

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 8780

GENEALOGY

974

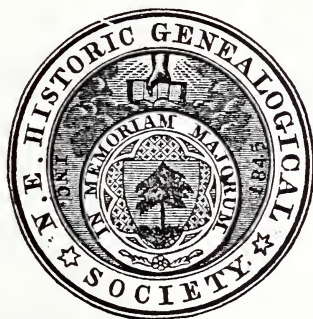
N42NA

1907

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1907

VOLUME LXI.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1907

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Publishing Committee.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,	CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,	DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.	

680034

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Adams, George Moulton, 11
 Adams, Fuller, Man and Ware, Note, 395
 Address of the President, ix
 Allen, Query, 203
 Alvord, Note, 306
 Amherst, N. H., Marriages by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard at, 235, 378
 Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 36, 127
 Andover, New Hampshire, Note, 307
 Bailey, John of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 60
 Bailey-Smith, Note, 201
 Ball, Ailing of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118
 Basset, Query, 202
 Bellamy, Matthew of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 338
 Benjamin, Query, 95
 Bigsly, Query, 203
 Blanchard, Query, 310
 Book Notices, 98, 206, 314, 400
 Abbott's Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., 98
 Adams's Lee's Centennial, 213
 Albree's A Blight on Boston, 210
 Albree's Charles Brooks and His Work for Normal Schools, 315
 Alexander's James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine, 209
 Alexander's St. John Genealogy, Descendants of Matthias St. John, 402
 Allen's Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., and of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 102
 Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary, 215
 Ames's Story of Lovewell's Fight, 106
 Ames's The May-Flower and Her Log, 318
 Anagnos, Michael—Memorial Publication, 403
 Annual Proceedings Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1905-6, 107
 Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1905, 214
 Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society, 215
 Arms and Pedigree of Kingdon-Gould of New York and Georgian Court, Lakewood, N. J., 206
 Arms and Pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois, 208
 Avery's A History of the United States and Its People, 403
 Bailey's Lineal and Collateral Pedigrees of Descendants of Samuel Slaughter, 208
 Bailey's Paternal Pedigree, 98
 Balch's Balch Genealogica, 400
 Baldwin's The Revolutionary Journal of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, 209
 Band of Botsford, 210
 Bartlett's Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 315

Book Notices—
 Bartlett's The Belcher Families in New England, 99
 Batcheller's The Commercial Club of Boston, Organized Nov. 7, 1868, 104
 Baxter's A Memoir of Jaques Cartier, Sieur de Limoilou, 103
 Bay State Historical League, Publication III, 319
 Benton's David Benton, Jr., and Sarah Bingham, their Ancestors and Descendants, 99
 Benton's A Notable Libel Case, 214
 Bernau's International Genealogical Directory, 402
 Blodgett's Asahel Blodgett, of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H., 99
 Boardman's Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, Wife of Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn., 401
 Boardman's Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn., 400
 Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, Third Edition, 212
 Bolton's Clement Topliff and His Descendants in Boston, 208
 Bolton's Topliff's Travels, Letters from Abroad in the Years 1828 and 1829 by Samuel Topliff, 104 [400]
 Brigham's History of the Brigham Family, Bruce's Social Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century, 404
 Bulletin of the University of South Carolina, No. VIII, Part II, War Records, 320
 Caihoun's Litchfield County Sketches, 211
 Cambridge Historical Society Publications, Proceedings, 1905-6, 214
 Canadian Year Book for 1906, 106
 Cary's The John Cary Descendants, Bulletins 1, 2, 99
 Cary's The John Cary Descendants, Bulletin 3, 314
 Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Trinity Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., 1906, 105
 Centennial Celebration of Birth of Robert E. Lee, 315
 Chamberlin's Line of Descent of the Branch of the Chamberlin Family represented by Abner Chamberlin, 400
 Clark's The Ancestors of My Children and Other Related Children, 206
 Coddington's The Coddington Family, 401
 Cole's The Winship Family in America, 102
 Congdon's Waterman, Illinois Year Book, 1905, 405
 Conn's History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion, 212
 Connecticut at the World's Fair, 106
 Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1907, 320
 Crosby's A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America, 314

Book Notices—

- Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley Chapter, 320
 Davies's Papers and Addresses, 216
 Davis's A Search for the Beginnings of Stock Speculation, 108
 Davis's The Confiscation Laws of Massachusetts, 213
 Dedication of the Equestrian Statue of Major-General Charles Devens and of the Monument to the Soldiers of Worcester County, 404
 Dennison's The Dennison Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, 99
 Diocese of Massachusetts—One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting, 1906
 Dorchester Historical Society—Catalogue of Civil War Relics, 316
 Dorchester Historical Society Catalogue of the Stark Collection of Antiquities and Curiosities, 316
 Dorchester Historical Society—Fowle's Paper on the Old Dorchester Burying Ground, 316
 Dorchester Historical Society—Stark's History of the Old Blake House, 316
 Early Records of the Town of Providence, R. I., Vol. XIX, 211
 Ellis's and Morris's King Philip's War, 213
 Eno's The Puritans and the Indian Lands, 319
 Eustis's William Tracy Eustis, 403
 Flagg's A Guide to Massachusetts Local History, 317
 Floyd-Jones's Thomas Jones, Fort Neck, Queen's County, Long Island, 1695, and His Descendants, 206
 Forty-second Annual Fair of the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, 1906, 105
 Foster's The Graves We Decorate, Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H., 404
 Gates's Silas Gates of Stow, Mass., and the Descendants of His Son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass., 206
 Gay's Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago, 211
 Gibson's An Old Berwickshire Town—History of the Town and Parish of Greenlaw, 211
 Goodell's Address of Greeting from the Essex Institute to the Lynn Historical Society, 316
 Grand Chapter of Maine, Vol. XII, Part 1, 107
 Grand Commandery of Maine, Vol. VIII, Part V, 107
 Grand Council of Maine, Vol. VI, Part 1, 107
 Grand Lodge of Maine, Vol. XXI, Part 1, 107
 Green's Genealogical Notes of the Green Family, 314
 Greene's History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 210
 Greenlaw's Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Sudbury, Mass., 317
 Griffin's Select List of Works Relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes, 216
 Hackett's Captain Thomas Tingey, U.S.N., 316
 Hallock's The Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree and Collateral Branches in the United States, 100
 Hart's The Wilson Portrait of Franklin, Earl Grey's Gift to the Nation, 315
 Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 12th Annual Report, 100
 Hills's The Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., 206

Book Notices—

- Historic Guide to Cambridge, 316
 Historic Journal of the More Family, No. 13, 207
 History of the Nineteenth Regiment, M. V. I., 1861-1865, 318
 Holman's Hinsdale Genealogy, 100
 Hunt's Weymouth Ways and Weymouth People, 212
 Inaugural Address of Hon. John T. Dugan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass., 317
 Jerry's An Open Letter to the President and Members of the Connecticut Historical Society, 214
 Johnson's Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Part VII. Births, 105
 Jones's Address delivered at Waitsfield, Vt., in memory of the Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in that Town, 112
 Jones's Covert Ancestry, 99
 Jones's Jones Family of Long Island, 401
 Lane's Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Kt., 206
 Lawrence's Sermon preached on the Twenty-first Anniversary of the Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge, 1905, 105
 Leete's The Family of Leete, 207
 Lefferts's American Ancestry of Marshall Lefferts and Mary Allen, 207
 Lega-Weekes's The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton, 212
 Library of Congress Publications, 107, 216, 319, 405
 Card Catalog, 107
 Classification, Class O. Science, 107
 Fitzpatrick's Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, 319
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, 405
 Lincoln's Naval Records of the American Revolution, 319
 List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with Special Reference to Negro Suffrage, 108
 List of Works Relating to the American Occupation of the Philippine Islands, 107
 List of Works Relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution, 405
 Morrison's Preliminary Check List of American Almanacs, 319
 Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests, 107
 Select List of Works Relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes, 216
 Special Rules on Cataloging, 107
 Lindsay Family Association of America, 314
 Lippitt's The Rhode Island Declaration of Independence, 404
 Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, Part 1, No. 5, 207
 Locke's Portsmouth and Newcastle, New Hampshire, Cemetery Inscriptions, 404
 Massachusetts Towns, Vital Records of—Bradford, 316
 Dracut, 210
 Gardner, 210
 Hubbardston, 316
 Lynn, 316
 Medford, 210
 Sutton, 210
 Templeton, 316
 West Stockbridge, 210
 Williamstown, 316
 McCollom's History of the South Department, Boston City Hospital, Infectious Service, 104

Book Notices—

- McIntire's Address at the Dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass., 104
 McMaster's A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War, Vol. VI, 106
 McPike's Extracts from British Archives on the Families of Haley, Halley, Pike, etc., 206
 Meigs's McSpadden, Lore, Meigs, Clendinen, Von Bibber, Pope and Other Families, 100
 Memorial of the Harvard College Club of 1856, prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Graduation, June 27, 1906, 103
 Men of Affairs in New York, 106
 Merrill Memorial Library, 215
 Minutes of the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the Springfield [Illinois] Baptist Association, 212
 Missouri Historical Society Collections, July, 1906, 215
 Morris's The Hale Family of Connecticut, 314
 Murray's The Journal of the American-Irish Society, 319
 National Year Book, National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 216
 Nelson's Samuel Hayes Pennington, 315
 Nichols's Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy, 99
 Noblit's Genealogical Collections relating to the Families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot, &c., 207
 North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, 1907, 214
 Oak's Family Register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass., 208
 Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion, Vol. 21, 214
 "Old Chapel," Clarke County, Virginia, 211
 Old Dartmouth Sketches, No. 14, No. 15, 105
 One Hundred and First Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, 1906, 215
 Paine's Early American Engravings and the Cambridge Press Imprints, 1640-1692, 106
 Paine's Genealogy of the Maule Family for Five Generations, 207
 Paine's Memoir of Stephen Salisbury, 104
 Patrick's Washington's Headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburgh, N. Y., 405
 Paxton, Mass., Burial Ground Inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849, 105
 Perley's History and Genealogy of the Perley Family, 100
 Pickering's Nathaniel Goddard, a Boston Merchant, 209
 Plummer's History of the Forty-Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., during the Civil War, 318
 Pope's Merriam Genealogy in England and America, 100
 Powers's Proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference, 215
 Prindle's The Prindle Genealogy, 1654-1906, 101
 Proceedings of the Four Hundred and Twenty-third Quarterly Meeting of the Wiscasset Fire Society, 107
 Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at Annual Meeting, 1907, 319
 Proceedings of Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Philadelphia, 1906, 209
 Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society, 215

Book Notices—

- Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1906, 107, 215, 319, 405
 Publications of the Historical Society of Massachusetts, Vol. VIII, 103
 Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass., April, 1907, 405
 Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Vol. 1, No. 1, 107
 Quarterly Publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, Vol. 1, No. 2, No. 4, 215
 Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Ancient Perambulations of the Selectmen in Dudley, Parts One and Two, 317
 Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Dedication of the Charlton Town Hall, Parts One and Two, 317
 Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Sturbridge in the Civil War, 317
 Quinby's Quinby Chart, 314
 Randall's Genealogy of the Descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey, 101
 Reade's The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire, 101
 Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass., 1904, 105
 Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 1907, 319
 Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in California, 1907, 319
 Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri, 216
 Report of Committee on Methods of Organization and Work on the Part of State and Local Societies, from Report of the American Historical Association, 106
 Report of Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, 1906, 405
 Report of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration, 1906, 108
 Report on Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures, presented to the Congress of Archaeological Societies, 106
 Richardson's Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, 101
 Rix's History and Genealogy of the Rix Family of America, 208
 Robbins's Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of His Descendants, 102
 Rodeffer's A Pioneer in International Arbitration, 403
 Schuyler-Lighthall's The "Glorious Enterprise," Plan of Campaign for the Conquest of New France, 318
 Semi-Centennial, Pilgrim Commandery, No. 9, K. T., 405
 Seymour's Richard Seymour of Hartford, Progenitor of the Seymours in America, 102
 Shambaugh's A Report on the Public Archives, 212
 Sheldon's The Conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians, 105
 Shepard's History of Saint Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its Predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, 317
 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family, 314
 Sherman's A Branch of the Sherman Family Descended from Philip Sherman, 402
 Smith's Visits to Brunswick, Georgia, and Travels South, 403
 Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Wisconsin, Officers, Members, Records of Services of Ancestors, 320

Book Notices—

- Souvenir of the Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public Library, Oxford, Mass., 1906, 105
- Spalding's The Friendship of Dr. Nathan Smith and Dr. Lyman Spalding, 315
- Stackpole's Macomber Genealogy, 314, 401
- Stanard's Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 404
- Stanford's Stanford Genealogy. Descendants of Abner Stanford, 102
- Stark Family Association, 1905, 102
- State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 13. Report of the State Librarian, 1906, 317
- State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 41. Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records, 1906, 403
- State Street. A Brief Account of a Boston Way, 210
- Strong's Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D. 209
- Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIV., 212
- Supplement to the General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 214
- Swan's Nineteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 318
- Talcott's Records of the Ashford Congregational Church, Connecticut, 210
- Tenth Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society, 320
- Terry's Ex Libris Leaflets, No. 4. Allyn Hyde of Ellington, Conn., with a Review of An Early Connecticut Engraver and His Work, 104
- Todd's In Olde Connecticut, 212
- Tracy's Records of the Parish of Amity (now Woodbridge), Conn. Part I, 316
- Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 13, 106
- Treat's Ancestry of Col. John Harvey of Northwood, N. H., 401
- Two Hundred and Sixty-Seventh Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1904-1905, 404
- Two Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Old Meeting House in Hingham, Mass., for Public Worship, 403
- Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, Jan. 17, 1906, 103
- Unveiling of the Monument Commemorating the Great Swamp Fight, 319
- Vital Records of Bradford, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316
- Vital Records of Dracut, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210
- Vital Records of Gardner, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 210
- Vital Records of Hubbardston, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316
- Vital Records of Lynn, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849. Volume II, 316
- Vital Records of Medford, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210
- Vital Records of Sutton, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 210
- Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Mass., to the Year 1850, 210
- Vital Records of Templeton, Mass., to the End of the Year 1849, 316
- Vital Records of Williamstown, Mass., to the Year 1850, 316
- Walker's Chronicles of an Old New England Farm, 1726-1906, 105
- Walker's Historic Hadley, 211
- Waterman's The Maine Watermans, 102
- Wendell's The Wendell System of Perpetual Family Records, 315
- Whittier's Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines, 402
- Widener's The Wideners in America, 102

Book Notices—

- Willcox's Address before the Knox County Historical Society, Galesburg, Illinois, 1906, 105
- Willis's Willis Records, 314
- Woodruff's Proceedings of the Atlantic City Conference for Good City Government, 1906, 214
- Woods's Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 401
- Wright's History of the Oread College Institute, Worcester, Mass., 215
- Wright's Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants, 402
- Yates's The Yates Book, William Yates and His Descendants, 103
- Year Book. City of Charleston, So. Carolina, 1905, 104
- Year Book. City of Charleston, So. Carolina, 1906, 316
- Year Book, 1906-7. Directory of Officers and Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts, 107
- Youngs's Youngs Family, 402
- Boston Quaker, A, Note, 198
- Transcript Index, Note, 92
- Bradford, Note, 92
- Branch of the Sherman Family, A, 271
- Brown, Query, 96
- Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Registers of Ruspier, co. Sussex, Eng., 116
- Bullard-Walton, Query, 398
- Bullock Family Record, A, 275
- Burbank, Note, 397
- John, Note, 307
- John of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 139
- Burr, Query, 311
- Cady, Query, 310
- Chadwick, Query, 310
- Chaffee, Query, 203
- Chapter of New Durham History, A, 359
- Charter, lxvi
- Chidsey, Note, 307
- Churchill, Royce, Baldwin, Query, 311
- Clafin, William, LL.D., 111
- Collins, Edward and John, and Their Descendants, 281
- Coney, Nathaniel of Boston, Mass., Parentage and English Progenitors of, 47
- Conquest of Quebec, Query, 399
- Contributors and Contributions to Vol. LXI—Bartlett, Joseph Garduer.
- Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass., 36, 127
- Genealogical Research in England, 64, 185, 278, 385
- Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 149, 244, 354
- Bolton, Charles Knowles. [147
- Memoir of Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, Brewster, Lewis W.
- A Sherburne Family Record, 82
- Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Registers of Ruspier, co. Sussex, Eng., 116
- Burgess, George Canning.
- Thomas Willett of Leyden & Plymouth, First Mayor of New York, 157
- Carter, Cornelia M. Redington.
- John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225
- Corey, Deloraine Pendre.
- Memoir of William Blake Trask, 323
- Dewey, Louis Marinus.
- John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 60
- John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 139
- Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 79

Contributors and Contributions—

Ensign, Charles Sidney.
 Memoir of Hon. William Claflin, 111
 Eustis, Joseph Tracy.
 Memoir of William Tracy Eustis, 219
 Fernald, Henry Torsey.
 An Old Kittery Record, 254
 Torsey Family, The, 375
 Fothergill, Gerald.
 Passenger Lists to America, 133, 265, 347
 Frost, Robert Warner.
 Frost Family Bible Records, 222
 French, Elizabeth.
 Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75
 Gay, Frederick Lewis.
 Marriages by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard at Amherst, N. H., 235, 378
 Gordon, George A.
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302
 Green, Samuel A.
 Lawrence Family of Groton, 276
 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.
 Inscriptions at Sudbury, Mass., 14, 120
 Hackett, Frank Warren.
 Tingey and the Merchant Captains—An Incident of our West India Trade, in 1799, 145
 Hills, Thomas.
 Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass., 47
 Jones, Matt Bushnell.
 Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens Family of Windsor, Conn., 142
 Keep, Helen Elizabeth.
 Hartland, Conn., Church Records, 31
 Leach, J. Granville.
 John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225
 Litchfield, Wilford Jacob.
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 56, 172, 288, 372
 Morris, Seymour.
 Hale Family of Connecticut, 177
 Palmer, William Lincoln.
 Chapter of New Durham, N. H., History, A., 359
 Norcross, Grenville Howland.
 Alexander Kirkwood, Pensioner, 257
 Revolutionary Order, A, 353
 Sherman, Frank Dempster.
 A Branch of the Sherman Family, 271
 Smyth, Ralph D.
 Alling Ball of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338
 Edward and John Collins and their Descendants, 281
 John Everts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25
 Steiner, Bernard C.
 Alling Ball of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 118
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338
 Edward and John Collins and Their Descendants, 281
 John Everts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25
 Strangers in Dorchester, Mass., 42
 Strong, Elnathan Ellsworth.
 George Moulton Adams, 11
 Talcott, Mary Kinsbury.
 Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 84, 190, 293, 387
 Trask, William Blake.
 Bullock Family Record, 275
 Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 330
 Walker, Catherine Beeton.
 Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 341

Contributors and Contributions—

Wight, Charles Henry.
 Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants, 79, 165, 299
 Woods, Henry Ernest.
 Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 258
 Cook, Query, 202
 Crary, Peter of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants, 79
 Crossman, Query, 310
 Cullum, Query, 310
 Cunningham, Note, 303
 Curtis, Henry of Sudbury, Mass., The Family of, 258
 Day, Query, 96
 Deaths, 108, 216, 320, 406
 See also Memoirs.
 Derby or Daby, Query, 399
 Descendants of John Bailey, 60
 Descendants of Matthew Bellamy, 338
 Descendants of Peter Crary, 79
 Descendants of Hugh Jones, 149, 244, 354
 Descendants of John Redington, 225
 Descendants of Thomas Tarbell, 70, 165, 299
 Dickens Family, 142
 Dorchester, Mass., Strangers in, 42
 Dunster, Willard and Hills, 186
 Eastbury, Conn., Records of the Church in, 84, 190, 293, 387
 Emigrant Liverymen of London, Note, 92
 Errata, 110, 218, 322
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219
 Everts, Note, 307
 John of Guildford, Conn., and His Descendants, 25
 Everest, Note, 395
 Extracts from English Parish Records, 189
 Fairbrother, Query, 95
 Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass., 258
 Financial Needs of the Society, lxvii
 Fitzgerald, Query, 95
 Flint, Query, 310
 Rev. Henry, Note, 198
 Frost Family Bible Records, 222
 Fuller-Barnes, Query, 398
 Geer-Harris, Query, 311
 Genealogical Research in England, 64, 185, 278, 385
 Genealogies—
 Bailey, 60
 Ball, 118
 Bellamy, 338
 Browue, 116
 Bullock, 275
 Burbank, 139
 Collins, 281
 Couey, 47
 Crary, 79
 Curtis, 258
 Diggins-Dickens, 142
 Dunster, 186
 Everts, 25
 Everest, 395
 Hale, 177
 Hills, 186
 Jones, 149, 244, 354
 Lawrence, 276
 Lee, 116
 Percival, 397
 Redington, 225
 Sherburne, 82
 Sherman, 271
 Tarbell, 70, 165, 299
 Torsey, 375
 Whitney, 395
 Willard, 186
 Wilson, 36, 127, 397
 Woods, 200

Genealogies in Preparation, 97, 205, 313

Ashley, 205
 Atwater, 97
 Bacon, 97
 Bagg, 97
 Bates, 97
 Bentley, 313
 Bly, 205
 Brooks, 313
 Byram, 313
 Caldwell, Coldwell, Colwell, 205
 Chandler, 313
 Chapman, 205
 Cornish, 97
 Covell, Covill, 205
 Day, 205
 Decker, 313
 Eells, 97
 Ensign, 97
 Gavet, Gavett, Gavit, Gavitt, 205
 Harrison, 97
 Haviland, 205
 Heald, 205
 Heald-Hale, 97
 Jackman, 313
 Letts, 205
 Merrill, 97
 Merey, 313
 Neale, 97
 Oakes, 98
 Patten, 98
 Prince, 98
 Puffer, 98
 Russell, 98
 Safford, 97
 Selden, 205
 Seaman, John, 205
 Thomas, 205
 Seavey, 205
 Topping, 313
 Torrey, 98
 Trowbridge, 98
 Truesdell, 98
 Whitherstine, 313
 George, Sawyer, Query, 96
 Gilbert, Query, 203

Hale Family of Connecticut, 177
 Hanchet, Query, 203
 Hartland, Conn., Church Records, 31
 Harvard, Mass., Shaker Records of, 311
 Hawes-Howes, Note, 200
 Hayward, Note, 309
 Hayward, Query, 310
 Henry, Query, 203
 Higgins, Query, 96
 Historical Intelligence, 97, 204, 312, 399
 California Historic Genealogical Society,
 204
 English Research, 97, 204, 312
 Genealogical Directory, 204
 Genealogies in Preparation, 97
 Gookin Genealogy, 313
 Indian Captivities, 313
 Maine Vital Records, 312
 Narragansett Church, 313
 Old Eliot, 204
 Registers Wanted, 312, 399
 Rule of Committee on Publication, 204
 Stimpson Genealogy, 204
 Houghton, Query, 310
 Hovey, Query, 204

Illustrations—

Autographs:

Adams, George Moulton, 11
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219
 Clafin, William, 111
 Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147
 Trask, William Blake, 323

Portraits:

Adams, George Moulton, 11
 Clafin, William, 111
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219

Illustrations—Portraits—

Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147
 Trask, William Blake, 323
 Indenture Between Jonathan Torrey and Philip French (1677), Note, 394
 Indian-English Intermarriage, An, Note, 200
 Inscriptions at Sudbury, Mass., 14, 120
 Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75

Jamestown, Note, 309

Jaqua, Query, 203
 Jenkins, Query, 203
 Johnson, Query, 95, 203
 Jones, Hugh, of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 149, 244, 354

Keyes, Prescott, Note, 303

King-Norton, Query, 398
 Kingsley, Note, 95
 Kinsman-Knowlton, Note, 201
 Kirkwood, Alexander, Pensioner, 257

Landon-Bishop, Query, 96

Langton, Day, Query, 96
 Laughton, Day, Query, 96
 Lawrence Family of Groton, The, 276
 Lee, Query, 310
 Lee, Merritt, Query, 96

Letter—

Woods, Thomas, 396
 Lewis, Note, 201
 Lewis, Sawyer, Query, 96
 List of Donors to the Library, xxix
 List of Emigrant Liverymen of London in 1641, Note, 199
 Loomis, Query, 310, 398
 Lyme, Conn., Inscriptions at, 75

Manners, Query, 203

Manners, Reply, 311
 Marble, Sawyer, Query, 96
 Mareen, Note, 92
 Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H., 1780-1829, 235, 378
 May, Query, 96

Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society—

Adams, George Moulton, 11
 Alexander, Ebenezer, lvii
 Clafin, William, 111
 Eaton, John, li
 Edmonds, Thomas Franklin, lxi
 Eustis, William Tracy, 219
 Fessenden, Francis, xlix
 Garland, James Albert, lxii
 Hovey, William Alfred, liii
 Johnson, John French, lv
 May, Frederick Warren Goddard, xlvii
 Merriam, Charles, lxii
 Morse, Asa Porter, lvi
 Nichols, Francis Alanson, xlv
 Nichols, Harry Frederick, xliii
 Scripps, James Edmund, lx
 Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147
 Symonds, Walter Everett, lvii
 Trask, William Blake, 323
 Wentworth, George Albert, lix
 Wheeler, Hoyt Henry, lxiv
 Willett, Thomas, 157
 Woodward, Theron Royal, l

Mereen, Query, 96

Merry, Query, 202
 Mills, Query, 399
 Moulton, Query, 310
 Munsey, Query, 96, 201
 Munson, Putt, Query, 309

Neglected Source of Revolutionary Service, A, Note, 305

New Durham History, A Chapter of, 359
 Nichols, Query, 203, 310
 Nonconformist Ministers in Essex, Note, 394
 Norton, Query, 399

- Norwell, Mass., Records of the First Unitarian Church of, 56, 172, 288, 372
 Notes and Queries, 92, 198, 303, 393
 Notes from English Records, Note, 199, 393
 Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens, Family of Windsor, Conn., 142
- Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi
 Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1907, v
 Old Kittery Record, An, 254
 Olmsted, Query, 96
- Paine, Query, 203
 Pappoon-Ivory, Query, 398
 Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney, of Boston, Mass., 47
 Parker, Query, 203
 Passenger Lists to America, 133, 265, 347
 Patch, Query, 203
 Pearson-French, Query, 398
 Pepperell, Query, 392
 Percival, Note, 397
 Phipps-Sanborn, Query, 202
 Porter, Query, 96
 Porter-Howe, Query, 202
 Pritchett, Query, 310
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302
- Queries, Note, 309
- Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 84, 190, 293, 387
 Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 330
 Records of the Second Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass., 56, 172, 288, 372
 Redington, John, of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 225
 Replies, 311
 Report of Committee to Assist the Historian, xix
 Report of Committee on Collection of Records, xxii
 Report of Committee on Consolidated Index, xxii
 Report of Committee on English Research, xx
 Report of Committee on Epitaphs, xxi
 Report of Committee on Finance, xvi
 Report of Committee on Heraldry, xx
 Report of Committee on Increase of Membership, xxv
 Report of Committee on the Library, xvii
 Report of Committee on Papers and Essays, xix
 Report of Committee on Publications, xviii
 Report of Committee on Sale of Publications, xxiii
 Report of the Corresponding Secretary, xxxvi
 Report of the Council, xv
 Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1906, xlii
 Report of the Librarian, xxvi
 Report of Proceedings of the N. E. H. G. Society, xii
 Report of the Treasurer, xxxviii
 Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xliii
 Revolutionary Order, A, 353 [305
 Revolutionary Service, A Neglected Source of, Rice, Note, 308
 Richardson, Mousall, Note, 94
 Rules for Finding Days by Dates, Note, 94
- Russell, Note, 94
 Saunders, Query, 399
 Savery Genealogy. Hunt Family, Note, 309
 Sawyer, Query, 96
 Scituate, Mass., Records of Second Church of, 56, 172, 288, 372
 Scotch Irish Settlers, Query, 95
 Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 341
 Sherburne, Query, 96
 Sherburne Family Record, A, 82
 Sherburne Family Record, A, Note, 201
 Sherman Family, A Branch of, 271
 Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 147
 Sloan, Nelson, Query, 95
 Smith, Query, 95
 Stevens, Note, 93
 Strangers in Dorchester, Mass., 42
 Stratton, Query, 398
 Sudbury, Mass., Inscriptions at, 11, 120
 Sutherland, Query, 203
- Tarbell, Note, 307, 394
 Tarbell, Thomas, and Some of His Descendants, 70, 165, 299
 Thayer, Query, 95, 399
 Thayer, Tayer, Note, 394
 Tileston, Note, 308
 Tingey and the Merchant Captains—An Incident of Our West India Trade in 1793, 145
 Topliif, Note, 201
 Torsey Family, The, 375
 Tourist's Guide to Europe, Query, 95
 Town Records, Note, 309
 Tracy, Mason, Note, 93
 Trask, William Blake, 323
- Underwood, Query, 310
- Wales, Query, 310
 Wales, McIntire, Query, 96
 Warren, Query, 203
 Watson, Query, 95
 Wells, Query, 399
 Wenham Congregational Church Records, 330
 Whitney, Note, 395
 Wilder, Query, 203
 Willett, Thomas of Leyden and Plymouth, First Mayor of New York, 157
 Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
 Adams, Francis (1647), 65
 Bentley, Richard (1649), 66
 Brinley, Francis (1721), 394
 Checkley, Ales (1640-1), 66
 Cole, Randall (1658), 67
 Cooke, Anne (1644), 68
 Dudley, Elizabeth (1642), 66
 French, Philip (1703-4), 393
 Greene, Edward (1648), 65
 Ley, Nicholas (1656), 67
 Parker, Joane (1675), 393
 Platt, Edward (1661), 67
 Probee, Mathew (1717), 393
 Salter, Elizabeth (1662), 393
 Sanderson, Isabell (1661), 65
 Sewill, Richard (1652), 66
 Sharpe, William (1644), 68
 Smith *alias* Folldisham, Adam (1616), 185
 Smith *alias* Folsom, Adam (1627), 186
 Smythe *alias* Folsom, Adam (1566), 185
 Steevens, Owen (1645), 68
 Wilson Genealogy, Note, 397
 Wilson, Rev. John, of Boston, Mass., Ancestry and Descendants of, 36, 127
 Woods, Note, 200, 396
- Young, Note, 396



A. W. Elson & Co. Boston

George M. Adams

NEW ENGLAND. HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1907.

REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D.

By Rev. ELNATHAN ELLSWORTH STRONG, D.D., of Auburndale.

DR. GEORGE M. ADAMS, who died at Auburndale (Newton), Massachusetts, January 11th, 1906, was descended from an honorable ancestry, some members of which were prominent in Revolutionary times. He was of the sixth generation from John¹ Adams of Cambridge, whose son was Joseph² Adams of Cambridge (1664-1701), whose son John³ (1698-1725) lived in Lincoln, as did his son John⁴ (1723-1809). A son of this latter John⁴, Dr. Thomas⁵ Adams, settled in Pembroke, N. H. (1761-1808), where his son Samuel⁶, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born in 1790.

On the maternal side, Dr. Adams could trace his descent from Jotham Moulton of York, Maine (1743-1777), who was Colonel of the Second Regiment of the York County Militia, in 1775, and afterwards a Brigadier General. He served in the Continental Army in New York, and in the South under Gen. Lincoln, dying in 1777 of fever contracted in the Great Dismal Swamp. A son of Gen. Moulton, Dr. Jotham, Jr., married Mary Farrar of Lincoln, Massachusetts, whose grandfather, Samuel Farrar, was chairman of "The Committee of Correspondence," in 1773, and had part in the Concord Fight when he was 66 years of age.

Dr. Adams's father, Samuel, was a prosperous business man in Castine, Maine, greatly respected as a Christian merchant and citizen. His mother was Lucy Sewell Moulton (1803-1884), daughter of Dr. Jotham Moulton, Jr., of Bucksport, Maine, a prominent physician in that region.

In this home at Castine, in which all the best traditions of New England were cherished, the boy was born July 7, 1824. It was a godly household, and its influences were gratefully recognized throughout his whole life. The village school gave the first rudiments of education, and the preparation for college was obtained in the Academy at Gorham, Maine. At Bowdoin College he was a diligent student, and was graduated with honor in the class of 1844, later receiving the degrees of A.M. and D.D., and serving as an

Overseer of the College. Entering Bangor Theological Seminary, he pursued his studies there for nearly two years, when, on account of impaired health, it became necessary for him to take a period of rest. He visited Europe in 1847, and after some time spent in travel, he took up his studies in the universities of Germany, dividing his time between Berlin, Halle, and Leipzig. Tholuck and Neander were at that period the great luminaries in theological Germany, and the young student greatly enjoyed the instruction and friendship of these great men. Here he mastered the German language, of which he retained free use throughout his life. On returning to the United States in 1849, he resumed his theological studies, and connected himself with Andover Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1850. The goal for which he had been striving had now been reached, and he was ready to enter upon the work which had seemed to him most inviting and most worthy of pursuit.

His first pastorate was at Conway, Massachusetts, where he was invited to succeed Rev. Dr. Samuel Harris, who was subsequently President of Bowdoin College, and later on became Professor of Theology in Yale University. Beginning his work in 1851 in a quiet country parish which was most favorable for the development of his powers, Dr. Adams remained there eleven years, greatly endearing himself to the people of his charge. His success in Conway led to a call to the pastorate of the large and important North Congregational Church of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, which he served with great acceptance for eight years, from 1863 to 1871. On his resignation of this charge he made an extensive tour, with his family, through Europe, visiting also Egypt and Palestine. On returning to the United States he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Holliston, Massachusetts, which Church he served for sixteen years, from 1873 to 1889. All these ministries were fruitful in every way, redounding to the honor of him who ministered, and most of all to the honor of Him in whose name he served.

In 1889, Dr. Adams purposed to retire from the active ministry, and built a residence at Auburndale, Massachusetts, which was his home until his death. His services were often called for in the supply of vacant pulpits, and he gave himself to a variety of literary employments, the most extensive of which was the revision of a Commentary upon the Bible, originally published under the name of the Biblical Museum. The work had had a large circulation, but, in the progress of Biblical study within the last quarter of a century, there was need of thorough revision in the way both of eliminations and additions. Dr. Adams gave the best portions of several years to this task. It was a congenial undertaking for him, and resulted in the publication of what was practically a new work, in five volumes, entitled *The Biblical Encyclopædia*. On finishing his task, he expressed his appreciation of the Sacred Book to the

elucidation of which he had given so much thought, speaking of it as "that Word which so grows upon the admiration of all who faithfully study it, which becomes ever more precious to us as we struggle with the mystery of life, and as we approach the mingled certainty and mystery of the life to come."

It was a striking illustration of the freshness and vigor of Dr. Adams's mind and heart that after he had passed the bound of four score years, a congregation recently gathered in the hamlet of Waban, city of Newton, could find no one who could minister to them more acceptably than did this man who seemed to them, as one of their number expressed it, "neither old nor young, but just the right age." And so he preached and ministered to them for more than a year with growing favor, revising former discourses, writing new ones, and with all the enthusiasm of a young pastor, preaching what was regarded as one of his most forceful sermons on the Sabbath before his death.

Dr. Adams was a man of fine presence, six feet two inches in height, with a ruddy face and a clear eye. His voice was noticeable for its mingled sweetness and power. He would not be called a ready conversationalist except when among his most familiar friends. But he was genial with all, and had a merry and ringing laugh, with a gentle humor, so that his presence was always welcome. His health was never rugged, but he knew how to care for what he had, and though often obliged to rest, he accomplished his full quota of work. He was a genuine scholar, thorough and keensighted, honest with himself and to others. He did nothing for show. His style as a writer was direct and clear. There was no obscurity in thought or expression. His sermons were usually short, with no repetitions, for he reasoned that having said a thing once there was no occasion for saying it again in the same discourse. His delivery was vigorous and impressive. Thoughtful and instructive as were his sermons, their great power lay in the character which was behind them, and in the preacher's manifest sincerity; for he preached, as every hearer felt, only what he himself believed. It is a great gift to be able to so impress all hearers with one's absolute sincerity. Only the sincere can do it.

In 1852, Dr. Adams married Sarah Hills Crosby, of Bangor, Maine, who died in 1859, leaving one daughter, Charlotte C., who died in 1876. In 1862 he married Louise L. Dana, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois Walker Dana and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower." Mrs. Adams survives her husband, with two of their children, Alice D., who resides at Auburndale, and Mrs. Grace M. Higgins, residing in St. Louis.

He was a member of the Congregational Club of Boston, and one of the Board of Trustees of the Fund for Liberia College in Liberia. Of this Board he was for years the Treasurer, giving freely much time and thought to the interests of the Institution.

Dr. Adams was elected a resident member of this Society in 1884. From 1896 until his death he was Historiographer, or Historian, of the Society; and from 1901 to 1904 he was a member of the Council.

Men of the stamp of Dr. Adams are the glory of New England. They give strength to our institutions; they purify our social and political life; they serve to inspire faith in man and faith in God. May their number be multiplied more and more.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS.

Communicated by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, of Sudbury.

THE following inscriptions are from the earliest cemetery within the limits of the present town of Sudbury, Mass. This is situated at Sudbury Centre, near the town hall and the First Parish Church, and was the second burial place to be established in the town, the first, where the early settlers were buried, being in that part of the town which later became Wayland. After this division of the town, which took place in 1780, this was the only cemetery in Sudbury until the establishment of Wadsworth Cemetery at Green Hill, where was the grave of the men slain in the Sudbury fight in 1675. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, at the Centre, was laid out about 1840, and another at North Sudbury in 1843. After the establishment of these other burial places, interments in the older yard became less and less frequent and have finally ceased. There are some graves in this yard marked only by common field stones, and doubtless there are many others not marked at all. All of the inscriptions are here given, the earliest bearing date of 1727, and it is worthy of note that less than half of these deaths are found on the records of the town.*

In Memory of Mr. ASAHEL BALCOM, who died June 19, 1815. *Æt.* 74.

In memory of Clarrissa Balcom, Daug^r. of Mr. Asa & Mrs. Adah Balcom, who died April 29, 1820; *Æt.* 10 years & 6 months.

IN memory of M^{rs}. Grace Balcom, Wife of M^r. Jqnas Balcom; who died April 9, 1804: *Ætatis* 76.

In memory of Harriet Balcom, Daug^r. of Mr. Asa & Mrs. Adah Balcom, who died Aug^t. 13, 1820; *Æt.* 1 year & 6 months.

In Memory of Mrs. JERUSHA BALCOM, wife of Mr. Asahel Balcom, who died Oct. 22, 1815. *Æt.* 74.

SACRED To the memory of Mr. JOEL BALCOM Who died Sep. 27, 1840, *Æt.* 76.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF LIEU^t JOHN BALCOM WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST Y^e 28th. ANNOD^m 1743 JN Y^e 74th YEAR OF HIS AGE

* See *Vital Records of Sudbury, Mass., to the Year 1850*. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1903.

ERECTED In memory of M^r. JONAS BALCOM, who died Sept. 13th, 1810.
in the 76 year of his age.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r JOSEPH BALCOM WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE SEPTEMBER Y^e 17th A.D 1745 JN Y^e 73^d YEAR OF HIS
AGE

SACRED To the memory of MRS. LUCY, wife of MR. JOEL BALCOM, Who
died March 28, 1841 Æt. 69.

IN memory of M^{rs}. LYDIA, wife of Mr. Joseph Balcom who died Oct. 26,
1824, Æ. 26.

THEODORE B. son of Joseph & Mary BALCOM, Killed by an explosion of
the powder-mill at South Acton Jan. 7, 1853. Æ. 23 years.

MRS. RUTH, wife of Mr. Ephraim Barker, died Jan. 27, 1843, Æt. 85.

This stone marks the spot where rests the body of MRS. NANCY, wife of
MR. CHARLES BARNES, of Lowell, who died at the house of Mr. Levi
Smith, June 25, 1830, Aged 29 years 1 month & 1 day.

OUR MOTHER MEHITABLE BARRELL, Died in Lynn, Jan. 2, 1869, Æt.
68 y^{rs}.

Here Lies y^e Body of Amos Barrett Son of M^r Jonathan & M^{rs} Mehetebel
Barrett of Framingham Who Died March y^e 18 1751 Aged 14 years
& 6 M^s & 8 D^s

Here Lies Buried The Body of Nathan Barrett Son of M^r Jonathan & M^{rs}
Mehetebel Barrett of Framingham Who Died May y^e 20 1757 Aged
25 years & 11 Months & 2 D^s

ANNIE BARRY, died Jan. 24, 1857, Æt. 84 yrs. 9 ms. 21 ds. Daughter of
Benjamin & Anna Barry.

ERECTED in memory of FRANCIS BELCHER, who died Feb. 7, 1827: Æt. 23.

MRS. MARY, wife of Augustus H. Belcher. died Dec. 17, 1840, Æt. 43.

Here lies y^e Body of M^r JOSIAH BENNET he was Drowned on y^e 11th
day of April AD 1765 in y^e 25 year of his Age.

Here lies the body of M^r JOSIAH BENNET; Who died June y^e 11th, 1769,
in y^e 63^d Year of his Age.

IN memory of M^{rs}: PHEBE BENNET (wife of M^r: JOSIAH BENNET,) who
died June. 29th: 1778. In the 78th: year of her Age.

IN memory of MRS. ANNE, wife of Mr. Samuel Bent, & daug^t. of Mr.
Walter & Anne Haynes; who died Aug. 10, 1827: Attais 25.

ERECTED In memory of MRS. ASENETH, wife of Mr. Jasan Bent, who
died Aug. 30, 1834; Æt. 51.

ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. Jacob Bigelow, died Dec. 13, 1816, aged 71
years.*

REV. JACOB BIGELOW Ordained over the Church in Sudbury 1772, died
Sept. 12, 1816, aged 73 years.*

*These stones are of marble and have been erected within recent years. The original slate stones have been laid on their respective graves, and read as follows:

In Memory of Rev. JACOB BIGELOW, Pastor of the Church and Congregation in Sudbury, Born March 2, 1743. Graduated at Harvard College, 1766. Ordained in the Gospel Ministry, 1772. After a happy and harmonious connexion with the People of his Charge 44 years, he died Sept. 12, 1816, Æt. 73 years. Habitual in Piety & exemplary in his life & Conduct; Cheerful and active in health, patient & resigned in sickness; beloved & respected while living, he was followed to the Tomb with grateful remembrance, by his Relatives and the flock of his Charge.

In Memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH BIGELOW, Relict of the Rev. Jacob Bigelow, who died Dec. 13, 1816 Æt. 71. Possessing a strict regard for virtue, and reverence for Religion; an unlimited and anxious kindness to her Husband and Children, and a benevolent spirit towards those around her, which time and sickness could not impair; She has left a Character, distinguished by the graces that adorn the wife, the Mother, the Neighbour, and the Christian. They were lovely in their lives and in their deaths, they were not divided.

ERECTED IN memory of CAPT. DANIEL BOWKER who died Jan. 31, 1822.
Æt. 92.

ERECTED In Memory of MRS. SARAH BOWKER, wife of Mr. Daniel Bowker, who died June 28, 1813. Æt. 79.

In memory of HENRY G. son of Mr. Gardner & Mrs. Maria Bride; who died Sept. 18, 1828: Æt. 1 year 1 mo. & 15 dys.

ERECTED In Memory of Lieu^t. ABIJAH BRIGHAM, who died April 2, 1814.
Æt. 76.

Elijah Brigham, Son to John, & Caty Brigham, Died Sept: y^e 7th 1775.
Aged 23 Months.

Consecrated to the memory of MRS. EUNICE, wife of Lieut. Abijah Brigham; who died March 9, 1826: Æt. 85.

MR. JOSEPH BRIGHAM died Jan. 12, 1842. Æt. 77.

MARY BRIGHAM, Daughter of John & Catherine Brigham, died March 1, 1846, Æt. 53.

REBECCA Wife of JOSEPH BRIGHAM DIED Jan. 11, 1853; Æ. 83 years.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF JOHN BRINTNAL Y^e SON of M^r PAUL & M^rs MARY BRINTNAL WHO DEC^d JULY Y^e 18th 1740 AGE 10 YEARS 8 M & 20 D

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF M^r: JOSEPH BRINTNAL DIED JUNE Y^e 28: 1731 IN Y^e 49th: YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF M^rs. MARY BRINTNAL, WIFE TO M^r. PAUL BRINTNAL; SHE DIED JUNE 24th. 1732: AGED 27 YEARS.

MARY BRINTNL Y^e DAFT^r OF M^r PAUL BRINTNAL & M^rs DORITHY HIS WIFE WHO DEC^d AUGUST Y^e 5th 1740 AGE 1 YEAR 7 M & 17 D Nathan^l. Brintnal Son of M^r. Paul & M^rs. Mary Brintnal Dec^d. Sep^t. y^e 14th 1728. in y^e 4th. Year of His Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Abel Browne Son of M^r Jotham & M^rs Hepzibeth Browne Who Died Dece^m y^e 7 1762 Jn y^e 24 year of His Age

Here Lies y^e Body of Abigail Browne Daft^r of M^r Jotham & M^rs Hepzibeth Browne Died Dece^m y^e 7 1739 Jn y^e 7 year of Her Age

Here lies y^e body of M^rs Hepzibeth Brown wife of M^r Jotham Brown who departed this Life January y^e 2 1784 in y^e 69 year of her age

IN memory of MR. HOPE BROWN, who died April 10. 1812 Æt. 70.

HOPESTILL BROWN, ESQ; TOMBE 1731

In memory of MR. JOTHAM BROWN, who died Feb. 25, 1798, aged 89.

In memory of MR. LEWIS BROWN, who died Nov. 7, 1851, Æt. 72 yrs. 6 ms.

Polly Brown, youngest Daughter of Mr Hope Brown & Ruth his wife. died Sept^r. 7th 1788. Aged 26 days.

In memory of MRS. RUTH, wife of Mr. Hope Brown, who died March 24, 1836 Æt. 90 yrs. 4 ms. & 7 ds.

Sally Brown, Daught. of M^r. Hope Brown & Ruth his wife. died March 10th 1791. aged 2 year & 7 months.

MRS. SARAH BROWN, wife of Maj. Eli Brown & Daughter of Capt. Silas & Mrs. Sarah Puffer, died Feb. 9, 1825; aged 37.

SARAH F. Dau^r of Lewis B. & Nancy E. Brown died May 12, 1849, Æt. 2 ys. 3 ms. & 7 days.

(Footstone, alone.) M B

Mrs. DORCAS CARR wife of John Carr, DIED Oct. 29, 1840, Æ. 69 y^rs.

EZRA CARR DIED May 10, 1826, Æt. 50 yrs.

MARY, his wife died Feb. 13, 1860, Æt. 81 yrs.

JOHN CARR DIED Mar. 23, 1855, *Æt.* 82 yrs.

RUTH, wife of John Carr, died Oct. 29, 1856, aged 79 yrs.

Here lyes y^e Body of M^{rs}. ELENOR CARTER Widow to M^r. ELEAZER CARTER; Who died Decem^r 20th. 1765 in y^e 79th Year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^r Elezer Carter Who Departed This Life Oct^r y^e 3 1758 Jn y^e 70 year of His Age

In memory of Mr James Carter who departed this life February the 28th 1795; *Ætatis* 70.

MISS MARGERY CARTER DIED Nov. 29, 1854, *Æt.* 92.

In memory of MRS. PRESCILLA CARTER wife of Mr. James Carter, who died Jan. 20, 1820, *Æt.* 92.

MISS RUTH CARTER DIED Dec. 30. 1843. *Æt.* 79.

My glaſs is run ERECTED IN Memory of M^{rs} Abigail Clap, (Relict of the late M^r John Clap) who was born Sept^r: 25th 1702; And died May 26th 1790; In the 88th year of her Age.

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Deacon JOHN CLAP, Who Died Nov^r. the 26th. 1735. In the 65th. Year [rest not accessible.]

ERECTED IN Memory of M^r John Clap, who was born March 21st 1700. And died April 12th 1788; In the 89th year of his Age.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF SILAS CLAP, SON TO M^r. JOHN & M^{rs}. ABIGAIL CLAP; HE DIED DEC^r. Y^e 11th. 1755: IN 19th YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF M^{rs} SILENCE CLAP, THE WIDOW OF DEACⁿ. JOHN CLAP SHE DIED JAN^r. Y^e 15th. 1761: IN 83^d. YEAR OF HER AGE.

MRS. THEODORAH, Relict of Peter Clark Esq. died Aug. 24, 1844, *Æt.* 81. The Wife has erected this token of respect and affection to the memory of her deceased husband, DANIEL H. CROCKER, who died May 9, 1825: Aged 28 yrs. & 4 mos.

CAPT. ABEL CUTTING, died Nov. 3, 1848, aged 79 years.

ABIGAIL W. wife of Capt. Abel Cutting, died Apr. 8, 1859, *Æt.* 90 yrs. 24 ds.

In memory of LOVISA CUTTING, Daug^r of Capt. Abel & Mrs. Abigail Cutting, who died Oct^r. 25, 1820. *Æt.* 24 years.

MISS SUSANNA CUTTING, died Oct. 28, 1843, aged 44 years.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^{rs} Anna Dakin Wife of M^r Samuel Dakin Who Died May y^e 7 1759 Jn y^e 17 year of Her Age

In memory of MR. ASAH^L DAKIN, who died June 27, 1820. *Æt.* 29.

Here lies the Body of Miss Hannah Dakin youngest Daughter of Cap^t: Samuel Dakin & M^{rs}. Mercy his wife who died April 28th: 1767 In the 23^d: Year of her Age^e.

In Memory of MRS. MEHITABLE DAKIN, wife of Dean. Samuel Dakin, who died Nov. 12, 1816. *Æt.* 73.

In Memory of DEAN. SAMUEL DAKIN, who died Jan. 23, 1807. *Æt.* 75.

CAPT. ABIJAH DUDLEY died Apr. 24, 1840, *Æt.* 46 yrs. & 4 ms.

AMOS AUGUSTUS, died Apr. 11, 1822, *Æt.* 9 ms. & 24 ds.

GEORGE GARY, died Oct. 1, 1832, *Æt.* 2 ys. 4 ms. & 24 ds.

Children of Capt. Abijah & Susan R. Dudley.

MRS. ANNA, wife of Mr. Benjamin Dudley, died Jan. 2, 1838; Aged 57 years.

BENJAMIN DUDLEY DIED Apr. 27, 1855, *Æt.* 89.

SUSAN R. Wife of Capt. Abijah Dudley, died June 13, 1877, *Æ.* 78 ys. 11 ms.

ERECTED to the memory of MRS. SYBEL, Wife of Mr. Benjamin Dudley; who died Sept. 17. 1824: *Æt.* 50.

- BEULAH DUTTON DIED Apr. 5, 1884, \AA t. 89 yrs. 4 mos. 22 dys.
 In memory of MR. FREEMON DUTTON, son of Solomon & Beulah Dutton,
 who died Oct. 22, 1846, \AA t. 22 yrs. & 4 ms.
- LEONARD DUTTON died Jan. 30, 1828, aged 10 yrs.
 (Same stone.) Mrs. BETSY DUTTON wife of THOMAS J. WARE died March
 11, 18*6, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos.
- In memory of REBECCA, daughter of Solomon & Beulah Dutton, who
 died Aug. 9, 1834. \AA t. 14 ys. & 10 ms.
- SOLOMON DUTTON Died Nov. 29, 1863, \AA t. 73 yrs. 8 mos.
- SACRED to the memory of Mrs. LYDIA, wife of Mr. Loring Eaton; who
 died Aug. 5, 1826: \AA t. 29.
- Also two children of Mr. Loring & Mrs. Lydia Eaton.
 Charles L died Sept. 3, 1826. \AA t. 2 y^s. 6 mo. & 22 days
 Charles L. died Oct. 5, 1826. \AA t. 2 mo. & 6 days.
- In Memory of M^{rs}. Abigail Estabrook; Wife to Cap^t. Daniel Estabrook
 dec^d.; she died Nov^r. y^e 23^d, 1769, in y^e 95^h. Year of her Age.
- ERECTED In memory of LIEUT. BENJ^a. EASTERBROOK who died Sept. 12.
 1787. \AA t. 80.
- HERE LYES BURIED Y^e BODY OF CAP^{tn}. DANIEL ESTABROOKE, SON TO
 Y^e REV^d. M^r. JOSEPH ESTABROOKE; HE DIED JANUARY 7th. 1735:
 IN Y^e 60th. YEAR OF HIS AGE.
- IN Memory of M^{rs}. DINAH ESTABROOK, Wife to M^r. Benjⁿ. Estabrook;
 she died Oct^r. y^e 7th, 1740, in y^e 21st. Year of her Age.
- IN Memory of Jedidiah; Son of M^r. Benjⁿ & M^{rs}. Dinah Estabrook; he
 died Aug^t. 22^d, 1740, Aged 1 Y^r. 10 M. & 10 D.
- IN Memory of Jonas; Son of M^r. Benjⁿ. & M^{rs}. Dinah Estabrook; he died
 Sept^r. y^e. 24th. 1740, Aged 10 M. & 28 D.
- HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r JOHN EUELETH WHO DEPARTED
 THIS LIFE MARCH Y^e 16th A.D 1743 JN Y^e 45th YEAR OF HIS
 AGE
- In memory of MRS. BRIDGET, wife of Mr. Jonathan Fairbank; who died
 Sept. 29, 1828; in her 64th year.
- M^{rs} Hannah Fairbank, Wife of M^r. Jonathan Fairbank. died Dec^r. y^e 7th,
 1783. in the 20th year of her age.
- In memory of JOHN BAKER, son of Lieut. Eddy & Mrs. Nancy Fairbank,
 who died Dec. 14, 1825: \AA t. 3 yrs. & 7 ds.
- In memory of JONATHAN, son of Lieut. Eddy & Mrs. Nancy Fairbank
 who died April 21, 1829. \AA t. 8 months.
- MR. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, died Feb. 28, 1840, \AA t. 85.
- Here Lies Buried The Body of M^r Simon Farnsworth Son of M^r Ezra &
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Farnsworth of Groton Who Departed This Life July
 the 11 A.D. 1752: AGE 25 years 3 M & 14 D^s
- MRS. MARY, wife of Mr. Thaddeus Gaffield & Dau. of Dr. Moses Mosman,
 died Apr. 28, 1842, \AA t. 63 ys. & 33 ds.
- ADALINE DAUG^r: of Mr. Samuel H. & Mrs. Sally Goodnow died Sept. 20,
 1820. \AA t. 6 y^s.
- IN memory of MRS. CATHARINE. wife of Mr. Daniel Goodnow, who died
 Mar. 23, 1824. \AA t. 78.
- Here lies interred y^e Body of Lieut. DANIEL GOODENOW, who deceased on
 y^e 27th, of May; Anno Domini 1777. Aged 60 Years & 11 Months.
- In Memory of MRS. DINAH GOODNOW, Relict of Capt. Joseph Goodnow,
 who died April 19, 1818. \AA t. 69.

*This figure is probably 5. The stone is fallen and broken.

In memory of MRS. HEPZIBETH, wife of Capt. Nahum Goodnow who died March 7, 1831, *Æt.* 49.

In memory of An Infant of Mr. John and Mrs. Persis Goodnew, who died April 30, 1796. *Æt.* 26 days.

JAMES GOODNOW, Son of Levi & Sarah Goodnow, died Apr. 2, 1845, in his 48, year.

Erected in memory of MR. JOHN GOODNOW, A soldier of the revolution. who died Oct. 13. 1863. *Æt.* 101 yrs. 8 mos. & 14 ds.

ERECTED In Memory of Capt. JOSEPH GOODNOW, who died Sept. 3, 1813. In the 68, year of his age.

MR. JOSEPH GOODNOW, died June 2, 1839, *Æt.* 27.

LEVI GOODNOW died June 19, 1812, In his 48, year.

Here lies interred y^e Body of M^{rs} LUCY GOODENOW, y^e Wife of M^r. ABRAHAM GOODENOW, who died Dec: y^e 9th A Dom: 1777. Aged 24 Years 1 Month & 18 Days.

MARTHA ELLEN daugh. of Joseph & Martha E. Goodnow, died Nov. 14, 1838, *Æt.* 5 ms. & 8 ds.

CAPT. NAHAM GOODNOW died March 29, 1850, *Æt.* 72.

ERECTED In memory of Miss PERSIS GOODNOW, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Persis Goodnow, who died Oct. 12, 1822; *Æt.* 23.

MISS PERSIS, daughter of Samuel H. & Sally Goodnow, died Aug. 12, 1838, *Æt.* 15 yrs. 7 ms. & 11 days.

Erected In memory of MRS. PIRSES, wife of Mr. John Goodnow, who died Jan. 8, 1846, *Æt.* 78 yrs. & 11 ms.

In memory of MR. RUBEN, Son of Mr. Levi Goodnow and Sarah his wife; who died March 2, 1828; in his 22^d year.

In memory of M^{rs}. Ruth Goodenow, Widow of Lieu^t. Daniel Goodenow, who died Nov^r. 30th 1786; in the 71th year of her age.

RUTH GOODNOW died July 28, 1856, *Æt.* 60.

SALLY, wife of Samuel H. Goodnow, Died Feb. 20, 1871, Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos.

SALLY A. GOODNOW, DIED Oct. 22, 1874; aged 55 yrs. & 1 mo.

SALLY ANN Daughter of Mr. Samuel H. & Mrs. Sally Goodnow, died Nov. 7, 1818; *Æt.* 3 y^s:

MR. SAMUEL GOODNOW, died Nov. 7, 1804, *Æt.* 69.

MRS. SARAH, wife of Mr. Samuel Goodnow, died Dec. 22, 1826, *Æt.* 92.

SAMUEL H. GOODNOW, DIED July 22, 1839, Aged 53 yr's.

SAMUEL H. Son of Samuel H. & Sally Goodnow, died Sept. 30, 1847, *Æt.* 21 ys. 9 ms.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF M^{rs} SARAH GOODENOW, WIFE TO M^r. DANIEL GOODENOW; SHE DIED APRIL 30th. 1736: IN Y^e 24th. YEAR OF HER AGE.

In memory of SARAH GOODNOW, formerly wife of Tilly Haynes, died May 24, 1871, Aged 89.

Erected In memory of MR. WILLIAM GOODNOW, who died July 15, 1886, *Æt.* 78 yrs.

In Memory of M^{rs} LYDIA GRAHAM, the Wife of M^r. John Graham deceased, she died March y^e 4th, 1771, in y^e 88th Year of her Age.

AARON HARGOOD, died Feb. 14, 1843, *Æt.* 67.

SARAH C. his dau. died Jan. 4, 1833, *Æt.* 11 yrs.

ALBERT D. HAYDEN died April 4, 1845, *Æt.* 40.

In memory of MRS. ANN, wife of Mr. Warner Hayden, who died April 13, 1837, *Æt.* 36.

In memory of MR. ELIAB HAYDEN, who died March 20, 1809; $\text{\AA}t.$ 40.
 MRS. NABBY S. wife of Mr. Eliab Hayden, who died Feb. 2, 1834; $\text{\AA}t.$ 67.
 GEORGE HENRY, Son of Warner & Ann Hayden, died Dec. 25, 1845, $\text{\AA}t.$ 14 yrs.

LYMAN HAYDEN died Sept. 5, 1849, $\text{\AA}t.$ 55 yrs. 5 mos.

MRS. NANCY G. wife of Mr. Warner Hayden, died Feb. 4, 1854, $\text{\AA}t.$ 56.

SELIM HAYDEN, died May 3, 1823. $\text{\AA}t.$ 35.

WARNER HAYDEN DIED Feb. 18. 1870, $\text{\AA}t.$ 73 yrs. 10 mos. & 18 days.

MR. WILLIAM HAYDEN, died Dec. 12, 1841, $\text{\AA}t.$ 76.

MRS. HEPZIBETH his wife, died Nov. 1, 1822, $\text{\AA}t.$ 54.

In memory of ADALINE, Daug. of Mr. John Haynes Jr. & Mrs. Susanna his wife, who died Jan. 2. 1826: $\text{\AA}t.$ 6 y^s. & 6 mo.

ASAHEL HAYNES, DIED Oct. 13, 1861, Aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. 17 dys.

IN Memory of CAP^t. DAVID HAYNES Who died Oct^r. y^e 19th, AD 1755, in y^e 85th. Year of his Age.

IN Memory of Reuben Haynes son of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Dorcas Haynes who died Nov^r. 28, 1802, aged 5 months and 2 days.*

IN Memory of Mrs. DORCAS HAYNES, wife of Mr. ISRAEL HAYNES J^r. who died Nov^r. 3, 1802 aged 20 years 6 month^s and 22 days.*

IN Memory of Anna Haynes daug^r of Mr. Israel & Mrs Dorcas Haynes who died Dec^r. 1, 1802 aged 2 years 5 mon and 9 days.*

ERECTED In memory of MR. ISRAEL HAYNES, who died Aug^t. 24, 1803. $\text{\AA}t.$ 79.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF DEACⁿ JAMES HAYNES WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE OCTOB^r Y^e 15th A·D 1732 Jn Y^e 72^d YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of MR. JOHN HAYNES, who died Nov. 21, 1829: $\text{\AA}t.$ 67.

JOHN W. HAYNES died Nov. 8. 1875. $\text{\AA}t.$ 77 ys. 6 ms. 29 ds.

IN Memory of DEACON JOSIAH HAYNES who died in Freedoms Cause y^e 19th of April, 1775. in the 79th Year of his Age.

In memory of MR. LUKE HAYNES who died Nov. 27, 1826, $\text{\AA}t.$ 64.

MRS. LYDIA, widow of Mr. Luke Haynes, died Sept. 16, 1842, $\text{\AA}t.$ 70.

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF MOSES HAYNES SON TO M^r. JOSIAH & M^{rs}. PERSES HAYNES AGED 14 YEARS & 1 M^o. DEC^d. AUG^t. Y^e 4th. 1739

IN Memory of M^{rs} PERSIS HAYNES Wife of Deacon Josiah Haynes who died May 21st. 1770. in y^e 65th. Year of Her Age.

(Stone leaning against the wall.) MRS. RACHEL, wife of Mr. David Haynes died Feb. 11, 1840, $\text{\AA}t.$ 35.

Here lies y^e Body of M^{rs} REBEKAH HAYNS y^e wife of M^r ARON HAYNS who died Dec^m 17th 1767 in y^e 35 year of her Age

In memory of Miss RELIEF HAYNES, daughter of Mr. Luke & Lydia Haynes, who died May 29, 1836; $\text{\AA}t.$ 24 ys.

REUBEN son of Mr. Israel Haynes J^r. & Mrs. Mary his wife died Nov^r. 5 1805, aged 1 year 8 months & 28 days.

HAYNES. RUSSEL HAYNES died Oct. 21, 1832, $\text{\AA}t.$ 54.

PHILENA. his wife. died Dec. 26, 1863, $\text{\AA}t.$ 81.

MARY. their daughter. died Jan. 18, 1834, $\text{\AA}t.$ 14.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^{rs} Sarah Haynes Consort of y^e Late Deacon James Haynes Dec^d Who Died Sept^t y^e 13· 1756 Jn y^e 87 year of Her Age

In memory of MRS. SARAH HAYNES, wife of the late Mr. Israel Haynes, who died March 22, 1821 $\text{\AA}t.$ 85.

* Same stone.

SACRED to the memory of MRS. SARAH, wife of Mr. John Haynes, who died March 3, 1826: Æt. 61.

IN Memory of M^{rs}. TABITHA HAYNES, y^e Wife of Cap^t. DAVID HAYNES. she died April y^e 18th, 1755, in y^e 82^d. Year of her Age.

IN memory of DEA. TILLEY HAYNES, who died Nov. 13, 1829: Æt. 41. years & 10 months.

Here lies buried y^e Bod^y of M^{rs}. HEPZIBETH wife of Ensign SILVENTUS HEMENWAY she died June y^e 8th; 1765 in y^e 36 year of her Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of Lieut. DAVID HOWE, who died Oct. 13. AD. 1803. in the 47 year of his age.

IN memory of ELISHA R. Son of Mr. David & Mrs. Betsy How, who died April 20, 1822; Æt. 11 weeks & 3 d.

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. ELIZABETH HOW, wife of Cornet Samuel How, who died May 30, 1815. Æt. 86.

SACRED to the memory of COL. EZEKIEL HOW, who died October 15, 1796 Ætatis 77.

HARRY HOWE, DIED Oct. 10, 1827, Æt. 39 y^{rs}.

ERECTED IN Memory of Lieut. JOSEPH HOWE, who died July 22. 1808. in the 48 year of his age.

IN memory of Peter How, Son of David, & Abigail How. who died July 26th 1776. in y^e 19th year of his age.

REBECAH daughter of Mr Adam & Mrs. Jerusha Howe, died Jan^y. 30. 1803. Aged 3 years 9 months & 17 days.

ERECTED IN Memory of CORNET SAMUEL HOW, who died Oct. 17, 1781; Æt. 55.

ERECTED In Memory of MRS. SARAH HOWE, wife of Mr. Ezekiel Howe, who died July 13, 1812. in the 53, year of her age.

IN Memory of SIBBEL HOWE. wife of DAVID HOWE, who died March 21, 1818, Æt. 57.

WARREN HOWE, DIED Oct, 19, 1833, Aged 44 y^{rs}.*

REBEKAH HUNT, Formerly wife of Warren Howe, Died June 3, 1856, Aged 73 y^{rs}.*

WINTHROP Son of Mr. Adam & Mrs. Jerusha Howe, died Jan^y. 18. 1806. Aged 2 years & 14 days.

ELISHA Son of M^r. WILLIAM & M^{rs}. MARY HUNT who died Nov^m. y^e 8th. 1766 Aged 19 months & 8 days.

IN memory of JOANNA SOPHIA, Daug. of Mr. Sewall & Mrs. Sophia Hunt; who died Sept. 22, 1826: Æt. 1 y^r. & 5 mo.

MRS. LUCY, wife of Mr. Gardner Hunt, died Mar. 29, 1819; Æt. 26.

MR. MARTIN HUNT, died Nov. 15, 1833, Æt. 26.

ERECTED IN memory of MRS. MARY HUNT, Relict of Mr. William Hunt, who died June 13, 1811. Æt. 77.

IN Memory of MRS. MARY HUNT, wife of Mr. John Hunt: who died Aug. 25, 1836, Aged 56.

MARY, daugh. of Henry and Mary Hunt, died Oct. 27, 1845 aged 1 month.

IN memory of Mr. PETER HUNT, who died May 19, 1819, Aged 42.

SUSAN Daug. of Mr. Aaron & Lois Hunt, died April 26, 1822. Æt. 10 mo. & 15 d^s:

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. WILLIAM HUNT, who departed this Life April 4th 1802: Aged 76 years.

(Monument. North side.) WILLIAM HUNT died Nov. 16, 1851, aged 76 yrs.

* Same stone.

THANKFUL HUNT died Dec. 9, 1808, aged 29 yrs.

ASAHEL HUNT died in Portland, Me. Oct. 2, 1825, aged 22 yrs.

ABEL HUNT died Sept. 9, 1808, aged 3 yrs.

Sons of Wm. & Thankfull Hunt.

(East side.) ESTHER wife of WILLIAM HUNT died Jan. 16, 1872, aged 82 yrs.

SACRED to the memory of MRS. MARY P. wife of Rev. Rufus Hurlbut, who died July 13, 1849, *Æt.* 59.

MARY SCOLLAY Dau. of Rev. Rufus & Mary P. Hurlbut, died Dec. 13, 1850, *Æt.* 29 yrs.

In memory of MRS. REBECCA, widow of Mr. Stephen Hurlbut; who died Feb. 10, 1830: *Æt.* 85.

SACRED to the memory of Rev. RUFUS HURLBUT, late minister of the church and society in Sudbury. He was born at Southampton April 21, 1787; and died May 11, 1839; aged 52.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. JOHN IVES, who died Dec. 5, 1820, *Æt.* 24. IN Memory of Katharine Johnson: (Daughter of M^r. Aaron. & M^{rs}. Kezia Johnson.) who died June y^e 25th, 1771, Aged 13 Y^r, 4 M, & 10 D.

In memory of ABIGAIL, Daug. of Mr. John and Mrs. Nancy Jones; who died Oct. 13, 1825: *Æt.* 1 y^r. 11 mo. & 13 days.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. ELIJAH JONES, who died Feb. 7, 1825: In the 52, year of his age.

My Brother's Grave. ELIJAH F. JONES died Jan. 9, 1844, *Æt.* 40.

JOHN JONES, DIED Sept. 17, 1857, *Æt.* 63 y^rs. 11 mo's.

LUCY M. dau. of John & Nancy M. Jones, died July 20, 1843, *Æt.* 9 yrs. 11 mo. & 20 days.

MEHITABLE JONES died Dec. 25, 1863, *Æt.* 89.

In memory of NANCY, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mrs. Lucy Jones; who died March 20, 1830: *Æt.* 3 years & 8 mo.

NANCY M. wife of John Jones. Died Mar. 17, 1873, *Æt.* 77 y^rs, 8 mo's.

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. RACHEL wife of Mr. Samuel Jones, who died Nov. 30, 1823; *Æt.* 65.

In memory of MR. SAMUEL JONES, who died Feb. 20, 1833. *Æt.* 75.

SARAH A, daughter of John and Nancy Jones, died May 1, 1833; *Æt.* 6 ys. & 8 ms.

ABBIE, wife of Levi Kendall, born in Sudbury, Mass., died in Vincennes, Oct. 26, 1867; *Æt.* 38 years.

NEWTON JONES, son of Levi G. & Abbie Kendall, *Æt.* 15 mo's. (*sic*)

In memory of MR. JOEL KNIGHT, who died Jan. 8, 1817, *Æt.* 44.

HERE LYES THE BODY OF M^{rs}: MARY KNIGHT THE WIFE OF M^r SAMUEL KNIGHT DIED MARCH 18th. 1738 IN THE 30th. YEAR OF HER AGE

IN Memory of Doctor Josiah Langdon A.M. who died Feb^y. y^e 24th, 1779; *Æt.* 32.

ERECTED in memory of MRS. THANKFUL, Wife of Mr William Larrabee, who died Feb. 20, 1826, *Æt.* 26.

(Monument. West side.) DAVID LINCOLN, DIED Aug. 26, 1863, *Æt.* 84.

HANNAH, his wife died Jan. 24, 1859, *Æt.* 90.

(East side.) ISAAC LINCOLN died Aug. 25, 1825, *Æt.* 81.

EXPERIENCE, his wife died Jan. 12, 1824, *Æt.* 80.

Here lies burid y^e Body of M^{rs}. KEZIA LORING, the Wife of M^r. NATHAN LORING; She Died July the 28th. 1754: in y^e 27th. Year of Her Age.

JONAS LOVERING DIED Nov. 15, 1854, *Æt.* 79.

* Same Stone.

SALLY LOVERING DIED Feb. 25, 1862, Æ. 92 yrs. & 20 ds.

In memory of WASHINGTON LOVERING who died Oct. 13, 1851, Æt. 33.

In memory of M^{rs}. Either Maynard, Wife of M^r. John Maynard. who died June 30-1796. Aged 76 years.

ERECTED In Memory of Mr. GIDEON MAYNARD, who died April 25, 1813; Æt. 56.

Sacred to the memory of M^r Ifaac Maynard who died June 25th 1797; Ætatis 50.

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r. JOHN MAYNARD, WHO DIED MARCH 12th. 1740: IN Y^e 61st. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

ERECTED To the Memory of Mr. JOHN MAYNARD, who died Oct. 14, 1809. in the 89, year of his age.

ERECTED In Memory of Mrs. LOIS MAYNARD, Wife of Mr. Gideon Maynard, who died Aug. 8, 1811. Æt. 54.

ERECTED In memory of Mr. MOSES MAYNARD, who died Oct. 8, 1819; Æt. 77.

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. MOSES MAYNARD, who died Nov. 20, 1824: In the 59, year of his age.

REUBEN MAYNARD DIED Mar. 8, 1819; Æ. 56 y^{rs}.

ELIZABETH his Wife died Oct. 17, 1852; Æ. 89 y^{rs}.

Sally Maynard Daught. of M^r. Reuben & Elifabeth Maynard. died June Y^e 24th. 1791. aged 10 months & 4 d^s.

In Memory of M^{rs}. Sarah Maynard Wife of M^r. Zebediah Maynard deceased. she departed this Life Sept^r. y^e 17th, 1781; in y^e 75th Year of her Age.

In memory of M^{rs}. Sibbler Maynar^d wife of M^r. Zechariah Maynar^d who died Feb^r. 15th. 1778. In y^e 56th. year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. SIBILLAR, wife of Mr. Moses Maynard, who died Feb. 11, 1836, Æt. 88.

MR. WARREN MAYNARD, died Aug. 25, 1839, Æt. 46.

Memento mori In Memory of M^r. Zebediah Maynard who departed this Life Feb^r. 18th. 1775 In the 75th. year of his Age

ERECTED in memory of Mr. ZEBEDIAH MAYNAR^d who died March 23, 1822. Æt. 36.

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r JOHN MEED, WHO DIED FEB^r. 28th. 1730: IN Y^e 55th. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

In memory of Mrs. ABAGAIL MOORE wife of Mr. W^m, Moore, who died April 5, 1813. Æt. 60.

In memory of ABIGAIL ANN, daug. of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Eunice Moore; who died March 25, 1827: Æt. 1 yr. 6 mo, & 7 days.

In memory of ADALINE, daughter of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 21, 1831: Æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo. & 12 days.

Mrs ANN, wife of Mr. Ephraim Moore, died May 3, 1856, Æt. 92 yrs.

In Memory of CURTIS MOORE Jun. Son of Mr. Curtis & Mrs. Polly Moore, who died July 23, 1813. Æt. 1 yr. & 2 mo.

DANIEL, son of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Susan Moore, who died Oct. 30, 1821, Æt. 14 mo^s.

In memory of DANIEL, son of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 9, 1831: Æt. 6 yrs. 1 mo. and 15 days.

DANIEL C. MOORE died Sept. 9, 1857, aged 63 yrs.

In memory of Mr. EPHRAIM MOORE, who died June 11, 1835; Æt. 84.

In Memory of Mrs. EUNICE MOORE, wife of Mr. Ruben Moore, who died April 29, 1817. Æt. 52

- In memory of HENERY, son of Mr. Luis & Mrs. Charlotte Moore who died July 14, 1827: *Æt.* 5 yrs. and 6 mo.
- MR. ISAAC MOORE, died Jan. 20, 1829, *Æt.* 46.
- In memory of JANE MOORE, Daughter of Mr. Curtis & Mrs. Mary Moore, who died Sept. 29, 1822; *Æt.* 2 years 2 mo. & 23 days.
- LEWIS MOORE, died May 10, 1854, aged 71 years;
- CHARLOTTE, his wife died April 21, 1858, aged 73 years.
- In Memory of MARY MOORE, Daut. of Mr. Curtis, & Mrs. Polly Moore, who died July 18, 1813. *Æt.* 2 yr's & 7 mo.
- In memory of MARY. E, daughter of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Susan Moore; who died Sept. 16, 1831: *Æt.* 14 months.
- Erected in memory of MERICK, son of Jesse & Martha Moore, who died Aug. 21, 1835; aged 21.
- In memory of NANCY MOORE, Daughter of Mr. Curtis Moore, & Mrs. Mary his wife who died Sept. 15, 1822; *Æt.* 6 years 5 mo. & 2 days.
- MRS. OLIVE, widow of Lieut. Uriah Moore. died Feb. 27, 1850, *Æt.* 92.
- REUBEN MOORE, died Dec. 29, 1848, *Æt.* 77 yrs. 6 ms.
- In memory of SUSAN, Dau^r. of Mr. Martin and Mrs. Susan Moore who died Oct^r. 14, 1821 *Æt.* 3 years & 8 mo^s:
- In Memory of Lieut. URIAH MOORE, Who died June 25, 1799. *Æt.* 47 yr's. & 5 mo.
- MR. URIEL MOORE, son of Isaac and Eunice Moore, died Nov. 2, 1828, *Æt.* 22.
- IN Memory of Mr. WILLIAM MOORE, who died March 29, 1836, Aged 89.
- IN Memory of Mr. JAMES MOSMAN, who died Dec. 30, 1819; *Æt.* 38.
- (Double stone.) In Memory of DOCTOR MOSES MOSMAN, AND MRS. MARY MOSMAN, HIS WIFE
- Doctor Moses Mosman died Aug. 15, 1817; *Æt.* 75.
- Mrs. Mary Mosman died Aug. 17, 1817; *Æt.* 66.
- SARAH MOSMAN, Daughter of the late Dr. Moses Mosman, died Aug. 19, 1865, *Æt.* 86.
- (Stone broken. Footstone says "M^{rs}. PATIENCE MUZZY.") 31st. 174*:
AGED 40 YEARS WANTING 1 DAY.
- (Footstone, alone.) B M
- ASA NOYES, died Feb. 4, 1852, aged 83 years.
- In hope of eternal life Here rest the remains of MRS. ASA NOYSE, who died Aug. 13, 1850, aged 82 years & 7 mos.
- Memento mori In Memory of Lieut: Daniel Noyes, who departed this Life Dec^r: 29th 1781. Aged 83 years, 8 months & 14 days.
- HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF M^{rs}. ELIZABETH NOYES, WIFE TO M^r. PETER NOYES; SHE DIED JAN^y. Y^e 2^d. 1739: IN Y^e 38th. YEAR OF HER AGE.
- Here lies deposited all that was mortal, of Deacⁿ. Oliver Noyes. He departed this life Feb^y. 26th. 1803: *Ætatis* 65.
- In memory of M^r: Peter Noyes, who Died March 16th: 1772. In the 72 year of his Age.
- In memory of M^{rs} Sarah Noyes, wife of Lieut: DANIEL NOYES, who departed this Life July. 24th: 1727. In the 29th year of her Age.
- In Memory of M^{rs} Sarah Noyes, 2^d: wife of L^{eu}t: DANIEL NOYES, who departed this Life March. 14th 1757. In the 46th: year of her Age.
- In memory of ADDISON OSBORN *Æ.* 28 y^{rs}. AND LYMAN OSBORN *Æ.* 31 y^{rs}. Who were blown up in the Powder Mill explosion Nov. 16, 1856. ERECTED BY SUSAN R. SARGENT

* The last figure, originally 2, has been cut over and is either 3 or 8, probably 3.

MR. OBADIAH OSBORN died Aug. 25, 1832, *Æt.* 60 ys. 4 ms.

NELLY OSBORN, his wife, died Mar. 11, 1850, *Æt.* 77 ys. 4 ms.

STEPHEN B. Son of Addison & Susan OSBORN, died May 11, 1836, *Æt.* 2 yrs. 9 m^o. & 10 days.

[To be concluded.]

JOHN EVARTS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN¹ EVARTS, the founder of the family of that name in New England, was made a freeman at Concord, Mass., Mch., 1637-8. He was resident there for some years, during which time at least two of his children were born. He took the freeman's oath at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1651-2, and was sued there in 1655 in two civil suits. He purchased John Mephams's allotment at Guilford, for £21, on July 29, 1651, and died May 9, 1669. In 1667 he was appointed tillingman. He is said to have lived for some time in New Haven. He married first, Elizabeth ———; and married second, May 27, 1663, Elizabeth, widow of John Parmelee, who died Nov., 1688.

Children by first wife:

2. i. JOHN,² b. Feb. 29, 1639-40. at Concord; d. Dec. 28, 1692.
 3. ii. JUDAH, b. Oct. 27, 1642, at Concord; d. Nov., 1696.
 4. iii. DANIEL, b. 1645; d. Dec. 5, 1692.
 5. iv. JAMES, b. 1648; d. Apr., 1682.
 6. v. ELIZABETH, m. 1665, Peter Abbott. She was killed, by her husband, at Fairfield, for which offence he was tried, and executed Oct. 16, 1667.
2. JOHN² EVARTS (*John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Sept. 14, 1665 Mary, daughter of Thomas French, who died in 1668; and married second, Mary, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, who died Apr. 25, 1700.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,³ b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. Apr. 20, 1688.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1668; d. Dec. 30, 1683.

Children by second wife:

- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1670; d. Feb. 8, 1753, at Middletown; m. Apr. 1, 1696, William Bartlett of Middletown, who d. Oct. 10, 1741.
 - iv. SARAH, b. June 4, 1673; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Moody.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1687-8.
 6. vi. NATHANIEL, b. July 24, 1675; d. May, 1739.
 - vii. MEHITABEL, b. Feb. 25, 1678-9; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1701, David Blachley, who d. May 3, 1712; m. (2) Thomas Allis.
 7. viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. May 9, 1722.
 - ix. SILENCE, b. Jan. 26, 1683-4; d. Dec., 1751; m. Nov. 3, 1705, Thomas Dowd, who d. Dec. 3, 1711.
 - x. PATIENCE, b. May 14, 1689; d. 1689.
3. JUDAH² EVARTS (*John*¹) married Mary, or Mercy, born June 6, 1648, daughter of William Hayden of Killingworth. His inventory was filed Jan. 1, 1696-7.

Children :

- i. MARY,³ b. June 28, 1675; d. Oct. 1, 1678.
8. ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1678; d. Jan. 14, 1740.
- iii. MARY, b. May 16, 1682; d. May 2, 1688.
- iv. ELEAZAR, b. June 16, 1688; d. young.
4. DANIEL² EVARTS (*John*¹) married first, Mary ———, who died Mch. 31, 1663; and married second, Mch. 4, 1663-4, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Dowd, who died Oct. 16, 1703.
Child by first wife :
- i. HANNAH,³ b. Mch. 29, 1663; d. 1687.

Children by second wife :

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1664; d. Aug. 16, 1668.
9. iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 24, 1666-7; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
- iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1669; d. unmarried, June, 1699.
10. v. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1672; d. Apr. 6, 1751.
- vi. SARAH, b. May 15, 1675; d. Oct. 7, 1706; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1701, John Dudley, who d. June 24, 1703; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1705-6, Christopher West.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1681; d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1703.
5. JAMES² EVARTS (*John*¹) married, in 1660, Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge.
Children :
- i. MARY,³ b. Mch. 26, 1661; d. young.
11. ii. JOHN, b. 1664.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 166-; d. Dec. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 19, 1692, Caleb Bishop, who d. May 19, 1732.
12. iv. JAMES, b. 1667; d. Jan. 3, 1739.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 1669; d. Dec. 21, 1679.
13. vi. JUDAH, b. 1673; d. Oct. 28, 1748.
- vii. MARY, b. May 1, 1674; d. June, 1734; m. June 8, 1694, John Munger.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1677.
14. ix. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 24, 1679-80; d. Dec. 21, 1767.
- x. DOROTHY, b. 1683; m. Apr. 6, 1710, Samuel Munger, who d. May, 1728.
- xi. JONATHAN, d. unmarried, Oct., 1696.

6. NATHANIEL³ EVARTS (*John*,² *John*¹) married, May 7, 1707, Margaret, daughter of Dr. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, who was born July 7, 1674, and died Oct. 8, 1740. He lived in East Guilford, where his list in 1716 was £66. 7. 6.

Children :

- i. MARGARET,⁴ b. Aug. 22, 1710; d. May 28, 1748.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1708; lived in Salisbury, Vt., in 1749, and later in New Haven, Vt.; m. Oct. 2, 1734, Submit Stone. Children :
1. *John*,⁵ b. Apr. 30, 1735. 2. *Submit*, b. July 5, 1737; m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 3. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 6, 1739.
4. *Gilbert*, b. Jan. 3, 1742; of Salisbury, Vt. 5. *Luther*, b. May 6, 1744; of Salisbury, Vt.; a Tory in the Revolution. 6. *Joel*, b. Dec. 2, 1746. 7. *Daniel*, b. Jan. 12, 1749.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 4, 1712.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. May 9, 1719; of Salisbury, Conn., and Vt.
- v. SYLVANUS, b. Mch. 31, 1721; of Salisbury, Conn., and of Vt.; m. (1) Martha Hoyt; m. (2) Elishaba Chittenden.
7. EBENEZER³ EVARTS (*John*,² *John*¹), of East Guilford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass., married, Apr. 22, 1709, Sarah, daughter of John

Allis of Hatfield, who was born in 1688, and died June, 1739. His list at East Guilford in 1716 was £39. 18. 0.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1710; m. Oct. 30, 1728, Ebenezer Field of Hatfield; d. June 2, 1739.
- ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 10, 1713; m. Mch. 26, 1735, Josiah Parmelee, who d. Aug. 11, 1739.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1715; d. Mch. 4, 1739.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1718; d. Mch. 4, 1719.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1720.

8. SAMUEL³ EVARTS (*Judah*,² *John*¹), of Guilford, married first, Mch. 1, 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Benton, who died June 30, 1734; and married second, Apr. 20, 1736, Mary Stone, who died Nov. 19, 1790, having married, Aug. 19, 1741, as her second husband, Samuel Dodd, who died May 24, 1757. Samuel Evarts's list in 1716 was £72. 7. 6.

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1711; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1734.
- ii. MARY, b. July 16, 1713; d. unmarried, Jan. 8, 1736.
- iii. ELEAZAR, b. June 26, 1716; d. Dec. 28, 1804; m. Jan. 29, 1740, Hannah Scranton, who d. Aug. 11, 1791. Children: 1. *Hannah*,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1765; m. Nov. 23, 1764, Caleb Dudley, who d. Sept. 14, 1802. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 31, 1813. 3. *Abraham*, b. Mch. 30, 1745; d. Mch. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Asenath Dudley, who d. Nov. 15, 1820; had children: i. Asenath⁶; ii. Adah; iii. Abraham; iv. Hannah. 4. *Eleazar*, b. May 5, 1748; d. Mch. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Elizabeth Seward, who d. Oct. 5, 1802; had children: i. John⁶; ii. Cleodalinda, m. Joy Benton. 5. *Mary*, b. Sept. 4, 1750; d. Aug. 28, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1771, Amos Dudley. 6. *Anna*, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. Aug., 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1787, Seth Stone. 7. *Huldah*, b. Oct. 3, 1757; d. Mch. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1776, Samuel Bristol, who d. Dec. 15, 1815.

Child by second wife:

- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1737; d. Dec. 1, 1802; m. Aug. 19, 1761, Sarah Nettleton of Killingworth, who d. Oct. 27, 1827. Children: 1. *Sarah*,⁵ b. May 8, 1762; d. unmarried. 2. *Samuel*, b. Feb. 20, 1764; went to Lake Champlain; m. Nov. 29, 1784, Sarah Hall; had children: i. Nathan⁶; ii. Orpah; iii. Samuel; iv. Amos; v. Elsey; vi. Sarah, m. ——— Rowe. 3. *Josiah*, b. 1767; a sailor; had no children. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1801, Julia Parmelee, who d. Sept. 10, 1849; had children: i. Julia⁶; ii. Joel; iii. Mary, m. Hooker Dudley; iv. Lucy, m. George Dudley; v. Lewis; vi. Anna, m. George A. Dibble; vii. John Samuel. 5. *Mary*, b. 1771; d. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1790, Ambrose Benton, who d. Mch. 1, 1847. 6. *Nathan*, b. 1773. 7. *Jared*, b. 1774; m. Mina, dau. of Reuben Parmelee. 8. *William*, b. 1782; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Sally Bristol; had children: i. Sally⁶; ii. William, m. Sophronia Stevens; iii. Daniel; iv. Huldah; v. Clarissa, m. James Sylvester Stevens.

9. DANIEL³ EVARTS (*Daniel*,² *John*¹) married, Oct. 1, 1700, Mary, daughter of Christopher West. He lived in Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £66. 9. 0.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1701; lived at Woodbury; d. Apr. 11, 1738; m. Martha ———. Children: 1. *Miriam*,⁵ b. July 18, 1729; d. Aug. 23, 1799; m. June 4, 1751, Archelaus Parmelee, who d. Nov. 19, 1796. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Tryphena*, d. July 30, 1794; m. Apr. 13, 1758, David Dudley, who d. Oct. 24, 1806. 4. *Benjamin*.

- ii. * SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1702; d. Nov. 13, 1788; m. (1) May 9, 1732, Ruth Dudley, who d. Apr. 13, 1736; m. (2) June 27, 1739, Rachel, dau. of Jared Parmelee, who d. Nov. 9, 1793. Children: 1. *Ruth*,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1733; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Josiah Bishop. 2. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 9, 1734; d. Mch. 16, 1817; m. Mch. 20, 1758, Leah Bishop, who d. June 13, 1819; had children: i. Luther,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1759, removed to Washington, N. C.; ii. Martin, b. Dec. 18, 1760, removed to Athens, N. Y.; iii. Solomon, b. Feb. 24, 1763, removed to Mexico, N. Y.; iv. Augustus, b. May 6, 1765, removed to New York State; v. Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1769, d. unmarried, Apr. 10, 1835; vi. Marcia, b. May 22, 1772, m. Nov. 14, 1792, Dea. William Starr; vii. Joel, b. June 14, 1768, d. Dec. 26, 1768; viii. Joel, b. Apr. 6, 1775, d. July 27, 1839, lived in Madison, Conn.; ix. Linus, b. Sept. 10, 1777, lived in Ohio; x. Sarah, b. 1779, m. Mch. 29, 1813, Amos Dudley; xi. Lucia, b. Aug. 15, 1783, m. May 3, 1807, Joseph Evarts, Jr. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Mch. 5, 1736; d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1817. 4. *Daniel*, b. Mch. 1, 1740; d. Apr., 1816; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1789, Anne Hill, who d. Feb. 6, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Mary, dau. of Aaron Evarts and widow of Nehemiah Kirby; had no children. 5. *Rachel*, b. Dec. 12, 1742; d. Dec. 31, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1773, Eliphalet Hall, who d. Apr. 9, 1803; had no children.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 14, 1704; d. young.
- iv. HANNAH, b. July 28, 1706.
- v. REBECCA, b. July 18, 1708.
- vi. MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. Oct. 23, 1712.
- vii. MOSES, b. Sept. 10, 1711; d. unmarried, at Paris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1805.
- viii. AARON, b. Jan. 10, 1718; d. Apr. 20, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1744, Sarah Rossiter, who d. Apr. 4, 1760; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1760, Joanna Farnum, who d. Aug. 2, 1764; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1765, Sarah Stocking of Middletown, who d. Dec. 5, 1801, aged 85. Children, all by the first wife: 1. *Benjamin*,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1745; d. Dec. 17, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1765, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1768; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Bradley, who d. Nov. 5, 1792, aged 49; m. (3) Feb. 3, 1793, Anna, dau. of Timothy Evarts, who d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. (4) May 1, 1796, Dinah, dau. of Jonathan Evarts, who committed suicide, Mch. 15, 1801; m. (5) July 5, 1802, Rachel Ray of Haddam, who d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 89; had children: i. Ruth⁶; ii. Edmund; iii. Eli; iv. Anne; v. Nancy, m. John McKean; vi. Aaron; vii. Leaming; all but Ruth were by the second wife. 2. *David*, b. Jan. 23, 1748; d. unmarried, in Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1821. 3. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. unmarried. 4. *Mary*, b. Mch. 5, 1755; d. 1824; m. (1) in 1789, Nehemiah Kirby, who d. 1795; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1799, Daniel Evarts, who d. Apr., 1716. 5. *Aaron*, b. Mch. 24, 1758; d. in the army, Oct. 27, 1776.
- ix. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 28, 1719; d. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Ann, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct. 23, 1789. Children: 1. *Anna*,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. Jan. 11, 1796; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Benjamin Evarts, who d. Dec. 17, 1819. 2. *Ruth*, b. June 30, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1847; m. in 1782, Capt. Nathaniel Fowler, who d. Feb. 24, 1841. 3. *Timothy*, b. Feb. 25, 1767; lived in Ohio; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1789, Lydia Hotchkiss, who d. Dec. 13, 1793; m. (2) Elizabeth Shell or Parmelee; had children: i. Celestine⁶; ii. Horace; iii. Harriett; iv. Myrta; v. Horatio; vi. Erastus; the last four were by the second wife. 4. *Roswell*, b. Oct. 1, 1771; d. Apr. 25, 1815; m. Dec. 11, 1796, Ruth Cruttenden, who d. Jan., 1856; had children: i. Russell; ii. Harry; iii. Austin; iv. Lyman; v. Caroline; vi. Eliza, m. Silas Norton; vii. Marvin, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
10. JAMES³ EVARTS (*Daniel*,² *John*¹) was sergeant in the Guilford train-band, and was listed at £85. 10. 0. in 1716. He married first, Hannah, or Anna, daughter of Alexander Bow of Middletown, and married second Hannah, daughter of Stephen Bishop, who died Apr. 10, 1762.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 1705; d. Oct. 23, 1753; m. May 20, 1724, Isaac Parmelee, who d. July 12, 1752.
 - ii. ISAAC, b. 1707; d. May 20, 1775; m. (1) Submit ———, who d. Dec. 4, 1764; m. (2) Anne Spinning. Children: 1. *Isaac*,⁵ d. Jan. 22, 1801; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1764, Mary Ward, who d. Dec. 22, 1764; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1767, Lucy Stone, who d. Feb. 8, 1775; had children, by second wife: i. Frederic,⁶ lived in New York City; ii. Achsa; iii. Harvey. 2. *Anne*, m. June 19, 1748, Reuben Stone, who d. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1763. 3. *Lucy*, b. 1733; d. May 29, 1816; m. Mch. 12, 1755, Timothy Bartlett, who d. Dec. 3, 1811. 4. *Submit*, m. June 28, 1758, Abraham Bartlett of Durham. 5. *Rebecca*, m. (1) Aug. 28, 1765, Timothy Munger; m. (2) Lorain Murray. 6. *Lucretia*, d. Mch. 5, 1823; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Joseph Cruttenden, who d. Mch. 28, 1836.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 1711; d. unmarried, Apr. 19, 1785.
 - iv. REBECCA, b. 1715; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Caleb Stone, Jr., who d. July 28, 1788; d. Sept. 5, 1795.
 - v. SYBILL, m. (1) May 14, 1744, Samuel Bristol, who d. Aug. 25, 1752; m. (2) Mch. 19, 1754, James Hatch of Sharon.
 - vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1729; d. Sept. 19, 1741.
 - vii. JEDEDIAH, b. Oct., 1732.
11. JOHN³ EVARTS (*James*,² *John*¹) married Oct. 23, 1688, Sarah Crampton. He was sergeant of the trainband at Guilford, and was listed in 1716 at £60. 17. 6.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1689; m. Joseph Long of Coventry.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Mch. 9, 1692-3.
 - iii. PATIENCE, b. May 2, 1695; m. Benjamin Jones.
 - iv. LYDIA, b. July 6, 1699.
 - v. JEREMIAH, b. May 21, 1702; of East Guilford; d. Sept. 14, 1751; m. June 8, 1726, Jerusha Blinn. Children: 1. *Jeremiah*,⁵ b. 1726; d. Jan. 10, 1754. 2. *Charles*, b. Sept. 14, 1727; d. May 10, 1751. 3. *Jerusha*, b. 1729. 4. *Abner*, removed to Sunderland, Vt.; d. Mch. 15, 1796. 5. *Honor*, m. June 5, 1751, Reuben Evarts, who d. Jan. 31, 1776. 6. *Jesse*, m. Aug. 27, 1764, Obedience Parmelee; had dau. Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1764.
 - vi. JOSIAH, b. July 14, 1705; m. Feb. 11, 1731, Ann Tyler of Haddam. Children: 1. *Ann*,⁵ b. Apr. 29, 1732. 2. *Rosanna*, b. Nov. 20, 1733. 3. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 27, 1735. 4. *Josiah*, b. Apr. 24, 1738. 5. *Bryan*, b. Apr. 15, 1740. 6. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 27, 1742.
12. JAMES³ EVARTS, JR. (*James*,² *John*¹), farmer, of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £94. 15. 0. He married, Mch. 7, 1694, Mary Carter, who died Mch. 30, 1751.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1696; d. unmarried, Mch. 8, 1788.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 12, 1699; d. Mch. 27, 1779; m. May 9, 1722, Hannah Gillett of Hatfield, who d. Feb. 13, 1774. Children: 1. *Jonathan*,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1723; d. Jan. 16, 1795; m. May 2, 1750, Lucretia Parmelee, who d. Jan. 24, 1795; had children: i. Anah,⁶ m. Samuel Dudley; ii. Dinah, m. Benjamin Evarts; iii. Ezra; iv. Olive, m. Thomas Dudley; v. Lucretia; vi. Mabel, m. Eber Norton; vii. Curtiss. 2. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 26, 1726; d. Oct. 24, 1793. 3. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 29, 1729; d. Feb. 23, 1740. 4. *Tamer*, b. Mch. 17, 1732. 5. *Ezrah*, b. July 17, 1734; m. Lorain ———; lived in Vt. 6. *Dinah*, b. July 17, 1734. 7. *Lydia*, b. May 7, 1741; d. Mch. 16, 1760.
- iii. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1705; d. Dec. 31, 1736.
- iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 21, 1713; d. Apr. 6, 1721.
- v. ELINOR, b. Dec. 9, 1714; m. ——— Guild.

- vi. REUBEN, b. Mch. 25, 1719; d. July 31, 1776; m. June 5, 1751, Honor, dau. of Jeremiah Evarts, who m. as her second husband, Dea. Thomas Stone of East Guilford. Children: 1. *James*,⁵ b. May 15, 1752; m. Sarah, dau. of Timothy Todd; lived in Georgia and Sunderland, Vt.; had one son, Rev. Jeremiah,⁶ who was secretary of the A. B. C. F. M. and father of Hon. William Maxwell⁷ Evarts. 2. *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1755. 3. *Jeremiah*, b. Feb. 25, 1761. 4. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 7, 1763. 5. *John*, b. Dec. 16, 1765.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 25, 1719; m. May 5, 1742, Abraham Turner.
13. JUDAH⁵ EVARTS (*James*,² *John*¹), of Guilford, married, Sept. 5, 1706, Mary, daughter of Samuel Eggleston of Middletown, who died Apr. 2, 1762. His list in 1716 was £55. 10. 0.
- Children:
- i. CALEB,⁴ b. May 27, 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1751; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1729, Mindwell Cook of Wallingford, who d. Dec. 31, 1736; m. (2) in 1740, Elizabeth Stocker. Children by first wife: 1. *Mindwell*,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1730; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1756. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 22, 1732; d. Nov. 18, 1765; m. Ruth Chittenden, who m. as her second husband, Eber Norton; had children: i. Ruth,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1757, m. May 21, 1786, Benjamin Kirkham; ii. Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1759; iii. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1761. 3. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 9, 1736. Children by second wife: 4. *Caleb*, b. Aug. 29, 1740; d. Aug. 21, 1751. 5. *Judah*, b. Oct. 20, 1745. 6. *Amaziah*, b. June 30, 1747; m. June 5, 1776, widow Susannah Cruttenden; had children: i. Elihu Bragg⁶; ii. Amaziah; iii. Caleb. 7. *Edward*, b. Mch. 3, 1752.
 - ii. JUDAH, b. May 19, 1712; d. Aug. 8, 1744; m. May 30, 1739, Abigail Dudley, who d. Jan. 31, 1803, having m. Mch. 5, 1751, as her second husband, Samuel Meigs, who d. Sept. 1, 1751, and as her third husband, Ebenezer Dudley, who d. July 8, 1784. Children: 1. *Ambrose*,⁵ b. Mch. 13, 1740; d. July 3, 1815; m. (1) 1764, Ruth Graves; m. (2) Hannah, dau. of David Dudley, who d. Oct., 1805; had children: i. Linus⁶; ii. Pierson; iii. Lucretia, m. Meigs Stevens; iv. Abigail, m. Thomas W. Vose. 2. *Abigail*, b. Mch. 30, 1744; d. Sept. 27, 1751.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. June 11, 1720; d. before his father.
 - iv. AMOS, b. Sept. 23, 1725; m. Mch. 5, 1747, Mary Eggleston; had dau. *Mary*⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1747, and d. May 16, 1785.
14. JOSEPH⁸ EVARTS (*James*,² *John*¹), of East Guilford, was listed in 1716 at £47. 2. 0. He married, Apr. 21, 1713, Hannah Scranton, who died Mch. 26, 1761.
- Children:
- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. June 14, 1716; d. June 6, 1789; m. Nov. 15, 1734, Phebe Johnson. Children: 1. *Lucy*,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1741; d. Nov. 7, 1806; m. July 2, 1794, Rev. Amos Fowler, who d. Feb. 10, 1800. 2. *Joseph*, d. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Mch. 20, 1776, Elizabeth Hall; had children: i. Joseph⁶; ii. Elizabeth.
 - ii. JEHIEL, b. Mch. 24, 1719; of Killingworth; m. Jan. 10, 1743, Deborah, dau. of David Bishop. Children: 1. *Nathan*,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1744; d. young. 2. *Jehiel*, b. Aug. 9, 1746; m. Dec. 11, 1771, Jerusha Nettleton; had children: i. James⁶; ii. Jehiel; iii. Deborah; iv. Jerusha. 3. *David*, b. Mch. 11, 1748; had no children. 4. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 20, 1751. 5. *John*, b. Jan. 20, 1751. 6. *Huldah*, b. June 19, 1753; m. Mch. 31, 1790, Moses Griswold. 7. *Deborah*, b. Jan. 4, 1756. 8. *Jeremiah*, b. June 14, 1758. 9. *Joel*, b. Nov. 17, 1761; d. childless, Mch. 3, 1822; m. Lydia —, who d. Jan. 23, 1851, aged 86. 10. *Hannah*, b. Mch. 10, 1764; d. unmarried. 11. *Nathan*, b. June 10, 1767; d. Jan., 1802; m. Tamer Kelsey; had children: i. David⁶; ii. Leonard; iii. Maria, m. Heman Franklin; iv. Lydia, m. Eli Lee.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1722; d. June 15, 1803.
 - iv. NATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1727; d. Nov., 1736.

HARTLAND, CONN., CHURCH RECORDS.

Communicated by HELEN ELIZABETH KEEP, of Detroit, Mich.

[Concluded from Vol. 60, page 399.]

1784. Mar 14. Gideon Perkins.
 May 2. Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Bill Jr.
 July 25. Martin Cosset & his wife.
 Oct 31. Susanna wife of Thomas Jones of Barkhamsted.
1785. Feb 20. Daniel Beman and his wife Abigail.
 July 3. Angus McCloud.
1785. Oct. 2. David & Lois Giddings.
1786. July 16. Martin Moses & his wife.
 Aug 27. John Atwood.
1787. Jan 7. Daniel Bushnel & his wife Rebecca.
 Apr 1. Widow ——— Moses.
 Aug 26. Ephraim Selby & wife Thankful Cowles
 Sept 30. Olive wife to Abijah Butlofth.
 Oct. 7. Eleazer Cowles & wife.
 Sarah wife to Elisha Beman
 14. Edward Brockway Jr. and his wife Rachel
 Nov. 18. Ambrose Cowdry & his wife Mary Green.
1788. Jan 20. Aaron Gates & his wife.
 Septr. 7. Lucy wife to Asa Andrews.
 Nov. 16. Clement Bates Willey.
1789. July 5. Ashbel Moses & his wife Esther
 Sept 22. Daniel Bill & his wife Mindal.
1790. Feb 21. Abigail wife to Isaac Jones.
 Mar 7. Samuel Jones.
 Theophilus Lord Gates & wife.
 Aug 8. Ruth Fuller.
 Oct 3. Lydia Emmons.
 Dec 12. Elizabeth Fuller.
1791. Dec. 11. Wife to Samuel Fuller
1792. May 6. Hannah wife to Micah Schovil Jr.
 Sept 2. Welles Andrews & his wife
 Oct 28. Russell Borden.
1793. May 5. Margery widow to David Giddings.
 Aug 4. Thomas Beman Jr. & his wife Ann.
 Dec 14. David Spelman & wife.
1794. ——— Asa Cowdry and wife Abigail.
 Aug 4. Widow Priscilla Meacham.
 Oct 5. Lydia, wife to Jehial Meacham.
1795. July 19. Isaac Burnham and wife Ursula.
1796. Aug 28. Silas Giddings and wife.
1797. June 4. William Jr. and Sylvia Chapman.
 Oct 1. Sarah, wife to Martin Smith.
 Nov 26. Hannah Ferry.
1798. Jan 21. Abigail wife of Enos Lane Jr.
 Nov. 18. Phebe Wickham.
 Dec 23. David and Tabitha Shipman.

1799. July 7. Lydia Church.(?)
 Aug 4. Amy, wife of Abner Moses.
 Oct 27. Ebenezer and ——— Hoadley.
 Nov 10. Benjamin and Damaris Reed.
1800. May 25. Stephen Hosmer and wife
 Aug —. Wife to Sam'l Benjamin.
 Nov 9. Joel Clark and his wife.
1801. Sept 6. Wife to Augustin Lane.
 Nov 1. Charlotte Andrews.
 David Goodhue.
1802. Jan 10. Samuel Sawyer.
 May 2. Lucretia wife to Ambrose Cowdry.
 Aug. 29. James Francis & wife
 Nov. 28. Ozni Miller and wife
 Starling Graves Bushnell and wife.
1803. Jan 2. Uriah Church.
 May 1. Bildad Wright & wife
 July 31. Moses and ——— Cowdry
 Sept 4. Hannah wife to David Banning.
1804. Apr 15. Benjamin Banning.
 Apr 29. Asa Haines & his wife
 May 6. Phineas Meacham & his wife
 May 27. Mary wife to Calvin Cone
 June 17. Wife to Elam Jones.
 July 29. Judson Spelman and his wife
 Aug 19. Martin Meacham " " "
 Aug 26. Lucy wife to Russell Smith
 Nov 4. Aaron & Ruth Gates
1805. Aug 4. Bathsheba Dimick
 Dec 15. Omah and Ruth Bill.
 Abi Spelman
 Desire Sawyer.
1806. July 6. Olive Wright.
 Nov 30. Polly wife to George Adams Jr
1807. Jan 4. Salmon Giddings, Clark Giddings, Julius Fowler, Sher-
 man Bill.
 Jan 25. Asaher Brainard
1807. Sept 6. Adna Gillett and his wife.
 Wife of Phineas Foster.
1809. Oct 29. Rufus Beaman and his wife Alcinda.
1811. Sept 1. Anna wife to Philander Humphrey.
1812. July 5. Wealthy Ann, wife of Eber B. Clark.
1813. Jan 3. John Lane and his wife Elizabeth.
1814. Apr 24. Reuben Beman " " "
 July 3. Fanny Church
 Phebe Burnham

Deaths.

Mr John Waters child an infant departed this life Sep 30 1770 (be-
 longed to Salmon Brook more properly) was buried at Hartland.

Mr Jonathan King's child of Barkhamsted departed this life May 31
 1771. I attended upon the funeral the next day.

Mr John Waters child an infant departed this life Aug 25 1771 (belonged to salmon Brook more properly) buried at Hartland. Attended upon the funeral

Mary Chamberlin wife of Mr William Chamberlin Departed this life March 10 1769 being in the 31st year of his age.

1769 July 3 Mr Waterhouse departed this life.

Lidia Scovel Daughter of Mr Micah Scovel & Mary his wife departed this Life Dec 12, 1769

Mary Lane Daughter of Mr Enos Lane & Mary his wife departed this life May 15, 1770

Elizabeth Giddings wife of Mr Zebulon Giddings departed this life Nov 29. 1770

Titus Ensign son of Daniel Ensign Jr. and Carolina his wife departed this life July 2, 1771.

Mr Ithamer Collins' infant child departed this life July 10, 1771

Mr Joshua Giddings' infant child departed this life March 10, 1772.

1773. June 21. Ann, wife to Ezekiel Kellogg.

1774. Jan. 5. Daniel Ensign.

June 13. William Porter.

1775, Nov. 2. William Clement.

1776. Feb 16. Jonathan Mack.

Mar 2. Wife of Elkanah Fox ^{as}42.

Apr 9. Elkanah Fox

Remembrance Sheldon

Frederic Shipman.

Sept 19. George Clark

Oct 7. Joseph Gilbert aged 45 yrs 5 months.

Nov 8. Benjamin Parker Junr.

Nov 27. Wife of Eliphelet Parker

Dec. — Elkanah Fox Junr.

1777. Apr 3. Elisha Giddings aged 31.

July 22. Martha wife of Joshua Bushnell aged 66.

Feb 7. Susanna wife of Elisha Giddings.

1776. ——— Jonathan Butler in camp.

Sept 3. Ebenezer Hall in camp.

Sept 6. Daniel Atkins

Dec — Daniel Manro

Dec 30. John Negro (in the army.)

1778. Richard Clemmonds in camp

Sept or Oct. Widow Meacham aged 74.

1781. Mar 20. Mr. Samuel Benjamin.

Dec 21. Hannah wife to Edward Brockway.

1782 Aug 10 John Hodgekin.

1782 Oct 7. Wife to Eliphilet Fuller.

Nov 3. Rebecka wife to Mr Daniel Adams.

1783. July 10. Temperance Saunders.

1784 July 16. Levina Clark.

1785. June 14. Abel Moses.

" 16. Ezekiel Kellogg

Dec 29 Submit wife to Joshua Giddings.

1786 May 16. Wife to Jonathan Bill aged 52

Sept 19. Elisha Cowles, aged 41

- 1787 Apr 29. Wife to Phineas Perkins Junr.
Patience Haiza.
July 29. Wife to Charles Phelps
- 1787 Sept 13. Thos. Jones drowned in N. River last April.
Oct 23. John Hutchins
Jabez Giddings.
1788. Mar 20. Wife to David Giddings
June 4. Wife to Capt T.(?) Jones aged 66.
- 1789 July 20. Wife to Th^s Cone ag. 57.
Oct 7. — Rothbone aged 83
Nov. 9. Wife to Samuel Meller
1790. Mar 8. Dr. Jeremiah Emmons aged 41.
May 24. Deacon Thos Giddings aged 67
1791. Nov. 5. Mrs Truman aged 57.
1792. Mar 16. Mrs Rathbone aged 76
- 1792 Mar 21. Mary wife to D. Banning
Apr. 6. Frances wife to Russel Borden.
Aug 10. David Giddings
1773. Sept 5. Phineas Perkins ag 73
Sept 6. Sarah Burnham aged 77
Dec 26. Capt Joel Meachom aged 55.
1794. Jan 28. Samuel Miller ag 83
Oct 23. Sarah wife to Reuben Daniels
1795. June 23. Mrs Borge aged 67
Wife of Nathaniel Clark
Oct. 1. Widow Lane aged 77
- 1796 June 20. Sarah wife to Colⁿ Cone aged 29
Oct 13. Wife to Capt. Israel Jones.
1797. June 26. Wife to A. Osburn aged 38.
June 29. Dn Thomas Fuller. ag 71
Oct 6. Gad Ferry.
1798. Dec 21. Capt Israel Jones aged 83.
1799. May 18. Lydia Moses.
May 28. Widow Reed aged 64
June 17. Ebenezer Belding.
July 4. Jonathan Booge aged 69
1800. Mar 26. Elisha Boothe aged 68
Aug 24. Lieut Abel Moses.
Nov 23. Mary-Green wife to Am^e Cowdry
1801. July 28. Wife to Eben^r Hoadley aged 33.
Sept 17. Wife of D. Goodhue aged 33.
Dec 19. Asenath wife of Gurdon Mack aged 46.
1802. Apr 15. Jacob Sawyer.
Nov. 29. Martha wife of Ebenezar Hoadly
- 1803 Jan 29. Wife to Moses Cowdry aged 71.
Apr. 11. Jane wife of Joshua Giddings aged 79
Apr 22. Sam. Banning aged 90
Hannah wife to Orni Miller aged 25
Daniel Frazier died the same day & because of the relations was buried here.
1803. Sept 29. Eleanor widow of Samuel Banning.
Oct 30. Daniel Frazier was buried here but did not die here.
Dec 8. Moses Boardman ag 74

1804. Feb 1. Sarah wife to G. Perkins aged 43
 Feb 22. Mary wife of Benj. Banning aged 23
 May 3 Lt. Thomas Beman aged 70.
 Aug 19 Wife to Jabin Clark
 Nov. 13 Lt. Isaac Burnham aged 62.
 Dec 29. Wife to Thos Giddings
 1805 Jan 21. Sarah wife to William Philips (frozen) aged 65
 May 11 Abigail wife to Daniel Beman ag 44
 May 12 Joel Miner ag 55.
 1807 Feb 4. Joshua Giddings ag 88
 1808 Feb 21 Peletiah Daniels ag 88
 Jesse Gates ag 82.
 Dea Aaron Gates Jan 12, 1821 aged 67
 1827. Mrs. Edwin Banning died in Ohio.

680034

Dismissions.

- Dec 28. 1817. Recommended Bildad Wright & his wife to the church
 Mayfield N. Y.
 Sept. 13, 1818 Recommended Oliver Shepard & his wife to the church
 in Bristol N. Y.
 Oct 25, 1818. Recommended Mrs Abigail Spelman to the church in
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 May 2, 1824 Recommended Mrs Orpah Hoadly to the church in Nel-
 son Ohio (Another record says Jan 3, 1830.)
 May 9, 1824 Recommended Sherman Bill to the 1st Presbyterian
 church in Ridgeway N. Y.
 Mar 10, 1833. Wife of Aaron Coles, Minerva Coe & Anna Perkins to
 the church in Ohio
 Sept 3, 1826. Recommended Almon Cowdery & wife to the church in
 Mecca, Ohio (Another record says in 1831.)
 Jan 4, 1829. Recommended Amelia Vining to the church in Johnson,
 Ohio.
 June 6, 1830 Recommended Mrs. Tabitha Shipman to the church in
 Gustavus, Ohio.
 May 29. 1831. Recommended Dea Ephraim Selby, Mary Selby & Laura
 Selby to the church in Andover, Ohio (Another
 record says in 1826.)
 July 3, 1831. Recommended Alma Butler to the Presbyterian church
 in Orwell, Bradford Co. Pa.
 Sept 17, 1831. Recommended John F. Cowdery to the Congregational
 church in Mecca, Ohio
 Oct 27, 1833. Recommended Mrs. Fanny Brockway to the church in
 Hartford, Ohio.
 Feb 24, 1835 Recommended Mrs Lydia C. Foster wife of Rev. Lem-
 uel Foster to 1st church in Bloomton, Ill.
 1836. Recommended Hiram Sanford & wife Percy, to Medina
 Ohio, Edith Banning to North East, N. Y. and
 Louisa Northrup to Pompey, N. Y.
 1837. Dea. Thomas Snyder (?) & wife recommended to Mich-
 igan.
 Recommended Deborah S. Frazier to Brooklyn N.Y.
 also Amoret and Deborah Frazier to Brooklyn.
 1838. Elvira Foster to Granville, O., and Chauncey Loomis
 to Hudson Ohio.

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

THE name *Wilson* is found in nearly all the counties of England. It is quite rare, however, in the counties south of the Thames and Severn, but is very common in northern England, particularly in the counties of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and York. (Guppy's "Homes of Family Names," pp. 15, 65, 572; Lower's "English Surnames" (1842 edition), pp. 17-19, 97.) Many different coats of arms have been used by various Wilson families; but a *wolf* in some form is generally to be found in the arms of the Wilsons of England. (Burke's "General Armory," pp. 1119-1121.)

Among the Wilson families of northern England there was one established at a remote period at Penrith, co. Cumberland. The parish registers of Penrith, which begin in 1556, show over 120 entries of the name between that date and the year 1600; so it seems evident that the family had been located there continuously for several generations previous to the beginning of the registers. (Watson's Penrith Registers, pp. 106, 107, 125.)

1. WILLIAM¹ WILSON of Penrith, co. Cumberland, born probably within a decade of 1490, is the earliest ancestor yet known to whom an unbroken line can be traced in the family herein treated. He was father of
2. WILLIAM² WILSON, gent., born about 1515, who removed from Penrith and settled at Welbourn, co. Lincoln. He acquired considerable estate, and on March 24, 1586, had confirmation of the following coat of arms, and grant of a crest, by William Flower, Norroy king of arms: *Arms*, per pale argent and azure three lion's gambes erased fessways in pale counterchanged; *crest*, a lion's head argent guttée de sang. He died at Windsor Castle, co. Berks (where his son William was prebendary), Aug. 27, 1587, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monument was erected to his memory. (Burke's "General Armory," p. 1120; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 309; REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306-7, and vol. lii, p. 144; and Harleian MS. 1507, fol. 20.) The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children :

3. i. WILLIAM,³ b. about 1542.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. about 1545; a merchant tailor of London; m. (licensed Nov. 3, 1573) Catherine, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, and sister of Isabel Woodhall, who m. his brother, Rev. William³ Wilson; she d. about Dec., 1583, leaving three children. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 302, and vol. xlii, p. 174; Harleian Soc., vol. xxv, p. 57.)
- iii. MARY, b. about 1550; m. Rev. Guy Briscoe (son of Edward Briscoe of Crostanaby, co. Cumberland), a graduate of Queen's

College, Oxford, B.A. 1569, M.A. 1572, rector of Halstow, co. Kent, 1577-1583, rector of Sundridge, co. Kent, from 1583 until his death in 1594. His wife and eight children survived him, of whom a son, *William*, b. about 1590, emigrated to New England in 1639, and settled in Boston, leaving, with other issue, a son Benjamin. (*Alumni Oxoniensis*, vol. i, p. 183; *REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. xlii, p. 174; Pope's "Pioneers of Mass.," p. 70; and will of Rev. John^a Wilson of Boston, *REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. xvii, p. 343.)

3. REV. WILLIAM³ WILSON, D.D., born about 1542, graduated at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1564, M.A. 1570, B.D. 1576, D.D. 1607; rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, 1578; rector of Cliffe, co. Kent, 1579; rector of Caxton, co. Kent, 1593; prebendary of St. Paul's, London, 1595-1615, and of Rochester Cathedral, 1591-1614. About 1580 he became chaplain to Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, and in 1583 became canon of Windsor, holding this position for thirty-two years, until his death May 15, 1615, aged 73, and was buried in the chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, where a monumental brass to his memory states that he was "beloved of all in his Life, and much lamented in his Death." (*Alumni Oxoniensis*, vol. iv, p. 1657; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 305; *REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 306-308, and vol. lii, p. 144.) He married first, about 1575, Isabel, daughter of John Woodhall, Esq., of Walden, co. Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Rev. Edmund Grindall, the celebrated Puritan Archbishop of Canterbury, described by Lord Bacon as "the gravest and greatest prelate of the land." (*REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 301-308.) He married second, Anne, sister of Rev. Erasmus Webb, canon of Windsor, who died in 1612, without issue. (*REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. lii, pp. 143-4.)

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. probably about 1575; d. July 26, 1613; m. Rev. Thomas Sheaffe, D.D., who was bapt. at Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Oct. 10, 1562, son of Thomas and Mary (Harmon) Sheaffe, educated at King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1585, M.A. 1588, D.D. 1595, vicar of Welford, Berkshire, 1597, and canon of Windsor from 1614 until his death, at Wickhambrook, Dec. 12, 1639. They had eight children, and several of their descendants settled in New England. (*REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. lv, pp. 210-220; *Alumni Oxoniensis*, vol. iv, p. 1342.)
- ii. A SON, name unknown, died young.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. about 1601, John Somer, Jr., gent., of St. Margaret's, Cliffe, co. Kent. She d. about 1606, having had three children, *Thomas*, *Mary*, and *Elizabeth*; and he m. second, Aug. 10, 1607, Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 27, 1587, dau. of Anthony and Jane (Lambert) Deering, by whom he had several children. The Visitation of Kent in 1619 erroneously assigns all the children of John Somer to his first wife, (*Harleian Soc.*, vol. xlii, p. 55; also Howard's annotated edition of the Visitation of Kent in 1619, p. 120, line 15, and p. 132.)
- iv. ISABEL, m. about 1608, Thomas Gibbs of Windsor, gent., second son of John and Mary (Elham) Gibbs of Elmeston, co. Kent. They had five children. (Visitation of Kent, 1619. *Harleian Soc.*, vol. xlii, p. 182; *REGISTER*, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175-177, and vol. lii, p. 144.)
- v. EDMUND, M.D., b. about 1583; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1597-8, aged 15, but left there and entered King's College, Cambridge, the same year, where he obtained the degree of M.D.; incorporated at Oxford in 1614; Fellow of the Royal Col-

- lege of Physicians, Dec. 22, 1615; installed canon of Windsor, Dec. 18, 1616, but not becoming an ordained priest, was deprived of the office a year later; practiced his profession a few years at Windsor, but about 1621 removed to London, where he continued in practice, and acquired a large estate, until his death in Sept., 1633, in the parish of St. Mary le Bow. He took a strong interest in the Puritan colonization of New England, and gave to the Mass. Bay Company £1000, which was used for the purchase of military supplies. He died unmarried, and in his will gave bequests to a large number of relatives and friends. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 175-177; Munk's "Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London," pp. 157-8; Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1654.)
- vi. A DAUGHTER, name unknown; d. young.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. in 1587; d. unmarried, in 1610, in his 23d year, and was buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, p. 307; Ashmole's "History and Antiquities of Berkshire," p. 306.)
4. viii. JOHN, b. about Dec., 1588.
- ix. REV. THOMAS, D.D., b. in 1591; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1611, M.A. 1614; Fellow of Merton College, B.D. 1622; D.D. of Cambridge 1625; incorporated at Oxford, 1645; rector of Pagelsbam, 1625, Winbush, 1626, and Debden, 1629 (all in co. Essex); canon of St. Paul's and of Westminster Cathedrals, London, 1625-1660. (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1657.) He m. in 1617, Anne ——. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 309-10, and vol. xlii, p. 176.) Children: 1. Edmund,⁵ was bequeathed lands in Pershore, co. Worcester, by his uncle Dr. Edmund⁴ Wilson. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, pp. 176-7.) 2. Rev. Grindall, b. about 1633; mentioned in the will, in 1679, of his cousin Rev. Grindall Sheaffe, D.D. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. lv, p. 219); matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, June 3, 1651; vicar of Twining, co. Gloucester, in 1665 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1655); Vicar of Dymoke, co. Gloucester, from 1667 until his death in 1715, administration of his estate being given on June 16, of that year, to his son Grindall (Probate Court, Gloucester.) He was summoned by the Heralds for the Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1682 (Bigland's "History of the County of Gloucester," vol. i, p. 528.) Children: i. Grindall,⁶ living in 1715. ii. A daughter, m. ——— Smith. iii. William. iv. Rev. John, b. in 1665; matriculated at Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1686; rector of Batsford, co. Gloucester, from 1689 until his death in 1733 (Alumni Oxoniensis, vol. iv, p. 1656); m. Apr. 28, 1690, Hester, dau. of Rev. John Easton, his predecessor at Batsford, by Mary Winshurst his wife (Phillimore's Gloucestershire Marriages, vol. vi, p. 2); his will, dated Feb. 12, 1731-2, names wife Hester, daughters Barbara and Susanna, daughters Smith and Fletcher, sister Smith, and brother William Wilson and his wife if they be living (Gloucester Probate Court).
- x. MARGARET, m. (1) about 1612, David Rawson, merchant, of London (son of Edward and Bridget Rawson of Colebrook, Langley Marsh, Bucks), who d. in 1617, leaving three children, of whom the second son, Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1615, settled in New England, was Secretary of the Mass. Bay Colony for 35 years, and left numerous descendants; m. (2) as his second wife, William Taylor, who d. in 1651, merchant, of London, and bore him three children (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xxxviii, pp. 308-11; vol. xlii, pp. 177-8).
- xi. A SON, name unknown; d. young.
- xii. A DAUGHTER, name unknown; d. young.
4. REV. JOHN⁴ WILSON (*Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹*) was born at Windsor, co. Berks, England, about Dec., 1588. After four years' preparation at Eton school, he was admitted to King's

College, Cambridge, in 1602. While at the University he became deeply interested in the theological discussions of the day, and under the influence of Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, and of the celebrated Rev. William Ames, D.D., he soon became converted to the principles of the Puritans. His nonconformity resulted in his being obliged to leave the University for a time, and he entered one of the Inns of Court to study for the legal profession; but his disposition for the ministry continuing, by the father's influence he was returned to the University, where, at Christ College, he obtained the degree of B.A. in 1606, and M.A. in 1609.

After preaching for a short time at Newport, Mortlake, Henley, and other places, he lived for some years as chaplain in several honorable families. Then, for three years, he preached at Bumstead, Stoke, Clare, and Candish, all in co. Suffolk, until about 1620, when he succeeded the Rev. William Jenkins at Sudbury, co. Suffolk, where he officiated some ten years with great acceptance to his parishioners. Being here persecuted and frequently suspended, for his non-conformity, he encouraged and supported the colonization of the Massachusetts Bay, and joined the first emigration, coming to New England in the Spring of 1630, in the *Arbella*, with Gov. Winthrop, leaving his wife and children in England. Soon after the arrival of the company, the First Church of Boston was organized, on July 30, 1630, John Wilson being installed as teacher. After laboring for nearly a year, and filling an important part in establishing the colony on a permanently prosperous basis, he went back to England in Apr., 1631, returning to Boston in May, 1632, with his wife, son John, and daughter Elizabeth. A few months after his return, he was installed as pastor of the church, on Nov. 23, 1632, being succeeded as teacher by the celebrated Rev. John Cotton.

In the autumn of 1634, Mr. Wilson made another voyage to England, to settle the estate of his brother Edmund, but returned to Boston in Oct., 1635, and continued as pastor for thirty-five years, until his death, Aug. 7, 1667, being associated, after Mr. Cotton's death in 1652, with Rev. John Norton as teacher. During his ministry, he frequently made visits to the Indian settlements with Rev. John Eliot, the "Apostle," and labored as a missionary to the savages.

Many contemporary writers and records bear witness to the high esteem and veneration in which Rev. John Wilson was held. While not endowed with as brilliant talents as the Rev. John Cotton, he was, nevertheless, a devout, learned, zealous, and able man, and his sympathetic nature, kindness of heart, and generosity to the needy, greatly endeared him to his parishioners. Of his character, Cotton Mather says: "If the picture of this good and therein great man were to be exactly given, great zeal with great love would be the two principal strokes that joined with orthodoxy should make up his portraiture." His zeal in the "orthodoxy" of his religious views, however, was carried to intolerance and bigotry, as was commonly the case in that period of strenuous religious opinions. His portrait in oil is in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Among his published works were: "Some Helps to Faith" (London, 1625); "Famous Deliverances of the English Nation," a poem (London, 1626); a Latin poem to the memory of Rev. John Harvard; and a tract, "The Day Breaking if not the Sun Rising, of the Gospel with the Indians in New England" (1647).

Mr. Wilson's house and garden in Boston were situated on the north-west corner of the present State and Devonshire streets. Portions of this property he disposed of during his lifetime, and the remainder he deeded to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth, on May 31, 1667. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They sold it to Hezekiah Usher, on July 2, 1668, for £433.7.0. (*Ibid*, vol. x, fol. 98.) On Apr. 1, 1634, Mr. Wilson was granted two hundred acres at "Mystic" by the General Court (Mass. Colony Records, vol. i, p. 114), and this farm, covering what is now the Wellington district of Medford, he sold to Thomas Blanchard, on Feb. 12. 1650-1. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. i, fol. 223.) On Dec. 8, 1634, he was given a grant of land at Braintree, by the town of Boston, on condition that he would relinquish to the town the grant at "Mystic" by the General Court; but as he was obliged to go to considerable expense to secure a clear title, it was voted, on Dec. 4, 1635, that he be allowed the Braintree grant in addition to the Mystic grant. (Boston Town Records, Record Commissioners' Report, vol. ii, pp. 2, 6.) This Braintree grant, comprising some 750 acres, was over half a mile wide, and located on both sides of the present line of the Old Colony Rail Road, and extended from the vicinity of Squantum street in Wollaston southward to beyond Adams street in Quincy. This farm (which was rented to Alexander Marsh, Thomas Faxon, and others, for many years), Mr. Wilson gave by deed, on May 31, 1667, to his son John and daughter Mary Danforth. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. v, fol. 233.) They divided the property in 1687, Rev. John⁵ Wilson, Jr., taking the southern portion, and his sister the northern part. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxvi, fol. 8.) The southern portion was occupied by Dr. John⁶ Wilson (son of Rev. John⁵ of Medfield, and grandson of Rev. John⁴ of Boston) from 1692 until his death in 1728, and a small part of it continued in the possession of his lineal male descendants until the death of his grandson Dr. John⁸ Wilson of Sherborn in 1756. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

In 1637, Rev. John⁴ Wilson went as chaplain in the expedition against the Pequot Indians, and for this service received a grant of one thousand acres from the General Court, on June 6, 1639. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 263.) After several changes, this grant was finally located, on Oct. 16, 1660, on both sides of the Souhegan River, in the present towns of Amherst and Merri-mack, N. H. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. iv, p. 442); and on Dec. 3, 1660, was sold by Mr. Wilson to Simon Lynde of Boston (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. iii, fol. 449).

His will, dated May 31, 1667, names wife Elizabeth deceased; grandson John⁶ Wilson, Jr., under age, and grand-daughter Bridget⁶ wife of Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes, children of his deceased son Dr. Edmund⁵ Wilson of London; son Rev. John⁵ of Medfield; daughter Mary wife of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Rox-

bury; Sarah, Elizabeth, John, and Susanna, children of son John; John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Samuel, children of daughter Mary Danforth; cousin (*i. e.* nephew) Edward Rawson; brother (in-law) John Mansfield; cousin Mrs. Sarah Higginson; cousin Benjamin Briscoe; and cousin William Smith. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. vi, fol. 1; and REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xvii, p. 343.) The total inventory was £1719. 14. 6, the Braintree farm being valued at £1300.

He married, about 1617, Elizabeth, daughter of John Mansfield, Esq., Master of the Minories and Queen's Surveyor, *temp.* Elizabeth, by Elizabeth his wife, and sister of Anne Mansfield wife of Capt. Robert Keayne, the founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. She died in Boston in 1658, and he died Aug. 7, 1667, aged 68, and both lie buried in one tomb in King's Chapel Burial Ground.

Children :

- i. EDMUND,⁵ M.D., b. about 1618; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degree B.M. in 1638; M.D. at the University of Padua, Italy, in 1642; incorporated at Oxford in 1646; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1649; d. Aug. 7, 1657; m. about 1645, ———, and left two children: a daughter *Bridget*,⁶ who m. before 1668, Nicholas Prideaux, merchant, of Barbadoes; and a son *John*,⁶ b. about 1650, who was living in 1667, but who apparently never came to New England, and of whose history no information has been secured.
5. ii. JOHN, b. Sept., 1621.
- iii. ELIZABETH, admitted to First Church in Boston, Nov. 19, 1648; m. in 1650, as his second wife, Rev. Ezekiel¹ Rogers of Rowley, Mass.; she and her infant d. in childbirth, in Feb., 1650-1. Her husband was b. in Wethersfield, co. Essex, England, in 1590, son of the eminent Puritan minister Rev. Richard Rogers; B. A. Bennett's College, Cambridge, 1604; M. A. Christ College, 1608; chaplain from 1610 to 1621 in the family of Sir Francis Barrington, Bart., of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex; rector of Rowley, Yorkshire, 1621-1638; brought a colony of his adherents to New England in 1638, and founded Rowley, Mass., where he served as pastor until his death, Jan. 23, 1660-1. His first wife, Joane Hartopp, was buried at Rowley, Mass., May 8, 1649; and his third wife, to whom he was married July 16, 1651, was Mary, widow of Thomas Barker of Rowley, who survived him and was buried Feb. 12, 1678-9. All his children died in infancy.
- iv. MARY, b. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1633; admitted to her father's church Nov. 19, 1648; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1651, Rev. Samuel² Danforth of Roxbury, Mass., who was bapt. at Framlingham, co. Suffolk, England, Oct. 17, 1626, son of Nicholas¹ and Elizabeth Danforth, and who was brought to New England in 1632 by his parents, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he was graduated at Harvard College in 1643. On Sept. 24, 1650, he was ordained assistant to Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, and continued in that office until his death, Nov. 19, 1674. Mr. Danforth was skilled in mathematics and astronomy, and published several almanacs; and also kept in the church records a journal of notable public events. He was particularly distinguished for the fervor of his piety and the purity of his life. They had twelve children. His widow m. (2) as his second wife, Joseph¹ Rock, a wealthy merchant of Boston, who d. in 1683, and she d. Sept. 13, 1713, aged 81.

[To be concluded.]

STRANGERS IN DORCHESTER, MASS.

[Concluded from Vol. 60, page 392.]

James Keldar & George Keldar came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

John Kneeland came into this Town to live, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

Samuel Kneeland came into this Town to live, in the year from

Francis Loud came into this Town, in the year from Milton.

John Lowder & his Family came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

George Lane came into this Town from Bofton, in the year 1789, in the Spring.

Ebenezer Lewis came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Samuel-Belcher Lyon came into this Town from Stoughton, in the year

Joseph Lovell came into this Town from Sharon, in the year 1771.

Dorcas Lewis came into this Town to live, in the later end of the year 1767, or in the year 1768, from

Diana Lyon came into this Town to live in the year from

Jacob Lovekin & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786, from Braintree

Francis Loud & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Henry Lang came into this Town to live, in the year from

Lewis Miller from Milton Son to Lewis Miller, taken in by M^r. Eben^r. Davenport March 1789.

Juletta Marshall came into the Town of Dorchester to live, in the year 1787. Last from

Moses Marshall came to live in this Town in the year 1787. Last from The two last taken in by Sam^l. Harrington.

Edmund Morton came into this Town in the year from Bofton.

Bofton Morton a Negro, came into this Town from Bofton in the year

David Thompson came into this Town from Easttown, in the year

George Manning came into this Town from Great Britain, in the year

Peter M^c.Elroy came into this Town in the year from

Ephraim Man came into this Town, in the year from Braintree.

Ephraim Man Jun^r. came into this Town in the year from Braintree.

Hezekiah-Reed Miller came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Joseph Marshall came into this Town to live in the year from Milton.

Israel Mead & his Family came into this Town to live, in the later End of the year 1767 or in the year 1768, from

Samuel Jennerfon & his Family came into this Town to live, in the later End of the year 1767, or in the year 1768, from

James M^c.Elroy & Elizabeth his Wife & one Child came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

Peter M^c.Davie came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from Bofton.

Jethaniel Morfe came into this Town to live, in the year 1769 or the beginning of 1770, from

Michael McCarney & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Moor & her two Children came into this Town to live in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Mary Merrifield came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Cap^t. Edmund Morton & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from Boston.

John Moies & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from

William Morris came into this Town to live, in the year 1776 or 1777, a Foreigner.

John May & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1789, in the Spring, from Milton.

May came into this Town to live with his Family in the year 1786, from Boston.

Col^o. Lewis DeMarefquelle his Wife & Children came into this Town to live in the year 1782 or the beginning of the year 1783, from

Sarah Miller came into this Town to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from

Seth Morton & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

John Murray & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Cap^t. Thomas Mayo came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from

Seth Morton came into this Town to live in the year from

James Noyes & his Wife came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Samuel Noyes came into this Town from Sharon, in the year

Margaret Nash came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*] or the beginning of the year 1770 from

Silas Niles came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Peter Niles came into this Town to live, in the year from

Ebenezer Ofgood came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Thomas Perry came into this Town to live in the year from Stoughton.

David Pratt came into this Town to live, in the year from Weymouth.

William Paul came into this Town to live, in the year 1789, from Dedham.

Thomas Phillips came into this Town to live, in the year 1772, from Stoughton.

Samuel Pratt came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or 1769, from

John Payson came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Olive Pitcher came into this Town to live, in the year 1770 or 1771, from

Isaac Packard & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1771, from Milton

Edward Park & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from

Alexander Pierce came into this Town to live, in the year 1771, from

James Pike & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

Abner Packard came into this Town to live in the year 1771, from Milton.

Simonds Pain his Wife & Children came into the Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

William Perry & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Phebe Pratt came into this Town to live about the year 1770, from Weymouth.

Quank a Negro Man came to live in this Town, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

the Wife of Edward Read came into the Town of Dorchester to live in the year 1789 in the Spring with several Children viz. Betley, Sally, Thanfull & Polly Last from Bofton.

Taken in by Cap^t. Callahan.

William Richards came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

George Redding came into this Town in the year from Roxbury.

Thomas Perry came into this Town to live, in the year from Stoughton.

Elizabeth Reed with two or three of her Children came into this Town to live in the year 1768, from

Moses Richardfon came into this Town to live with three Children, in the year 1768, from

John Weld & his Wife & three Children came into this Town to live in the year 1768, from

Philip Ridgway came into this Town with his Family in the year 1782 or 1783, from

Lydia Ryder came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Rindell a Child came to live in this Town, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Raymond came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

M^{rs}. Cilah Reginar of France came into this Town to live June 3^d. 1786.

James Roberts a Foreigner came into this Town to live in the year

Doc^t. Matthias Rice came into this Town to live in the year 1775 or 1776, from

Abraham Randal came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from

Abiel Sweat came into this Town to live, in the year 1788, from Haveril.

William Sumner came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from Milton.

George Standard came into this Town to live, in the year from Lincoln.

John Smith came into this Town to live, in the year from Bofton.

Micah Symonds came into this Town to live in the year from Bofton.

Nathan Shaw came into this Town to live, in the year from Bofton.

Nathaniel Smith came into this Town to live in the year from Sharon.

Aaron Spear came into this Town to live in the year from Braine-tree.

John Spear & his Family came into this Town to live in the year 1669 [*sic*] or 1770, from

Sarah Scott came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Ifaac Smith came into this Town to live, in the year 1770, from

Steal came into this Town to live, in the year 1787, from Boston.

M^{rs}. Stevens came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Sloane & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

Ifaac Smith & his Family came to live in this Town, in the year 1783 or 1784, from

John Sables came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Royal Shepherd came into this Town to live, in the year from

Rufus Sumner came into this Town to live, in the year from

Royal Shepard came into this Town to live, in the year from

Clement Sumner came into this Town to live, in the year from Milton.

John-Jones Spooner came into this Town to live, in the year from Boston.

1787

Nathaniel Smith, last from came to live in this Town in May 1787, taken in by Eben^r. Wales Esq^r.

James Swan Esq^r. came into the Town to live in the year from Boston.

Nathan Tripp last from Boston came to live in this Town 1789, in the Spring of the year. Taken in by M^r. James Blake Jun^r.

Joseph Tucker last from Milton, came to live in this Town with his Family in the year his Family then Consisting of his Wife & Taken in by Major James Swan.

Cæsar Thatcher a Negro came into this Town from Milton, in the year

Richard Trow came into this Town from Boston, in the year

Reuben Torrey came into this Town, in the year from Weymouth.

John Trefcott came into this Town from Nova Scotia, in the year

Gillam Tailer & his Wife came from Boston to live in this Town, in the year

Elifha Turner came into this Town to live, in the year from Weymouth.

Elizabeth Tripe came into This Town to live, in the year 1669, or 1770, from

Jaazaniah Thayer & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 or 1770, from Brookline.

George Talbut & his Family came into this Town to live, in the year 1784 or 1785, from

M^{rs}. Thorington came into this Town to live in the year from

Jonathan Tower came into this Town to live, in the year from

John Tilden came into this Town to live, in the year from

George Tabner came into this Town to live, in the year from

John Vaughn came into this Town to live in the year from Dedham.

Henry Vofe came into this Town to live with his Family, in the year from Milton.

Voux a Child came into this Town to live in the year 1783 or 1784, from

Robert Vofe came into this Town to live, in the year 1785 or 1786, from

Nathaniel Vofe came into this Town to live in the year from

- John Vofe came into this Town to live, in the year from
 Rufus Vofe came into this Town to live, in the year from
 1787. Elizabeth Williams, last from Milton, came to live in this Town
 in November; taken in by M^r Sam^l Withington.
 Enoch Wood, last from Stoughton, came in to this Town in the year
 1789. Taken in by Doc^t. Holden.
 William Walker came into this Town in the year from Bofton.
 Nathaniel Weatherly came into this Town, in the year from Rox-
 bury.
 Samuel Whittmore & Jacob Whittmore came into this Town with
 their Families from Roxbury, in the year 1782 or 1785.
 Joseph Whittmore came into this Town from Sharon, in the year 1784.
 Benjamin Wentworth came into this Town from Stoughton, in the
 year
 Abel Weatherly came into this Town from Bofton, in the year
 John Williams came into this Town, in the year from Roxbury.
 David Thompson came into this Town from Eastown, in the year 1787.
 Widow Elizabeth Wales came into this Town from Bofton, in the year
 1787.
 William White came into this Town from Braintree, in the year
 Robert White a Foreigner came into this Town, in the year
 John Wadsworth came into this Town from Roxbury, in the year
 John Weld & his Wife came into this Town to live in the year 1768,
 from
 Lemuel Wood & his Wife came into this Town to live, in the year
 from
 Miriam Withington came into this Town to live in the year 1769,
 from
 Joseph Wheelright came into this Town to live, in the year 1768 or
 1769, from Bofton.
 Abiathar Wilfon Jun^r. came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*]
 or 1770, from
 Samuel Bowman came into this Town to live, in the year 1669 [*sic*] or
 1770, from
 Abiel Withington & his Family came into this Town to live in the year
 1771, from Roxbury.
 Sufanna Wentworth came into this Town to live, in the year 1789 in
 the Spring, from Stoughton.
 Michael Whittmore came into this Town to live with his Family in the
 year 1782 or 1783, from Roxbury.
 Lucy Willis the Wife of Nathaniel Willis of Bofton came into this Town
 to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from Bofton.
 James Witherrell came into this Town to live in the year 1785 or 1786,
 from
 Sarah Wells came into this Town to live in the year 1784 or 1785, from
 Braintree
 Nathaniel Weatherby came into this Town to live with his Family, in
 the year from
 Paul Ware came into this Town to live, in the year from
 Thomas Wallis came into this Town to live, in the year from
 Cap^t. John young his Wife & Family, came into this Town in 1788
 from Bofton. Taken in by M^r Thomas Mofeley.
 John young Jun^r. came into this Town in the year from Milton.

THE PARENTAGE AND ENGLISH PROGENITORS OF
NATHANIEL CONEY OF BOSTON, MASS.

By THOMAS HILLS, Esq., of Boston.

IN the spring of 1778, Deacon Samuel Coney, who was born in Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1718, the son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail, daughter of Thomas Skinner and widow of Ebenezer Ager, removed from Massachusetts, where from his marriage he had been a resident yeoman of Stoughton, Easton and Shutesbury, to what was then the district of Maine. He settled on the eastern bank of the Kennebec, at a place now within the limits of the city of Augusta.

Jan. 28, 1742, he married Rebecca Guild of Dedham. They had eight children, five sons and three daughters. Their second son, the fourth child, was Daniel, born Aug. 3, 1752, in that part of Stoughton now the town of Sharon. He married, Nov. 14, 1776, Susanna, daughter of Rev. Philip and Elizabeth (Bass) Curtis. They had five children, all daughters. While Maine was still a part of Massachusetts, Judge Daniel, as he is known in the family, was successively representative, senator, and councilor, and after 1820, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of Probate in the new State. He died Jan. 21, 1842.

Samuel Coney, born Nov. 24, 1775, son of Samuel and grandson of the Deacon, was the first adjutant-general of the State of Maine. He married Susan, daughter of his uncle Daniel. They were the parents of that Samuel who, in turn, was mayor of Augusta, representative, councilor, Judge of Probate, State treasurer, and, during the civil war, Governor of the State. Another daughter, Sarah Lowell, born July 13, 1784, died Oct. 17, 1867, married, Nov. 19, 1807, Hon. Reuel Williams. Their son, Hon. Joseph H. Williams, rounded out his public service as acting governor of Maine when Hannibal Hamlin resigned as governor to take his place as a senator of the United States. From Miss M. B. Fairbanks (daughter of Hon. Joseph W. and Susan E., of Farmington, Me.) a descendant of Jason D., son of Samuel and grandson of Deacon Samuel Coney, the writer has received so much assistance in the preparation of this paper that her name ought to be placed beside his own, to indicate joint authorship. Evelina, daughter of Jason D., married Hon. Hiram Belcher, an old-time member of Congress; and their daughter Susan E. married Hon. Joseph W. Fairbanks, who gained his title as a member of the senate of Maine. Acknowledgment is also due to Joseph Gardner Bartlett, Esq., for valuable assistance, and to Mary H. Graves, for important information. It was natural that a family so distinguished should desire to know its ancestry, especially as one of its members held evidence indicating that it was entitled to coat armor. Governor Williams assumed the task of tracing its pedigree. The result of his expenditure of time and money is embodied in a work of thirty-nine pages, fifty copies of which were printed for private distribution in 1885. One of them is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Its statement in relation to coat armor follows: "The crest with the 'antient coate of Conny' as seen in the Herald's Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1592, is 'a demi-coney sa. holding a pansy flower, purp. stalked and leaved, vert.' The traditional coat of arms of the family 'By the name of Coney' is still preserved and cherished by the descendants of the late Judge Coney in Augusta. It is the same as

that borne on the portrait of Dr. Robert Conny painted in the year 1722 * * * and shows the family arms that were borne by Robert Conny of Godmanchester, plainly traceable to the 'antient Coate of Conny' now to be seen among the manuscripts in the British Museum. * * * The engraving was greatly prized as an heir loom by Judge Cony who had it from his father, Deacon Samuel Cony, to whom it doubtless came from his father."

The first appearance of the name of Nathaniel, the father of Deacon Samuel Cony, that Mr. Williams had been able to discover in New England records, is that of his marriage in the town of Hingham, Mass. The printed record reads: "Mr. Nathaniel Coney & Mrs. Elizabeth Greenland both of Boston, married by Daniel Cushing J. P. Oct. 11, 1699." The bride was born in Boston, May 28, 1679, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Greenland. Mr. Williams knew that a John Coney had been of Boston more than forty years before the marriage of his ancestor Nathaniel, and mentions him at the end of his book. That he was of Boston more than fifty years before the wedding of his son Nathaniel, appears by an item in vol. 32, page 281, of the Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, eighteen years subsequent to the publication of the Cony book by Mr. Williams. It shows an assignment by John Milom, cooper, of "John Coneyes Indenture for the term of six months," giving his service (probably as a cooper's apprentice) for that time from Dec. 12, 1649. One of the witnesses to the instrument was Robert Nash, who later became father-in-law of the young man. Mr. Williams must have examined the records relating to this John, for the birth of a Nathaniel among his children, down to the time of his death, Dec. 24, 1690. What he found in the archives of Boston follows: "1654, John Conney & Elizabeth Nash daughter of Robert Nash of Boston were married 20th—4th month (June) by Richard Bellingham Dep. Gov." The children of John and Elizabeth (Nash) Conney, who are of record, were:

John, b. in Boston, Jan. 5, 1655; m. (1) Sarah —, who d. Apr. 17, 1694; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1694, Mary, dau. of Joshua Atwater and widow of Capt. John Clark, who d. Apr. 12, 1726.

Sarah, b. in Boston, May 22, 1660.

Joseph, b. in Boston, April 27, 1662.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1664; d. in Boston, June 16, 1664.

William, b. in Boston, July 5, 1665.

Thomas, b. in Boston, Sept. 26, 1667.

Mary, b. in Boston, March 10, 1668.

• Rebecca, b. in Boston, June 18, 1670; m. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1692, Joylieffe Price.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1671; m. Apr. 11, 1705, as his second wife, Thomas Booth of Stratford, Conn.

Benjamin, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1673.

Robert Nash died Sept. 13, 1661. The record is silent as to the death of his wife or of his daughter who married John Conney, but Mr. Williams could have found upon gravestones in the northwest angle of Granary Burying Ground inscriptions that would have told him that Elizabeth, wife of John Conney, died Dec. 16, 1687, aged 52, and that Sarah Nash died "Nov. ye 14. 1688 aged about 89." The records of all the Coneys in New England down to the beginning of the 18th century were in eastern Massachusetts. None of them, in town, court or real estate registers, disclose the name of a Nathaniel until nine years after John Conney had died. When Mr. Williams made his investigations, all the Coneys of New

England could be traced as descendants of John, except those who claimed Nathaniel as their ancestor. With the record of John's children apparently complete, naturally he came to the conclusion that Nathaniel was an emigrant, and transferred his search to England for an ancestor. The coat-of-arms on the engraving that had belonged to his great-grandfather, Deacon Samuel Cony, guided him to the east of England, and to the vicinity of old Boston in Lincolnshire. In his researches he found the record of the Dr. Robert, whose portrait painted in 1722 is still preserved in the Bodleian library at Oxford, who, dying a childless widower in 1723, left his fortune to a cousin Sarah, who was sister to a Nathanael Conny christened in 1665, concerning which Nathanael he found no trace of record of marriage or death in England. The fortunate cousin expressed her gratitude by erecting a memorial to her benefactor, embellished with the arms shown on the engraving once owned by Judge Cony of Augusta, Me. As a result of what he found, Mr. Williams stated his conclusions and belief that "the family of Conny in England was of French extraction. * * * Robert Connin, whose name stands at the head of the Conny pedigrees, came from Bayam (or Byam) in France. * * * the family in the fifteenth century was settled in South Lincolnshire. * * * There are several pedigrees of Robert's descendants in the line of eldest sons, in the British Museum, and all of them show that the Connys of Yaxley * * * were a branch of the family, through Robert, a son in the sixth generation from Robert of Byam. In this line, it is believed, came Robert of Godmanchester, a suburb of the town of Huntingdon, ten miles from Yaxley. John Conny, a surgeon in the British navy and twice mayor of Rochester, county Kent, was a son of Robert of Godmanchester, Gent. * * * He died in Aug., 1699, leaving an only son, Robert, born in 1665, who was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford," and settled in London as a physician, where he "died May 25. 1723 * * * and was buried in St. Nicholas Church in his native city. * * * The parish records of Godmanchester show that Robert Conny, the grandfather of Dr. Robert, had several other children beside John of Rochester, one of whom was Samuel, christened Oct. 5, 1634, and that Samuel by his wife Mary, had eight children, among whom were Nathanael, christened Aug. 27, 1665, and Sarah christened May 24, 1672. This record, with other historical facts, justifies the belief that our ancestor, the immigrant Nathaniel, was the Nathaniel above mentioned, a son of Samuel of Godmanchester, a nephew of John of Rochester, a first cousin of Dr. Robert Conny, physician in London and brother of Sarah, who set a memorial tablet in honor of her cousin Dr. Robert, in the church at Rochester." It will be noticed that Governor Williams expressed a belief, but did not claim that his investigation disclosed absolute proof. Godmanchester, in Huntingdonshire, where Nathanael Conny was christened in 1665, is about forty miles southwest of Boston in Lincolnshire.

Conclusive evidence, lately disclosed, has demonstrated that the belief that Nathaniel Coney was an emigrant has no foundation in fact. That evidence is found in two deeds noted by Miss C. H. Abbott of Andover, in her genealogical researches in the registry of Middlesex Co. They clearly prove that Nathaniel, who in 1699 married Elizabeth Greenland, was the son of John and Elizabeth (Nash) Conney, and that the search for his English ancestry must be made through that John whom Mr. Williams designated as John the cooper. The story of a successful search can best be told by first giving such a sketch of the New England life of

John Coney as can be made from public records. The earliest record of him, in Dec., 1649, has already been mentioned. At the town meeting of Feb. 25, 1655, with William Dinsdale, he was chosen a packer of fish and meat and a "gager of cask," and was again chosen to that office in 1657. At the March meeting of 1669, he was chosen one of the town constables "for the yeare ensuinge." In 1672, and again in 1686 and 1687, he was one of the "Clerkes of ye market." In 1676, 1689-1690 the "Honrd Council," having in the first named year informed the selectmen that "complaint is made * * * yt^e towne is in great danger of beinge Fired by ye insuffitencie of Chimneys. & neglect of the owners," and having recommended eight citizens, of whom "Mr. John Cony" was the second named, to be inspectors impowered "to take continuall and effectuall care * * * and to amend forthwith what they finde defective as to the chimnies" and "order the seasonable sweepinge thereof," the selectmen duly appointed the nominees, and the town in the last named years, when electing these officers, put "Mr. John Cony Sen^r" at the head of the list. In 1677, "Ju^o Cony's lane" was made a bound for the walk of night watchmen. This lane was the place of Mr. Coney's residence, and is now in that part of Cross Street, from a point about midway between Endicott and Salem Streets, to North Street. In 1678-80 he was one of five "to ouersee Cord^{rs} of wood yt they be faith full in their office," and in 1678 he was one of a committee of six (two from each church) acting for the Second Church, to receive from the inhabitants "their subscriptions to the Colledge." The last town record relating to him reads: "1690 John Coney Senr. dyed Dec^r. 24." That he was a man of considerable property may be inferred from the fact that a record shows that "Philipa King servant to John Coney" was married in May, 1662, that his homestead, bought in 1658, sold for £180, that one of the bounds of this lot was land previously acquired by him which is not of record, that in 1665 he bought a considerable estate in Copp's Hill, that in 1675 he sold "the good ship called the Rebecca and Elizabeth of Boston," of which he was one-eighth owner, for £420, and that at his death he held five hundred acres of land in the town of Dunstable. It is remarkable, under these conditions and the fact that he left a family of heirs, that his estate did not pass through the probate court, and still more remarkable that in less than five months from the date of his death his son John and daughters Rebecca and Mary (recorded as Mercy) sold the homestead estate without other signatures to the deed than their own, except that of "Thomas Walter Administrator of the said John Coney dec^d," who does not again appear in any record as acting in that capacity. The instrument of conveyance was an indenture with warranty against all persons. The grantee undoubtedly rested on the warranty of John, a goldsmith, whose estate, when he died, Aug. 20, 1722, inventoried about £4,000. It is regrettable that out of his abundant means he did not put a stone at his father's grave beside that which marks the resting place of his mother. John the goldsmith was the father of four sons and seven daughters. Two sons and two daughters died young. Of the survivors, Sarah was married to Samuel Gerrish, Anna to the Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, Mehitable to Francis Foxcroft, Mary to Seth Storer, and Abigail to Edward Bromfield. It is an interesting fact that Paul Revere senior (father of the Paul of the midnight ride of April 19, 1775), born in Europe of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1702, who came to Boston when thirteen years old, was apprenticed to John Coney to learn the trade of goldsmith. Records found in Middlesex Co. deeds determined that Nathaniel Coney was the son of John the cooper and brother of John

the goldsmith. The date of his birth has not been discovered, but the present investigation has disclosed that of his death. Born in Boston, and clearly resident of the town till 1720, his children born in Sudbury, Rehoboth, and Stoughton in 1722, '24, '27 and '28, are of record among the Boston births. Among the early court files of Suffolk Co., Mass., there is preserved the original inquisition made in Boston, Nov. 20, 1742, "In the sixteenth year of the reign of * * * George ye second, before James Devonport one of the coroners of our said Lord the King * * * upon the view of the body of Nathaniel Coney then and there being dead." The fourteen jurors who signed the inquisition rendered as their verdict: "that the said Nathaniel Coney on the nineteenth Instant, being in his house in Boston aforesaid, by the act of God suddenly came to his Death." This finding must be deemed conclusive, notwithstanding that the records of the South Church of Dedham contain this memorandum, which is evidently an interlineation: "1744. Died Mr. Nathaniel Coney of this church." Nathaniel Coney married Elizabeth Greenland, Oct. 11, 1699. She died May 7, 1711. Their children were:

John, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1700; d. Aug. 20, 1726.

An infant, b. in Boston, July 5, 1702; d. unnamed.

An infant, b. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1704; d. unnamed.

Nathaniel, b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1705; d. Feb. 2, 1779.

Daniel, b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1709; m. Aug. 2, 1733, Sarah Jones.

Sarah, b. in Boston, Mar. 20, 1711; m. Ebenezer Holmes.

Nathaniel Coney married, as his second wife, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Skinner and widow of Ebenezer Ager. The record of her first marriage reads: "Ebenezer Ager and Abigail Skinner, married by Mr. Cotton Mather Mar. 1, 1703;" that of her second, "Nathanl Coney and Abigail Ager, married by Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton, Presbytn. Sept. 6, 1711." The children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Skinner-Ager) Coney were:

Abigail, b. in Boston, July 28, 1712; m. Michael Lowell of Boston.

Thomas, b. in Boston, July 2, 1714; d. May 16, 1749.

Elizabeth, b. in Boston, May 15, 1716; m. Joseph Pittee of Walpole.

Samuel, b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1718; m. Rebecca Guild of Dedham.

Mary, b. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1720; m. Samuel Pittee of Walpole.

Priscilla, b. in Sudbury, Apr. 2, 1722; unmarried.

Joseph, b. in Rehoboth, May 8, 1724; m. Sarah Savell of Roxbury.

William, b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 29, 1726; m. Mehitable Ellis of Dedham.

Anna, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 23, 1728; m. as his second wife, Aaron Guild of Dedham.

Abigail (Skinner-Ager) Coney died before Dec. 27, 1736, at which date Nathaniel Coney married Mary Royal of Boston, the officiating clergyman being Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, the husband of his niece Mary. That the thrice married Nathaniel was the son of John Coney the cooper is clearly proved by two Middlesex Co. deeds, as stated previously in this article. By the first, dated Mar. 4, 1716, "John Coney of Boston * * * goldsmith eldest son and joint heir of John Coney of Boston aforesaid deceased," conveys to his brother all the land "laid out to Mr. John Coney * * * five hundred acres on the north east side of Merrimack River in the township of Dunstable," and the grantor recites, "whereas the said John Coney deceased left several children heires to the said lot as well as his other estate: now know ye that I the said John Coney eldest son as aforesaid,

out of that love and affection which I have and do bear unto my brother Nathaniel Coney of Boston aforesaid, Taylor, Have granted," etc. The second deed, dated Jan. 23, 1716-17, is from "Nathaniel Coney of Boston in the county of Suffolk in New England, Taylor," and Abigail his wife, to Thomas Hutchinson of Boston. It conveys the same five hundred acres and recites, "I the said Nathaniel Coney do covenant that * * * I am the true sole and legal owner of the said land * * * partly in right of my father John Coney late of said Boston, Cooper, who died seized thereof in fee, and the remainder was given and granted to me by my brothers John and Benjamin Coney and my sister Elizabeth Booth, who were children and heirs of my said father."

The line to an English emigrant is clear for all the descendants of Nathaniel Coney; it only remains to show the English parentage. That it will be found that the immigrant was from Lincolnshire, can be inferred from the fact that the compiler of the Coney book found that the family was settled in that shire as early as the fifteenth century; and that, although in our day those carrying its name are not numerous in that county, its surname being an uncommon one, it is the only shire in England in which a sufficient number of Coneys reside to bring the name within the classification made by Mr. Henry Brougham Guppy, in 1890, in his "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain." In his work, that gentleman took the farmers of the land as the "most stay at home class," and by the directories of the various counties classified their names where he found that they exceeded seven in ten thousand. His sixth and lowest classification is of "Peculiar names, which are mostly confined to one county and generally to a particular parish or division of that county." In this class he places the name Coney, eight farmers carrying it among ten thousand yeomen of Lincolnshire.

Acknowledgment has been made of the assistance of Mr. Bartlett in the preparation of this article. Continued investigations by him, after it was ready for the printer, have conclusively proved what had been determined beyond a reasonable doubt concerning John Coney who in 1654 married Elizabeth Nash; and the result of his search has been incorporated with what had already been written.

The Rev. John Cotton, who for more than twenty years was vicar of the parish of St. Botolph's in Boston, Lincolnshire, arrived at Boston in New England, Sept. 3, 1633. He was born in Derby, England, baptized there Dec. 15, 1584, and died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1652. His will, probated in Suffolk Co., contains this clause: "I give unto hir my well beloved wife, first all rents of hir house & garden in ye market place of Boston in Lincolnshire, w^{ch} are myne by right of marriage with hir during my life. Item. I give unto hir what moneys were left in my brother Coneyes hand, & are now in ye use of my sister Mary Coneye his wife or my cosigne John Coneye their sonne, so far as my pcell yt of Remayneth in their hand." Volume IV of the *Heraldic Journal* shows that his father was Roland Cotton, of the eleventh generation from his earliest known paternal ancestor. The list of his children, as given, is:

Mary, bapt. 1 Sept., 1583; m. Robert Bamford.

John, bapt. 15 Dec., 1584.

Roland, bapt. 17 Mar., 1588.

Thomas, bapt. 19 May, 1594.

Mr. Pishey Thomson, in his *History and Antiquities of Boston, England*, quotes the clause of Rev. John Cotton's will, and evidently relied

on it literally, and in another part, referring to the children of Roland Cotton, states that his daughter "Mary—younger than John, was married to Mr. Thomas Coney Town Clerk of Boston and survived her husband. She was buried 15 Jan. 1655." This statement will be shown to be erroneous both as to fact and date.

A correspondence with the vicar of St. Botolph's, which began in February and continued to July, 1906, has given information which, added to that on this side of the Atlantic, satisfactorily accounts for the presence of John Coney in New England, and to determine his parentage. "Anthony Hawkredd of Boston, gentleman," was forty-four years old at the time of his second marriage, in July, 1615. His birth year must have been about 1571. In his will, dated Aug. 12, 1626, he mentions sons Anthony, John and Samuel. Assuming that they were named in the order of their birth, they were all born after 1606, for "Anthony Hawkredd of Boston, gentleman, æt 18," was duly licensed to marry Jane Aiscough, Sept. 14, 1625. The elder Anthony had three daughters, whose marriage dates indicate that they were older than their brothers. Mary married Thomas Coney who became town clerk of Boston about 1620. Thomson says the marriage was in 1618. The parish register of St. Botolph's has record of the marriage of "William Story and Sara Hawkrit May 11, 1619," and of "John Conye and Elizabeth Hawkred Dec. 16, 1624." The testator of the will of Aug., 1626, mentions daughters Mary wife of Thomas Coney, and Elizabeth wife of John Coney. Thomas and John were brothers. The baptismal record is clear as to the first named; it reads in the parish register: "Feb. 21, 1599, Thomas Conie son of John Conie." As to that of his brother, the vicar's clerk writes: "that of John, I cannot come across, altho I have made a careful search, I send a tracing of the one which may be it; but one line is so run into another that I am not certain it is. '21 Oct. 1596. John son of John Conoke,' or it may be Conie; I cannot tell. You will see the tails of the line above go right through the name." The clerk correctly describes the obscurity, though it requires the help of one's imagination to see the resemblance of a *k* entangled in the loop of a *y* or a *z* of the line above. The marriage licenses of Lincolnshire contain this item: "1624—Nov. 29, John Coney of * * * æt. 26 and Elizabeth Hawkred of same, Sp^r [Boston]." The printed page shows clearly that the scribe that prepared the copy for the press could not read all of the crabbed script, and as to the residence of the young candidates for matrimony, could only guess that a certain jumble of lines was intended for the written word *Boston*. In modern writing it is easy to mistake an 8 and read it as 6. It is safe to conclude that the copyist was not as successful in reading the unit figure in the numerals that expressed John Coney's age as he was in guessing the place of his home. Ann, daughter of John Coney, died in Feb., 1652. A record of burial, in the Register of St. Botolph, which reads, "Mrs. Ann Cunny, widow, 9 May 1652," doubtless is that of the interment of the child's grandmother.

William Story, the husband of Sarah Hawkredd, was buried at Boston, Mar. 16, 1628, and on the 25th Apr., 1632, she married Rev. John Cotton whose first wife had died. So it was because Thomas Coney was husband of his wife's sister that Mr. Cotton left moneys in his "brother Coneye's hand," referred to his wife as "my sister Mary Coneye," and to his nephew by marriage as "my cosigne John Coneye their sonne."

Following first the line of Thomas the town clerk, and that of his son John who succeeded him in his office, the parish record shows the baptism of the first child of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, which reads:

"John, son of Thomas Coney, gent. baptised Nov. 28, 1619." The father held his town office from 1620 to 1647. Thompson says he died July 31, 1649. The register of St. Botolph's has this record: "John Conny and Ann Mitchell married by license 16 Jan. 1638." This was the John who succeeded his father as town clerk. He died not later than 1653.

A letter from the town clerk of old Boston, dated May 24, 1906, justifies the inference that the office is much less important than in the municipalities of New England. To a request that he give the first and last date of service of the younger Coney as clerk of the town, and a tracing of his signature for comparison with an autograph found in the early court files of Essex Co., he answered that, for the period named (1647-1653), the only reference he could find to a Coney was "his name in the index and the page to which such index refers is not in the book." Nor could he give a tracing of the signature of the scribe of the seventeenth century, "as the minutes of the proceedings of meetings are signed by the chairman and not by the town clerk." In this connection it may be stated that the autograph of John the cooper was annexed to the return of a writ dated at Boston Jan. 19, 1669, which required "the marshall of the County of Suffolk or his deputy or a constable of Boston * * * to attach the goods and for want thereof the body of William Cotton, and to take bond of him to the value of £20 * * * for his appearance at the next court to be held at Ipswich, then and there to answer the complaint of Paull White in an action for debt."

The return was endorsed on the writ. The writing, clear and easily read, indicates that the writer had an education much above the average of that of the business men of that date. Exception, however, might be taken by advocates of simplified spelling to his orthography, for he states that he "attached the booddy of William Cotton * * * and committed him to prison: for want of baile." Considering the many different spellings of the Coney surname, it will be interesting to his descendants to know that his official signature was written John Conney.

The children of John and Ann (Mitchell) Coney of Boston, Lincolnshire, were:

Jane, bapt. Jan. 24, 1640; buried June 25, 1642.

Raphell, bapt. Oct. 16, 1643; buried Mar. 16, 1647.

Ann, bapt. June 11, 1648. The record of her burial reads: "Ann ye dau. of John Cuny-gent. 28 Feb. 1652."

That John and Ann Coney had another daughter whose baptism is not of record, or if recorded not found by the parish clerk, appears from an entry which reads:

Mary, dau. of John Cuny, gent., bur. Aug. 18, 1649.

The second son of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney was "Anthonie * * * bapt. 1 Aug. 1622," and no subsequent record relating to him was found.

The third and youngest son of those parents was

"Raphell, son of Thomas Conny, gent., bapt. Dec. 6, 1629." His burial record reads "Raphael, son of Thomas Cony, 26 Dec. 1642."

The closing record of this line is among the baptisms:

"John, ye soon of John Cunny gent. lait deceased, 1 June 1654."

The only John Coney of the line of Thomas and Mary, who was living in 1654, was an infant when John the cooper married Elizabeth Nash in New England.

The late William S. Appleton, in an article in the REGISTER, *ante*, vol. 53, page 301, gives the following valuable note from a will: "Mary Cony of Boston, Lincolnshire, widow, reverend and dear brother Mr. John Cotton of New England, sisters Cotton & Makepeace, John & Elizabeth, children of late brother Samuel Hawcrid, cousin Dr. Tuckney, sons Samuel & John, 1652, proved 1653." This proves that Thompson was in error in stating that Mary wife of Thomas Coney died in 1655.

Following now the line of John Coney (son of John and brother of Thomas), who was born 1596, and in 1624 married Elizabeth Hawkredd, the parish register is silent as to the wife, but closes the career of the husband with the record: "John Cony, gent. buried April 6, 1630."

Their children are of record as follows:

Marie, dau. of John Conie, bapt. Oct. 9, 1625.

Mary, dau. of John Cony, bur. Dec. 10, 1625.

Marie, dau. of John Conny, bapt. June 28, 1627.

Mary, dau. of John Coney, bur. Aug. 16, 1627.

John, son of John Connie, bapt. July 17, 1628.

Marie, dau. of John Conny, bapt. May 2, 1630.

So it appears that in 1654, among the descendants of Anthony Hawkredd, there were but two John Coneys living: one the infant grandson of his daughter Mary, and the other the John baptized July 17, 1628, who was the only son of his daughter Elizabeth. At that date, all but one of the sisters of the latter John Coney were dead, as were all his cousins the children of Thomas and Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, with the possible exception of that Anthony who was baptized in Aug., 1622. John's father had died when he was less than two years old; his mother soon married Oliver Mellows. The marriage was probably in England. It is not of record in Boston, New England, where Dec. 7, 1634, Samuel, son of Oliver Mellows, was baptized, and where in 1636 Martha, and in 1638 Mary, his sisters, were also baptized. Rev. John Cotton, in his will of 1652, wrote: "I give to my kinswoman Martha Mellows the sume of five marks." Some two years later she became, by marriage, Martha Waters. Pope, in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts," says that Oliver Mellows of Boston and his wife were admitted to the church in July, 1634; that he died at Braintree; that administration of his estate was granted to his widow, in Dec., 1638, and that she subsequently married Thomas Makepeace. The Makepeace Genealogy states that "It appears that Mr. Makepeace lived (1641) at Dorchester. * * He married, about this time, Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, of Boston, for his second wife; for in the records of the First Church, Boston, is found the following: 'The 25th day of y^e 5th Mon: 1641. Mrs. Elizabeth Makepeace, lately called Mrs. Elizabeth Mellows, but now y^e wife of Mr. Makepeace, of Dorchester, was granted fre of Recommendation thether.'" This work gives the death of her third husband as of Jan. or Feb., 1667. So it appears that his widow at his death was the mother of John and Mary Coney, and of Samuel, Martha, and Mary Mellows. Mary Coney, born in England in 1630, married James Dennis; and the marriages of Martha Mellows to Joseph Waters, and of Mary Mellows to Emanuel Springfield, are of record in Boston. The Springfields evidently returned to England. The will of Thomas Makepeace mentions "his well beloved wife Elizabeth," and contains this item: "I give to my wife's three daughters, vizt. unto Mary, the wife of James Dennis of Boston, and to Martha, the wife of Joseph Waters of Milford, and to Mary the wife of Emanuel Springfield in Old England, * * * to each and every of them * * * the sume of fifty shillings."

Sarah Hawkredd, who married first William Story and then the Rev. John Cotton, married, for her third husband, the Rev. Richard Mather, pastor to the church of Dorchester. Gov. John Endicott was the magistrate who united them, on Aug. 26, 1656. That she retained her property in England appears from her marriage settlement, dated July 8, 1656, and her will, dated May 3, 1670, probated in 1676. The later instrument contained these bequests: "To my sister Makepeace one gown if she survive me. * * * I give to my sisters children John, Mary and Martha, to each of them a book."

The combination of the several personal indentifications shown in the wills of the Rev. John Cotton, Mary (Hawkredd) Coney, and her sister Sarah (Hawkredd-Story-Cotton) Mather, and of Thomas Makepeace, would, without other evidence, establish the fact that Elizabeth (Hawkredd-Coney-Mellows) Makepeace left England soon after the death of her first husband, and shows her relationship, and that of the two little children she brought with her to her new home, to these different testators and to her second husband. And the evidence, taken as a whole, determines beyond question that the two neices mentioned in their Aunt Sarah's will were Mary (Coney) Dennis and Martha (Mellows) Waters, and that the nephew to whom she bequeathed a book was that John Coney who was baptized in Boston, Lincolnshire, July 17, 1628, and who married, in Boston, New England, June 20, 1654, Elizabeth Nash.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 340.]

April 26 1801	Matilda D to Charles Turner Esq ^r and wife	
May 3	Amasa son to Harris Turner and wife	
May 10	Maryann D to Walter Jacobs & wife	
May 31	Paul son to Elijah Curtice & Wife	
August 9	John son to John Ewell and wife	
October 18	Sarah Smith D to Elifha Briggs & wife	
	Charlott D to Elijah Bowker & wife	
	Caroline D to Warren Bowker & wife	
Octo ^{br} 25	{ Enoch son to James Cole and wife	} twins
	{ Mary Clapp D to James Cole and wife }	
Nov ^{br} 1	Caroline D to Seth Foster and Wife	
	their first child.	
	Charlotte Curtifs D to Nath ^l Winslow & wife	
Decemb ^r 13	Deborah Clapp D to Tho ^s Briggs and wife	—
April 5, 1802	Mary Perry Church adult in private Sick	
May 2	Joshua Son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun ^r & wife	
	Damson D. to — Simonds & wife	
June 27	John King son to John Nash and wife	
	Hannah williams Da to Sam ^l Kent & wife	

June 30	Abigail Daughter Thomas Lapham Jun ^r
Aug st 1	Maria D. To Capt Benj ^a Lane and wife Elifabeth wife to Ebenezer Osborn Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Osborn & wife
Aug st 8	Hannah Schiverick D. To Nath ^l Eelles Jun ^r & wife
Aug st 29.	Betty Turner D. to Walter Jacobs & wife
Sept 5	Afa Delano son to Afa Waterman & wife
October 3,	Peter Thatcher son, Lucy Turner, Daughter Atherton Wales, son, Henry, son, Children of Thatcher Tilden and wife
May 30 1803	Lucy Sylvester in private near her end
June 5.	Michal D. and John son—twins of John Collamore & wife
July 10	John Turner son to Sam ^l ["James" caretred in another hand] Sparrell and wife
Aug st 7	Alfred Brunfon son to Capt Seth Foster and wife Matilda D. to Joseph Cushing and wife
October. 9	Betty. D. to Thatcher Tilden and wife
Octob ^r 16	R D. to Elijah Bowker and wife Mary D to Pickles Cushing Jun ^r and wife
Octo ^{br} 23	Thomas son to John Jones and wife Julia D. to Col Charles Turner & wife.
Octo ^{br} 30	[blank] Turner D. to Jonathan Hatch Jun ^r & wife Unice Whiting D to Harris Turner —
October 25	in private Haunah Totman. D. to Stephen Totman adult being very Sick
April 22 1804	Edmond son to Warren Bowker & wife
May 20	Sarah [over "Mary," crossed out] south worth D. to John Foster Jun ^r and wife Mary Elifabeth D to Will ^{am} Delano & wife Mary Stockbridge D. to Elnathan [sic] Cushing & wife
June 3	Thophilus son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun ^r & wife Mary D. to Sam ^l Simons and wife
June 24	Charles Henry son to Charles Lapham & wife
July 1	George son to Benj ^a Lane and wife Nath ^l Cushing son to John Nash and wife
July 15	Calvin son & Sufannah D to Galen Daman & wife
Aug st 5	Nancy D to Charles Cole & wife
Sept 2	Eliza D to Eben ^r Osborn & wife
Sept 23	Luther Albert Son to Luther Tilden & wife Mary Turner D to James Torry Jun ^r & wife
Sept 30.	Huldah D. Ebenezer Copland and Wife Joseph and Charles Sons to Major John James and wife Jane, Daugter William Corlew in private
Octo ^{br}	William Hart Son to William Delano and wife Dolly [over "Mary," crossed out] D. to Joseph Stock- bridge & wife.
Nov ^{br} 4	Rufus Litchfield adult Rufus son to Rufus Litchfield and wife
March 20 1805	Jerusha Gay D to Elnathan Cushing & wife
May 12	Charlotte Cushing D. to Sam ^l Waterman & wife Almira D to Major John James & wife

	William, son Coll Charles Turner & wife
	David Jacob son to Nath ^l Cushing & wife
	Temperance Freeman D. to Timothy Foster & wife
	James Otis Son, James Curtis and wife
June 2	Amelia adult, Daughter to Ashur Sprague
June 30.	Henry Turner son to Tho ^s Ruggles and wife
Aug st 4	Luther Turner and his child named Lucy
	Elvira D to Demick Bowker & wife
Octo ^{br} 13 1805	John Son to Joseph Cushing & wife
Nov ^{br} 3	Edward Son to Foster Jacobs & wife
	Lucy Clapp, Daughter to the same
	Mary D. to W ^m Whiting of Hanover
Decemb ^r 8	Harriot D to Pickles Cushing & wife
	John Son to Jona th Hatch & wife
June 15 1806	Elifha Heyden adult at ye same time
	Elifha son to Elifha Heyden & wife
June 29	Ame Cushing D to Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jun ^r & wife
July 6	Hannah Wife to Warren Sylvester & their child Almira
	Phebe Cushing D to James Curtifs & wife
	In private Catherine Sylvester a black woman
Aug st 3 :	Elifha son to Elifha Foster Jun ^r & wife
	Prudence Clark D. to Will ^m Delano & wife
Aug st 14	Temperance Cushing D. of Sylvanus Daman an adult.
October 5	Melzar Stoddard son to Luther Turner formerly of Pem- broke
Nov ^{br} 9	Nathan son To Cap ^t Tho ^s Southard & wife
Nov ^{br} 26	Mary Daughter To Rufus Litchfield and wife
May 10 1807.	William, Son to Harris Turner & wife, lately moved to Townsend
	Julia D to Luther Tilden & wife
May 24	William son to Timothy Foster & wife
July 5	Josiah son to Thomas Cushing & wife
Octob ^r 11	Deborah D to Elifha Heyden & wife
	Zilpah Turner to Nath ^l Eells & wife
	Prudence Clark D to Will ^m Delano & wife
	Charles Warren son to Warren Sylvester & wife
Nov ^{br} 1	Edward Bartlett son to Thacher Tilden and wife
	David William son to Amiel Studly & wife
	Rachel Wife to Bayley Jenkins
	Thomas Bailey & William Woodward sons to Bailey Jenkins & wife
	George Anfon Son to Anfon Robbins & wife
	Temperance D to Micah Lapham & wife
Nov ^{br} 8	Francis. D. To Sam ⁿ Waterman & wife
Nov ^{br} 15	Julia D: to Pickles Cushing & wife
Decm ^{br} 23	Mary Stetson & Eliza Stutson both adults in private on account o Sickness.
Jan ^y 24 1808	Harriette D to Seth Foster and wife
April 24	Grace Turner ["Barstow," written above "Turner"] D to Elifh Foster & wife
	Thomas son to Tho ^s Southward & wife
May 1	Eliza Daughter Major John James & wife

- June 5 Rachel Wife to Perkins Clapp
Rachel D to perkins Clapp and wife
Sam^l son to perkins Clapp & wife
- June 4 a Child belonging Prince & wife in private on account of
Sicknefs
- July 3 Hannah D To Josiah Stoddard and wife
- Augst 8 Bela Tower son to Joshua Jacobs Ju^r
- Augst 2 Frederick son to James Curtice & wife
- Augst 14 Joseph Warren son to Elisha Brigs & wife
- Sept 2 [?] Lucy D to Allen Clapp & wife
- Octo^{br} Anna Eliza D to [blank] Turner & wife.
Eunic D to David Bowker & wife
- Nov^{br} 13 Betfey D to James Sparrel & wife
- March 5 1809 Harriot D to Allen Clap & wife
- June 4 Nath^l son to Nathaneel Eells & wife
Jane Daughter to Nath^l Cushing Jun^r & wife
- July 2 Benj^a Hatch Tower to Sam^l Eells and wife
Lufannah Ruggles D to George Hatch & wife
- July 9 Eliza D to John Nafh and wife
Harrifon son to Deaⁿ Thomas Cushing & wife
- July 16 Polly Da to Elifha Tolman and wife
Sarah D to Capt Southward & wife in private
Sarah D to Luther Tilden and wife
- Augst 6 Walter son to Anson Rollins [? Robbins] & wife
- Aug 13 Francis son to Timo^t Foster & wife
- Sept 19 Anna D to Joseph Cushing & wife
- Sept 5 Charles son James Curtice & wife
Mary D to Luther Tilden & wife
- Sept^r Francis son of John Ewell & Wife
- Nov^r 5 Elisha Son of Foster Jacobs & Wife
William Son of William Studley & Wife
William Son of Elisha Hayden & Wife
- Nov^{br} 1 1807 Widdow Rhoda Ford Lucy Ford & Rhoda Ford Jun^r
Nabby Barker James Curtifs were addmitted members
of the chh
- July 3 1808 The wife of George Torry admitted
- Nov^{br} 13 Joseph Turner & Franie Cufuhing [*sic*] admitted
- April 2 John Nafh and wife were admitted
- Deaths for the Year 1799
- February 7 1799 The Widdow Elms Aetat. 68 of a complication of dif-
orders
- May Lucy Sylvefter of a consumption
A child of David Prouty
another of Benj^a Bailey
John Hatches wife of a consumption
- October 7 1803 The C^{hh} dismissed the Rev^d Charles Turner and recom-
mended him to the c^{hh} of Chrift in Turner [Maine,
probably].
- Octob^r 16 1803 The c^{hh} dismissed the wife of Luther Barrell and recom-
mended her to the c^{hh} of Chrift in Ashburnham
- [This completes the book of Rev. David Barnes.]

[To be continued.]

JOHN BAILEY OF HADDAM, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ BAILEY was viewer of chimneys and ladders at Hartford in 1648, a constable in Mar., 1656-7, was made freeman in May, 1657, and moved to Haddam, about 1662, as one of the 28 original purchasers. His will was dated June 17, 1696, and the inventory, amounting to £186. 10. 6, was taken Aug. 29, 1696. He gave to sons John, Benjamin, and Nathaniel his land at Higganum; mentioned daughter Elizabeth Clark and son Thomas Clark; and daughters Lydia, Susanna, and Mary. He lived at Higganum, in the northern part of Haddam. His wife was probably Lydia, daughter of Thomas Smith of Haddam. (See Early Conn. Probate Rec., vol. i, page 234.)

Children:

2. i. JOHN.²
- ii. LYDIA, m. in 1681, Nathaniel Spencer.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Clark.
3. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1665, at Haddam.
- v. SUSANNA, m. ——— Hubbard.
4. vi. NATHANIEL.
- vii. MARY, m. ——— Cornwell.

2. JOHN² BAILEY (*John*¹) lived at Haddam, Conn. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Bate. John Bate died Jan. 15, 1718-19, and his wife survived him.

Children:

5. i. JOHN,³ b. Oct., 1688.
6. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 1, 1691.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1694.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Mar. 16, 1695-6.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. June 4, 1698.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 16, 1700.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. July 11, 1703.
- viii. MARY, b. Mar. 19, 1705-6.
7. ix. DAVID, b. Aug. 8, 1710.

3. BENJAMIN² BAILEY (*John*¹) married ———.

Children:

- i. JOHN.³
- ii. BENJAMIN.
- iii. NATHANIEL.

4. NATHANIEL² BAILEY (*John*¹) married ———.

Children:

8. i. DANIEL.
- ii. EZEKIEL.

5. JOHN³ BAILEY (*John*² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, Conn., and there married, Jan. 14, 1711, Esther ———.

Children:

9. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1712.
10. ii. NATHAN, b. July 18, 1714.
- iii. ESTHER, b. July 3, 1716.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1718.
- v. AMOS, b. Sept. 12, 1720.

- vi. LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1726.
 - vii. BEOL, b. Mar. 31, 1728.
 - 11. viii. JAMES, b. June 27, 1730.
 - ix. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1732.
6. EPHRAIM³ BAILEY (*John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, Conn., and there married, Oct. 3, 1716, Deborah Brainard.
Children:
- i. EPHRAIM,⁴ b. June 25, 1718; d. young.
 - 12. ii. JACOB, b. Oct. 21, 1720.
 - iii. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 13, 1723.
 - 13. iv. GIDEON, b. Aug. 4, 1725.
 - 14. v. STEPHEN, b. May 25, 1727.
 - vi. JABEZ, b. Jan. 14, 1729-30.
 - vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 7, 1731-2.
 - viii. ABIJAH, b. July 31, 1734.
 - 15. ix. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1736.
 - 16. x. OLIVER.
 - xi. EPHRAIM.
7. DAVID³ BAILEY (*John*,² *John*¹) married, July 20, 1730, at Haddam, Jane (? Wadsworth). He died Aug. 18, 1747, at Middletown, Conn.
Children:
- i. DAVID,⁴ b. about 1731.
 - ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb., 1733-4, at Haddam.
 - iii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 20, 1736, at Haddam.
 - iv. ELIJAH, b. 1738.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1740.
 - vi. JAMES, b. 1743.
8. EZEKIEL³ BAILEY (*Nathaniel*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, Feb. 25, 1741-2, Sarah Smith.
Children:
- i. EUNICE,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1744.
 - ii. HOPE, b. Oct. 25, 1746.
 - iii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 10, 1749.
 - iv. JEMIMA, b. July 7, 1751.
 - v. AMBROSE, b. June 13, 1755.
9. JOHN⁴ BAILEY (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, Mar. 11, 1734-5, Elizabeth _____.
Children:
- i. ESTHER,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1735-6; d. young.
 - 17. ii. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 6, 1738-9.
 - iii. AMOS, b. Oct. 22, 1741.
 - iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 8, 1743; d. young.
 - v. ESTHER, b. Jan. 16, 1744.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 3, 1747.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1750.
 - viii. JOHN, b. May 30, 1752.
 - ix. RICHARD, b. May 18, 1756.
10. NATHAN⁴ BAILEY (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, July 6, 1738, Martha _____.
Children:
- i. NATHAN,⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1739; d. June 2, 1742.
 - ii. BIEL (dau.), b. Sept. 12, 1740.
 - iii. ICHABOD, b. Feb. 2, 1742-3.
11. JAMES⁴ BAILEY (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, Jan. 3, 1749-50, Anna _____.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1750-1.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June, 1753.
- iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 13, 1756.

12. JACOB⁴ BAILEY (*Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, Aug. 6, 1746, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Thomas Crook.

Children :

- 18. i. JACOB,⁵ b. May 8, 1747.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1749; d. Feb. 8, 1814.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 15, 1750-1.
- iv. TIMOTHY.
- 19. v. ABIJAH.
- vi. CLOTHES.
- vii. GORDEN.
- viii. NAOMI, b. 1763; d. Sept. 29, 1825; m. 1782, her second cousin (23.) Christopher⁵ Bailey.

13. GIDEON⁴ BAILEY (*Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1746.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1749.
- 20. iii. GIDEON, b. Nov. 17, 1751.
- 21. iv. REUBEN, b. Feb. 24, 1754.
- v. LOUDEN, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
- vi. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1758; m. ———, and had: *Moses Freeman*,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1782, and *Sarah*, b. Nov. 24, 1784.
- vii. JESSE, b. Dec. 3, 1761.
- viii. LUCY, b. Oct. 24, 1763.
- ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1766.

14. STEPHEN⁴ BAILEY (*Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, Dec. 14, 1749, Eunice ———.

Children :

- i. PRUDENCE,⁵ b. June 22, 1756.
 - ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 13, 1760.
 - iii. ERRIE, b. May 14, 1762.
 - iv. ZILPAH, b. June 5, 1764.
 - v. MARGERY, b. Nov. 22, 1766.
 - 22. vi. EDWARD, b. Dec. 12, 1768.
 - vii. RHODA, b. Oct., 1770.
 - viii. SABRA, b. Sept. 30, 1775.
- And four others who d. unnamed.

15. WILLIAM⁴ BAILEY (*Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) married Betsey Horton.

Child :

- 23. i. CHRISTOPHER,⁵ b. Mar., 1756.

16. OLIVER⁴ BAILEY (*Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and there married, May 14, 1761, Hannah Scovill.

Children :

- i. OLIVER,⁵ b. Mar. 22, 1762.
- ii. KETURAH, b. Oct. 4, 1763.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1765.
- iv. MARTHA, b. May 5, 1767.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 27, 1769.
- vi. PHEBE, b. June 16, 1771.
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1773.
- viii. SCOVIL, b. Sept. 24, 1775.

- ix. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 24, 1777.
- x. DAVID, b. Oct. 20, 1779.
- xi. EZRA, b. Aug. 10, 1781.
- xii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 17, 1784.

17. PHINEAS⁵ BAILEY (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) married, Apr. 25, 1764, at Haddam, Susannah Brainard.

Child:

- i. PHINEAS,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1765.

18. JACOB⁵ BAILEY (*Jacob*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born May 8, 1747, lived at Haddam. He was a sergeant in the Revolution, and killed in the attack on Stony Point, N. Y., July 15, 1779. He married

Children:

- i. JACOB,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1775; d. June 14, 1813, at Haddam; m. May 7, 1800, at West Springfield, Mass., Temperance Bates, who was b. 1776, and d. June 9, 1824, aged 48, at Granville, Mass., where she m. (2) Sept. 28, 1815, Elijah Spelman, and had three daus. Children: *George Edgar*⁷; *Henry Brainard*; *Leander*, m. Mary Lewis, and has descendants at Westfield, Mass.; *Lovina*; *Louisa*; *Lucretia*.
- ii. MEIGS, m. ———, and has descendants in Newark, N. J., Rochester, N. Y., and elsewhere.

19. MIJAH⁵ (probably ABIJAH) BAILEY (*Jacob*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) married ———.

Children:

- i. ELIAS,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1786.
- ii. LINDA, b. Dec. 19, 1790.
- iii. COMFORT, b. Aug. 16, 1792.
- iv. HALSEY, b. Mar. 5, 1795.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 6, 1797.
- vi. ROXINA, b. Apr. 9, 1799.
- vii. CYRUS, b. Mar. 29, 1801.

20. GIDEON⁵ BAILEY (*Gideon*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) married, Sept. 6, 1773, at Haddam, Lydia Spencer.

Children:

- i. GIDEON,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1773.
- ii. DANIEL, b. May 20, 1775.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1777.
- iv. RUSSEL, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1782.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1783.
- vii. LYDIA SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1784.
- viii. JEROME, b. Sept. 20 or 23, 1787.
- ix. LYMAN, b. Mar. 24, 1789.
- x. LYDIA, b. Nov. 5, 1792.
- xi. RUFUS, b. Oct. 24, 1794.
- xii. ALVIN, b. Dec. 3, 1796.
- xiii. POLLY, b. Feb. 3, 1802.

21. REUBEN⁵ BAILEY (*Gideon*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

Children:

- i. LEWIS,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1780.
- ii. RODNEY, b. May 21, 1782.
- iii. SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 18, 1784.
- iv. ZABRIA, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
- v. ELLAKIM.
- vi. ENES, b. Oct. 6, 1801.

22. EDWARD⁵ BAILEY (*Stephen*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Haddam, and married ———.

Children:

- i. SELDEN,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1795.
- ii. CHAUNCY, b. Jan. 31, 1797.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. Apr. 30, 1799.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
- v. EDWARD, b. Apr. 13, 1805.

23. CHRISTOPHER⁵ BAILEY (*William*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born in Mar., 1756, died Apr. 18, 1840, aged 84, at Haddam. He married. Nov. 26, 1782, his second cousin, Naomi,⁵ daughter of (12.) Jacob⁴ Bailey, who died Sept. 29, 1825, aged 62.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1782; perhaps lived at West Springfield, Mass., 1828-1838.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Nov. 15, 1783.
- iii. FANNY, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
- iv. SOVIA, b. Apr. 19, 1788.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1791.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq.

THE Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has had extensive gleanings done in the Probate Courts at Peterborough, England, in an endeavor to find references by testators to kinsfolk in America. The various courts at Peterborough cover the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and Rutland, and parts of Bedford, Hertford, Northampton, and Suffolk.

Beginning about the year 1640, the calendars of the following courts at Peterborough have been examined, viz.: The Archdeaconry of Ely (co. Cambridge), 1639-1661; the Consistory of Ely, 1643-1650; the Consistory of Peterborough, 1640-1664; the Archdeaconry of Northampton, 1639-1646; and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 1643-1645. From the calendars of these courts, covering the above years, a list was made of all testators bearing any family name to be found in New England before the year 1700; and this list, giving the names and residences of over one thousand testators, the date of execution or probate of the will, and the number of the register and folio where the will is enrolled, is now in the library of the Society.

The wills, in the list, are divided among the various courts as follows: Archdeaconry of Ely, 232; Consistory of Ely, 266; Consistory of Peterborough, 404; Archdeaconry of Northampton, 28; Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, 75. All these wills have been read, and abstracts are herewith given of those in which there were

any references to persons away from home or whose whereabouts were apparently unknown.

Will of FRANCIS ADAMS the elder, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, husbandman, dated 14 February, 1645-6. Joan my eldest daughter, now wife of Edward Collin. Francis Smith my grandchild, Joan Smith my grandchild (minor). Frances Adams my grandchild (minor), daughter of John Adams my son deceased. "I give and bequeath unto Edmund Adams my sonne, if ever he shall come to demand it, the sum of 5s." Alice Adams my grandchild (minor), daughter of said Edmund, household stuff; and Edward Collin my son in law and Joan his wife my eldest daughter, shall have the keeping of the said household stuff until the said Alice shall accomplish her age of one and twenty years, and shall then deliver the said goods to her or to her deputie. Children of my daughter Amey, wife of William Priesley. Children of my son Henry Adams of Wivelingham. William, John, Richard, Amey and Alice Priesley my grandchildren (minors). My younger son Francis Adams and his children. Residuary legatees and executors, Henry Adams my eldest son and Francis Adams my younger son. William Alcock who writ this will to be feoffee in trust to keep it for me. Witnesses: William Alcock scr., Richard Odell, Joan Alcocke. Proved 6 October, 1647, by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Ely, Register No. 9, fol. 85.)

Will of ISABELL SANDERSON, of St. Edwards Parish in the town of Cambridge, widow, late wife of Thomas Sanderson of Cambridge, deceased, dated 17 May, 1661. I give my freehold messuage wherein I dwell unto Anne Thurlow, wife of Peter Thurlow, and unto Thomas Perkins her son for the term of their lives, then to the heirs of the body of the said Thomas Perkins, they paying unto Edward Sanderson my brother in law (if he come to demand the same) £20 within two years after my decease. Isabella (blank) and Katherine Brooke widow. Miles Bucket the elder of London. Miles Buckett the younger (minor). Bartholomew Buckett (minor) another son of the said Miles the elder. Miles, John and Charles Dickenson and Isabella sister to said Ann Thurlow. Residuary legatees and executors: Ann Thurlow and Thomas Perkins her son. My friend Mr. John Bridge of Cambridge, gent, supervisor. Witnesses: John Bridge, Sarah Scovington, Frances Shynn. Proved 2 October, 1661, by Ann Thurlow one of the executors, power being reserved to the other. (Archdeaconry of Ely, Register No. 9, fol. 171.)

[There was an Edward Sanderson in Watertown, Mass., in 1645.]

Will of EDWARD GREENE of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, "carpenter," dated 21 October, 1648. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Wilbraham. Elizabeth my wife all the household stuff in the house where I now dwell. The bedstead which standeth at Francis Burghishes. My apparel which were my brother Roberts. Annes Saffone wife of John Saffone my eldest daughter 12d. to be paid upon demand. Margaret Greene my youngest daughter the little howse wherein I now dwelleth which I have surrendered to the said Margaret and her heirs. I give and bequeath unto Willyam Greene my youngest son five shillings to be paid to him if he ever come to demand it. Poor of Great Wilbraham. Residuary legatee and executor: Robert Greene my eldest son. Witnesses: John Yorke, Thomas Theball. No Probate. (Consistory of Ely, Register *Fairchild*, fol. 190.)

[There was a William Green in Charlestown and Woburn as early as 1640.]

Will of RICHARD BENTLEY of Mepall, Isle of Ely, dated 6 March, 1648-9. Son Richard Bentley 2s. 6d. to be paid when he shall demand it. Son Robert Bentley 2s. 6d. to be paid when he shall demand it. Son George. Daughter Mary, wife of William Bonnum, 3s. 4d. to be paid when she shall demand it. Daughter Emme, wife of John Aspland, 2s. 6d. to be paid when she shall demand it. Residuary legatee and executor: my son William Bentley. Witnesses: Aeven Wigmore, John (?) Phips. Proved 24 May, 1649. (Consistory of Ely, Register *Fairchild*, fol. 207.)

Will of ALES CHECKLEY of Weldon Magna, co. Northampton, widow, dated 4 January, 1640-1. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Weldon. First I give and bequeath unto mine only son Bartholomew Checkley the sume of fortie shillings if hee be alive and return from beyond the seas. Elizabeth Checkley widow, of Weldon, and her two daughters Emm Tibbs and Ales Awdrey. All the rest of my goods I give unto my son in law John Broughton of Weldon, blacksmith, whom executor. Witnesses: John Broughton, Ales Broughton. Proved 1 February, 1640-1, by the executor. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book G, fol. 272.)

[The Checkleys of Boston came from Northamptonshire.]

Will of ELIZABETH DUDLEY of Barnwell All Saints, co. Northampton, widow, relict of Edward Dudley anciently of Clapham in the said county, Esqr., deceased, dated 12 December, 1642. Poor of Clapham, where I lived with my loving husband all his life tyme, after we were marryed together, but since his deathe have thence discontinued, £20 for the use of the said poor for ever. My son William Dudley a ring of 5 marks price. My daughter Becke a gold ringe of 5 marks price. Margaret, Elizabeth and Anne, daughters of my daughter Becke. Elizabeth, Alice, Anne and Frances, daughters of my son Edward Dudley deceased. My loving friends Thomas Dillingham of Barnwell St. Andrew and Abraham Hunt of Barnwell All Saints, clerks. Mary Lane wife of Charles Lane of Barnwell. Whereas there is £200 due to me upon bond by my son William as executor to my son Edward, my will is that it should remain to the use of my son Gamaliel Dudley, now beyond sea, during the natural life of my said son Gamaliel, who shall receive from my son William such benefit as my son William shall judge meet to give him in that regard, towards the yerely maintenance of my said son Gamaliel. Dorothy and Charles Cervington (Servington) my grandchildren. My maids Sarah, Anne and Jane. The rest of my goods I give unto my loving son Augustine Dudley, whom sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Dillingham, Michael Floods. Proved in Prerogative Court (no date). (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 58.)

[The above Gamaliel Dudley was baptized Apr. 29, 1610. See "History of the Dudley Family," page 39.]

Will of RICHARD SEWILL, dated 29 May 1650. My wife Mary one half yard of copyhold land during the term of her natural life or widowhood. I do give unto my son Robert Sewill if that he do com hom before the 30 day of Marche next 1651, one half yard land of copyhold after his mother's decess; and if he be dead and com not within that tyme then unto my son Henry Sewill if he do com before that tyme, and if he com not then unto my daughter Anis Sewill, and if Robert and Henry shall com after that then they shall have the half yard land betwixt them. Daughter Mary. Daughter Grace and her three children. Son Thomas 30s. a year for life out of my copyhold land. My son Thomas his daughter Mary.

My brother Robert. My brother Peter. My sister Darytie. Poor of Preston. Son William. If Robert and Henry do com, my wife shall pay unto them after their return xli. apece. Daughters' Mary and Anis (minors). Executrix: wife Mary. Overseers: son William Sewill, Thomas Andrewe, Henry Rudkin the elder. Witnesses: Tho. Andrewe, Henry Rudkine, William Sewill. Proved 28 June, 1652, by the executrix. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book G, fol. 358.)

Will of NICHOLAS LEY of Newark, co. Northampton and parish of Peterborough, dated 25 November, 1656. To be buried in the Cathedral Churchyard of Peterborough. Wife Joan Ley £40. Nicholas Ley £20. Daughter Elizabeth Ley £40. I give unto my son Thomas Ley 20s. as soon as he shall come and demand it. Residuary legatee and executor: son Thomas Ley. (Signed) Nicholas Lee. Witnesses: William Sly, Thomas Johnson, Richard Gill. No Probate. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 173.)

Will of RANDOLL COLE of Northborough, co. Northampton, yeoman, dated 24 May, 1658. Daughter Ann Adyson £20, and if she hold not the Castle land then she shall hold the land in Maxey field. Her seven children, seven ewes and lambs. Daughter Sarah £10. Elizabeth Cole daughter of my son Randoll deceased £10. Philip Cole daughter of my said son £10 at 24. Mary Cole daughter of my said son £10 at 24. William Cole son of William Cole my pease and barley at Glington. William Cole son of William Cole deceased my freehold land in Glington field. Robert Cole son of my son Randal deceased my freehold house and land which I bought of Sarah Pavy in Northborough at his age of 24; be it always provided that if Randal Cole son of my son Randal Cole deceased come again, being elder brother to the aforesaid Robert Cole, then he shall have the said freehold. William Cole son of my son Randal Cole deceased £10 at 21. Son Robert Cole's three children. James Grimes son of Francis Grimes of Glington. Poor of Northborough. Residuary legatee and executor: son Robert Cole. Witnesses: Robert Summer, Edm. Summer, Andrew Gunton, Rich. Northand, Robert Cole. Codicil (undated): Son Randal Cole's five children. William Cole my grandchild son of William Cole deceased. Mary Cole my grandchild daughter of Randal Cole, and Robert and William Cole her brothers. Mr. Summer our minister. Witnesses: Robert Cole, Robert Smith. No Probate. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 177.)

Will of EDWARD PLATT the elder, of Willdborston, co. Northampton, "slator," dated 17 January, 1660-61. Henry my eldest son and his five children. Edward my second son and four of his children, and John another of his sons. I give to Francis my third son £5 if he come within the space of ten years; if he come no more, then to my grandchildren. Mary my eldest daughter and her two daughters, and Lucy which she hath in her keeping. Ann my youngest daughter and her three children. Edward and Thomas my two sons the limekiln equally for so long as I have it of Robert Smith, gent. My will is that if Francis my sonne after tenn years are expired come againe, he shall have one shilling. Witnesses: Tho. Hooe, Humphrey Templer, William Boseworth. Executor: Thomas Platt my younger son. Proved 7 May, 1661, by the executor. (Consistory of Peterborough, Book K, fol. 255.)

Will of ANNE COOKE of Washingley, widow, dated Ash Wednesday, 1640. I make my grandchildren Thomas Wallis and John Richardson son of Henry Richardson mine executors. Daughter Alice Richardson of Bugden and her children begotten by her late husband my son Myles. Emme Wallis my grandchild. William and Peter Wallis my grandchildren. My grandchildren Richard and Cicelye, their brother Henry, and their mother Elizabeth. Son in law William Luffenham. Son John and his children. I give unto my said son John Cooke if he be livinge fortie shillings more to be paid upon demand together with his said childrens stockes to their uses. Emme Wallis, Cicely Richardson, and Henry Richardson. Son in law Thomas Wallis. Residuary legates: my executors. Overseers: Thomas Chatteridge the elder and Thomas Wallis. Witnesses: Jo. Loftus, Elizabeth Key. Debts due from Nicholas Clarke of Denton and Thomas Chatteridge of (?) Lutton senior. Proved 11 April, 1644, by the executors. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 16.)

Will of WILLIAM SHARPE senior, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, dated 24 May, 1644. Edward Sharpe £10. I give unto John Sharpe my silver bowle, seaven silver spoones, and two goulde ringes when he shall come into England att anie time within seaven yeaes. James Sharpe six wethers and the rent of my close due from Robert Lee. Thomas Sharpe £11 at 21. Mark Sharpe £11 at 21, and if either die in his nonage I will that John Sharpe shall have the portion of the dead. William Phillipp son of John Phillipp, and Elizabeth and Jane his sisters. William Browne my kinsman. Jane Sharpe. Agnes Marshall. The poor. Residuary legatee and exeecutor: William Sharpe. Witnesses: Edmund Triplett, Edward Hendrye. Proved 1 June, 1644, by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 20.)

Will nuncupative of OWEN STEEVENS of Cumington, co. Huntingdon, who departed this life at Spaldwicke in the said county aboute the latter end of June or in the beginninge of July, 1645, and who aboute three weeks before his death did make his last will as follows:—I doe give all my goods and chattells whatsoever (except three pounds, which I give to John Steevens my brother yf he be alive and come to demand the same) unto Mary Steevens and Elizabeth Steevens my two sisters equally for that they together with Margerie Stevens my mother have been very kind and done much for me. Witnesses: Phillip Cranke, Margery Stevens. 6 Nov., 1645, at the Hostil comonly called the Checker in the town of Buckden, before John Jackson, LL.B., Surrogate, personally appeared Mary Stevens sister of said Owen Stevens deceased, being of the age of 19 years or thereabouts, and chose as her guardian John Nettles of Spaldwicke, co. Huntingdon, clerk, to whom administration was granted during the minority of said Mary Stevens. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, Register No. 23, fol. 122.)

[There were several emigrants named John Stevens early in New England.]

The following extracts from the Domestic State Papers of the reign of Charles I., now preserved at the Public Record Office, London, England, give the locations in England, heretofore unknown, whence came several early colonists of New England.

State Papers (Domestic Series), 1638, vol. cccc, Oct. 20, No. 67. Certificate of Edward Duke, sheriff of Suffolk, of returns made to him of defaulters to the ship-money tax for 1637. Among the defaulters were the following:—

Hundred of Wangford, ——— Garret, a tanner, gone to New England.

Hundred of Wangford, St. Michael's, Geo. Barrell, gone to New England.

Hundred of Lothingland, Bradwell, William Ballard, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, Wrentham, Henry Chickren, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, Wrentham, the vicar, gone to New England.

Hundred of Blithing, South Cove, William Bury, gone to New England.

Hundred of Loes, Framlingham, Francis Baylie, gone to New England.

[Of the above emigrants, ——— Garret, tanner, is probably Henry Garrold, tanner, who bought a house in Boston, Mass., of James Hawkins, on Nov. 5, 1638 (Second Report, Boston Record Commissioners, page 37). George Barrell appears in Boston in 1638. Two William Ballards appear early in New England, one, born about 1603, settled in Lynn, and the other, born about 1617, first appears at Newbury, whence he removed to Andover. Henry Chickering was of Salem, Mass., in 1639, but settled in Dedham, Mass., the next year. The vicar of Wrentham was John Phillips, who was in Dedham, Mass., in 1638, but returned to England in 1641. William Bury and Francis Bayley are not found among the settlers of New England.]

State Papers (Domestic Series), 1638–9, vol. ccccxii, Feb. 2, No. 10. A letter from Alexander Davyson, Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, to Secretary Windebank concerning arrest and examination of Giles Bittleston, in regard to John Fenwick and Thomas Bittleston accused of treason, having subscribed to the Scotch covenant. The letter states that the house of Giles Bittleston was searched, and among his papers was a letter from Edward Hall to the prisoner, and also the following letter:

“To Thos. Cheasman or Edward Winshop, in New Town, New England. I entreat your kindness on behalf of my brother William, both in regard to spiritual and temporal directions, for times are so evil that we are in no certainty of getting away next spring; we may fear we shall have to set our time, and bless God for those that he has plucked like firebrands from the burning. Love to all I write to, which is Thos. Cheasman [Chesholm], William Cutter, Edward Winshop, and Guy Bainbridge. 1st Sept., 1638.”

[This letter, presumably written by Giles Bittleston but not dispatched, evidently refers to William Bittleston who was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1638; and all the individuals to whom love was sent were in Cambridge before 1638, and were evidently former friends of the writer at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Thomas Bittleston, the Scotch covenantor, was probably a brother of Giles and William, and very likely the same Thomas Bittleston who was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1638. Edward Hall of Cambridge, in 1638, was doubtless the writer of the other letter referred to above.]

[To be continued.]

THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

1. THOMAS¹ TARBELL, the ancestor of all the early Tarbell families of New England, settled in Watertown as early as 1647, at which time he is mentioned on the town records as owning land. Mar. 30, 1663, he and wife, Mary, sold his house and land there, and removed to Groton, where she died Apr. 29, 1674, aged 54 years. The family retired from Groton to Charlestown at the destruction of the former town during King Philip's war, and there he married second, Aug. 15, 1676, Susanna, widow of John Lawrence, and died of the small pox, June 11, 1678. Administration upon his estate was granted to his son, John, Aug. 17, 1678. The settlement of his estate, as contained in two papers in the Middlesex Co. Court Files, bearing dates of May 31, 1680, and Mar. 18, 1680-1, shows the following

Children:

2. i. THOMAS.²
- ii. MARY, d. Apr. 26, 1676; m. July 3, 1665, Jonathan Sawtell of Groton.
- iii. SARAH, aged 33 in Oct., 1681; m. before May 31, 1680, Cornelius Church of Groton and Charlestown. The Groton records state that he m. June 4, 1670, Mary ———, which may be an error for Sarah. She d. a widow, at Salem, 1715. In her will, dated July 1, 1698, proved July 18, 1715, she bequeathed two-thirds of her lands at Groton to James Bennett, "my sisters Son", and the other one-third to Samuel Cutler, Jr., of Salem, "who married my Sisters daughter". The latter was Sarah Sawtell.
- iv. ABIGAIL, was living 1719; m. in Watertown, "laft of September", 1672, Joshua Whitney of Watertown and Groton.
3. v. JOHN.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7; d. July 25, 1684; m. Feb. 4, 1680-1, James Bennett of Charlestown.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1658-9; was living Apr. 5, 1681, but probably d. soon after, as no further trace of him has been found.
- viii. MARTHA, was unmarried Mar. 2, 1682-3, when she disposed of a part of her share in her father's estate. She was undoubtedly the Martha Tarbell who m. in Salem, May 18, 1685, Thomas Mitchell.
2. THOMAS² TARBELL (*Thomas*¹) was, with his father, an original proprietor of Groton. He married there, June 30, 1666, Hannah or Anna, daughter of William¹ and Joanna Longley of Groton. After the destruction of that town during King Philip's war, he and his family removed to Charlestown, where they lived in the family of Samuel Leman, whose wife was a sister of Hannah. Oct. 28, 1677, Anna, wife of Thomas Tarbell, Jr., was admitted to the church in Charlestown. Thomas died there of the small pox, Apr. 27, 1678, and administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Dec. 18, 1678. She did not long survive him, but died at Groton, Dec. 29, 1680, a month after the death of her father, William Longley. Her mother, Joanna Longley, and brother, William Longley, were appointed administrators of her estate, Apr. 5, 1681, but no settlement of either estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Groton:

4. i. THOMAS,³ b. July 6, 1667.
- ii. ANNA, b. June 10, 1670; d. Dec. 19, 1732; m. Nov. 9, 1687, John

Lawrence of Lexington. She is named in the will of her grandmother, Joanna Crisp formerly Longley, who d. 1698.

- iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1672; d. June, 1693, a "souldier at the Eastward" (Danvers Church records).
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 2, 1675. Perhaps the Mary Tarbell who m. in Salem, Dec. 7, 1705, James Smith, and who is mentioned in the will of John² Tarbell, but no relationship is expressed.

3. JOHN² TARBELL (*Thomas*¹) was probably born at Watertown about 1654, although there is no record of his birth. He married at Salem, Oct. 25, 1678, Mary Nurse, daughter of Francis and that unfortunate Rebecca Nurse who was hanged for witchcraft in 1692. They lived at Salem Village, now Danvers, in which parish the Salem Witchcraft delusion first appeared. As a result of the persecutions, John Tarbell and his wife and a few others, mostly relatives of the accused, withdrew from communion and attendance at the Salem Village church. This was the beginning of the remonstrance of the people against Rev. Samuel Parris as their minister, which resulted in his dismissal from that church in 1697. In this movement, John Tarbell bore a prominent part.

Before his marriage, and while living in Charlestown, John enlisted as a soldier in King Philip's war. For his services his heirs, represented by his son Cornelius, received in 1728 a grant of land in Narragansett No. 3, now Amherst, N. H. John² was styled "Ensign." He died at Salem Village, Mar. 25, 1715, in his 62d year. His will, made two days before his death, names his wife Mary and all of his children, his three daughters being then unmarried; also he left a small sum to Mary, wife of James Smith. Her maiden name being Tarbell, she may have been his niece, daughter of Thomas² Tarbell, although no relationship is expressed in the will. Mary, widow of John, lived to a good old age, and died June 28, 1749, in her 90th year.

Children, recorded at Salem, and baptized at Salem Village:

- 5. i. JOHN,³ b. Aug. 9, 1680; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
 - ii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1688; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690; m. as his second wife, June 23, 1725, Abraham Goodale of Salem.
 - 6. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 25, 1690; bapt. Apr. 27, 1690.
 - iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1691; bapt. Oct. 30, 1692; d. unmarried, between May 18, 1715, and June 18, 1718. He gave one half of his estate to his mother, thence to revert to his brothers and sisters, the other half to Elizabeth Mitchell, provided she remained unmarried.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 22, 1693-4; d. at Bedford, May 29, 1752; m. Feb. 1, — (prob. 1721-2), Obed Abbott of Bedford.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1696; d. Apr. 12, 1767, at Bedford; m. Feb. 7, 1715-16, Benjamin Hutchinson of Bedford.
4. THOMAS³ TARBELL (*Thomas*² *Thomas*¹) married at Groton, Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods, who was born Sept. 17, 1665. They lived at Groton, where he was town clerk, 1704-1705. Thomas was chosen Deacon of the church at Groton, Apr. 22, 1715, and died at Lexington, where his sister Anna was living, Oct. 8 of the same year, being buried in that town. His will, dated Sept. 26 before his death, names his wife and all of his children, provision being made for his three children, John, Zachary and Sarah, in the event of their return from captivity. Elizabeth, his widow, died before Mar. 11, 1717-18, as shown by papers relating to the estate.

Children, born at Groton :

7. i. THOMAS,* b. Sept. 15, 1687.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1689.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1691; d. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Joseph Willard of Lancaster.
- iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1693; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; d. unmarried in Canada.*
- v. JOHN, b. July 6, 1695; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.*
9. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1697.
- vii. ZACHARIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1699-1700; taken captive by the Indians, June 20, 1707; m. in Canada and had Indian descendants.*
- viii. ANNA, b. May 28, 1702; d. Nov. 27, 1753; m. Mar. 8, 1721-2, Eleazer Green, Jr.
- ix. JAMES, b. Feb. 13, 1704-5; was alive at his father's decease, but had d. prior to May 16, 1729, when his brother, Eleazer Tarbell, sold with other property his interest in James's estate.
10. x. ELEAZER, b. Apr. 28, 1707.

5. JOHN³ TARBELL (*John*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Salem, Aug. 21, 1705, Hannah, daughter of John Flint. He lived at Salem Village until about 1727, when he removed with his family to Billerica. On Sept. 6, 1754, John made his will, "Being in about the Seventy fifth year of my age," naming his wife Hannah, eldest son William, sons John, Thomas, David, Jonathan, daughters Anna Parker, Elizabeth Horsley and Mary Marshall. According to the Billerica town records, "Mr John Tarbell Departed this Life February the 5. 1757: about 77 years & a half old", and "Mrs Hannah Tarbell wid^o of Mr John Tarbell Departed this life Dec^r 14. 1779. Aged 94 years and eight months."

Children, recorded at Salem :

11. i. WILLIAM,* b. Sept. 3, —; † bapt. at Salem Village church, Oct. 5, 1707.
12. ii. JOHN, b. July 28, —. †
- iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 5, —; † bapt. Salem Village, Oct. 12, 1712; was living at Billerica, 1733, but was not there in 1755, according to tax lists. He was alive when his father made his will in 1754, but no further trace of him has been found.
- iv. HANNAH, stillborn, June 19, 1714.
- v. ANNA, b. Apr. 20, —; † bapt. at South Danvers church, July 17, 1717; m. (1) Samuel Parker of Billerica, who d. Nov. 21, 1752; m. (2) July 14, 1757, Nathan Crosby.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, —; † bapt. at South Danvers, Oct. 4, 1719; d. Mar. 31, 1779; m. (1) in Billerica, Feb. 1, 1749-50, John Horsly, who d. Jan. 2, 1754; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1754, Samuel Baldwin.
- vii. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 17—; † bapt. at Lynnfield church, May, 1722; d. July 7, 1770; m. Thomas Marshall of Billerica.
13. viii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.
14. ix. DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1726; bapt. at Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1726.
6. CORNELIUS³ TARBELL (*John*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Salem, Mar. 5, 1712-13, Mary Sharp. Her father's name was probably Robert Sharp, and her mother was Mary, daughter of Lieut. William French of Billerica. As the heir of his father, he received a grant of land in Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H., and apparently lived there some years, for his name is found there in connection with town affairs during the years 1735, '38, '41, '44, and '47. While

* A interesting account of these children and their life in Canada may be found in Groton Historical Series, vol. 3, pp. 128-134.

† Record missing.

there, he appears as "Deacon." He returned to Mass. before 1750, and died at Danvers, Aug. 2, 1765. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Salem :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1718; d. at Amherst, N. H., Sept., 1809, aged 91; m. at Salem, Jan. 6, 1747-8, Samuel Stewart of Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H.
15. ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 14, 1719-20.
16. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 29, 1721-2.
- iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1723. Administration upon the estate of David Tarbell, late of Salem, now Danvers, was granted to his father, Dea. Cornelius Tarbell, June 7, 1754. No further probate record, and no record of any family at Salem or Danvers has been found.
- v. MARY, b. May 31, 1726; d. May, 1730.
17. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1728-9.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1730.
- viii. MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1733.
- ix. RUTH, b. Mar. 27, 1739.

7. THOMAS⁴ TARBELL (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married in his native town, Jan. 1, 1716-17, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, who was born Aug. 22, 1696, and who was living at the death of her husband. They lived at Groton, where Thomas was town clerk, 1731-1733, 1745-1756. He was also a Captain. He died at Groton, May 30, 1757, leaving a will, dated the 4th of May before his death, wherein he named his wife Abigail, eldest son Thomas, sons Jonathan and David, and daughters Abigail Fairbank, Sarah Farnsworth and Esther Tarbell.

Children,* born at Groton :

18. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1719.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1722; d. Apr. 12, 1798; m. as his second wife, Oct. 4, 1749, Joseph Fairbank of Harvard.
- iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1726; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Oliver Farnsworth.
19. iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1727-8.
- v. EUNICE, b. Mar. 7, 1730-1; d. Nov. 10, 1751.
20. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 21, 1732.
- vii. EMMA, b. June 16, 1734; d. Nov. 3, 1751.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 11, 1736-7; d. y.
- ix. ESTHER, b. May 4, 1738; m. Mar. 11, 1760, John Houghton of Harvard.

8. WILLIAM⁴ TARBELL (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), of Groton, married before Nov. 11, 1716, at which time they owned the covenant, Mary, born Jan. 5, 1696, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth, and sister of the wife of Samuel⁴ Tarbell, William's brother. William was a Lieutenant. He died Dec. 26, 1757, and she died Feb. 29, 1784, each leaving a will.

Children, born at Groton :

- i. SARAH,⁵ bapt. Aug. 18, 1717; d. young.
21. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1719.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1721; m. Oct. 6, 1741, Daniel Shed.
22. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1723.

* Butler's History of Groton and Bond's History of Watertown assign to this Thomas a first wife Hannah, and three children, viz. : *Hannah*, b. July 1, 1702; *Rachel*, b. Dec. 8, 1704; and *Sarah*, b. Nov. 20, 1707. At the time of these births, there were but two Thomas Tarbells living at Groton: Thomas⁴ above, and his father, Thomas.³ No mention is made of these children in the wills of either Thomas. If the above family belongs to Thomas,⁴ he would have been less than 15 years of age at the birth of the first child, the wife Hannah must have died before 1717, while there is no further record of the children.

- 23. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1725.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1728; was living when her father in his will, 1754, calls her "my poore Dater Elifebath Tarbell who is in a grate mefuer bereft of her Reffon". She is not named in the will of her mother, 1772, and evidently had d. before that time.
- vii. ALICE, b. Mar. 4, 1729-30; d. Nov. 29, 1781; m. Oct. 18, 1749, Benjamin Bancroft, Jr.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2; m. Apr. 16, 1753, John Stevens of Townsend.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Mar. 13, 1733-4; m. Jan. 10, 1759, Solomon Stevens of Townsend.
- 24. x. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1736.
- 25. xi. OLIVER, b. July 11, 1739.

9. SAMUEL⁴ TARBELL (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Dec. 29, 1725, Lydia, born Sept. 26, 1706, sister of his brother William's wife, and daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Farnsworth. Samuel was a Captain. He passed his life in Groton, and, according to his gravestone, "departed this Life May, 23^d: at 3 a clock after noon 1776 Aged 78 Years 4 months and 14 days". His widow, Lydia, died Nov. 11, 1778. Her will, dated Dec. 26, 1777, mentions her son Samuel, grandson William Farwell, the children of her daughters, Sybil Moors and Martha Phelps, both deceased, and her four daughters, Anna Edes, Deborah Pierce, Sarah Boynton and Mary Reed.

Children, born at Groton:

- i. LYDIA,⁵ b. Oct. 9, 1727; d. before 1761; m. Dec. 6, 1749, Henry Farwell.
- ii. ANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1729; d. Mar. 10, 1805; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1751, Moses Haskell of Harvard; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1761, Peter Edes of Charlestown.
- iii. SYBIL, b. Jan. 16, 1732-3; d. June 18, 1763; m. Apr. 10, 1754, Jonathan Moors of Shirley. She left three children, *Jonathan*, *Joseph*, and *Sybil*.
- iv. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 18, 1734; m. at Harvard, Jan. 17, 1757, George Pierce of Lincoln.
- v. MARTHA, b. Oct. 2, 1736; m. at Leominster, Apr. 6, 1757, Edward Phelps; d. before 1777, leaving three children, viz.: *Peter*, *Levi*, and *Edward*.
- vi. SARAH, b. May 15, 1740; d. Aug. 17, 1787; m. Oct. 7, 1762, Lieut. Joseph Boynton of Westford and Pepperell.
- vii. MARY, b. July 25, 1742; m. Dec. 3, 1765, Samuel Reed, Jr., of Lunenburg.
- 26. viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 4, 1746.
- ix. EUNICE, b. July 6, 1753; d. before 1777.

10. ELEAZER⁴ TARBELL (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Dec. 20, 1727, Elizabeth, probably daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bowers, born at Groton, Sept. 2, 1710. About 1740 they removed from Groton to Lunenburg, where Eleazer died in 1756. The division of his estate was made Apr. 15, 1758, between his widow and the children named below, with the exception of Jonas, who, according to papers relating to the estate, survived his father, but must have died very soon after.

Children, the first four born at Groton, and the last two at Lunenburg:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1729; m. Dec. 3, 1745, Jonathan Hartwell.
- 27. ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Dec. 27, 1730.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 26, 1735; was living when his father's estate was divided, Apr. 15, 1758, but had d. before Nov. 3 of that year,

when the inventory of his own estate was taken. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and d. unmarried.

iv. JONAS, b. Mar., 1738; was killed in the French and Indian war, on the expedition against Crown Point in the summer of 1756. He was unmarried.

v. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1741; m. at Leominster, Oct. 20, 1763, Jonathan Joslin.

28. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1744.

[To be continued.]

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BURYING GROUND, MEETING HOUSE HILL, LYME, CONN.

Communicated by ELIZABETH FRENCH, of New York City.

Elisabeth Releck of Roger Alger died 6 July 1729, in 66th year.

Nancy S. wife of John Beckwith died of a consumption 29 Oct., 1813 in 25th year

Charles P. son of John and Phebe Beckwith died 2 May 1827 aged 5 months 17 days

Aarab U. daughter of John and Phebe Beckwith died 3 Nov., 1828 aged 4 months 4 days.

Col. Watrous Beckwith died 31 July 1822 aged 62 years 6 months

Mary wife of Mr. Watrus Beckwith died 3 April 1783 in 20th year

Ruth wife of Col. Watrous Beckwith died 3 May 1845 aged 86 years

Watrous Beckwith Jr son of Major Watrous and Mrs Ruth Beckwith was drowned 28 Apr., 1801 in 5th year

Leut Abraham Brownson died 27 June 1719 aged 72 years,

Mrs Annah Brownson [his wife, and daughter of Matthew and Anna (Walcott) Griswold] died 13 Apr. 1721

Jeremiah Brown died 28 Dec., 1812 in 85th year

Lydia his wife died 18 Dec 1812 in 82d year.

Hannah, wife of Richard Chadwick and formerly wife of Enoch Lay died 28 Nov. 1840, aged 73.

Christopher H. Champlin for many years Commander on the London Line of Packet Ships born 22 Aug. 1797 died 22 Nov 1844.

Silas Champlin born 17 Mar 1758 d 4 Dec, 1843 in 86th year

Elizabeth his wife died 1 July 1826 aged 67 years

Elijah Clark died 14 June 1732 in 8th year

Elizabeth Clark died 25 Nov 1730 in 3d year

John Clark died in March 1719 in 82d year

Nath^l Clark ye 3rd died 26 Oct 1732 in 3rd year

Phebe ye wife of Nath^l Clark Jr died 3 May 1735 in 35th year

William Clark died 22 Apr., 1705 aged 2 years 22 months

Hepzibah wife of James Darrow died 5 June 1807 in 41st year.

David Deming died 30 May 1781 in 72d year.

Jonathan son of ye Rev. David and Mercy Deming died 6 Mar. 1738, aged 19 years.

Martha J. Havens died 11 Mar., 1847 aged 45 years

James Haynes died 5 June 1830 aged 59

Mary, wife of James Haynes Jr. died 10 Jan 1837 aged 27 years

Armelea, daughter of Benjamin Hide and Abigail his wife died 6 Jan 1742 aged 1 year 1 month 5 days

Jane wife of Joseph King died 20 Jan 1813 in 53d year.
 [Capt] Ezra Ingraham died 3 Dec. 1829 aged 70 years
 Betsey wife of Capt. Ezra Ingraham died 5 Mar. 1813 aged 51
 Ethelinda daughter of Ezra and Betsey Ingraham died 24 Apr. 1787 in 3d year
 Martha daughter of Ezra and Betsey Ingraham died 24 Dec 1831 aged 39 years
 Samuel son of Capt. Ezra and Mrs Betsey Ingraham died at sea off Cape May 14 June 1812 aged 22 years.
 Francis Ingraham died 26th Oct., 1780 in 31st year
 Samuel 3d son of Francis and Lucretia Ingraham died 15 Feb., 1781 in 3d year.
 Samuel Ingraham died 5 June 1782 in 65th year
 Parnel his wife died 13 Mar., 1813 aged 87 years.
 Lydia daughter of Samuel and Parnel Ingraham died 6 Sept: 1756 aged 2 years.
 Samuel Ingraham died 16 Oct 1833 in 86th year.
 Abigail his wife died 19 Oct 1833 in 81st year
 Jane wife of Joseph King died 20 Jan. 1813 in 53d year
 Jeremiah son of Jonathan and Hetty King died 16 Sept. 1820 aged 17 months
 Lucretia wife of Leander King died 3 Mar., 1841 aged 19.
 Christopher C Kingsbury son of Capt. and Mrs. J. B. Kingsbury born 19 Dec. 1846; died 17 June 1847.
 Abner Lay died 28 Dec 1812 aged 38 years
 Bridgham Lay died 7 Oct. 1820 aged 82 years
 Edward Lay died 1 Mar 1758 in 90th year
 Mary his widow died 11 July 1761 in 83d year
 Edward Lay died 25 Aug. 1794 in 76th year.
 Elisha Lay died 30 Sept 1839 aged 92 years
 Mary his wife died 5 Aug 1807 in 54th year
 Elisha son of Elisha and Mary Lay died 1 June 1796 in 13th year
 Lucy daughter of Elisha and Mary Lay died 16 July 1807 in 14th year.
 Mary, daughter of Elisha and Mary Lay died Whitesboro, N. Y. 21 Aug. 1825, aged 28 years
 Elizabeth Lay died 10 June 1704 aged 10 years
 Elizabeth daughter of John Lay died 16 Aug 1749 in 14th year.
 Miss Elizabeth Lay died 19 Oct. 1805 in 51st year.
 Enoch Lay died 4 Apr.. 1818 aged 72 years [See Chadwick]
 Ezra Lay died 15 Apr 1822 in 59th year
 Lydia his wife died 1 Dec 1801 in 35th year
 De --- Lay Da --- Ezra --- dia Lay --- feb --- th 1804 in 15th year
 [Defaced]
 Ezra son of Ezra and Lydia Lay died 12 Oct. 1801 in 2d year
 Horrace son of Ezra and Lydia Lay died 22 oct 1801 in 9th year
 Francis T. Lay died 5 Apr., 1837 aged 42 years
 Hubbell Lay died 28 Mar. 1847 aged 77 years.
 John Lay died 13 Nov 1696 aged 63 years
 Sarah [his wife] died 12 June 1702 aged 60 years
 John Lay Juner died 25 Jan 1711 in 57th year
 John Lay died 25 Nov 1723 aged 31 [See Marvin]
 John Lay died 14 Apr 1788 in 92d year
 Mary his wife died 14 Sept., 1803 in 89th year

John Lay Esqr. died 3 Apr. 1792 in 78th year

Hannah his wife died 3 Aug. 1784 in 64th year.

John Lay died 8 Jan 1813 aged 75 years.

"He was in and went through the Revolutionary War in many hard fought battels, under Washington & Lafayette, and was once taken prisoner by the enemy."

"Be it Remembered that I John Lay was a Soldier of the revolutionary War, served under Gen's Washington & La Fayette, through many hardships, struggles & dangers in defence of my Country's rights, was discharged Oct 28th 1783 for the last 28 Years a pensioner. My Country has rewarded me for my services, I am free to acknowledge: Died June 20 1846 Æ 89 Yr's 7 mon's "

Rhoda his wife died 8 Nov 1819 æ 55 years

Joseph Lay died 19 Aug 1797 aged 97 years

Mercy his wife died 24 Sept 1795 aged 86 years

Capt. Lee Lay died 13 Feb 1813 aged 68 years

Lovisa his wife died 5 Feb 1813 aged 61 years.

Willoughby L., son of of Lee and Louisa Lay born 26 Aug. 1790 and died 20 Sept. 1790.

Mrs. Lydia Lay died 19 Mar 1805 in 81st year

Miss Mary Lay died 8 Aug 1843 aged 82 years

Peter Lay died 12 May 1802 in 59th year

Robert Lay died 3 Feb 1792 in 81st year

William Lay died 5 May 1816 in 82d year

Phebe his wife died 12 Oct 1802 in 66th year.

Abigail wife of Stephen Lee Esqr. died 19 Sept. 1742 in 43d year

Lydia dau of Sephen (*sic*) Lee Esqr and Abigail his wife died 6 Mar 1742 aged 1 year 10 months 14 days

Silas son of Stephen Esqr. and Abigail his wife died 27 Apr 1741 aged 1 year 7 days

Joseph Lee died 10 Feb 1736 in 11th year

Stephen Lee died 6 May 1756 aged 32 years

Capt. Stephen Lee died 21 May 1783 in 28th year.

Esther relict of John Robbins. She died the wife of John Mather 14 June 1800 in 72 year.

Joseph Marvin died 7 Apr. 1791 in 88th year

Jane his "relict" died 21 Oct 1795 in 89th year

Alpheus son of Joseph M and Jane Marvin died 25 Aug., 1740 aged 1 day

William son of Joseph and Jane Marvin died 8 Feb., 1735/6 aged 5 weeks

Sarah relict of John Lay. She died the wife of Dea. Reynold Marvin 5 Apr. 1746 in 53d year

Samuel Norton died 11 Oct 1842 aged 73 years A native of Albany, N.Y.

Elisha Peck died at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1802 in 21st year

Elisha Peck son of Charles and Augusta Peck died 11 June 1827. aged 1 year 7 months

Capt. John Peck died 27 Apr. 1785 in 69th year

"A faithful Christian & fervant of the Publick who after having fuf-tained the Office of a Deacon for many years died Lamented"

Catherine, relict of Dea. John Peck. died 11 Apr., 1810 in 95th year.

Hephzibah daughter of John and Katherine Peck died 25 Sept. 1742 aged 1 year 6 months.

John Peck died 19 Feb 1836 in 88th year

Rebecca wife of John Peck died 25 July 1818 in 64th year

Mary wife of John Peck died 28 Sept 1830 aged 79 years

Lebeus Peck died 31 July 1812 aged 76 years.

Lydia his wife died 12 Nov 1839 aged 86 years

Mehtable Peck daughter of Lebbeus and Lydia Peck died 13 Nov 1839 aged 48

Sarah Walton Peck, daughter of John and Mary S. Peck of New York born 23 Aug. 1828 died 11 May 1830

John Robbins died 2 Mar., 1776 or 1776 [carved over] in 50th year [See Mather].

Edward son of John and Easter Robbins died 3 Apr. 1776 in 23rd year

Nathan Robbins died 15 Apr. 1801 in 74th year

Phebe his wife died 21 Oct 1791 in 60th year

Zenos son of Nathan and Phebe Robbins died 15 Oct 1791 in 24th year

Silas Robbins died 1 Nov., 1836 aged 79 years

Hannah his wife died 1 Jan., 1840 aged 79 years

Richard Sears died 12 May 1726 aged 54 years

Mrs. Mary Sears died 20 May 1731 in 27th year

Azariah Smith drowned 9 Mar 1799 in 22d year

Francis Smith died 11 July 1739 in 83d year

Joseph Smith died 29 Apr 1725 aged 25 years

Josiah Smith died 21 May 1769 in 73d year

Rhoda his wife died 18 Feb 1776 in 79th year

Rufus son to Josiah and Ama Smith died 15 July 1770 aged 7 years

Tinker son to Josiah and Ama Smith died 11 Oct 1783 aged 18 years

William Smith died 18 Feb 1813 in 71st year

Mary his "relict" died 4 Sept 1836 aged 90 years

Capt. William M. Smith died 29 Aug 1840 in 59th year.

Brittania his wife died 8 Apr., 1823 aged 28

Brittania daughter of William M. and Jane Smith died 28 Feb 1841 aged 10 years

Catherine wife of Dan Tinker died 4 Aug 1832 aged 47 years

Lucy wife of Amos Tinker died 9 Sept. 1757 in 59th year.

Joshua Tucker died 2 Oct. 1730 aged 58.

Elizabeth Wait died 26 May 1725 aged 11 years

John Wait died 7 July 1730 aged 23.

Joseph Wait died June 1713 aged 3 years

Mrs. Mary Wait died 17 May 1731 in 54th year

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Wait died 7 May 1743 in 24th year.

Mary Wait died Aug. 1712 aged 2 years

Phebe Wait died July 1726, aged 3 years

Sarah Wait died 9 July 1718 aged 13 years

Sarah daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Wait died 1 Nov. 1741 aged 3 years, 9 months

Thomas Wait died 27 June 1725 aged 48 years

Abby wife of Samuel S. Warner died 26 Apr. 1823 aged 30 years 15 days.

Gershon Watrous died 16 Dec., 1756 in 61st year.

Gideon Watrous died 25 Jan. 1811 aged 90 years

Tabitha his wife died 19 Aug. 1828 aged 80 years

Isaac Watrous "Sener" died 7 Oct., 1713 aged 72 years

Sarah his "relict" died 8 Dec 1725 aged 74 years

Jabez Watrous died 6 May 1784 in 66th year.

Jared Watrous died 8 July 1776 in 53d year

Jared Watrous died 20 June 1850 aged 71 years

Phebe his wife died 30 Oct 1724 aged 30 years

Fanny M daughter of Jared and Phebe Watrous died 2 Sept. 1834 aged 13 years 10 months

Phebe C. daughter Jared and Phebe Watrous died 1 May, 1847 aged 24 years

Phinehas Watrus died 24 Oct 1790 in 69th year.

Samuel Watrus died 6 May 1725 in 40th year

Frances, his "relict" died 1 Aug. 1769 in 79th year

PETER CRARY OF GROTON, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

[Concluded from vol. 60, page 354.]

I HAVE received from Judge Samuel O. Prentice, of Hartford, Conn., a descendant of Oliver³ Crary (Robert,² Peter¹), the following additions and corrections to my recent genealogy of Peter¹ Crary and his descendants, in the REGISTER.

1. PETER¹ CRARY married in Dec., 1677. His son ii. Peter² married and left descendants at Groton, Conn. (See A of this article.) His son v. William² probably died unmarried.

2. v. ANN, daughter of John² Crary (Peter¹), born in 1723, died Sept. 20, 1754.

3. ROBERT² CRARY (Peter¹) lived also at Voluntown, Conn. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Their daughter ix. Lucy,³ born about 1738, died unmarried, Feb. 16, 1819.

3. vii. OLIVER³ CRARY (Robert,² Peter¹), born about 1731, died Aug. 20, 1806, aged 75, at Preston, Conn., where he had moved from Westerly, R. I. He married first, Hopestill York; married second, Nov. 8, 1770, Eunice, daughter of Capt. John Brewster of Preston; and married third, Mar. 14, 1802, Mrs. Mary Gallup.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. about 1756; m. in 1782, Lucy Bentley.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER. b. June 24, 1759; m. Nov. 4, 1784, Polly Witter; lived at Becket, Mass., 1793-1798.
- iii. LUCY, b. Mar. 11, 1763; m. Amos Witter.
- iv. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1771; m. Feb. 24, 1802, Desire Ayer.
- v. ELISHA, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Apr. 10, 1800, Abigail Avery.
- vi. JOHN (probably), b. Nov., 1775, who m. Deborah Prentice and lived at Suffield, Conn.
- vii. SALLY, b. July 13, 1777; m. June 4, 1807, Robert Avery.
- viii. DOLLY, b. Aug. 4, 1779; m. May 10, 1804, Amos Avery.
- ix. NANCY, b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. June 8, 1829, Robert Avery.

4. JOHN³ CRARY (John,² Peter¹) had the following additional children:

- iii. MARY,⁴ bapt. June 22, 1755.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. Annie Davis.
- v. JAMES, bapt. July 13, 1763.

5. CHRISTOPHER³ CRARY (Robert,² Peter¹) had only one child: i. Ezra.⁴

6. WILLIAM³ CRARY (*Robert,² Peter¹*), died Apr. 30, 1790, at Wallingford, Conn., or Vt., while residing with his son vi. William.⁴ His daughter ii. Sarah⁴ married Perce Spencer; iii. Prudence⁴ married James Wiley; iv. Archibald⁴ married Sally Robbins; and his youngest child, vii. Elizabeth,⁴ married Peabody Kinne.

8. BENJAMIN³ CRARY (*Robert,² Peter¹*) lived at Voluntown, Preston, and Plainfield, Conn. He married first, Apr. 16, 1762, Amey Stanton, and married second, Abigail ———.

Children :

- i. DESIRE,⁴ b. Mch. 4, 1763; m. at Plainfield, Sept. 27, 1786, Nathan Glover.
- ii. CHRISTOBEL. b. Oct. 5, 1764; m. — Green.
14. iii. AARON. b. Mar. 2, 1769; m. (1) in 1794, Harmony Averill.
- iv. AMIE, m. — Withey.

9. ii. ROBERT⁴ CRARY (*Capt. George,³ Robert,² Peter¹*) lived at Preston, Conn., and there married, Jan. 23, 1783, Margaret Kimball.

Children :

- i. AARON,⁵ b. Dec. 16, 1783.
- ii. SALLY, b. about 1784; d. Apr. 9, 1794.
- iii. MARY (Polly), b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. Apr. 26, 1802.
- iv. GIDEON RAY, b. Mar. 16, 1793.
- v. NABBA, b. Sept. 18, 1796.
- vi. EUNICE, b. July 21, 1802.

9. iii. GEORGE⁴ CRARY (*Capt. George,³ Robert,² Peter¹*) married, Mar. 19, 1781, Esther Brown, and had eleven children.

10. EZRA⁴ CRARY (*Christopher,³ Robert,² Peter¹*). His daughters vi. Cynthia married Moses Buck, and vii. Eunice married Randall R. Arnold.

13. ROBERT CRARY (*Robert,³ Robert,² Peter¹*) did not marry second, Margaret Kimball. She married his cousin Robert⁴ Crary (*Capt. George,³ Robert,² Peter¹*), born in 1759.

The last six children credited to 13. Robert⁴ should be given to the latter Robert,⁴ born 1759.

14. AARON⁴ CRARY (*Benjamin,³ Robert,² Peter¹*) died Oct. 23, 1830. He married second, Rachel, sister of first wife, Harmony Averill. His daughter i. Lucy⁵ married David Kenyon; his son v. Aaron Averill⁵ married March 5, 1833, Eliza Williams Lee of Voluntown; his son vii. Stephen⁵ married, Mar. 31, 1834, Esther Frances Place.

15. NATHAN⁵ CRARY (*Ezra,⁴ Christopher,³ Robert,² Peter¹*) died Mar. 28, 1852, aged 90, at Pierrepont, N. Y. His wife Lydia was daughter of Oliver Arnold of Clarendon, Vt.

Children :

- i. EZRA,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1784; m. Sabrina Hopkins.
- ii. DOLLY, b. Mar. 7, 1787; m. Aaron Howard.
- iii. APPLETON, b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. Roby Hopkins.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1791; m. Catharine Averill.
- v. OREN, b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Laura Clark.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Apr. 7, 1796; m. Warren Clark.
- vii. JOHN, d. young.
- viii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Ruby Clark.
- ix. ORANGE SMITH, b. Mar. 15, 1803; m. Minerva Sanford.
- x. SABRINA, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Elijah Smead.
- xi. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 10, 1808; m. Pamela Holmes.

xii. STEPHEN A., b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. Juliette Reynolds.

xiii. JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. Asa A. Goodenough.

16. ELIAS⁵ CRARY (*Ezra*,⁴ *Christopher*,³ *Robert*,² *Peter*¹) was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

- i. SOLOMON,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Philena Mitchell.
- ii. MARY, b. July 30, 1788; m. John Fox.
- iii. APPLETON, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. (1) Polly ———; m. (2) Ora Ann ———.
- iv. & v. TWIN CHILDREN, b. June 18, 1792.
- vi. ELIAS, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. Nabby Walker.
- vii. SALLY, b. Apr. 6, 1797; m. Watson Davis.
- viii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 1, 1799.
- ix. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Thomas Ramsdell.
- x. DAVID, b. Apr. 18, 1806; m. (1) Susan Harris; m. (2) Martha Tryon.
- xi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Lurina Lane.

A. PETER² CRARY (*Peter*¹), baptized at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 30, 1682, died after June 25, 1751, when he deeded land to his son Nathan. He married, Jan. 11, 1709-10, Ann Culver, and lived at Groton, Conn.

Children:

- B. i. PETER,³ b. Jan. 6, 1710-11, at Groton.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1711-12.
- iii. ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1713; m. Daniel Woodward.
- iv. LUCY, b. Dec. 29, 1715.
- C. v. NATHAN, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
- vi. UNIS, b. Aug. 26, 1719.
- vii. HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 7, 1721; d. Nov. 14, 1748; m. Ann ———, who d. May 3, 1739.
- viii. TEMPERANCE, b. Nov. 2, 1723, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.
- ix. DESIRE, bapt. Oct. 26, 1729.

B. PETER³ CRARY (*Peter*,⁹ *Peter*¹), who lived at Groton, Conn., married, Apr. 29, 1742, Dorothy Copp of Groton, who died Nov. 25, 17— . He moved to New York, probably after Apr. 13, 1760, when his son William was baptized.

Children:

- i. DOROTHY,⁴ b. Mar. 19, 1744; unmarried.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Mar. 26, 1746.
- iii. PETER, b. June 16, 1748.
- iv. HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 26, 1750.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 26, 1753; m. Joseph Copp.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. June 16, 1755.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1759.

C. NATHAN³ CRARY (*Peter*,² *Peter*¹) died at Groton, Conn., Mar. 24, 1798, aged 81. He married first, Nov. 2, 1742, Dorothy Wheeler, who died May 5, 1787; and married second, Ruth Searles.

Children by first wife:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1744.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Mar. 6, 1746.
- iii. ANNA, b. Mar. 7, 1749; m. Jonathan Randall.
- D. iv. ISAAC, b. July 17, 1751.
- v. LUCY, b. Apr., 1753; d. Aug. 24, 1754.
- vi. EUNICE, b. Apr. 28, 1755; d. Jan. 18, 1764.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 6, 1757; m. Edward Packer.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Timothy Woodbridge.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1761; m. Abner Brownell.

Children by second wife :

- x. CAPT. JESSE, b. Apr. 1, 1789; d. July 25, 1849, aged 60; a mariner; lived at Groton.
- xi. SARAH, b. May 25, 1793; m. Samuel Dayton.

D. ISAAC⁴ CRARY (*Nathan*,³ *Peter*,² *Peter*¹) lived at Groton, Conn., and there married, Nov. 12, 1775, Mary Gallup.

Children :

- i. ISAAC,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1777.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1784.
- v. DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1790.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1792.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1794.

A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD.

Communicated by LEWIS W. BREWSTER, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H.

IN *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*, vol. i, page 247, under the name *Brewster*, there is mention of "a fabricat. fam. rec. whereby it is shown, that Wrestling B. was m. 1630 to E. S. had s. John, b. 20 Jan. 1631, and daur. 3 May 1636, nam. Love Lucretia !!!," etc. Among the papers of my late father, Charles W. Brewster, editor of the *Portsmouth Journal* and author of "Rambles about Portsmouth," is one of which the following is a copy. It is doubtless the one referred to by *Savage*, as fictitious, and may be of interest to readers of the *REGISTER*. I venture to question whether Mr. *Savage* was correct in pronouncing this record a fabrication.

An account of the birth marriage and death of my father and my mother and other relations: my husbands birth and mine, the time we were married and of the births of our children

Wrestling Brewster and my cousin Emila Story daughter of Augustin Story married 1630

John Brewster was born Jan'y 20th 1631. He died aged 61 years

Love Lucretia Brewster was born May 3rd 1636 She died in 1674 in Childbed

My father Henry Sherburne and my mother Rebekah (only daughter of Ambrose Gibbins) were married 13th November 1637.

My father Henry Sherburne died in 1680 of the time of his expiring we were not sensible 'twas so sudden

My brother Samuel Sherburne was born in 1638 August 4th

My mother Rebeckah Sherburne died June 3^d 1667 at about noon and was buried near 4 of her children

My brother Samuel Sherburne was born in 1638 August 4th. he and Elizabeth was twin children

John Sherburne was born April 3rd 1647 and was baptised in Newbury 4th October 1657.

My sister Sarah Sherburne was born January 10th 1651 and baptised in Hampton by Mr Cotton

Rebekah Sherburne was born April 21st 1654 but was not baptized died June 29th 1696 Aged 43

Rachel Sherburne was born April 4th 1656. was not baptised she died December 28th 1656.

My husband Richard Sloper was born November 1630 we were married October 21st 1658.

Sister Martha Sherburn was born Dec^r 4th 1657. She died November 11th 1658.

Grand mother Elizabeth Gibbons died May 14th 1655.

My Grand father Ambrose Gibbins died July 11th 1656

My sister Elizabeth and Tobias Langdon were married June 10th 1656.

Their son Onner Langdon was born April 30th 1664.

Tobias Langdon died July 27th 1664. and was buried near by his children

My sister Elizabeth Langdon and Tobias Lear were married April 11th 1667.

Their daughter Elizabeth was born Feb^y 11th 1669

Ambrose Sherburne was born Aug^t 3^d 1649 and was baptised at Newbury

Elizabeth Sherburne was born August 4th 1638. and was baptised by Mr Gibson

Mary Sherburne was born Novemb^r 20th 1640 and was baptised by Mr Gibson

Henry Sherburne was born Jan^y 11th 1642 he went to sea in 1658 with Solomon Clark coming home July 10th 1659 died at sea and was buried in the sea

Ruth Sherburne was born Sunday June 5th 1660 was married to Aaron Moses Jan 1. 1677

Samuel Sherburne was married to Lovee Lucritia Brewster Decemb^r 15th 1658 ["68," written in pencil.]

Their Child W^m Brewster Sherburne born Oct^r 3^d 1669

Our children are Bridget Sloper born Aug["] 5["] 1659

John was born Jan^y 13 being Sabbath 1661.

Mary was born Thursday Feb^y 11th 1663

Sarah was born Thursday July 26th 1667

Susanna was born Tuesday March 21st 1669

Elizabeth was born Friday June 26th 1671

Rebekah born Wednesday October 20["] 1673

Martha was born Monday December 26th 1676

Tabitha was born December 17th 1679

Richard and Henry born Thursday June 19th 1682

Ambrose Sloper was born Jan^y 20th 1684

John Brewster and Mary Knight daughter of Roger Knight were married July 6th 1652. John Brewster died in 1692.

John Knight and Bridget Sloper (our daughter) were married March 29th 1684

Elizabeth Knight born Saturday July 8th (1652) 1685

Richard Sloper my husband died Oct. 16th 1716 aged 85

Mrs Mary Sloper wife of Richard and authoress of the above record died Sept. 22^d 1718. aged 78.

(*Endorsement*)—"A coppey taken off a partshment that belonged to Mary Brewster 1718 wife of John Brewster in Portsmouth N. H."

Mem^o—The mother of my grandfather, David Brewster, was Margaret Waterhouse—his grandmother was a Sloper before her marriage

G. G. B.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 383.]

1778.

- Feb^{ry} 22nd Asa, Son of Pelitiah & Molly Loveland was Baptized.
 Abigail, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks was Baptized.
 Ruth, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Fox " "
- March 15th David Elizur, Son of Elizur & Loise Hubbard " "
 Israel, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester " "
- Ap^l 12th Easter, Daughter of Ezekiel Skinner & Wife " "
 Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife was Baptized.
- Ap^l 19th Giles, Son of Nathaniel Holester & Wife was Baptized.
 Ap^l 26 Pamela, Daughter of Elisha & Penelope Holister " "
 Marget, Daughter of James & Hannah Wier " "
- May 3 James, Son of James & Mary Eells " "
 May 17th Thomas, Son of Thomas Holester, Jun^r & Wife " "
 Ruel, Son of Philip Covil & Wife " "
 Israel, Son of Israel Fox & Wife " "
- July 4th John, Son of Thomas Brooks, Jun^r & Wife was Baptized on her Account he being in the army.
- July 12th Amos, Son of John Kenney & Wife was baptized.
 Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah Holester & Wife was Baptized.
- July 11th Jemimah, Daughter of Elisha & Jemimah Couch was baptized privately on her Account.—This Record should have been made above.
- July 19th George, Son of George & Dolly Hollester was Baptized.
 Dolly, Daughter of George & Dolly Hollester " "
 Jonathan, Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Dealing " "
- Augst 9th Sarah, Daughter of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard " "
 Augst 16th Jonathan, Son of Benjamin Strickland & Wife " "
 Selah, Son of Martin Woodruff & Wife " "
- Augst 33 Marget, Daughter of Abner Holester & Wife " "
 Augst 30 Lydia, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Pease " "
 John, Son of Lemuel & ——— Pease " "
 Isaac, Son of Joseph & ——— Simons " "
 Peter, Son of Peter & Anna Pease " "
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizebeth How " "
- Sep^{tr} 6th Abigail, Daughter of Doc^r Elizur Hale Jun^r & Wife was Baptized.
 Asa, Son of David & Hapsabeth Fox was baptized by the Rev^d Mr Buckley.
- Sep^r 13th Rhoda, Daughter of Timothy & ——— Goslee was Baptized.
 Sep^r 27th William, Son of Samuel & ——— Smith " "
 Daniel, Son of Joseph & ——— Kenney " "
 Betty, Daughter of Hennery & ——— Treat " "
- Oct^r 18th Onnor, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write " "
 Nov^r 15th Lucy, Daughter of Jeremiah Hurlburt & Wife " "
 Sarah, Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizebeth Wier " "

Nov^r 23 Walter, Son of John & Dolly Wier was Baptized.
 Dec^{br} 7th Samuel, Son of Heunery & Easter Huxford was Baptized upon
 her account.
 Tenta (?) Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Andrews was Bap-
 tized.

1779.

Jan^y 28th Tabatha, Daughter of Experience Welding was Baptized pri-
 vately upon her grand Mother's Request.
 Feb^y 7th Charles, Son of Charles & Anna Andrews was Baptized.
 Feb^y 21st Britte, Daughter of George & Dolly Holester " "
 Hannah, Daughter of Levi & Lydia Brooks " "
 March 14th Archibel, Son of Jerusha Pease " "
 Leonard, Son of Jerusha Pease " "
 Rhoann, Daughter of Sarah Pease " "
 March 21st Lorania, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding was Bap-
 tized.
 Ap^l 25th Ephraim Son of Reuben & ——— Kinney was Baptized.
 Ananias, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs " "
 Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Fox " "
 May 9th Elisha, Son of David & ——— Dickerson " "
 May 30th Wareham, Son of Peleg & ——— Welden " "
 June 13th Ezekiel, Son of Lemuel & ——— Tubbs " "
 Onnor, Daughter of Elizur & ——— Loveland " "
 June 20th Roxine, Daughter of Reuben & ——— Risley " "
 by the Rev^d John Eells.
 June 27th David, Son of Jonathan & ——— Holden " "
 July 25th Jered, Son of Israel & Ruth Hills " "
 Charles, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Fox " "
 Sep^r 5th Elijah, Son of Jeremiah & ——— Strickland " "
 Sep^r 27 Elijah, Son of Elisha & ——— Hills " "
 Oct^r 3 . Enos, Son of Timothy & ——— Morley " "
 Oct^r 10th Rebecca, Daughter of Benjamin & ——— Chamberlain was
 Baptized.
 Lorania, Daughter of Appleton & ——— Holmes was Baptized.
 Jered, Son of James & Hannah Wier " "
 Jerusha, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Jones " "
 Oct^r 31 Betty, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife " "
 Dec^{br} 5th Jered, Son of Ichabod & Easter Holester " "
 Dec^{br} 26th Giles, Son of Simeon Strickland & Wife " "

1780.

Feb^r 7th Esther, Daughter of David & Hapsabeth Fox " "
 Feb^b 20th Dudley, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester " "
 Feb^r 28 Abraham, Son of Isaac Fox and his Wife " "
 Clarissa, Daughter of Thomas Brooks Jun^r & Lucy his Wife
 was Baptized.
 Ap^l 6th Daniel, Son of Ezekiel & ——— Skinner was Baptized pri-
 vately
 Gera (?) Son of Joseph Goodale, Jun^r and his Wife was Bap-
 tized privately.
 Ap^l 16th Isaac, Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Tryon was Baptized.
 Anna, Daughter of Aaron & Dolly Hubbard was Baptized.
 Ap^l 23^d Ruth, John & Nancy, Children of John & Prudence Andrews
 Baptized.

	Nabby, Daughter of Nehemiah & Nabby Holester was Baptized.		
	Anna, Daughter of Elisha & Anna How	"	"
	Wealthy, Daughter of Noah & Content Fox	"	"
May 6 th	Fing, Daughter of Eleazur & Sarah Hubbard	"	"
May 21 st	Aaron, Son of Lazarus & ——— House	"	"
May 28 th	Daniel, Son of Daniel & ——— Hills	"	"
June 12 th	Asa, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs	"	"
June 26 th	William, Son of Sarah Smethers	"	"
July 9 th	Isaac, Son of William & Joanna Heldreth	"	"
Aug ^s 6 th	Mary Ann, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks	"	"
Aug st 14 th	Elisha, Son of Peletiah & Mary Loveland	"	"
Sept ^r 10 th	Roger Lee, Son of Daniel & Loise Daniels	"	"
	Elizur, Son of Joseph & Ann Wares	"	"
	Savile, Daughter of Thomas & Jemimah Holester	"	"
	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas and ——— Hunt	"	"
Sept ^r 17 th	John, Son of John & Elizebeth How	"	"
	Rhodea, Daughter of Benj ⁿ Andrus Jun ^r & Wife	"	"
	Demis, Daughter of Benjamin Skinner & Wife	"	"
Sept ^r 24 th	Philip, Son of Philip & Mercy Covel	"	"
	Josiah, Son of Samuel Hills Jun ^r & Abigail Hills	"	"
Oct ^r 1 st	Onnor, Daughter of Aaron & Phebe Holester	"	"
	Milla, Daughter of Asaph & Mary Hills	"	"
	Onnor, Daughter of Israel & ——— House	"	"
Oct ^r 8	Molly, Daughter of Henry & Easter Huxford	"	"
	on her Account by the Rev ^d John Eells.		
Oct ^r 15 th	Joseph, Son of Elizur & Loise Hubbard	"	"
	Eunice, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write	"	"
Oct ^r 22	George, Son of Joseph and Susannah Andrus	"	"
Dec ^r 3	Lindal, Daughter of David & Rebecca Andrus	"	"
Dec ^{br} 16 th	Henery, Son of Elizur Hale Jun ^r & Wife	"	"
	Elizur, Son of Isaac Hale, Jun ^r & Wife	"	"
Dec ^{br} 31	Joshua, Son of Samuel and Elizebeth Dealing	"	"
1781.			
Feb ^{ry} 18 th	Benjamin Tucker was baptized on his owning the Covenant.		
	Henery Goodale was baptized on his owning the Covenant.		
Feb ^{ry} 22	Lorane, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Andrus was baptized privately		
March 4 th	Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was baptized.		
March 10 th	George, Son of James Wright was Baptized privately.		
March 21	Mary and Sarah, Daughters of Simeon & Mary Strickland was Baptized.		
March 25	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding was Baptized.		
Ap ^l 1	Ruth, Daughter of George & Dolly Holester	"	"
Ap ^l 8	William, Son of William House Jun ^r & Wife	"	"
Ap ^l 15	Polly, Daughter of Joseph and ——— Tryon	"	"
	Samuel, Son of Joseph and ——— Simons	"	"
Ap ^l 29 th	Eunice, Wife of Frary Hale	"	"
	Frary, Son of Frary & Eunice Hale	"	"
	Rachel, Daughter of Nathaniel & ——— Holester	"	"
	Stephen, Son of Stephen Strickland, Jun ^r & Rhoda Strickland was Baptized.		
May 6 th	William, Son of William and Ruth Buck was Baptized.		
	Charles, Son of Charles and Dorothy Treat	"	"

	Dense, Daughter of Josiah and Mary Holester was Baptized.		
May 27 th	Lemuel, Son of Lemuel & Lydia Pease	"	"
	Benjamin, Son of Richard and Elizabeth Skinner was Baptized by the Rev ^d John Eells.		
June 3	Abigail, Daughter of Samuel and ——— Smith	"	"
June 13 th	John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox was baptized privately.		
June 24 th	Israel, Son of Appelton and ——— Holmes was Baptized.		
	Leucrecia, Daughter of Lemuel & ——— Jones was Baptized.		
July 1 st	James McLean was Baptized.		
	James, Son of James and Abigail McLean was Baptized.		
	Anna, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Tucker was Baptized.		
July 9 th	Allen, Son of Jeremiah Hurlburt & Wife was Baptized.		
	Elijah, Son of Isaac & ——— Tubbs	"	"
	Clarissa, Daughter of Hezekiah Hubbard Jun ^r & Wife was Baptized.		
July 29 th	Onnor, Daughter of Amos & Mary Fox was Baptized.		
Aug ^t 29 th	Nancy, Daughter of Peter and Ann Pease was Baptized by the Rev ^d John Eells.		
Sep ^r 23	Ira (?) [Tre] (?), Son of Charles Andrews Jun ^r & Wife was Baptized.		
	Stephen, Son of Ruben & Jemima Kenney was Baptized.		
	Lovelace (?), Daughter of Timothy Goslee and Wife Baptized.		
	Freelove, Daughter of Martin & Freelove Woodruff	"	"
Oct ^r 21	Lucina, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Fox was	"	"
	Delight, Daughter of Noah and Content Fox was	"	"
Oct ^r 28 th	Noah, Son of Ruben Risley and Wife	"	"
Dec ^{br} 2	Keturah, Daughter of Elizur Loveland & Wife	"	"
	Onnor, Daughter of ——— Kenney & Wife	"	"
	Loice, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife	"	"
Dec ^{br} 24 th	Pline, Son of Pline Holester & Wife	"	"
	Elizur, Son of Pline Holester & Wife	"	"
	privately.		
1782			
Feb ^y 24 th	Aaron, Son of Aaron & Dorothy Hubbard	"	"
March 3	Jinne, Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier	"	"
March 10 th	Eli, Son of Israel and Sarah Holester	"	"
March 31	Rebecca, Daughter of Lazarus and Rebecca House	"	"
Ap ^l 25	Jehiel, Son of Aaron and Sarah Goof was	"	"
May 4 th	Rebecca, Daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Holden	"	"
May 11 th	Abigail, Daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah Write	"	"
May 18 th	John, Son of Elisha and Rebecca Hills was	"	"
	Prudy, Daughter of John and Prudy Andrews	"	"
May 26 th	Elijah, Son of David Dickerson and Wife was	"	"
	Asa, Son of John and Doratha Wier	"	"
June 6 th	Eliezer, Son of James and Ann Kenney	"	"
	privately		
June 16 th	Rebecca, Daughter of Elisha and Anna How was	"	"
June 29 th	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker	"	"
July 6 th	Kimberley, Son of Isaac and Elizebeth Tryon	"	"
Aug ^t 12 th	Allen, Son of Nehemiah and Abigail Holester	"	"
	Samuel, Son of Ichabod & Easter Holester	"	"
	Ruth, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth House	"	"

Aug ^t 25 th	Polly, Daughter of Philip & Mary Covel was Baptized.		
Sept ^r 15 th	John and Thomas, Sons of John and Bethiel Follon were Baptized on her Account.		
	Michael, Son of John and Elizebeth How was Baptized.		
	John, Son of Edward & Sarah Potter	"	"
Sept ^r 22	Onnor, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks	"	"
Oct ^r 6 th	Ansel, Son of Abner & Cloe House	"	"
Oct ^r 20 th	Ansel, Son of Aaron & Phebe Holester was Baptized by the Rev ^d John Eells.		
Oct ^r 27 th	Prudy, Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence Fox was Baptized.		
Nov ^{br} 3 ^d	Walter, Son of Elizur and Hannah Hale	"	"
	Polly, Daughter of Levi & Lydia Brooks	"	"
Nov ^r 4 th	David, Son of David and Rebecca Andrews	"	"
	privately.		
Nov ^{br} 26	David, Son of Charles and Dorithy Treat	"	"
1783			
Jan ^y 5 th	Ely, Son of Amos and Mary Fox	"	"
Jan ^y 19 th	Asael, Son of George & Dorathy Holester	"	"
Jan ^y 26 th	Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah and Phebe Strickland	"	"
	Jesse, Son of Israel House and Wife	"	"
Feb ^y 2	Jered, Son of Asael Hills and Wife	"	"
Feb ^y 23	Chester, Son of Sam ^l Hills and Abigail his Wife	"	"
March 12	Submit, Daughter of Samson & Sarah Negroes & Freeman(?) was Baptized privately.		
March 30 th	Isaac, Son of Asa & Sarah Smith was Baptized.		
Ap ^l 6 th	Aurora, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Gipson was Baptized.		
Ap ^l 27 th	Nancy, Daughter of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard	"	"
June 22 ^d	John, Son of William & Ruth Buck	"	"
	Mable, Daughter of David & Hope Holester	"	"
June 29 th	Lorane (?), [Lovice] (?), Daughter of Samuel Webster & Wife was Baptized by Rev ^d M ^r Buckley.		
July 13 th	Burriage and Calvin, Sons of Appleton Holmes and Wife were Baptized.		
	Jered, Son of Stephen & Rhoda Strickland was Baptized.		
	Lovice, Daughter of Thomas & Jemima Holester was Baptized.		
Aug ^s 31	Hosea, Son of Samuel Smith & Wife was Baptized by the Rev ^d John Eells.		
Sep ^{br} 7 th	Hezekiah, Son of Widow Prudence Hubbard was Baptized.		
	Deborah, Daughter of Richard & Elizebeth Skinner was Baptized.		
	Elijah, Son of Elijah & Mabel Andrus was Baptized.		
	Onnor, Daughter of David & Onnor Nye	"	"
Sep ^r 14 th	Ruth, Daughter of Elisha Andrus & Wife was Baptized.		
Sep ^r 21 st	Thomas, Son of Lemuel Jones & Wife	"	"
Oct ^r 13 th	Miles, Son of Jeremiah Standish & Wife was baptized privately.		
Nov ^r 9 th	Joel, Son of Levi Loveland and Wife was baptized.		
Dec ^{br} 28	Polly, Daughter of Petetiah & Mary Loveland baptized.		
1784			
Feb ^y 1 st	Leonard Edwin, Son of Doc ^{tr} Elizur & Hannah Hale was baptized.		
Feb ^y 8 th	Joseph, Son of John and Prudence Andrus was baptized.		

- Feb^y 22 Leonard, Son of Daniel and Ruth House was baptized.
Mille, Daughter of Charles and Anna Andrus " "
- March 28th Jerusha, Daughter of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was baptized.
- Ap^l 2^d Ashbel, Son of Ben^jn & Anna Tucker was baptized.
Loise, Daughter of William House, Jun^r & Wife was Baptized privately
- Feb^y 4th Siphia [Sypha, Hollister Gen.], Daughter of Israel and Sarah Holester was Baptized
- Ap^l 18th Eunice, Daughter of Israel and Ruth Hills was Baptized.
- Ap^l 25th Noah, Son of Jeremiah and Sarah Wright " "
Luther, Son of Nehemiah & Elizebeth Wier " "
Josiah, Son of Josiah and Mary Holester " "
- May 2^d Ira, Son of Abner and Cloe House " "
- May 9th Senah, Daughter of Russel and Sarah Kenney was Baptized.
- May 23^d Seney [Asepath], Daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail Holester was Baptized.
- June 6th Jemimah, Daughter of Daniel & Lois Daniels was Baptized on her Account.
- June 22 Hagar . . . Negro . . . was Baptized.
Phyles . . . Negro . . . " "
- August 1 Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elizebeth Andrus was Baptized.
- August 11 Elijah, Son of Sam^l & Elizebeth Dealing was Baptized.
Naomi, Daughter of Sam^l & Elizth Dealing " "
These were baptized at his House.
- Sept^r 5 Tirzah, Daughter of Isaac Fox and Wife was Baptized on her account.
Cloe, Daughter of Jonathan and Cloe Treat Baptized.
- Sept^r 12th Nancy, Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Fox " "
- Sept^r 19th Sylvester, Son of Lazarus & Rebecca House " "
- Sept^r 26th Noah, Son of Noah and Content Fox was " "
Delilah, Daughter of Joseph Simons & Wife " "
Eunice, Daughter of Frary Hale & Wife was " "
Electe, Daughter of Sam^l & Experience Risley "
- Oct^r 2 Abigail, Daughter of James and Abigail McLean was Baptized privately.
- Oct^r 9th Anna, Daughter of James and Anna Kenney was Baptized.
- Oct^r 16th Samuel, Son of John & Elizebeth How " "
Polly, Daughter of Solomon & Lois Nye " "
- Oct^r 30th William, Son of Isaac and Rebecca Tryon " "
Nelly, Daughter of Philip and Mary Covel " "
- Nov^r 21 Reumeh, Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence Fox was Baptized.
- Nov^{br} 22 William, Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "
Clarissa, Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "
Philander, Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hodge " "
These persons were Baptized At his House on account of Sickness in the Family.
- Decemb^r 12th Anna, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth Loveland was Baptized.
- 1785
- Jan^y 9th Selah, Son of Israel House and Wife " "
- Jan^y 23^d John Flavel, Son of Elizur and Loise Hubbard " "
Ruth, Daughter of Jonathan [and] Chloe Treat " "

Ap ^l 19 th	Grace, Daughter of Joseph Goodale, Jun ^r & Wife was Baptized. privately.	
	Eunice, Daughter of Samuel and Eunice Brooks	" "
May 29 th	Easter, Daughter of Henry and Easter Huxford	" "
	on her account.	
June 5 th	Sincey [Cynthia], Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife was Baptized.	
June 26 th	Mille, Daughter of Ichobad & Easter Holester was Baptized.	
July 31 st	Eliphalet Covell, an Adult Person,	" "
	Eliphalet, Son of Eliphalet Covell and wife	" "
	Reuben, Son of Peletiah and Mary Loveland	" "
	William, Son of Benjamin and Easter Chamberlain was Bap- tized.	
	Chester, Son of William and Ruth Buck	was Baptized.
Sept ^r 4 th	Lovice, Daughter of Stephen & Rhoda Strickland	" "
Sept ^r 11 th	Elizebeth, Daughter of Jonathan Holden & Wife	" "
Sept ^r 25 th	Octava, Daughter of Samuel and Mary Gipson	" "
Oct ^r 18 th	Elisha, Son of Ruben and Mary Sparks	" "
	Onor, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding	" "
	Daniel, Son of Eliphalet Covell and Wife	" "
	Jeremiah, Son of Russel and Sarah Kenney	" "
Oct ^r 27 th	David, Son of — Ramsey and Wife	" "
	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel and Ruth House	" "
Nov ^{br} 3 ^d	Electe, Daughter of Israel and Sarah Holester	" "
	Anne, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich and Anne his Wife was Baptized.	
	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Hale	was Baptized.
1786.	Isaac, Son of Jonathan and Cloe Treat	" "
Jan ^y 16 th	Loice, Daughter of Daniel Daniels	" "
Jan ^y 27 th	Mansa, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Talcott	" "
Feb. 6 th	Avery Goodale, an Adult Person	" "
Feb ^{ry} 26	Silvester, Son of Asa & Sarah Smith	" "
March 19 th	Appleton, Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife	" "
	Ama, Daughter of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Noulding	" "
Ap ^l 9 th	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Abigail Hills	" "
	Ezra, Son of Timothy and Meriba Lockwood	" "
Ap ^l 16 th	David, Son of David & Onor Nye	" "
	Loise, Daughter of Levi Loveland & Wife	" "
May 7 th	Allen, Son of Asa & Anna Goodrich was Baptized by M ^r Williams of Long Island.	
May 14 th	Roxy, Daughter of Ebenezer Goodale and Wife Baptized.	
June 11 th	Sally and Lovice, Daughters of Asa and Easter Goslee were Baptized.	
July 2	Cyrus, Son of James & Abigail M ^c Lean	was Baptized.
July 9 th	James, Son of George & Flora Tryon	" "
July 29 th	Joseph, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun ^r & Wife	" "
	Lovine, Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Anna Tucker	" "
Aug st 13 th	David, Son of Joseph Simons & Wife	" "
	Chester, Son of Elijah and Mary Nye	" "
Sept ^r 2	Theate Pendel (?) Daughter of Joseph and Susanna Brooks Baptized privately.	
Sep 3 ^d	Sarah and Mary, Daughters of Elizur Loveland and Wife was Baptized.	

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 3 October, 1906. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, Society's building, 18 Somerset street, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., in the chair.

The minutes of the stated meeting in May were confirmed as records.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented written reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Four new members were elected.

The Special Committee *in memoriam* Rev. George Moulton Adams, A.M., D.D., presented a report which was received, read, accepted, ordered on file, and a copy sent to Dr. Adams's family.

Rev. William Copley Winslow, D.D., D.C.L., and Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., were appointed a committee to submit, at a future meeting, a resolution *in perpetuam memoriam* of Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D., deceased.

The meeting then attended the reading of a paper on *How Time was kept when we lived under a King*, by John Albree, Esq., of Swampscott, illustrated by the exhibition of a clock of provincial days, and watches of different periods. It was exceedingly interesting, and was enjoyed by a good audience. The thanks of the Society were voted the essayist, and a copy of the paper requested for deposit in the archives.

The meeting then dissolved.

7 November. A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President occupying the chair.

After the confirmation of the records, the rules of order were suspended and a ballot ordered for the election of a Nominating Committee, agreeable to article 3, chapter iv, of the By-laws.

Messrs. Albert A. Folsom, William P. Greenlaw and Anson Titus were appointed tellers to conduct the election.

On resumption of the rules, Arthur Lord, A.M., President of the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, was introduced. Mr. Lord read a valuable paper on *The Pilgrim Press at Leyden, and the first New England Library*, which threw new light upon the career of Elder Brewster. It was well received and applauded, a vote of thanks was tendered, and a copy requested for the Society's archives.

The executive reports were then made and disposed of, as usual.

Twenty-four new members were elected.

The Committee *in memoriam* Rev. Dr. Edmund Farwell Slafter made report, which was accepted, ordered on file, and to be spread upon the record of this meeting.

The death of William Tracy Eustis was announced with expression of his personal value and importance as a member and benefactor of the Society, and Capt. R. G. F. Candage, Charles S. Ensign, and Rev. George M. Bodge were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions for the consideration of the Society.

The President, retiring, called Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., to the chair, who presided for the remainder of the session.

The tellers announced the result of the ballot, when, on motion, it was

Voted, That Edgar Oakes Achorn, of Newton,

James Bourne Ayer, of Boston,

Hosea Starr Ballou, of Brookline,

George Walter Chamberlain, of Weymouth, and

Mary Elvira Eliot, of Somerville,

be declared elected the Nominating Committee for 1906.

The chair proclaimed the election, and declared the meeting dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

The following record is copied from the original record book of the Second Congregational Church in Marshfield, Mass. :—

299: July y^e 31 1757 Winslow
y^e Son of Joshua Bradford
& Hannah his wife was
Baptisid — Said Hannah
Bradford being a member
of y^e Chh of Christ In Kingst
-own but resident at a
place Called Medunchook
In y^e Eastern parts —
y^e minister there being
Dead and y^e people by y^e
enemy Drove Into garrison
and she here upon a visit
To se her Mother oldham

This entry would seem to prove the correctness of Mr. Fessenden's record of the birth of a son Winslow in 1757, and to disprove the story of Hannah Bradford's death in 1756. (See REGISTER, iv: 47, No. 28, 49, No. 68 and note, 236, No. 171 and note; The Genealogical Advertiser, ii: 7, note by G. C. Burgess, A Gazeteer of the State of Maine, Varney, 245; History of Farmington, Me.; Butler, 395-6.)

EDW. H. WHORF.

Boston, Mass.

LIST OF EMIGRANT LIVERYMEN OF LONDON (see *ante*, vol. 60, page 399).—In the Public Record Office, amongst the Lay Subsidy Rolls, is an assessment for the poll tax of members of some of the Companies of London (unfortunately it is not complete). It is of the greatest importance to all interested in genealogical research, both from the date of it (1641) and the difficulty often involved in finding a man's guild, and tracing out his apprenticeship and parentage. For readers of the REGISTER it must have a special interest, as many of the assessed are marked "gone to New England," and in these cases it will furnish the clue to the long sought for parentage of emigrants. It is among the rolls recently found and catalogued (251-22).

Fishmongers.

Thomas Brasey in New England a
linen draper by trade.
Robert Sankey in New England.
William Butler in Virginia.

Leathersellers.

Francis Gibbs gone to New England.

Skinner.

Edward Robins in New England.
Anthony Stoddard in New England.
William Stoddard in Ludgate.
Joseph Carter in New England.
William Lockington gone beyond Sea.
John Parrett gone beyond Sea.
James Edwards gone beyond Sea.
Nicholas Evans gone beyond Sea.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

Some of the readers of the REGISTER may like to know that a complete Index to the Genealogical Department of the Boston Transcript, from the first, can be found in the Public Library at Lynn, Mass. It is said that another copy is in the Public Library at Bangor, Me.

In the REGISTER, vol. 34, page 101, it is stated that "Samuel Mereen (Merien), of Cape Cod, b. about 1750, m. Rebecca Pepper." The fact is that John Mareen married Rebecca Pepper, Oct. 22, 1754 (Eastham Records, vol. 2, page 41), but there is no record of a Samuel who married a Rebecca Pepper.

Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

STEVENS.—From Dr. Henry Turner's manuscript in the Newport Historical Society:

"John Stevens' Book Dec. 22 1646
My son John born Feb. 27, 1702
My daughter Rebecca, born Mar. 4, 1704
My son Philip, born Nov. 2, 1706.
My son James, born Oct. 6, 1708.
My son Wm., born Sept. 7, 1710
My daughter Mary, born Aug. 14, 1713
My son Simeon, born Aug. 14, 1713."

From the Burial Ground:

John Stevens, died, Sept. 18, 1736 aged 89 years
Mercy, wife of John died Mar. 21, 1745, aged 66 years
John Stevens died April 17, 1778 aged 76 years
Elizabeth Wood, widow of John, died Feb. 18, 1791 aged 82 years

Dec. 7, 1705, John Stevens, of Newport, bought of Nathaniel Coddington a piece of land in the upper part of what is now Thames Street. In 1709 he established a stone cutting business on this property, and that business has been carried on by some member of the family ever since. The place of business has never been changed. The account books of this firm are still in existence. They date back to 1727, but some of the accounts run as far back as 1712.

62 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRACE WILLIAMSON EDES.

TRACY, MASON.—In all accounts, for about forty-five years, of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn., the progenitor in America of a large family, it is positively asserted that his first wife was Mary, the widow of Edward Mason, whom he married in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640 or '41.

The statement has been so long unquestioned and accepted as a fact by all writers about the Tracy family that it will be necessary to convince people of the falsity of the account by quoting the authorities in detail which show that Mary Mason lived and died in Wethersfield as the Widow Mason.

The First Book of the Land Records of Wethersfield, Conn., shows that "The Widow Mason," as she is usually called in the "Boundary Record," died a widow between Mar. 22, 1650, and Feb. 20, 1659. (See pages 259 [1640]; 207, 208, 216, 218, 189, 199, 147 [1641]; 121, 124 [1643]; 73, 84 [1644]; 85 [1645]; 151 [1646]; 43, 153, 189 [1647]; 170 [1650]*; 190 [1659]†.)

Edward Mason, an early settler in Wethersfield, Conn., was a mechanic, and died early; the date is not recorded. The inventory of his estate was exhibited at Hartford, Sept. 4, 1640, but the distribution is not recorded, and there is no mention in the Probate Records of a widow or children. After his decease, there was recorded to him in the First Book of Land Records of Wethersfield, page 230, ten pieces of land, with the boundaries. Some of his lands are identified as later belonging to "the Widow Mason," and are the only records indicating that he left a widow. She has no probate record. So far as the writer knows, the record of their marriage has not been discovered, and nothing is known of her previous history. They may have been married before coming to America.

Her first name is never mentioned in the many references to her in the land boundaries, neither is she in any instance called "the Widow of Edward Mason." She is usually called "the Widow Mason"; sometimes simply "Widow Mason." The prefix "the" is interpreted to mean she was the only "Widow Mason" living in the town during her period.

The first time the names of Thomas Tracy and "the Widow Mason" were mentioned together in print was in a query inserted by Judge Frederick Palmer Tracy, then of San Francisco, Cal., in vol. 2, page 91, of "The Historical Magazine and Notes and Queries Concerning the Antiquities, History and Biography of America," New York, 1858.

Any one who will furnish any information relating to Lieut. Thomas Tracy's first wife, the mother of all of his children, will gratify many thousands of his descendants, including the writer.

DWIGHT TRACY, M.D., D.D.S.

* This record names "Widow Mason," and is dated "22th of March 1650."

† In this record, dated "Feb the 20th day 1659," mention is made of "the Widow Mason deceased."

RICHARDSON, MOUSALL.—Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Samuel, who was baptized at West Mill, Herts, England, May 22, 1635 (REGISTER, 57: 300), married John² Mousall (Ralph¹) of Charlestown, Mass. She died Aug. 16, 1685, aged 51 (gravestone). Her sister, Mary Richardson, baptized at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1637-8, married Thomas² Mousall (Ralph¹). Joanna Richardson, widow of Samuel, and mother of the above Elizabeth and Mary, in her will, dated 20th, 4th, '66, gives "to my daughters Elizabeth & Mary moufall."

ARTHUR G. LORING.

Woburn, Mass.

RUSSELL.—John¹ Russell (*ante*, vol. 60, page 383) was never a resident in Hartford, Conn. He lived from 1635 to 1649 in Cambridge, Mass.; then from 1649 to 1659 in Wethersfield, Conn.; and after 1659, he went with the company which formed Hadley, Mass., and there remained until he died. His son Philip² married (2) Elizabeth Terry, not Tenney.

GURDON W. RUSSELL.

207 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

The following rule of my own for finding what day of the week any date falls on may be useful to the readers of the REGISTER:

Divide the centuries by 4; multiply the remainder by 5; to this add the remaining years and $\frac{1}{4}$ of the same, integral parts only; also an amount for the month as follows:

For Jan. and Oct.	0	For June	4
" May	1	" Sept. and Dec.	5
" Aug.	2	" Apr. and July	6
" Feb., Mch., and Nov.	3		

Lastly, add the day of the month.

Divide the sum of these items by 7; the remainder, if any, shows the day of the week; *i. e.*, 1 is Sunday, 2 is Monday, etc.

If there is no remainder, the day is Saturday.

Note, however, that for leap years 1 must be deducted from the sum, for all dates prior to Mch. 1st.

Also, that dates of old style must be corrected to new style.

Correction of Old Style dates. In England and her colonies the change was made, as is well known, in September, 1752, by making the 3d of that month the 14th; also, the year which had previously begun the 25th of Mch. was made to begin Jan. 1st. Prior to that, dates from Jan. 1st to Mch. 25th were frequently double dated; as, for instance, Jan. 28, 1738-9, in which case the later year must be used.

When months of old style are given by number, instead of by name, it must be borne in mind that March is the first month.

The months September, October, November, and December were sometimes written 7br, 8br, 9br, Xbr.

The correction in 1752 was 11 days, and this amount must be added to all dates from Mch. 1, 1700, to Sept. 2, 1752, inclusive.

For dates from Mch. 1, 1500, to Feb. 29, 1700, the correction is 10 days, and for dates Mch. 1, 1400, to Feb. 29, 1500, 9 days. The reason is, that the error in the calendar arose from calling all years of even hundreds leap years, whereas, according to the Gregorian or reformed calendar, only those years divisible by 400 are leap years. Hence, the years 1400, 1500 and 1700 each added a day to the existing error; but 1600 did not, because it was a leap year by both methods.

Russia and Greece still adhere to the Julian calendar, and the difference of their reckoning from ours is 13 days, one having been added for each of the years 1800 and 1900.

Examples:—

June 5, 1739.—Correction for old style, 11 days. Divide 17 by 4, which gives remainder 1.

$5 \times 1 = 5$, and $5 + 39 + 9 + 4 + 5 + 11 = 73$. Divide 73 by 7, which gives remainder 3, *i. e.*, Tuesday.

Feb. 12, 1891.—Divide 18 by 4, which gives remainder 2. $5 \times 2 = 10$, and $10 + 91 + 22 + 3 + 12 = 138$. Divide 138 by 7, which gives remainder 5, *i. e.*, Thursday.

Salem, Mass.

W. F. GAVET.

KINGSLEY.—A paragraph in F. J. Snell's recent book on "North Devon," page 167, will interest the descendants of Stephen Kinsley, or Kingsley, who came to Braintree, Mass., in 1639, whom Charles Kingsley, when in this country, recognized as a brother of his ancestor of that epoch. The statement is made that although Charles Kingsley was born in Devon, and lived there, he was not of Devonshire stock, but was descended from the ancient Cheshire family of Kingsley of Kingsley, in the forest of Delamere.

H. F. K.

Brookline, Mass.

QUERIES.

BENJAMIN.—Wanted, the dates of the births of Abigail, Joseph, Jemima, John, Sarah, and Kezia Benjamin, six of the ten children of Joseph Benjamin who was a farmer and lived in Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass., at different times between 1661 and 1690.

(Hon.) R. M. BENJAMIN.

Bloomington, Ill.

SLOAN-NELSON.—Information wanted about the ancestry and descendants of William Sloan who lived in Lyme, N. H., in 1781, and was Tax Collector at Westfield, Mass., in 1791. Also, information of the parentage and ancestry of his wife, Sarah Nelson, a second cousin of Gen. Nelson.

408 South 1st St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

J. H. PICKETT.

Where did the Rev. Edward Fitzgerald of Worcester, Mass., settle after he left there in 1719?

Can anyone direct me to owners of diaries and letters of New England Scotch-Irish settlers of 1718-1725?

Brookline, Mass.

CHARLES K. BOLTON.

JOHNSON.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Caleb Johnson, born Nov. 9, 1779, supposed to have been of Worcester, Mass., who married Thirza Treadway, born Apr. 12, 1789, who died Apr. 16, 1874. He went to Rutland, N. Y., where he married June 10, 1804, and in 1833 moved to Burton, Ohio, where he died Dec. 5, 1846.

Mrs. ELWOOD D. KIMBALL.

Wichita, Kan.

Where can I procure a copy of "The Tourist's Guide to Europe," written by Col. John Henry Sherburne, and published in 1847 by Zeigler of Philadelphia? Col. Sherburne (see *ante*, vol. 53, page 233), fifth in descent from Henry Sherburne who settled in Portsmouth, N. H., was also the author of a "Life of John Paul Jones."

(Miss) ELLA M. SHERBURNE SPURLING.

30 Fisher St., Dover, N. H.

SMITH.—I am desirous of learning what I can about the family and parentage of Rev. Daniel A. Smith, born Jan. 10, 1783, place unknown, who married, in 1804 or '05, Mary Gore of Portland, Me., and died suddenly, Mar. 13, 1827, in Portsmouth, N. H., where he had been minister of a Free Will Baptist Church. His children were: Tolman Gore Smith, born 1806; Emily A. Smith, born 1820; and Mary Jane Smith, born 1821.

CLEVELAND ABBE.

Washington, D. C.

FAIRBROTHER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of William Zera Fairbrother and his sister Cecelia, who were known to have lived in Rutland, Vt., during and previous to 1859?

Mrs. C. E. HARDESTY.

1109 East 5th St., Pueblo, Col.

WATSON.—John Watson, of Salisbury, Mass., married, Mar. 22, 1687, Ruth Griffin (see Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury"). Who was the father of John?

IRVING A. WATSON, M.D.

Concord, N. H.

THAYER.—Elijah⁵ Thayer (John,⁴ Richard,³ Richard,² Richard¹), of Braintree, Mass., born 16 July, 1736, married, 18 May, 1765, Hannah Hayden, and had a son Caleb,⁶ who married, in 1783, Judith Hayden. Did Elijah⁵ or Caleb⁶ serve in the Revolution?

ANGES THAYER PROBST.

68 William St., Rochester, N. Y.

SHERBURNE.—Hannah, daughter of Dea. Thomas Sherburne, married Benjamin White (see *ante*, vol. 59, page 60). What was the ancestry of Benjamin White, and did he render any military or other service for the Colonists during the Revolutionary War? Did Dea. Thomas Sherburne, father of Hannah, render any service whatever for the Colonists during that war?

MAY.—Rev. Ezekiel May, son of Hezekiah May, was pastor of the Congregational Church of Haddam, Conn., during the Revolution. Did he or his father render any service whatever for the Colonists during that period?

Tidionte, Pa.

(Miss) NANCY C. MORROW.

PORTER.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Benjamin Porter, a Revolutionary soldier, born 1759, who married Rosanna Howe, and had the following children, born at Goshen, Conn.: *Levi*, b. Jan. 18, 1781; *Deborah*, b. Oct. 19, 1783; *Philo*, b. June 22, 1787; *Anna*, b. Sept. 8, 1789; *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 8, 1793; *Lucy*, b. May 19, 1798?

OLMSTED.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Capt. David Olmsted, who served in the Revolution, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, who removed to the Genesee country prior to 1803? His tombstone at Batavia, N.Y., states: "He made the first public prayer and conducted the first religious service west of Genesee river, N. Y."

BROWN.—What was the parentage and ancestry of Azariah Brown, who married Ruth Hitchcock, and had: *Azariah*; *John*; *Ruth*; *Charlotte*; and *Lucy*, born July 29, 1786, who went with the family of Dea. Holcomb to the Genesee country, settled at what is now Attica, N. Y., and there married, Oct. 12, 1809, Philo Porter?

MARY H. HOSMER.

536 East Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

I am endeavoring to trace the ancestry of William Munsey, born about 1645, of Kittery, Me., and Dover, N. H., and of his wife Margaret ———, whom he married about 1670, and desire information concerning it and also the following persons:

Margaret ———, who married, 1705, John Munsey of Dover, N. H.

—————, who married, about 1735, David Munsey of Durham and Lee, N. H.

Mary ———, who married, about 1780, Timothy Munsey of Lee and Barnstead, N. H.

Hannah (?Lewis), who married, in 1672, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.

Mary Marble, who married, in 1679, James Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.

Elizabeth George, who married, in 1700, Ephraim Sawyer of Mansfield, Conn.

Sarah Lee, who married, about 1755, Noah Merritt of Templeton, Mass., and Hebron, Conn.

Sarah Wales of Georgetown, Me., who married, before 1750, Joseph McIntire.

John Mereen, born about 1725-30, of Eastham or Brookline, Mass.

Lydia ———, who married, about 1696, Isaac Higgins of Eastham, Mass.

Mary Langton or Laughton, who married, in 1673, Thomas Day of Gloucester, Mass.

—————, who married, about 1705, Joseph Day of Gloucester, Mass.

—————, who married, about 1733, Josiah Day of Georgetown, Mass.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

LANDON-BISHOP.—Nathan Landon went from Herefordshire, or Wales, to Boston, Mass., thence to Southold, L. I., and died in 1718, tomb says aged 54. His brother, or son, James Landon, married Mary Vail, at Southold, in 1707. What traces of either are found in Mass., and is their parentage known?

According to a Guilford, Conn., tradition Nathan Landon married Hannah, daughter of Stephen² (*John*¹) and Tabitha (Wilkinson) Bishop. Tabitha's mother was widow Parnel Wilkinson, of Bermuda, and what was the Christian name of Parnel's husband?

Wanted, proof of the Landon-Bishop marriage, or proof that Hannah Bishop, above, married someone else.

LUCY D. AKERLY.

550 Park Ave., New York City.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on
English Research.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Atwater.—Francis Atwater, Meriden, Conn., is soliciting contributions for a new edition of the "Atwater History and Genealogy," an account of the descendants of David Atwater of New Haven, Conn.

Bacon.—Thomas W. Baldwin, 677 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass.

Bagg.—Lyman H. Bagg, 107 Waverly Place, New York City, hopes to publish, in the course of a few years, a genealogy of the Bagg family, and especially of the descendants of John Bagg of Springfield, Mass. He would be glad to receive information and dates of birth, marriage or death, after 1876, of members of that family.

Bates.—Rev. Newton W. Bates, West Bloomfield, N. Y., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Clement Bate, or Bates, of Hingham, Mass.

Cornish.—J. Hambley Rowe, M. B., Horton Grange Road, Bradford, England, is compiling a genealogy of the many families of Cornish, of Devon and Cornwall, England.

Eells.—Rev. Myron Eells, D.D., of Union, Mason Co., Wash., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Eells of Dorchester, Mass.

Ensign.—Charles S. Ensign, of Newton, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of James Ensign of Hartford, Conn.

Harrison, Merrill, Neale, Safford.—W. E. Safford, Department of Botany, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., is compiling genealogies of the Harrison family of Va., Merrill family of Newbury, Mass., Neale family of Va., Safford family of Ipswich, Mass., and Safford family of Preston, Conn.

Heald-Hale.—Clarence A. Torrey, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill., desires information concerning lines of the Heald-Hale family of Stow, Mass., to 1750.

Oakes.—Arthur Warren Smith, 281 Washington St., Winchester, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of David Oakes of Medford, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., who was a descendant of Thomas Oakes of Cambridge, Mass.

Patten.—Thomas W. Baldwin, 677 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of William Patten of Cambridge, Mass.

Prince.—Howard L. Prince, Patent Office, Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Gertrude S. Pease, 214 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass., are compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Prince of Hull, Mass.

Puffer.—Charles Nutt, 7 Monroe Ave., Worcester, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of George Puffer, or Poffer, of Braintree, Mass.

Russell.—Gurdon W. Russell, 207 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn., has been engaged for some time in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., and has gathered considerable matter about the family in England.

Torrey.—Frederic Crosby Torrey, Lakehurst, N. J., is preparing a genealogy of the Torrey families in America.

Trowbridge.—Francis B. Trowbridge, 144 Grover St., New Haven, Conn., is revising for publication the Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge of New Haven.

Truesdell.—Mrs. Belle Truesdell Bradley, 17 Holland Ave., Westfield, Mass., is collecting material for a Truesdell genealogy in all branches, and especially of the descendants of Samuel, Richard and John of Boston, Mass.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

Descendants of George Abbott, of Rowley, Mass., of his joint descendants with George Abbott, Sr., of Andover, Mass., of the descendants of Daniel Abbott, of Providence, R. I.; of some of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Abbott, of Andover, Mass.; of George Abbott, of Norwalk, Ct.; of Robert Abbott, of Branford, Ct.; with brief notes of many others of the name, original settlers in the United States. By MAJ. LEMUEL ABRAHAM ABBOTT, U. S. Army. Vol. I., pp. lxxxii+568. Vol. II., xii+590. [Boston.] Published by the Compiler. 1906. 8vo. Ill. Fully indexed. Price to subscribers, \$10.00.

An Introduction of 80 pages devoted to one branch of the English Abbots, more particularly George (1562-1663), Archbishop of Canterbury, and his brother Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, with an excellent pedigree of the Abbots of Guilford, Co. Surrey, England, their arms in colors, various engravings, etc., shows that the compiler believes that George of Rowley, Mass., was closely connected with the Archbishop. He remarks "that many of the traits of character" of the Guilford family "shine clearly in their living kinsmen on this side of the Atlantic," but he fails to show any connecting link. The descendants of George of Rowley are traced to the eleventh generation, and the joint descendants of George of Andover indicated. The two volumes, handsomely illustrated with portraits, views, etc., from the press of T. R. Marvin & Son, are admirable specimens of the printer's art. * * *

Paternal Pedigree Compiled by JOSEPH WHITMAN BAILEY. Boston. 1906. Blue Print Chart. 22 by 59 inches. Third Print, Aug., 1906.

A chart by Mr. Bailey, bearing the same name as this, was noticed in the REGISTER for Oct., 1906. Of this pedigree Mr. Bailey says, "All names, excepting first generation, are of lineal ancestors."

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

The Belcher Families in New England. By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 32.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 60.

David Benton, Jr., and Sarah Bingham, their Ancestors and Descendants; and Other Ancestral Lines. By JOHN HOGAN BENTON, Esq., of Washington, D. C. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vii+88. Ill.

The portion of this genealogy entitled "Andrew Benton of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants," extending as far as the fourteenth page, was printed in the REGISTER for July and Oct., 1906, with the exception of "Bentons in England." "Benton Gravestone Inscriptions," "Bentons in the Revolutionary War," sketches and obituaries, and "Other Ancestors," are the principal remaining contents of the work. The last named division comprises the names Stocking, Waters, Norton-Bayes, Stewart-Bingham, Vermilya-Wright, Ray-Wingate, and Webster-Ferguson. The print being fine, the volume contains more than would be supposed from the number of pages. It is well indexed.

Asahel Blodgett, of Hudson and Dorchester, N. H. His American Ancestors and Descendants. Compiled by ISAAC DIMOND BLODGETT, his Grandson. Boston. Printed for Private Circulation. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 144. Ill.

The contents of the first two parts of this genealogy are indicated by the title; but a third part is added, comprising "The first four generations of Blodgetts in America, the family of Daniel at Chelmsford, and the family of Samuel at Woburn, Mass." Biography is a distinguishing feature of the work. It is well indexed; and print, paper, and illustrations, by T. R. Marvin & Son, are of the best quality.

The John Cary Descendants. Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent St., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. Bulletins No. 1, 2. New Series. Sept., Oct., 1906. 8vo. pp. 3; 8. Portraits.

Covert Ancestry. Compiled by EDSON SALISBURY JONES. Contributed by BYRON BARNES HORTON, Sheffield, Pa. Edition of fifty copies. Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1906. New York: Printed by Tobias A. Wright. 1906. 4to. pp. 15.

The immigrant ancestor to which the Covert family in America is traced is Theunis Covert who came from North Holland to the Province of New York in 1651.

The Dennison Family of North Yarmouth and Freeport, Maine, descended from George Dennison, 1699-1747, of Annisquam, Mass. Abner Dennison and Descendants, compiled by GRACE M. ROGERS, Freeport, Me. David Dennison and Descendants, with an Account of the Early Dennisons and Other Data, compiled and published by A. L. DENNISON. Exeter, N. H.: The News-Letter Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 148. Ill.

The contents of this work are indicated on the title-page, with the exception of "Early History," "Pedigree of the Denison Family," beginning with John, living in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., in 1567, and an appendix consisting principally of "The Royal Descent of Miss Frances Soule Campbell of San Francisco, Cal.," with other records furnished by Miss Campbell, and a "Revolutionary War Record." The work is not solely genealogical, as biographical sketches, though brief, are numerous. The volume is printed, bound and illustrated in good style, and is well indexed.

Genung-Ganong-Ganung Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Jean Guenon, of Flushing, Long Island. By MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (Mrs. L. N.) NICHOLS and LEON NELSON NICHOLS. A. W. Heinrichs Printing Co., 1008 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1906. 8vo. pp. 711. Ill. Price \$5.00, carriage prepaid. Address either of the compilers.

It has been the purpose of the compilers of this work to include all the female as well as male descendants of Jean Guenon. "The Guenon Family in France" and the "Genealogy of the Guenons in the French Nobility" show the valuable results of the search for the European ancestors of the race. The work is

largely genealogical, comparatively small space being given to biography. The print is clear, the cloth binding substantial, and there is an index of fifty-three pages.

The Hallock-Holyoke Pedigree and Collateral Branches in the United States. Being a Revision of the Hallock Ancestry of 1866, prepared by Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D.D., with additions and Tracings of Family Genealogies to the Present Date and Generation. By CHARLES HALLOCK, M.A. 50 cents a copy. Amherst, Mass.: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse. 1906. 8vo. pp. 83. Ill.

The collateral names to which the title alludes are Mayhew, Alden, Allen, Norton, Corwin, Coffin, Homes, Butler, Hawks, Hayden and Starbuck. Following the "Collateral Genealogies" is a note, "Was Peter Hallock a Myth?" and an "Apostrophe" in verse. There is no index.

Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Twelfth Annual Report of the Directors. Boston. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 35.

This report calls special attention to the Hills Genealogy which was noticed in the REGISTER for Oct., 1906.

Hinsdale Genealogy. Descendants of Robert Hinsdale, of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield. With an Account of the French Family of De Hinnisdal. Compiled from Notes of Honorable SANFORD C. HINSDALE, of Denver, Colorado, by the late HERBERT CORNELIUS ANDREWS, Heraldist and Genealogist. Edited by ALFRED L. HOLMAN. Lombard, Illinois: Printed for Alfred Hinsdale Andrews. 1906. Large 8vo pp. 507. Ill. Price \$5.00 net. Address Mrs. A. H. Andrews, Lombard, Ill.

The biographical materials of this genealogy are so abundant that it may be called a collection of biographies connected by genealogical links. As many of the Hinsdale family are of national repute, their extended memoirs will not be considered of undue length. The genealogy is preceded by an article on "Hinsdale Traits of Character," and, as an opening to the work, the "Origin of the Name and Family." It was the design of the collector of the notes from which this work was compiled to include all the Hinsdales of America, and the result is as "faithful a record" as was possible. The volume is printed on good paper, with fine illustrations, and is bound in buckram. It is completely indexed.

McSpadden, Lore, Meigs, Clendinen, Von Bibber, Pope, and other Families. Blue Print Chart By JOE VINCENT MEIGS. Boston. 1906. 31 by 22 inches.

Of the above lines, that of Meigs is made conspicuous by being colored red. Mr. Meigs says of the chart: "Most of this matter came from bible records, from my own papers, and letters of my father."

Merriam Genealogy in England and America. Including the "Genealogical Memoranda" of Charles Pierce Merriam, the Collections of James Sheldon Merriam, etc. Compiled by CHARLES HENRY POPE. Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Ave. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xv+500. Ill.

The following extract from the preface will best describe the contents of this fine volume: "In the pages which follow, the reader will first find a reprint of the larger part of Mr. Charles Pierce Merriam's book from title and preface to the conclusion of what definitely relates to the American family. Then begins the real genealogy, which passes on through twelve generations, from the Kent progenitor. In the Appendix we give the Revolutionary Records of this Commonwealth relating to this family and other matter." Mr. Pope, furthermore, mentions three genealogical compilations which he found of great value, and of which it is plain he has made a skillful use. Admirable print, good binding, together with thorough indexes, supplement the work of the compiler.

History and Genealogy of the Perley Family. Compiled by M. V. B. PERLEY—375. Salem, Mass. Published by the Compiler. 1906. 8vo. xxii+748. Ill. Maps. Price \$5.00 by express; \$5.35 by mail.

The Perley family is of Welsh origin. This record of the descendants of the immigrant ancestor comprises four hundred and twenty-two families, and so

copious are the details respecting nearly every member of those families that the work may be described as a biographical genealogy. These details are from those who thoroughly knew the persons named, or from obituaries, or other reliable sources. The indexes include persons, places, events, and other subjects rarely found in the index of a genealogy. The type is clear, and the binding half-leather, with cloth sides. The illustrations number two hundred and eighty.

The Prindle Genealogy, embracing the Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler, in part for six, seven and eight Generations, and also the Ancestors and Descendants of Zalmon Prindle for ten Generations, covering a period of Two Hundred and Fifty-two years, 1654 to 1906. Compiled by FRANKLIN C. PRINDLE. U. S. Navy. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. New York. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xvi+335. Ill.

Pringle is the form of the name oftenest found in Scotland and England, and it is the Scottish Alexander Pringle who is considered the progenitor of the family. The William Pringle of the title-page settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1654. Besides the account of his descendants, the work contains fifteen pages relating to "Unlocated Branches." The lengthy appendix comprises Kimberly, Cogswell, Oatman, and Andrew ancestries, with the military services of the Prindles in the Revolution and the French and Indian Wars. To the appendix is added the "Owner's Lineage Record," designed for recording the pedigree of the owner of the volume, and this is followed by an index of more than forty pages.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Stephen Randall and Elizabeth Swezey. 1624-1668, Clerkenwell, St. James' Parish, London, Eng. 1668-1738, Rhode Island and Connecticut. 1738-1906, Long Island, New York. [Compiled by STEPHEN MOREHOUSE RANDALL. New York: J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 57 Rose St. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 64. Portrait.

The Stephen Randall of the title-page was the grandson of John and Elizabeth Morton Randall, who came from England in 1667 to Newport, R. I. Biographical particulars, in an introduction, are given respecting him and the compiler of the volume, but of no others of the family, the remainder of the book being genealogy alone. The book is well printed and attractively bound, and should have had an index.

The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire. A Record of their Descendants: With a Full Account of Dr. Johnson's Ancestry, his Kinsfolk and Family Connections. By ALEYN LYEEL READE. With eighteen Plates and twenty-nine large Tabular Pedigrees. Privately printed for the Author. Spottiswoode & Co., Ltd., New-Street Square, London, E.C. [England]. 1906. Square folio. pp. xx+283+xlili. Ill.

The first part of this work, though considerably shorter than the second, and mainly of interest to the Reade family, will attract the general reader by its account of Sir Thomas Reade, who was associated with Napoleon and Sir Hudson Lowe, and of the Rev. Joseph Barcroft Reade, who was connected with photographic discovery. The second part of the book, relating to Dr. Johnson's ancestry, contains, as the author affirms, an "immense mass of original evidence relative to the kinsfolk, family connexions, schoolmasters, friends, dependents and associates" of the subject of Boswell's biography. Following the Johnson section are the tabular pedigrees, twenty-nine in number, each covering two pages. Elaborate indexes conclude the volume. Mention should be made of the numerous families allied to the Reades, included in the genealogy.

Amos Richardson of Boston and Stonington, with a Contribution to the History of his Descendants and the Allied Families of Gilbert, Edwards, Yarrington, and Rust. By ROSELL L. RICHARDSON. Second Edition. Published by the Author. New York, 1906. 8vo. pp. 147. Price \$1.50 (postage prepaid). Address the author, 403 West 126th St., New York.

This genealogy comprises nine generations, and is confined principally to the author's direct line, containing twenty-three hundred names. It is well printed and bound, and has a full index.

Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass., 1668-1906. And of John Scott of Springfield, Mass., 1659-1906. By ORRIN PEER ALLEN, Palmer, Mass. Palmer, Mass.: Published by the Author. From the Press of C. B. Fiske & Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 220. Ill. Price \$3.00.

This genealogy is arranged on the REGISTER plan, and, although the descendants of William Scott occupy the greater part of the volume, large space is given to "The Canadian Branch of Scotts," "Descendants of Eli Scott," "Captain Waitsell Scott," and the John Scott of the title page. The work is well indexed, and there are fifty portraits.

Richard Seymour of Hartford, Progenitor of the Seymours in America. By MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR. Reprint from the Connecticut Magazine. Large 8vo. pp. 5. n. p., 1906. Ill.

Mr. Seymour's investigations tend to show that Richard Seymour, who first appeared in Hartford in 1639, was the son of Sir Edward Seymour, the first Baronet of Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng.

Stanford Genealogy, comprising the Descendants of Abner Stanford, the Revolutionary Soldier. By ARTHUR WILLIS STANFORD. Printed by the Fukui Printing Co., Ltd., Yokohama [Japan]. 1906. 8vo. pp. 149. Portrait. Price \$1.25; address the author, 144 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

The author, in the "Foreword," alludes to his "Register of the Descendants of Abner Stanford, the Revolutionary Soldier," published in 1898, which contained only the descendants of Abner by his second wife. "The present work," he says, "contains, as far as has been possible to secure, all descendants of Abner." Preliminary pages relate to the ancestry of the soldier. Biographical sketches are numerous, and the black type in which are printed all the names in the lineage is a prominent feature. The indexes occupy twenty-three pages.

The Stark Family Association. 1905. n. p.; n. d. 12 mo. pp. 34. Ill.

This is an account of the tenth family reunion of the Stark Family Association, held at Ocean Beach, Conn., Aug. 23, 1905. Besides the report of the historian, there are sketches of the president and three other members.

Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his Descendants. By WILLIAM A. ROBBINS, LL.B. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. 8vo. pp. 26.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 60.

The Maine Watermans, with an Account of their Ancestors in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut, by CHARLES E. WATERMAN. Ledger Publishing Co., Mechanic Falls, Maine, 1906. 8vo. pp. 100. Portrait.

This genealogy consists of two parts. The first part is an account of the descendants of Robert Waterman, who came to Plymouth in 1636, a descendant of Richard Waterman the first settler of the name in America. The second part, beginning with Joseph, who was born in Halifax in 1750, comprises the Maine Watermans. The book is well bound, and has three indexes.

The Wideners in America. By HOWARD H. WIDENER, Rochester, N. Y. Printed and Published by C. A. Nichols, Jr., Chili, N. Y. 8vo. pp. 330. Portrait.

The information here given was obtained from wills, deeds and family records, but the author states in the preface that he has found it impossible to make clear the connection between the various branches of the family, which is of German extraction, and is to be found most commonly in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. This book is printed in clear type, is substantially bound, and has an index.

The Winship Family in America. By ERNEST B. COLE. Indianapolis, Ind. Nov., 1906. 12mo. pp. 37.

The title-page also contains the following: "Giving the Line of Descent from Edward Winship, born in Eng. in 1613, who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, to Jabez Lathrop Winship, born in Norwich, Conn., 1752, died in Brookville, Indiana, 1827, with the Record of the Families of his Children and Grandchildren, with their Line of Descent from William the Conqueror." Blank leaves are bound with the volume for additional records, and there are two indexes.

The Yates Book. William Yates and his Descendants. The History and Genealogy of William Yates (1772-1868) of Greenwood, Me., and His Wife, Who Was Martha Morgan, Together with the Line of Her Descent from Robert Morgan of Beverly. By EDGAR YATES. Old Orchard, Me. 1906. 8vo. pp. 46. Ill.

"The Story of William Yates" occupies a prominent place in this genealogy, and is related in an interesting manner. The record of his descendants extends as far as the fifth generation, with their families. The print is fine, and more information is furnished than the pages of the book would indicate. The illustrations are noticeably good. The index refers only to families other than Yates.

Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume VIII. Transactions, 1902-1904. Boston: Published by the Society, 1906. L. 8vo. pp. xxii+465. Ill. For sale by Little, Brown & Company, Boston. Price \$3.50.

In these volumes we have become accustomed to look for new and interesting matter covering a wide range of subjects, illustrations engraved expressly for the Society from curious and valuable originals, fine typography, and a good index; and this book fully justifies our expectations. Here we find the Bible record of Governor Shirley's birth, hitherto unknown; original documents concerning Harvard College, Washington and Franklin; Memoirs of George Otis Shattuck and of Judge Endicott, the latter by Mr. Joseph Hodges Choate; and a fine portrait of Eliphalet Pearson, now first engraved from the original canvas at Andover. These Transactions also record two additions to the Society's endowment,—a bequest of \$10,000, and a memorial gift of \$5,000 from the widow of a deceased member. We look eagerly for the three volumes of Collections announced in the Preface as in preparation. * * *

A Memoir of Jaques Cartier, Sieur de Limoilou. His Voyage to the St. Lawrence. A Bibliography and a Facsimile of the manuscript of 1534 with annotations, etc. By JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Author of *Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine; the Pioneers of New France in New England; The British Invasion from the North*, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1906. 8vo. pp. 464. Ill. Price \$10.00. Apply to the publishers.

Recognition of the valuable services of Jaques Cartier can no longer be delayed or slighted, for the explorations of that early navigator are here most carefully and conscientiously set forth. Students of North American history are to be congratulated on securing these scholarly translations of the narratives of Cartier's three voyages to the St. Lawrence, the translation of the first being made from a photographic copy of the original manuscript, a facsimile of which is included in the volume. The Memoir is accurate and exhaustive, and there are also many collateral documents, an account of the voyage of Roberval, a list of Cartier's crew, the itinerary of his voyages, and his vocabulary of the natives of Canada. A bibliography and index complete this splendid addition to the standard works on American history. A. L. W.

The Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Benjamin Franklin. Celebration by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the City of Boston in Symphony Hall, Boston, Jan. 17, 1906. Printed by order of the Massachusetts General Court and the Boston City Council. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 113.

The orator of the day, on the occasion here commemorated, was the Hon. Carol D. Wright, and his subject was "Our debt to Franklin." "History of the Franklin Fund" is the article next in length. There are five appendices, the most important of which is "Selections from Franklin's writings prepared for use in the Public Schools of Boston."

Memorial of the Harvard College Class of 1856, prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of Graduation, June 27, 1906. Printed by George H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi+325. Ill.

This volume consists chiefly of biographical sketches of graduated members of the class of '56, to which are added notices of non-graduate members, memoranda, and slight supplementary matter. Nearly every memoir is accompanied by two portraits, one representing the subject in youth, the other in advanced age.

Ex Libris Leaflets. No. 4. Allyn Hyde of Ellington, Conn., together with a Review of "An Early Connecticut Engraver and his Work." By JAMES TERRY. Printed for the Author. July, 1906. 78 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. 8vo. pp. 17. Ill.

Allyn Hyde was a physician who was admitted a member of the Tolland County Medical Society in 1796. The book was issued by Mr. Albert C. Bates, Librarian, Conn. Historical Society.

Memoir of Stephen Salisbury. By NATHANIEL PAINE. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June, 1906. 8vo. pp. 8. Portrait.

This tribute to the worth of a "lover of antiquity, of hospitality, of good learning and of good men" is similar to the one which was noticed in the REGISTER for April, 1906.

Topliff's Travels. Letters from Abroad in the Years 1828 and 1829 by SAMUEL TOPLIFF, *Proprietor of the Merchants News Room in Boston.* From the original manuscript owned by the Boston Athenæum. Edited with a Memoir and Notes, by ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Printed from the income of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. The Boston Athenæum. 1906. 4to. pp. 243. Ill. Price \$2.00. For sale by the Boston Athenæum, 10½ Beacon Street, Boston.

Delightful and entertaining, these letters give most explicitly the European observations of a keen and accurate Bostonian of the last century, one whose energy and enterprise made him practically the associated press of New England in 1820, a period when the shipping and commercial interests of this city were making great advances.

In her careful and complete Memoir, Mrs. Bolton has given a graphic picture of the growth of Samuel Topliff's Reading Room, which in reality was the precursor of the present Board of Trade, as it aimed to furnish to its subscribers all maritime intelligence and domestic and foreign news.

The notes add greatly to the value of the text, and an excellent index and genealogical chart increase the usefulness of this handsome volume. A. L. W.

The Commercial Club of Boston, organized Nov. 7, 1868. Constitution, Officers, Chronology, Retrospect. Compiled by ROBERT BATCHELLER. Printed at the Riverside Press. [Cambridge, Mass.] June 1, 1906. 8vo. pp. 77.

The list of "Subjects Discussed" by this club shows conclusively that ex-Mayor Frederic W. Lincoln was not in error when he said that "if other contemporary history of these times were lost, our annals would furnish the historian with the live questions and engrossing subjects which were agitating the public mind during those years." Mr. Batcheller's "Retrospect" should certainly have a place among such historical material.

History of the South Department, Boston City Hospital, Infectious Service. By JOHN H. MCCOLLOM, M.D. Reprinted from History of the Boston City Hospital. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 29. Ill.

The importance of the institution whose interesting history is here recorded may be estimated from the fact, stated in the work, "that the Boston City Hospital in 1888 offered the first opportunity in this country for the systematic clinical study of infectious diseases." Numerous charts, and pictures of some of the patients, show most graphically how great a benefit to the city is this department, which was obtained through the persistent effort of the Trustees of the Hospital.

Year Book, 1905. City of Charleston, So. Ca. [Press of Calder-Conklin & Co., Charleston, S. C., 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. xv+371+56. Ill.

Address at the Dedication of the Dexter Memorial Town Hall, Charlton, Mass., by Hon. CHARLES J. MCINTIRE, Tuesday, February the Twenty-first, 1905. With Exercises and an Appendix. Private Copy. n. p. 1906. 8vo. pp. 84. Ill.

Judge McIntire's address is of an historical nature, and is followed by an article of genealogical character entitled "The McIntires, or 'Mackintintires,' of Charlton." The illustrations are remarkably fine.

Chronicles of an Old New England Farm. The House and Farm of the First Minister of Concord, N. H. 1726-1906. By JOSEPH B. WALKER. Concord, N. H. 1906. 8vo. pp. 70. Ill.

This volume contains three papers, the first of which is on the house of the Rev. Timothy Walker, erected in the year 1733-4, and the other two papers are on the farm of the minister, the three articles forming the record of a period of one hundred and eighty years. There are appendices of much interest.

Old Dartmouth Sketches. No. 14. Being the Proceedings of the June meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Town Hall, Fairhaven, on June 22, 1906, and containing the following papers: "Fitting out a Whaler," by L. A. LITTLEFIELD; "Captain Seth Pope," by JAMES L. GILLINGHAM. [New Bedford. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 19. Ill.

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 15. Being the Proceedings of the September meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society held in the Bank of Commerce Building, New Bedford, September 28, 1906, and containing the following paper: The Story of Water Street by ELMORE P. HASKINS. [New Bedford. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 14. Ill. Map.

The Conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians. By HON. GEORGE SHELDON, of Deerfield. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 20.

This is a reprint, with considerable addition, from the REGISTER for July, 1906.

Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of Trinity-Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., Friday, Sept. 14, 1906. 1756-1906. Rev. Joseph Henry Ivie, A.B., Rector. 8vo. pp. 16. n. p. 1906. Ill.

This pamphlet contains the historical address delivered by Rev. Horatio Oliver Ladd, S. T. D., at the celebration.

Address before the Knox County Historical Society, Galesburg, Illinois, by E. S. WILLCOX of Peoria, Ill., April 28, 1906. 8vo. pp. 8.

The Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Massachusetts, for the year 1904. Lynn, Mass.: Frank S. Whitten, Printer. 1905. 8vo. pp. 93. Ill.

Besides the customary reports, lists of officers and members, and the necrologies, this publication contains articles on "The Swampscott Beaches" and "The Public Services of Strawberry Brook."

Souvenir of the Charles Larned Memorial and the Free Public Library, Oxford, Mass., 1906. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 108. Ill.

The sketch of the Free Public Library is taken from the Town Report of 1890, and is merely introductory to the account of the dedicatory exercises of the Charles Larned Memorial, erected in memory of his mother and designed for the reception of the books of the Library.

Paxton, Mass., Burial Ground Inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849. Systematic History Fund. (Auxiliary.) Worcester, Mass.: Published by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Trustee of the Fund. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 32. Ill.

A Sermon preached on the Twenty-first Anniversary of the Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge, by ARTHUR LAWRENCE, Rector of the Parish, Nov. 12, 1905. Pittsfield, Mass.: Press of Sun Printing Co. 1905. 8vo. pp. 15.

Forty-second Annual Fair of the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, Fair Grounds, South Weymouth, Aug. 31, Sept. 1 and 3, 1906. n. p. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 48. Ill.

Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Part VII.—Births. 1891-1900. Alphabetically and chronologically arranged by EDWARD F. JOHNSON. Woburn, Mass.: The News Print, Woburn. 1906. 8vo. pp. 164.

Canadian Year Book for 1906. [Toronto, Canada, 1906.] 8vo. pp. 406. Ill. Price, 25 cts.

Connecticut at the World's Fair. Report of the Commissioners from Connecticut to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition held at St. Louis, 1904. Hartford, Conn.: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vii+284. Ill.

The numerous illustrations of this volume deserve notice, and one portion of the text, it will be of interest to genealogists to know, is entitled "Genealogical Exhibit—List of ancestral Charts loaned for the Connecticut Building."

Report of the Committee on Ancient Earthworks and Fortified Enclosures, presented to the Congress of Archæological Societies. [England] 4th July, 1906. [London. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 8.

Story of Lovewell's Fight. [By NATHANIEL P. AMES.] n. p.; n. d. Square 8vo. pp. 14.

The "Story" as here told is interspersed with stanzas of the ancient ballad relating to the "Fight." Besides availing himself of the various histories of the event, the author "talked with intelligent Indians who knew the story by tradition and who gave him their version of it."

Diocese of Massachusetts. Journal of the One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the Convention, May 2, A.D. 1906. With Appendices. Boston: The Diocesan House, No. 1 Joy St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 331.

Men of Affairs in New York. An Historical Work, giving Portraits and Sketches of the Most Eminent Citizens of New York. Published by L. R. Hamersly & Co., New York. 1906. Square folio. pp. 294. Ill.

This work is virtually a continuation of the "Makers of New York," which has long been out of print. While that publication related to men of the past, the present one consists wholly of memoirs of men of to-day. Each sketch occupies two pages, and there are about one hundred and fifty sketches in all, the subjects of which are merchants, bankers, jurists, statesmen, clergymen, physicians, authors, scientists, philanthropists. The volume is a fine example of the printer's and bookbinder's art.

A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. By JOHN BACH MCMMASTER, University of Pennsylvania. In seven volumes. Volume VI. 1830-1842. New York: D. Appleton & Company, 1906. 8vo. xviii+653. Maps.

Financial questions, notably those relating to banking, are among the most important issues of this period, and the author discusses this topic with the impartial fairness, lucidity of statement and breadth of accurate knowledge which has characterized the preceding volumes.

The subjects of secession and slavery also begin to receive attention, and the detailed accounts of the Southern view of these points of difference with their Northern sister States are absorbing in their interest to the reader. A. L. W.

Early American Engravings and the Cambridge Press Imprints, 1640-1692, in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society. By NATHANIEL PAINE, A.M. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society. Worcester. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 21.

This pamphlet gives lists of the engravings and imprints, with preliminary remarks.

Report of Committee on Methods of Organization and Work on the part of State and Local Societies. Reuben G. Thwaites, Chairman. Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Franklin L. Riley. Reprinted from the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1906, Vol. I. pages 249-325. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 8vo.

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 13. Published by order of the Society, Charleston, S. C. 1906. Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 99.

Especially noteworthy among the contents of this publication are the articles on the "Wills of South Carolina Huguenots" and the "Upper Beat of St.

John's. Berkeley." This latter article was written many years ago by an old inhabitant of Charleston, and gives a valuable account of the residences and families of prominent Huguenots of his time.

Grand Chapter of Maine, 1906. Vol. XII. Part I. The Eighty-first Annual Convocation, held at Portland, May 1, 1906. Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 37 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 92+143.

Grand Commandery of Maine, 1906. Vol. VIII. Part V. The Fifty-fifth Annual Conclave, held at Portland, May 3, 1906. Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 17 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. Variousy paged.

Grand Council of Maine, 1906. Vol. VI. Part I. Fifty-second Annual Assembly, held at Portland, May 2, 1906. Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 17 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 76.

Grand Lodge of Maine, 1906. Vol. XXI. Part I. The Thirty-seventh Annual Communication, held at Portland, May 1, 2 and 3, 1906. Stephen Berry Co., Printers, 37 Plum St., Portland. 8vo. pp. 175.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: June 13, 1906. Special Communication: June 16, 1906. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 97.

Year Book, 1906-7. Directory of Officers and Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts. n. p. [1906.] 12mo. pp. 37.

The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. No. 1. Jan.-March, 1906. Cincinnati, Ohio. 1906. 8vo. pp. 30.

This publication consists solely of the "Personal Narrative of William Lytle." William Lytle, prominent both in the civil and military history of Ohio, was born in 1770, and died in 1831.

Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1905-1906. Phila., 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 79. Ill.

Proceedings of the Four Hundred and Twenty-third Quarterly Meeting of the Wiscasset Fire Society. Wiscasset, Maine. Reprinted from the Sheepscot Echo. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 27. Ill.

The principal portion of the Proceedings consists of the historical address by Mr. William D. Patterson.

Library of Congress. Card Catalog. Preliminary List of subject subdivisions under names of countries or states, and of subject headings with country subdivisions. [Washington, D. C. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 18.

Classification. Class O. Science. Preliminary, July 1, 1905. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 172.

Special Rules on Cataloging. To supplement A. L. A. Rules—Advance Edition. 1-21. Issued for the use of the catalog division of the Library of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. Library Division. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 26.

Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests. Compiled under the direction of APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Second Issue, with Additions. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 22.

List of Works relating to the American Occupation of the Philippine Islands, 1898-1903. By A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Reprinted from the List of Books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands, 1903, with some additions to 1905. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1905. Large 8vo. pp. 100.

List of Discussions of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments, with special reference to Negro Suffrage. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN. Washington: Government Printing Office. Large 8vo. pp. 18.

Report of the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. 1906. Reported by Miss LILIAN D. POWERS. Published by the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. 1906. 8vo. pp. 177.

A Search for the Beginnings of Stock Speculation. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. X. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. 35.

The result of Mr. Davis's inquiry is that stock-jobbing began in England at the accession of William and Mary, and that "just after 1690, dealings in stocks had reached such a magnitude as to be condemned by hostile legislation, were characterized with such absurdities as to be satirized by a playwright, and had developed such intricate bargains as to require explanatory essays at the hands of a serial publication."

DEATHS.

CHARLES AKERS, sculptor, born Oct. 15, 1835, near Hollis, Me., died Sept. 16, 1906, in New York City.

COL. JAMES HERVEY ARMINGTON, born Aug. 10, 1827, in Providence, R. I., died Oct. 14, 1906, in East Providence, R. I.

GEN. GEORGE WILLIAM BAIRD, U.S.A., retired, born Dec. 13, 1839, in Milford, Conn., died Nov. 28, 1906, in Ashville, N. C.

REV. FRANK WOODS BAKER, D.D., of New Haven, Conn., born in 1856, in Franklin, Mass., died Sept. 18, 1906, at Islesboro', Me.

JAMES F. BEARD, city treasurer of Somerville, born in Reading, Mass., died July 2, 1906, in Somerville, Mass., aged 57.

JUDGE PERCIVAL BONNEY, born in 1842, in Minot, Me., died Aug. 4, 1906, in Denmark, Me.

RICHARD B. BORDEN, cotton manufacturer, born Feb. 2, 1834, in Fall River, Mass., died there Oct. 12, 1906.

DR. ALPHONSO B. BROWN, physician, born in 1871, in Dover, N. H., died Oct. 17, 1906, in Newburyport, Mass.

SAMUEL CABOT, chemist, born in 1850, died Nov. 26, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

MAJ. STEPHEN CABOT, born in 1826, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 23, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.

DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D., of Boston, Mass., died Sept. 18, 1906, at his summer home in Lynn, Mass.

WILLIAM ADOLPHUS CLARK, author, traveller, born in 1823, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 26, 1906, in Malden, Mass.

LORING COES, inventor and manufacturer, born in 1812, in Worcester, Mass., died there July 13, 1906.

CHARLES H. COLE, former bank president, born in 1844, died Aug. 14, 1906, at St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston, Mass.

REV. JOSEPH WARREN CROSS, Congregational minister, born June 16, 1808, in East Bridgewater, Mass., died Aug. 18, 1906, in Lawrence, Mass.

BRIG. GEN. SAMUEL DALTON, formerly adjutant general of Massachusetts, born June 25, 1840, in Salem, Mass., died Oct. 18, 1906, in a sanatorium at Auburndale, Mass.

DR. ROBERT F. DAVIS, physician, ex-mayor, State senator, and member of Congress, born Aug. 28, 1823, in Ulster, Ireland, died Oct. 29, 1906, in Fall River, Mass.

SILAS DEAN, author, town clerk, born in 1815, in Reading, Mass., died Oct. 5, 1906, in Stoneham, Mass.

JOHN WILLIAM DE FOREST, A.M., author, traveller, born Mar. 31, 1826, in Humphreysville, now Seymour, Conn., died July 17, 1906, in New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM DOOGUE, superintendent of public grounds, Boston, born May 24, 1828, in Brooklaw Park, Stradbally, Ireland, died Nov. 2, 1906, in Dorchester, Mass.

- JOHN HOLMES GOODENOW, secretary of legation at Constantinople for many years, born in Alfred, Me., died July 29, 1906, in Atlantic City, N. J., aged about 75.
- JOHN K. HASTINGS, publisher, born Nov. 14, 1854, in Peacedale, R. I., died Oct. 13, 1906, at the New England Sanatorium.
- HON. J. MANCHESTER HAYNES, born in 1839, in Waterville, Me., died Sept. 4, 1906, in Augusta, Me.
- ASA LYMAN HAZELTON, legislator, born in Vt., died in Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1906, in his 100th year.
- DR. JOHN THEODORE HEARD, physician, born in 1836, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 2, 1896, at his summer home in Magnolia, Mass.
- REV. OSGOOD E. HERRICK, D.D., chaplain, U.S.A., retired, born in 1826, in Windsor, Vt., died Oct. 1, 1906, in Watertown, N. Y.
- JAMES HEWINS, lawyer, born Apr. 27, 1845, in Medway, Mass., died July 10, 1906, at his summer home in Nantucket.
- EPHRAIM HINDS, educator, born May 3, 1819, in Littleton, N. H., died Sept. 12, 1906, in Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- HON. ROBERT ROBERTS HITT, congressman from Illinois, born Jan. 16, 1834, in Urbana, Ohio, died Sept. 20, 1906, at his summer home at Narragansett Pier, R. I.
- HON. ROCKWOOD HOAR, congressman, born Aug. 24, 1855, in Worcester, Mass., died there Nov. 1, 1906.
- JAMES MASON HOPPIN, professor emeritus at Yale, born Jan. 17, 1820, in Providence, R. I., died Nov. 15, 1906, in New Haven, Conn.
- REV. WILLIAM HOWE, D.D., Baptist minister, born in May, 1806, in Worcester, Mass., died Nov. 28, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.
- ARCHDEACON GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., born in Stratford, Conn., in 1834, died Aug. 28, 1906.
- WILLIAM PARKER JONES, born in 1832, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 1, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.
- SAMUEL JAMES KITSON, sculptor, born Jan. 1, 1848, in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England, died Nov. 9, 1906, in New York City.
- PROF. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS LANGDELL, of Harvard Law School, born May 22, 1826, in New Boston, N. H., died July 6, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.
- THEODORE OTTO LANGERFELDT, architect, water-color painter, musician, born Mar. 2, 1841, in Buckeburg, Schaumburg-Lippe, Germany, died Sept. 7, 1906, in Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM LEE, publisher, born Apr. 17, 1826, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 30, 1906, in Hampton, N. H.
- WALTER SETH LOGAN, lawyer, writer, born Apr. 15, 1847, in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., died July 19, 1906.
- BRIG. GEN. OTIS H. MARION, born in 1847, in Burlington, Mass., died Nov. 27, 1906, in Allston, Mass.
- MAJ. GEORGE W. MATHEWS, U.S.A., retired, born Nov. 14, 1874, in Worcester, Mass., died there Aug. 5, 1906.
- JUDGE JAMES H. McMAHON, of Litchfield Co., Conn., died Aug. 9, 1906, in New Milford, Conn., aged 68.
- PROF. EDMUND HOWD MILLER, of Columbia University, author, born Sept. 12, 1869, in Fairfield, Conn., died Nov. 8, 1906, at Nyack Hospital.
- JOHN TORREY MORSE, retired merchant, born Mar. 27, 1813, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1906.
- REV. DR. ISAAC LEA NICHOLSON, P. E. bishop of Milwaukee, born Jan. 18, 1844, in Baltimore, Md., died Oct. 29, 1906, in Milwaukee, Wis.
- HARRISON G. OTIS, born Sept. 18, 1835, in Worcester, Mass., died there Nov. 21, 1906.
- CHARLES PAINE, railroad expert, born Apr. 25, 1830, in Haverhill, N. H., died July 4, 1896, in Tenafly, N. J.
- PROF. SAMUEL LEWIS PENFIELD, of Yale University, born Jan. 16, 1836, in Catskill, N. Y., died Aug., 1906, in South Woodstock, Conn.
- BENJAMIN POOLE, lawyer, born June 9, 1818, in Gloucester, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1906, in Roxbury, Mass.
- WILLIAM F. POPE, sculptor, born in 1865, in Fitchburg, Mass., died Oct. 21, 1906, at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.
- DANIEL W. RANLET, grain broker, born in Exeter, N. H., about 1843, died Aug. 27, 1906, in Malden, Mass.
- BRIG. GEN. EDMUND RICE, U.S.A., retired, born Dec. 2, 1842, in Cambridge, Mass., died July 20, 1906, in Wakefield, Mass.
- PROF. HENRY B. RICHARDSON, educator, born May 21, 1845, in Franklin, Mass., died Oct. 17, 1906.
- JOHN M. RODOCANACHI, Greek Consul at Boston, Mass., born in 1830, in Smyrna, Asia Minor, died Sept. 26, 1906, in Holbrook, Mass.

- RUSSELL SAGE, financier, born Aug. 4, 1816, in Shenandoah, Oneida Co., N.Y., died July 22, 1906, in Lawrence, L. I.
- REV. WILLIAM HENRY SAVARY, Unitarian minister, born Apr. 18, 1835, in the East Parish of Bradford, now Groveland, Mass., died there Sept. 5, 1906.
- PROF. HENRY EDMUND SAWYER, educator, of Washington, D. C., born July 14, 1826, in Warner, N. H., died Sept. 22, 1906.
- MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM RUFUS SHAFTER, U.S.A., retired, born Oct. 16, 1835, near Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., died Nov. 12, 1906, in Bakersfield, Cal.
- GEN. JAMES SHAW, born Sept. 25, 1830, in Providence, R. I., died there Oct. 31, 1906.
- CHARLES H. SMITH, treasurer of Norfolk County, born Apr. 5, 1850, in Dover, Mass., died July 16, 1906, in Dedham, Mass.
- METCALF JOHN SMITH, teacher, town clerk, born Sept. 7, 1830, in Middlefield, Mass., died there Sept. 14, 1906.
- BENJAMIN C. SPARROW, district superintendent of the United States life-saving service, born Oct. 9, 1839, in East Orleans, Mass., died there July 9, 1906.
- REV. WILLARD GARDNER SPERRY, D. D., born Aug. 10, 1847, in Cambridge, Mass., died Aug. 30, 1906, at York Beach, Me.
- EBEN CALDWELL STANWOOD, banker, born June 14, 1856, in Boston, Mass., died Aug. 27, 1906, at Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
- HON. GEORGE G. SUMNER, lawyer, ex-Lt.-Gov., born in 1841, in Bolton, Conn., died Sept. 20, 1906.
- PROF. ALMON HARRIS THOMPSON, of the U. S. Geological Survey, born Sept. 24, 1839, in Stodard, N. H., died July 31, 1906, in Washington, D. C.
- COUNT FREDERICK DIODATI THOMPSON, author, born Dec. 17, 1850, in New York City, died there Oct. 9, 1906.
- USHER B. THOMPSON, legislator, born in West Newfield, Me., about 1839, died there July 12, 1906.
- REV. JOHN JAMES TIGERT, D.D., LL.D., M. E. bishop, author, editor, born Nov. 25, 1855, in Louisville, Ky., died Nov. 21, 1906, in Tusla, I. T.
- CHIEF JUSTICE DAVID TORRANCE, Supreme Court of Connecticut, born Mar. 3, 1840, in Edinburg, Scotland, died Sept. 5, 1906, in Derby, Conn.
- REAR ADMIRAL CHARLES J. TRAIN, U.S.N., born May 14, 1845, in Framingham, Mass., died Aug. 4, 1906, at Chefoo, China.
- HON. SAMUEL WARNER, lawyer, born Oct. 2, 1816, in Providence, R. I., died Sept. 4, 1906, in Wrentham, Mass.
- GRANVILLE S. WEBSTER, schoolmaster, born Nov. 27, 1833, in Chelmsford, Mass., died July 21, 1906, in East Milton, Mass.
- REV. DAVID L. WENTWORTH, Baptist minister, born Oct. 24, 1832, in Somersworth, N. H., died July 8, 1906, in Nashua, N. H.
- DANIEL BAIRD WESSON, gun-manufacturer and inventor, born May 25, 1825, in Worcester, Mass., died Aug. 4, 1906, in Springfield, Mass.
- MARSHALL WILCOX, lawyer, born Mar. 19, 1821, in Stockbridge, Mass., died Oct. 14, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- EDMUND R. WILLSON, architect, born Apr. 21, 1856, in Salem, Mass., died Sept. 9, 1906, in Petersham, Mass.
- REV. VICTOR WITTING, born Mar. 7, 1825, in Malmo, Sweden, came to America in 1847, died July 2, 1906, in Quincy, Mass.
- REV. JOSEPH J. WOOLLEY, father of the president of Mt. Holyoke College, born in 1833, in Bridgeport, Conn., died July 1, 1906, at the Holyoke City Hospital.
- ALEXANDER F. WORDSWORTH, lawyer, born Jan. 28, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1906, at his summer home in Magnolia, Mass.
- CHARLES F. WYMAN, Russian consul for New England, born in 1836, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 23, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass.
- DR. LEROY MILTON YALE, of New York city, physician and surgeon, editor, born Feb. 12, 1841, at Martha's Vineyard, died Sept. 12, 1906, in Quisset, Mass., his summer home.

 ERRATA.

Vol. 60, page 149, line 6, *for* Jobin, *read* Jabin.

Vol. 60, page 272, line 6 from bottom, *for* Eliza, *read* Elijah.



Yours truly,
William Claflin



NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1907.

HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D.

By CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

WILLIAM CLAFLIN was born in Milford, Mass., March 6, 1818. His parents were Lee Claflin and Sarah [Sallie] Watkins Adams, descendants from honored Massachusetts ancestry.

Robert Mackelaflin, of Scotch ancestry, was accepted as a townsman of Wenham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1661, and chosen surveyor for the town. He served under Sir Edmund Andros in the French and Indian War in 1688. The early records show that the prefix *Mack* was dropped from the family name soon after Robert's settlement, and in time the name was known as Claflin. He married Joanna Warner, October 14, 1664. The house he built still remains, with the tradition that the first Sabbath School in the Commonwealth was organized in it.

Daniel, the sixth son of Robert and Joanna, married Sarah Edwards; and their eighth child, Ebenezer, married Hannah Smith, in 1739. Ebenezer was a member of the train-band under Capt. John Jones, and was on the alarm list of the town of Hopkinton, Mass.

His son Ebenezer, born in Hopkinton, married Sarah Tilton of Hopkinton, June 18, 1742. He was sergeant in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, that went to Lexington, April 19, 1775. He enlisted, September 12, 1776, in Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment, and was in service on the Hudson River, N. Y., until November 19, taking part in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Ebenezer was a member of the General Court in 1790-91. The family has always been prominent in the civic and official life of Hopkinton. His son Lee Claflin was born in Hopkinton, November 19, 1791, and married, December 19, 1815, Sarah Watkins Adams, born April 25, 1782, daughter of Elisha Adams of Hopkinton.

Elisha Adams was a descendant from Henry, who came early from England to Boston, and settled at Mount Wollaston (Braintree, now Quincy) in 1640. His son Ensign Edward was born in England in 1630, and his grandson Elisha in Medfield, August 25,

1666. William, in the next generation, was born in Bristol, then in Massachusetts, June 30, 1693; and his son William in Mendon, Mass., September 19, 1719.

Elisha Adams, son of the latter William, was born in Braintree, February 25, 1751. He served as private from Hopkinton, for twelve days, with Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, in Capt. John Holmes's company, April 19, 1775. He married Sarah, daughter of Major Andrew Watkins, and it was their daughter, Sarah Watkins Adams, who married Lee Claflin.

Lee Claflin, an orphan at five years of age, with no resources, in 1813 commenced in Milford, Mass., the business of tanning, and added in 1820-21 the manufacturing of boots and shoes, which in 1840 was enlarged, and he became a prominent and wealthy man. He was a public-spirited citizen with great influence in financial, political and religious circles. In 1834 he was representative from Milford in the General Court, and senator in 1859. He was the first president of the Milford, Hopkinton, and Hide and Leather (Boston) banks. In 1839 he removed from Milford to Hopkinton, and was one of the organizers of the Academy. He was one of the founders of Boston University, and became interested in an abandoned seminary at Orangeburg, South Carolina, which was named Claflin University. An active "Free Soiler" and a staunch Methodist, his character had great influence on his son. He died February 23, 1871.

William was educated in the public school, and prepared for college in the Milford Academy, entering Brown University in 1833. The loss of his mother in 1834, combined with ill health, compelled his retirement from college life. He entered his father's factory, where he remained for some three years, when, under his physician's advice, in 1838 he removed to St. Louis, Mo., to regain his health.

In 1841 he formed an association with Messrs. Howe & Allen for the conducting of a boot and shoe business that lasted until 1884. His health being improved, he returned to Hopkinton in 1844, and entered into business with his father as a boot and shoe manufacturer. They built large factories as their increasing business demanded. In 1845 he removed to Boston, where he resided until 1847, when he returned to Hopkinton and occupied an old Colonial house formerly owned by Major William Price, an English officer. It was on the estate of Rev. Roger Price, sometime Rector of King's Chapel, Boston, who came to Hopkinton about 1775. In 1855 he changed his residence to Newtonville, Mass.

For over thirty years he was engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Boston, under the firm names of Lee Claflin & Co., Wm. Claflin & Co., and Wm. Claflin, Coburn & Co.,—and these firms conducted a large and prosperous trade, and were held in high esteem. He retired from active business life in 1878, but retained a special interest in it until some ten years before his death.

Mr. Claflin was married twice. His first wife was Nancy Williams, the daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Warren) Harding of Milford, to whom he was married in Louisville, Ky., in October, 1839. She died January 18, 1842, leaving a daughter Emma Harding, born in St. Louis, December 25, 1841, who married Charles W. Ellis and resides in Newtonville. He married second, February 12, 1845, in Hopkinton, Mary Bucklin, the daughter of Samuel Daniels and Mary Claflin (Bucklin) Davenport of Hopkinton. She died in Whitinsville, Mass., June 13, 1896. Their children were: Thomas, born November 16, 1847, who died in infancy; Agnes Elizabeth, born July 31, 1849, died January 30, 1869; Arthur Buchlin, born August 10, 1852, who married, June, 1883, Margaret Root of Cleveland, Ohio, and resides in Boston; William Davenport, born November, 1858, died October 23, 1863; and Adams Davenport, born February 7, 1862, graduated at Harvard in 1886, married in October, 1888, Agnes, daughter of Hon. Joseph Henry Walker of Worcester, and resides in Newton Centre, being president of the Newton and Boston Street Railway System and of the Boston Suburban Electric Company.

Mr. Claflin, imbued with love for his home surroundings and the freedom of speech and thought that prevailed in the Commonwealth, was swayed by this influence in his Southern life, and it confirmed his views upon the wrongs of human slavery. Living in its presence, his heart was much touched, and on his return to Massachusetts he openly identified himself with the budding Liberty or Free Soil party.

In 1848 he consented to stand as the Free Soil candidate for representative to the General Court. His election seemed doubtful, as his father-in-law was the Whig candidate, but the town of his ancestors rallied to his support and he was elected in 1848, and re-elected in 1849, 1850 and 1851. He served on many of the more important Committees, and was instrumental in the election of Charles Sumner to the United States Senate. In 1849 and 1850 he was a selectman in Hopkinton. In 1859 he was elected to the Senate, re-elected in 1860, and in 1861 made its president, John A. Andrew being governor.

For some four or five years he acted as Chairman of the Republican State Central Committee, and was influential in shaping that party's policy as to candidates and principles. In 1860 he was chosen a delegate to the Republican National Convention that met in Chicago, and had a part in the nomination of President Abraham Lincoln; he was also a delegate in the Conventions of 1864, 1868 and 1872. Having been a member of the Republican National Committee for ten years, in 1868 he was made its Chairman, serving for four years and taking an active part in the election of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant to the presidency. He considered the work that he was able to do at this time his most valuable service, as the political condition of the country was so critical.

His party honored him by electing him as Lieutenant Governor, in which office he served in 1866, 1867 and 1868; and in the autumn of 1868 he was elected Governor of the Commonwealth, his opponent being John Quincy Adams. His administration was marked by a dignified and sagacious discharge of the duties of this high office, and he was re-elected in 1869 and 1870.

The most important acts of legislation during his administration were the extension of the rights of women, as he was the first Governor that believed in the legal right of female suffrage, and measures bettering their condition if criminals; the regulation of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; the suppression of exhibitions of the fighting of birds and animals; the enfranchisement of Indians; the establishment of a Bureau of Statistics on the subject of labor; the improvement in the condition of highways; the protection of destitute children; regulating of divorces; street railway corporation law; the ratification of the 15th amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and the vetoing of the Hartford and Erie Railroad bill.

He signed the charter of incorporation of Boston University (May 29, 1869), and that of Wellesley College (March 17, 1870).

In 1876 he was elected representative to Congress, in place of the then Democratic representative, William W. Warren, and was re-elected in 1878, serving during the administration of President Hayes, whose policy he endorsed. Later in life, in characterizing this administration, Gov. Claflin often said, "We were nearer to civil service reform than at any other period, although not much was said about this movement," and that he "felt Mr. Hayes's administration would be spoken of in history as one of 'the cleanest' the country had received." He referred to the order the President issued June 22, 1877, "relating to the conduct of officers regarding political organizations, caucuses, conventions and elections."

Gov. Claflin was the second president, from 1875 to 1904, of the Massachusetts Club, which was founded more than sixty years ago by the early "Free Soilers."

He was honored with the degree of LL.D. by Wesleyan University in 1863, and by Harvard, as Governor of the Commonwealth, in 1869.

Early in life he became interested in educational work, and did all he could to promote it with advisory and financial aid. He was a charter-member and life trustee of Wellesley College; a trustee for life, and President, of Boston University; as President of the State Senate, a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College; and a trustee of the school founded by Mary Lyon, changed by his legal act to Mt. Holyoke College, his sound judgment being of great benefit to these educational institutions.

He held a high position in financial circles, being sometime president of the Hide and Leather National Bank, succeeding his

father who founded it; was president of the New England Shoe and Leather Association; one of the organizers of the New England Trust Company, and of the Five Cent Savings Bank (Boston); and a member of the Boston Wesleyan Association.

Gov. Claflin was a practical reformer in many lines,—temperance, slavery, woman's suffrage, and the improvement of the conditions of labor,—and his means were always ready to help every movement whose aim was to elevate and better the condition of mankind.

He was a man of deep religious convictions, and about 1839 joined the Methodist Church in St. Louis, and in 1845 the Bromfield Street Methodist Church, Boston, of which he remained a member until his death. He was president of the General Theological Library from 1883 until 1901, and worked assiduously for its welfare and its transfer to its present location on Mount Vernon Street, Boston.

His religious life was profound and consistent, and of his inner life and experience he revealed but little, by reason of his characteristic reservedness. His feeling manifested itself more in action than in words. To help the widow and the fatherless was his delight, and, as one of his young employees fittingly said, "Mr. Claflin talks neither religion nor politics, but lives both." He felt the loss of his daughter Agnes, who died in Rome,—a great family sorrow,—for she possessed a rare and gifted nature, and was devoted to her father. Gov. Claflin was passionately fond of music and its development, and assisted Dr. Eben Tourjee in the foundation of the New England Conservatory, in February, 1867.

On May 4, 1870, being elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he became a life member in 1873, and was one of its directors and counsellors from 1883 until 1892. On June 22, 1892, he was elected President, and annually re-elected until 1899, when he declined a re-nomination. In the performance of his duties, a peaceful quietude and conservatism prevailed, which was of great value in an emergency. During his service, improvements in the Society's building were made, women became eligible to membership, and the fiftieth anniversary of the Society was commemorated.

The estate in Newtonville which he had selected for his home was a part of the farm of Gov. Simon Bradstreet (1638), later that of Judge Abraham Fuller (1758), town clerk and treasurer of Newton, 1776–1792, and afterwards in the possession of his son-in-law, Sen. William Hull (1781). Here Gov. Claflin erected a spacious mansion. In "The Old Elms," so named from some one hundred and fifty elms of great age on the estate, as in his home on Mount Vernon Street, Boston, he with his gracious wife gathered around them the brightest persons in literary and progressive life, in addition to distinguished visitors from foreign lands who sought their hospitality, and enjoyed the pleasures that such cultivated and refined minds furnished.

In Newton, Gov. Claflin was continuously in touch with its local interests, and was one of the founders of its Free Public Library, dedicated June 17, 1870, when he as Governor graced the occasion, and he was on its Board of Trustees until his death.

His loyalty to his country is shown by his pledge of June 18, 1864, for the sum of one thousand dollars to pay the expense of recruits in keeping Newton's quota filled in advance of the call of the President. The city military company, organized October 10, 1870, adopted the name of "Claflin Guard" while he was Governor, and to it, on May 30, 1871, he made the presentation address accompanying the gift of an American flag from the ladies of Newton. He was a member of the Tuesday Club, from 1880, a leading association of limited membership that met in its members' homes to discuss the leading issues and events of the day.

His literary style is best found in his messages as Governor, his addresses in Congress, and his monograph on John Hancock.

On January 5, 1905, at the ripe age of 87 years, in his Newtonville home, he quietly passed away, mourned by the city, state and country. Simple and impressive services were held on the following Sabbath in the Methodist Church in Newtonville, which he had helped to organize and maintain. The church was filled with representatives and officials from every station in life, and a tender tribute to his memory was paid by his friend ex-president William F. Warren of Boston University, and then his remains were laid away in the Newton Cemetery.

Generous citizens of Newton will purchase his estate and donate it to the city, *in memoriam*, for municipal purposes.

Governor Claflin needs no memorial in words. His life was one of acts, and they are the best memorials.

BROWNE AND LEE FAMILY EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF RUSPER, CO. SUSSEX, ENGLAND.

Communicated by a descendant of Thomas Lee and of his sister Jane Lee.

THE following entries are all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of persons named Browne and Lee recorded in the Parish Register of Rusper, Co. Sussex, England, from 1560 to 1650. The Rusper Register begins in 1560.

The baptism of Phœbe Browne and her marriage with Thomas Lee have not been found.

William Browne who married Jane Burgis, in 1611, came to New England, and the Rusper Register shows he did not come be-

fore the year 1645. He was at Saybrook, Conn., and died on Long Island in 1650.

His son Henry Browne went to Providence, R. I. Family papers, deeds, letters and documents from 1627 to 1800 are now in the hands of one of the descendants of Henry. One of these documents, dated 1627, is a bond to William Browne, School Master of Rusper.

William Browne's granddaughter Jane Lee, who was baptized in Rusper, 12 September, 1640, was twice married: first, to Samuel Hyde of Norwich, by whom she had a daughter Elizabeth, married to Lieut. Richard Lord of Lyme, and a daughter Phœbe, who married the second Matthew Griswold of Lyme; and second, to John Birchard. She was more than eighty years old when she died. She gave to her nephew Joshua Hempstead a true and interesting account of her grandfather William Browne and of the members of his family who embarked with him for America.

William Browne's grandson Thomas Lee, who was baptized in Rusper, 29 September, 1644, was at Saybrook, Conn. He is the Thomas Lee who was one of the first settlers of Lyme. He was twice married: first, to Sarah Kirtland, and second, to Mary De-Wolf. From him and from his sister Jane Lee, some well-known families of Norwich and of Old Lyme are descended.

Baptisms.

22 Oct.	1592.	Sara Browne	daughter of Joseph Browne						
29 Nov.	1593.	William	son	John				a waygoer	
11 Jan.	1595-6.	Susan	daughter	Joseph					
12 July	1601.	Phœbe	"	"	"	"	"		
12 Aug.	1604.	John	son	"	"	"	"		
per me Josephum Browne Rector.									
8 Aug.	1613.	Joseph Browne	son of William Brown & Jane his wife.						
15 Oct.	1615.	John	" " " " " " " " " "						
13 Sept.	1618.	Jane	" dau. " " " " " " " "						
6 Oct.	1622.	Mary	" " " " " " " " " "						
9 Jan.	1624.	Thomas	" son " " " " " " " "						
28 Dec.	1626.	Henry	" " " " " " " " " "						
12 Sept.	1640.	Jane	daughter of Thomas Lee & Phœbe his wife.						
20 May	1642.	Phœbe Lee	daughter of " " " " " " " "						
29 Sept.	1644.	Thomas	" son " " " " " " " "						

Marriages.

1579. John Penfolde and Joan Browne were married the xxth day of September.

- 21 Apr. 1600. John Mose and Anne Browne, widow.
 12 Feb. 1606. Joseph Browne and Elizabeth Stone, widow.
 20 June 1611. William Brown and Jane Burgis.

- 29 Oct. 1611. William Lakeir and Sara Brown.
 25 July 1614. William Irelande and Judeth Brown.

Burials.

- 19 Jan. 1594. William son of John Browne a waygoer
 15 Sept. 1616. Elizabeth Browne wife of Joseph Browne.
 21 Aug. 1620. Jane daughter of William Browne and Jane his wife.
 15 Oct. 1633. Mr. Joseph Browne Clerke and Parson of Rusper.
 7 Mar. 1645. Thomas Browne son of William Browne and Jane his wife.

ALLING BALL OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. ALLING¹ BALL was at New Haven as early as 1643. His first wife was Susan ———; and he subsequently had a wife Dorothy ———, who died Feb. 22, 1689-90. In 1646 he was described as brother of the wife of Thomas Fugill, and of the wife of James Russell who died in 1671. He was probably a blacksmith. William Ball, perhaps a brother, took the oath of fidelity in 1644. Alling Ball was a captain of the militia, and a prominent inhabitant of New Haven. He died Nov. 21, 1716.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,² b. Apr. 15, 1649; d. Jan. 1, 1731.
 - ii. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 11, 1651; d. July 11, 1673; m. Feb. 13, 1672, Hannah, youngest dau. of Maj. John Nash; no children. She m. (2) Thomas Trowbridge, and d. Feb. 3, 1702-3.
 3. iii. ALLING, b. June 27, 1656; d. July 5, 1710.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1660.
 - v. LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1660.
 - vi. MERCY, m. Feb. 10, 1676, George Pardee.
2. JOHN² BALL (*Alling*¹) lived in East Haven, and married, Dec. 11, 1678, Sarah, daughter of Henry Glover. She died Nov. 22, 1730.
- Children:
- i. ELIPHALET,³ b. May 29, 1680.
 - ii. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 10, 1682.
 4. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1685; d. Jan. 22, 1739.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1687; m. Aug., 1710, John Miles.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1690; m. Mch. 29, 1710, Joseph Mix.
 - vi. MARCY, b. Apr. 5, 1692.
 - vii. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1694; m. Jan. 16, 1717, Daniel Thompson.
 5. viii. CALEB, b. July 6, 1697.
3. ALLING² BALL, JR., (*Alling*¹) married, Nov. 27, 1678, Sarah; daughter of John Thompson. She died Oct. 23, 1716.
- Children:
- i. SARAH,³ b. Aug. 26, 1679; m. Jan. 2, 1700, Joseph Ives.
 - ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 30, 1681; m. May 3, 1712, Rev. Jacob Hemmingway.
 - iii. ALLING, b. Oct. 20, 1684; d. Sept. 21, 1689.
 - iv. MERCY, m. Eleazer Morris, Sr.
 - v. MABEL, m. 1722, Abraham Chidsey.
 6. vi. ALLING.

4. ENSIGN JOHN³ BALL, JR. (*John*,² *Alling*¹), of East Haven, married, June 6, 1716, Mary Tuttle.

Children:

7. i. JOHN,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1718.
- iii. ELIPHALETT, b. Aug. 22, 1720; d. Sept. 18, 1721.
- iv. ELIPHALETT, b. July 29, 1723.
- v. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 10, 1724.
- vi. STEPHEN, Esq., b. Feb. 12, 1727; m. Sept. 26, 1752, Abigail Atwater. Dea. Stephen Ball, Esq., is the one who gave Dr. Stiles the traditions of Dixwell. (See Stiles's Judges of King Charles I., p. 124.)
- vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 27, 1729; m. Aug. 14, 1749, Joseph Hitchcock.

5. CALEB³ BALL (*John*,² *Alling*¹) married, Oct. 12, 1720, Abigail Ashburn of Milford.

Children:

8. i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. Sept. 9, 1721.
- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 25, 1723; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Samuel Atwater.
- iii. OLIVER, b. Dec. 27, 1725.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 12, 1727.
- v. CALEB, b. Dec. 2, 1729.
- vi. MOSES, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
- vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 28, 1739-40.

6. ALLING³ BALL, 3d (*Alling*,² *Alling*¹), married Lucy, daughter of John Griswold of Killingworth.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,⁴ b. Oct. 29, 1725; m. Abel Smith.
- ii. LUCY, m. Ephraim Brush.
- iii. ALLING.
- iv. ELIPHALET.
- v. WAIT.
- vi. DANIEL.
- vii. OLIVER.

7. JOHN⁴ BALL, 3d (*John*,³ *John*,² *Alling*¹), married, Feb. 8, 1738, Mary Blackslly.

Children:

- i. DAVID,⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1742.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1743.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1745.
- iv. GLOVER, b. Jan. 11, 1748.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mch. 11, 1750.

8. JOSEPH⁴ BALL (*Caleb*,³ *John*,² *Alling*¹) married, Nov. 11, 1742, Hannah Patten.

Children:

- i. DAVID,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1743; m. ———. Children: 1. *Jared*,⁶ m. Sarah ———, and had children: i. Susan,⁷ who m. ——— Spencer; ii. Sophia, m. Benjamin Palmer of Branford; iii. David, d. unmarried; iv. Jared, went West; v. Obedience; vi. Sarah, lived in Middletown; vii. Eliza; viii. Hannah, m. Alexander Stevens, and had no ch; ix. Alonzo. 2. *Mehitabel*, m. Medad Patten. 3. *Illa*, m. ———, and had children: i. Hester; ii. Mehitabel; iii. Zina; iv. Jessa; v. Evelyn. 4. *Joseph*, m. Lucy Patten.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. Mch. 25, 1746.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1748.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1750.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS.

Communicated by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, of Sudbury.

[Concluded from page 25.]

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF SUSANNA PARKER DAFT^r OF M^r JOSHUA & M^rs PARNEL PARKER WHO DEC^d JULY Y^e 31th 1740 AGE 16 YEARS 7 M & 8 D

MR. ABEL PARMENTER, died Sept. 10, 1839, *Æt.* 85.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^rs Abigail Parmenter^r Wife of M^r David Parmenter Who Died June y^e 6 1758 Jn y^e 77 year of Her Age

In Memory of MRS. ANNA PARMENTER, wife of Mr. Eben^r Parmenter, who died Nov. 7, 1815. *Æt.* 53.

HERE LIES BURIED THE BODY OF M^r. DAVID PARMENTER DIED MARCH Y^e 6th. 1742/3 IN THE 57th. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. EBENEZER PARMENTER, Jr. who died April 30, 1832, in the 38th year of his age.

MR. EBENEZER PARMENTER died Mar. 18, 1851, *Æt.* 89.

In memory of EDMUND, Son of Mr. Ebenezer and Mrs. Anna Parmenter; who died April 28, 1790: *Æt.* 1 y^r. 3 mo. & 11 ds.

In memory of M^r. Edmund Parmenter, who died Dec^r. 27th 1792; aged 76 years.

In memory of MRS. ESTHER, wife of Mr. James Parmenter, who died Sept. 22, 1825: *Æt.* 71 yrs.

IN Memory of MR. FREEMAN, Son of Mr. Abel and Mrs. Rebeckah Parmenter; who died Nov. 9, 1826: *Æt.* 26 y^s. 5 mo. & 13. days.

In memory of MR. JAMES PARMENTER, who died Feb. 22, 1828: *Æt.* 75 yrs.

JOSEPH PARMENTER. died Nov. 2, 1832, *Æ.* 42 y^s. 8 m^s.*

SALLY S. PARMENTER died July 31, 1875, *Æ.* 75 y^s. 7½ m^s.*

SARAS PARMENTER died Nov. 22, 1822. *Æ.* 2 y^s. 8 m^s.*

ADAM PARMENTER died Sept. 14, 1824, *Æ.* 2 y^s. 2 m^s.*

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^rs Mary Parmenter Wife of M^r Edmand Parmenter Who Died April y^e 28 1757 Jn y^e 33 year of Her Age

In memory of MARY, Daug. of Mr. Asahel and Mrs. Persis Parmenter; who died Sept. 30, 1825: *Æt.* 1 year 11 mo. & 9 days.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^rs Millesant Parmenter Wife of M^r Edmand Parmenter Who Died Sep^r y^e 30 1753 Jn y^e 32 year of Her Age

(Monument.) NAHUM PARMENTER BORN MARCH 21st 1780 DIED AUGUST 29th 1831

SUSANNAH PARMENTER WIFE OF NAHUM PARMENTER BORN DECEMBER 2nd 1784 DIED JULY 15th 1861

OLIVER TISDEL, son of Warren & Sally Parmenter, died Feb. 6, 1838, Aged 5 ms. & 16 ds.

In memory of MRS. REBECAH, wife of Mr. Abel Parmenter, who died July 12, 1835, *Æt.* 74 years.

In Memory of MRS. SARAH PARMENTER wife of Mr. Edmund Parmenter, who died Novr. 24, 1820, *Æt.* 97.

* Same stone.

SARAH, Relict of Ebenezer Parmenter, formerly the wife of Levi Goodnow, died Apr. 25. 1851, In her 80, year.

AZUBAH PERRY died Nov. 24, 1827, *Æt.* 68 ys. 2 ms. 22 ds.

HENRY GARDNER, only son of John & Catharine Perry, died Jan. 28, 1838, Aged 9 ms. & 9 ds.

In memory of LUCY, daug. of Mr. Obediah Perry and Mrs. Lucy his wife; who died April 27, 1826: *Æt.* 10 ys. 1 mo. & 18 days.

FANNY PLYMPTON, Daughter of Mr. Thomas R. & Mrs. Betsey Plympton, died Aug. 25, 1821; Aged 4 years & 6 months.

LOUISA PLYMPTON, Daughter of Mr. Thomas R. & Mrs. Betsey Plympton, died March 31, 1811, Aged 4 years 8 months & 25 days.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r PETER PLYMPTON WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST* Y^e 14th A·D 1743 JN Y^e 78th YEAR OF HIS AGE (See below.)

Here lie the Remains of M^{rs}. RUTH PLYMPTON, the Wife of M^r. THOMAS PLYMPTON; She Departed this Life 15th. August 1760: in the 38th. Year of Her Age. (See below.)

In Memory of Mrs SUSANNA wife of Mr EBENEZER PLYMPTON who departed this life Nov^r 3 1807 Aged 44. (See below.)

In memory of Thomas Plympton Esq^r. who departed this Life August 6th 1789.* in the 67th year of his Age. (See below.)

(Monument. West side.) This monument, erected July 4, 1835. to the memory of the ancient PLYMPTON FAMILY, among the first settlers in Massachusetts.

THOMAS PLYMPTON, was born in Sudbury, in England, came to America in 1633, settled in Sudbury, Mass. and was slain by the Indians on Boon's Plains, Ap^l 17, 1667.

PETER PLYMPTON, son of the above Thomas, born in Sudbury, 1665, and died Sept.* 14, 1742, aged 78. (See above.)

THOMAS PLYMPTON Esq, son of Peter, and grandson of Thomas, died Aug. 6, 1777,* aged 67. (See above.)

RUTH PLYMPTON, his wife, died Aug. 15, 1760, aged 38. (See above.)

(South side.) EBENEZER PLYMPTON, Esq. only son of Thomas Plympton, Esq. and great grandson of Thomas, the elder, was born in Sudbury, July 4, 1756, and died Dec. 9, 1834, aged 78.

(North side.) SUSANNAH RUGGLES, wife of Ebenezer Plympton, Esq. was born in Roxbury, Mass, 1763, and died in Sudbury, Nov. 3, 1807, aged 44. (See above.)

(East side.) This monument was erected by Henry Plympton, of Boston, A.D. 1835. son of the late Ebenezer, and a descendant of the fifth generation from Thomas Plympton, who emigrated from England, in 1633.

IN Memory of Mrs. ABIGAIL, Wife of Mr. Simon Puffer; who died May 4, 1825: *Æt.* 43.

IN Memory of Mr. DANIEL PUFFER, who died March 13, 1829, *Æt.* 83.

IN Memory of M^r. Ebenezer Puffer who died Oct^r. 13th; 1785. in the 81st year of his age.

EMILY MARIA, Daughter of Samuel Jr. & Laura Adna Puffer, died June 23, 1842, aged 7 yrs.

IN memory of M^{rs}. Hannah Puffe^r wife of M^r. Jabez Puffer, who died July y^e 28th. 1777. In y^e 63^d. year of her Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of MR. ISAAC PUFFER, who died Jan. 19, 1825:
Æt. 80 years & 7 mo.

Here refts In hope of a resurrection the mortal part of Capt. Jabez Puffer,
who departed this life June 21st AD. 1789. in the 85th year of his age.

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of M^r. JAMES PUFFER; Who Departed this Life
Nov^{br}. y^e 11th 1749. in y^e 87th Year of His Age.

MRS. JERUSHA wife of Mr. Daniel Puffer, died Jan. 4, 1840, Æt. 90.

IN memory of MRS. JOANNA, wife of Deac. Samuel Puffer, who died
Nov. 27, 1820, Æt. 54.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^r John Puffer Son of M^r Samuel & M^rs
Dorethy Puffer Who Died Sept^r y^e 16 · 1759 Jn y^e 21 year of His Age

LAURA ADNA, wife of Samuel Puffer, died Dec. 2, 1850, Æt. 42.

LUTHER, Son of Samuel and Laura A. Puffer, Born Sept. 11, 1833,
Graduated at Bowdoin Colledge Aug. 1853. Died Oct. 27, 1854.

Sacred to the memory of M^rs. Marcy Puffer, Wife of Lieu^t. James Puffer.
who departed this life May 31st, 1790. in the 58th year of her age.

Here lyes y^e Body of M^rs MARY PUFFER, Widow to M^r. JAMES PUFFER;
Who Died Decem^{br}. y^e 29th: 1751. in y^e 81st Year of Her Age.

In memory of M^rs. Mary Puffer, Wife of M^r. Daniel Puffer; who died
Sept^r. 10, 1802: Ætatis 53.

MRS. MARY ANN, wife of Phineas Puffer, DIED April 11, 1842, Æt. 25.

Here lies y^e body of Nathan Puffer Son of M^r Samuel & M^rs Dorothy
Puffer who Died May y^e 30 1771 in y^e 27 year of his age

PHINEAS PUFFER DIED Aug. 2, 1876, Æ. 73 ys. 4 ms.

ERECTED IN Memory of Capt. SAMUEL PUFFER, who died May. 24, 1811.
Æt. 76.

DEA. SAMUEL PUFFER died Aug. 5, 1842, Æt. 76.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF SARAH PUFFER DAUGHT^r OF M^r JONA-
THAN & M^rs MARY PUFFER WHO DEC^d JANUARY Y^e 2^d 1747: :8
· AGE 2 YEARS 6 M & 15 D^s

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. SARAH, wife of Capt. Silas Puffer, who died
Dec. 26, 1820; Æt. 53.

SERENO SAMUEL, Son of Samuel & Laura A. Puffer, DIED Sept. 13, 1847,
Æt. 10 ms. 7 ds.

Here lyes y^e Body of SILAS PUFFER, Son of M^r. SAMUEL & M^rs. DOROTHY
PUFFER; Who Departed this life Octo^{br} y^e 24th: 1758. in y^e 22^d Year
of His Age

In memory of CAPT. SILAS PUFFER, who died May 29, 1828: Æt. 66.

IN memory of M^rs. Thankful Puffe^r wife of M^r. Jabez Puffer,)who died
June. 24th: 1737. In y^e 30th: year of her Age.

IN memory of MRS. Thankfull Puffer, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Puffer. who
died Dec. 13, 1798, aged 89.

IN memory of Mr. Thomas Puffer who died June 20, 1796, aged 55.

MISS ABIGAIL dau. of William & Charlotte Rice, died May 26, 1840, Æt.
19.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF ANN RICE Y^e DAUGHT^r OF DEA^c JONA-
THAN & M^rs ANN RICE WHO DIED OCTOBER Y^e 9th 1740 AGE 16
YEA^s & 6 M

M^rs ANN RICE Relict to Dⁿ Jonathan Rice. died Dec^r. 23^d, 1773. in y^e 92^d
Year of her age.

MR. BENJAMIN RICE, died suddenly, March 8, 1835, Æt. 83.

BETSEY daugh^r. of Mr. William & Mrs. Sarah Rice died March 23, 1776,
aged 15 months.

BETSEY daughter of Mr. Will^m. & Mrs. Sarah Rice died Augst 10, 1778, aged 2 years.

IN Memory of Deacon JONATHAN RICE who died June y^e 7th, AD 1772, Aged 93 Years, 2 Months, & 10 Days.

IN Memory of COL. JONATHAN RICE, who died Feb. 1. 1829, Æt. 88.

IN Memory of Mrs. LUCY RICE, Wife of Mr. Benjⁿ Rice, Who died Dec. 24, 1805. Æt. 52.

ERECTED In memory of Mrs. MARY RICE, wife of Mr. William Rice, who died April 20, 1801. Æt. 88.

MARY ABBY, died Oct. 6, 1841, Æt. 1 yr. 2 ms. & 22 ds.

MARTHA WARREN, died Sept. 18, 1843, Æt. 10 ms. & 18 ds.

CHARLES EDWARD, died Feb. 16, 1847. Æt. 11 ms. & 8 ds.

Children of Charles B. & Cynthia L. Rice, of Boston.

MARY WOOD, daughter of William & Charlotte Rice, died Jan. 24, 1840, aged 16 yrs. & 7 mos.

(Monument. West side.) ERECTED In memory of LIEUT. REUBEN RICE Who died Nov. 13. 1801, Aged 45 years. (See below.)

His wife Mrs. RUTH R. BENT Died Dec. 26, 1844, Aged 80 years.

(North side.) MISS RUTH RICE, Daughter of Reuben & Ruth Rice, Died Oct. 5, 1845, Aged 44 years.

(South side) MISS SARAH RICE, Daughter of Reuben & Ruth Rice, Died July 9,* 1818, Aged 27 years. (See below.)

(East side.) NATHANIEL RICE, Died July 29, 1865, Æt. 79 yrs.

ISREAL RICE Died Apr. 29, 1873, Æt. 85 yrs. 5 ms.

(Stone lying over grave.) IN Memory of Lieut REUBEN RICE who died Nov. 13, 1801: Aged 45 years. (See above.)

Here Lyes Buried the Body of M^{rs}. SARAH RICE, Wife of M^r. NATHANIEL RICE; She Died Jan^y. the 4th. Anno: Dom: 1740: in the 23^d. Year of Her Age.

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF SARAH RICE, DAUGHTER TO M^r. NATHANIEL & M^{rs}. SARAH RICE; DIED JAN^y. 27th. 1740: IN Y^e 3^d. YEAR OF HER AGE.

(Stone lying over grave.) ERECTED in memory of MISS SARAH RICE, Daug^r. of Mr. Reuben Rice, who died July 3,* 1818. Æt. 27. (See above.)

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. SARAH, Widow of William Rice Esq. who died April 16, 1825: Æt. 79.

ERECTED In memory of MR. WILLIAM RICE, who died Jan^y. 29, 1780. Æt. 71.

ERECTED In memory of WILLIAM RICE, Esq. who died Dec. 5, 1819; Æt. 82.

Here Lies The Body of Luther Richardson y^e son of Cap^t Josiah And M^{rs} Exsperin^e Richardson Who Died Oct^r 6 1752 aged 4 Years 2 M & 22 DS.

LUTHER RICHARDSON, DIED Oct. 5, 1814, aged 50.

PERSIS wife of Luther Richardson, DIED March 11, 1812, aged 40.

Our Father & Mother.

In memory of MARTHA, daug. of Mr. Luther & Mrs. Sarah Richardson; who died Jan. 31, 1824: Æt. 10 mo. & 19 days

In memory of MRS. EUNICE, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Robbins; who died May 1, 1828: Æt. 83 years & 8 months.

* Sic.

Here Lies y^e Body of Simeon y^e Once Faithful & Beloued Seruant of y^e Reu^d Mr Isra^l Loring Who Died May y^e 10. 1755 Jn y^e 22 year of His Age. (Footstone says "Simeon".)

IN Memory of Abraham, Son of Mr. Benjamin, & M^{rs}. Lucy Smith, he died June y^e 21, 1772, in y^e 10th, Year of his Age.

Mr. A(broken) who departe(broken)is life Sept. y^e 5th 1786. in y^e 90th year of his age. (Footstone says "Mr. Amos Smith". See below.)

ERECTED IN Memory of MRS. ANN, wife of Mr. Jonathan Smith, who died Dec. 9, 1822: Æt. 78.

(Double stone.) BENJAMIN SMITH died Sept. 28, 1793, Æt. 21 days.

JEDEDIAH SMITH died Mar. 15, 1801, Æt. 11 yrs.

Sons of Jediah & Esther Smith.

IN memory of M^{rs}. Efther Smith, Wife of Mr. Abraham Smith; who died March 28- 1800: Ætatis 21.

This stone is erected to perpetuate the memory of Henrietta youngest daugh't of Noah Smith who died Aug. 20, 1832. aged 4 years & 8 months.

IN memory of Lieut. Ifrael Smith who died May 3, 1802: Ætatis 42.

(Monument. West side.) Buried Here JOHN SMITH, and SARAH, his wife.

First Ancestors from Sudbury, England, 1638.

(North side.) THOMAS SMITH, Son of John & Sarah SMITH, born July 29, 1658, died Nov. 2, 1730,

ABIGAIL, his wife born June 17, 1657, died Oct. 10, 1727,

(South side.) AMOS SMITH, Son of Thomas & Abigail SMITH, born Jan. 21, 1699, died Sept. 5, 1786. (See above.)

SUSANNAH, his wife born May 20, 1702, died Sept. 12, 1778. (See below.)

(East side.) BENJAMIN SMITH, Son of Amos & Susannah SMITH, born Oct. 29, 1741, died July 2, 1819.

LUCY, his wife born Sept. 8, 1741, died Oct. 8, 1816. Entombed in Stow.

Erected by Mrs. Sarah S. Jones, one of the sixth generation.

Memento mori IN memory of Mr: JONATHAN SMITH, who departed this Life Jan^r: 7th: 1777. In y^e 87th: year of his Age.

ERECTED IN Memory of Mr. JONATHAN SMITH, who died Aug. 1, 1822. Æt. 78.

JULIA ANN, Daughter of Newell & Elizabeth Smith, died Jan. 15, 1865, Æt. 52.

MARY ANN, wife of Freeman Smith, died June 17, 1844, Æt. 40.

SACRED to the memory of Mr. NOAH SMITH, who was born Nov. 16, 1783, departed this life May 30, 1844.

IN memory of MRS. PERSIS. wife of Lieut. Israel Smith, who died July 26, 1820, Æt. 57.

IN memory of M^{rs}. Ruth Smith, (Wife of Lieu^t. Abel Smith.) who died Nov^r. 17th 1787 Aged 34 years

SACRED to the memory of MRS. RUTH SMITH who died Dec. 28, 1847, Æt. 49 yrs. 10 mos.

IN memory of M^{rs}: SARAH SMITH wife of Mr: JONATHAN SMITH who departed this Life Oct^r: 4th: 1761. In y^e 68th: year of her age.

IN memory of M^{rs}. Sufanna Smith, Wife of Mr. Amos Smith. who died Sept. 12th, 1778. in y^e 77th. year of her age. (See above.)

THOMAS SMITH, JR. died July 11, 1815, Æt. 24.

(Monument. West side.) THOMAS SMITH died Jan. 2, 1837, Æt. 81.

MARY SMITH died June 6, 1855, Æt. 89.

HENRY SMITH died June 10, 1860, Æt. 52.

WILLIAM, son of Capt. Hezekiah & Mary Smith, died May 14, 1823, \AA t. 20 yrs.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^r Bartholomew Steuenson Son of M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Margret Steuenson of Durham Jn New Hampshire Who Died Nouemb^r y^e 25 1758 Aged 28 years 7 M^s & 20 D^s

M^r. GARDNER G. STIMPSON, died Sept. 9, 1835; \AA t. 23.

In memory of M^{rs} ANNE STONE, who died Oct. 20th 1829, aged 69 years.

In memory of MR. JOHN STONE died Aug. 18, 1844, aged 88 years & 6 months. Erected by his son, William Stone

(Footstone.) H.S. M.S.

Doct Mofes Tafts, died July 22, 1799; Aged 45.

ELIZABETH TAYLOR. 2nd. wife of John Taylor, died July 1, 1863, \AA . 89 Yrs. 5 mos.

MR. JOHN TAYLOR died Oct. 13, 1846, \AA t. 77.

MRS. MARY, wife of Mr. John Taylor, died Jan. 15, 1810, \AA t. 42.

SUSAN, dau. of John & Mary Taylor, died Oct. 23, 1809, \AA t. 3 ys. & 5 ms.

Dea. ZEPHANIAH THAYER died 11 February 1818. \AA . 81.

In memory of MR. JEDEDIAH THOMPSON, who died Nov. 12, 1828: \AA t. 62.

SACRED. In memory of MRS. MARY, wife of Jedidiah Thompson, who died May 23, 1848, \AA t. 81 yrs.*

JEDIDIAH, son of Jedidiah & Mary Thompson, died Nov. 24, 1802, \AA t. 8 ys.*

IN Memory of M^{rs}. Jerufha Tower, Wife of M^r. Ambrose Tower. who died Jan^y. 30th, 1782. Aged 53 Years.

(Footstone.) H. T.

JONAS P. WALLACE, Died Oct. 5, 1836. \AA . 23 y'rs.

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. LOVINA S. WASHBURN, Wife of Samuel Washburn, died Oct. 16, 1840, \AA t. 22.

IN memory of MR. ABEL WHEELER, Son of Abel Wheeler Esqr. and Mrs. Ruth his wife, who died Janr. 15, 1820 \AA t. 21.

ABEL WHEELER, ESQ., DIED June 10, 1832, Aged 56 y'rs.

RUTH, his wife, Died Feb. 6, 1835, Aged 56 y'rs.

NANCY, their daughter, Died Oct. 20, 1830, Aged 19 y'rs.

ABIGAIL WHELOD DAUGH^r. TO M^r. ELISHA & M^{rs}. MARY WHELOD DIED OCT^r. 14th. 1740: IN Y^e 4th YEAR OF HER AGE.

Here Lies Bured y^e Body of M^{rs} Abigail Wheeler Wife of M^r Uriah Wheeler Who Died January y^e 10 1754 Jn y^e 67 year of Her Age

In Memory of M^t. ASAHEL WHEELER J^r who suddenly departed this life May 29, 1816. \AA t. 47.

In memory of Capt. ASAHEL WHEELER, an officer in the Revolution, Died Oct. 28, 1822, aged 81 years.

ALSO MRS. JERUSHA WHEELER, his wife Died Oct. 28, 1837, aged 82 years. Erected by Israel Hunt.

CHARLES WALDO, son of Charles & Susan Wheeler, died Oct. 27, 1837, Aged 2 ys.

• In Memory of MRS. DOLLY WHEELER, wife of Lieut. Nathan Wheeler, who died April 6, 1817. \AA t. 27.

ELISHA WHEELER Died June 3. 1853 Aged 72 yrs. Erected to his memory By his Daughter Elizabeth Newman

ELIZABETH WHELOD, DAUGH^r. TO M^r. ELISHA & M^{rs}. MARY WHELOD DIED OCT^r. Y^e 2^d 1740: IN Y^e 2^d. YEAR OF HER AGE.

In memory of Miss ELIZABETH WHEELER, who died September 13, 1827, aged 19 years.

* Same stone.

Mrs. ELIZABETH WHEELER, widow of Mr. Asabel Wheeler, died July 9, 1839; aged 61.

HAMAN WHEELER Son of Mr. Elifha & Mrs Mary Wheeler died May y^e 1, 1761, Aged 14 Months.

Mrs. HEPHSIBETH WHEELER, Formerly wife of Joseph Howe, died Oct. 2, 1842, Æt. 75 yrs. & 8 mo.

(MONUMENT. West side.) ISRAEL WHEELER, DIED Dec. 13, 1830, Æt. 86. LUCY, wife of Israel Wheeler, died Jan. 27, 1785, Æt. 38

SUSANNAH, wife of Israel Wheeler, died July 29, 1831, Æt. 82.

In memory of Mr. ISRAEL WHEELER, who died Jan. 12, 1834, Æt. 62.

ERECTED IN MEMORY OF MR. LORING WHEELER, who died Feb. 14, 1824: Æt. 47.

In memory of Miss LUCY I. dau'tr of Mr. Israel Jr. & Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler, who died Nov. 6, 1826, Æt. 20.

In memory of Miss MARY H. WHEELER, who died Nov. 1, 1825, aged 15 years.

ERECTED IN MEMORY OF MR. MAYNARD, SON OF Lieut. Caleb & Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler; who died Oct. 2, 1825: Æt. 22.

In Memory of MRS. REBEKAH WHEELER, Formerly the wife of Mr. Isaac Maynard. Who died Dec. 24, 1810. in the 50 yr. of her age.

SARAH WHELOH, Y^e DAUGHTER OF M^r. ELISHA & M^{rs}. MARY WHELOH; DIED NOV^r. 13th. 1740: IN Y^e 6th. YEAR OF HER AGE.

IN memory of Mrs. SARAH WHEELER, wife of Mr. Elifha Wheeler, who died Dec. 6, 1775, Aged 21.

URIAH WHELOH, SON TO M^r. URIAH & M^{rs}. ABIGAIL WHELOH; DIED OCT^r. Y^e 22^d. 1740: IN Y^e 8th. YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^r Uriah Wheeler Who Died Decem^r Y^e 10 1753 Aged 76 years & 8 Months

Mrs. NANCY, wife of Joseph Whitcomb died Jan. 30, 1842, Æt. 32.

IN Memory of MR. FRANCIES WHITNEY, who died Aug. 29, 1825: Æt. 34.

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of M^r. BENJAMIN WIGHT., Who Departed this life March 10th. 1739./40 in y^e 80th Year of His Age

HEZEKIAH WILLARD died Aug. 10, 1848, Æt. 43.

IN Memory of Mrs. MARY, wife of Mr. Peter Willard; who died March 11, 1823: Æt. 48 y^s 10 mo. & 21 days.

PETER WILLARD died July 19, 1831, Æt. 59.

ABIGAIL, dau^t. of ASA & NABBY WILLIS died July 14. 1833, Æ. 28 y^{rs}. ASA, Son of M^r. REUBEN. & M^{rs}. SARAH WILLIS. he died Sep^t, 30th, 1767

Aged 2 years & 1 month.

ASA WILLIS, died May 24, 1825; Æt. 53.

NABBY H. his wife, died Aug. 10, 1853; Æt. 75.

CARRIE A. WILLIS, DIED Aug. 5, 1864, Aged 28 yrs. 10 mos.

MR. CYRUS H. WILLIS, died Jan. 27, 1841, Æt. 25.

D(broken) Willis (broken) & Grace Ba(broken) 10th 1793; in th(broken) of her age. (Footstone says "Dorcas Willis." Buried beside Mrs. Grace Balcom.)

MR. ELI WILLIS, died Jan. 20, 1842, Æt. 62.

This ftone Erected by M^{rs}. Hannah Willis to y^e Mem^y of her much respected Husband Serjt. Elijah Willis who died Aug^t. 29 1775 in y^e 33^d Year of his Age.

Mrs. HANNAH WILLIS, wife of Elijah Willis, died Apr. 1, 1792, aged 50 years.

HOPESTILL WILLIS Died March 14. 1823. Aged 76.

In memory of MR. JOHN WILLIS, who died Nov. 13, 1835; Æt. 34.

MR. JOSEPH L. WILLIS, died April 4, 1837; Æt. 30.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs MARY WILLIS who died Oct^r 9 1805
Aged 84 years.

OLIVE, Wife of HOPESTILL Willis, Died August 17. 1826. Æ. 79.

In memory of Miss. Parnel Willis, who died June 4. 1804: Æt. 66.

In memory of M^r. Reuben Willis, who died August 8th 1791; aged 54
years.

PRISCILLA WINSHIPP, DAU^r. TO M^r. FRANCIS & M^{rs}. PATIENCE WIN-
SHIPP; DIED JUNE 19th. 1747: AGED 2 YEARS 4 Mo^s. & 2 Da^s.

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF M^r ABRAHAM WOOD j^{unr} WHO DE-
PARTED THIS LIFE JULY Y^e 11th A·D 1742 AGE 58 YEARS 2 M &
25 D

(Broken) BURIED (broken) Y OF (broken) IEL WOODWARD (broken) SON
OF M^r DANIEL & M^{rs} SARAH WOODWARD WHO DEC^d JUNE Y^e
26th AD 1740 JN Y^e 18th YEAR OF HIS AGE (Footstone says
"DANIEL WOODWARD").

HERE LIES BURIED Y^e BODY OF EPHRAIM WOODWARD Y^e SON OF M^r
DANIEL & M^{rs} SARAH WOODWARD WHO DEC^d JUNE Y^e 15th 1740
JN Y^e 11th YEAR OF HIS AGE

FRANK D. Only son of James H. & Nancy F. WRIGHT, Died Sept. 15,
1851, Æt. 3 ms.

(Unidentified.) (Broken) DIED AUGst: (broken) 1742.

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Concluded from page 41.]

5. REV. JOHN⁵ WILSON (Rev. John,⁴ Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹), born in England, in Sept., 1621, was brought to New England by his father on the latter's second voyage, in May, 1632. He was graduated in the first class at Harvard College, in 1642, was admitted to his father's church in Boston on Mar. 3, 1644, and was admitted freeman May 26, 1647. After preaching several years, he became assistant to Rev. Richard Mather, at Dorchester, in 1649, and after two years' service here, removed to Medfield soon after the settlement of that place, and in Dec., 1651, was installed as the first minister of the new town, where he was ordained pastor on Oct. 12, 1652, in which service he continued for forty years, until his death, besides performing the duties of physician and schoolmaster. His homestead in Medfield was situated on the site of the present Town Hall. By a contemporary he is referred to as "gracious and godly, a faithful and useful man, well esteemed." He died Aug. 23, 1691, aged nearly 70, having on the previous Sunday "preached both forenoon and afternoon, fervently and powerfully."

In his will, made three days before his decease, he mentions his wife Sarah; son John (to whom he bequeathed his share of the Braintree farm); daughter Sarah, wife of Josiah Torrey, formerly wife of Paul Batt; daughter Susanna, wife of Grindall Rawson; and grandchild Thomas Weld son of his daughter Elizabeth, deceased, formerly wife of Thomas Weld. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. viii, fol. 58; and "History of Medfield," p. 522.)

He married, about 1648, Sarah,² daughter of Rev. Thomas¹ and Susanna Hooker of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Hooker, a powerful and distinguished Puritan preacher, was born at Marfield, co. Leicester, England, July 7, 1586; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A., 1608, M.A., 1611; fellow of the University, 1612-1620; rector of Esher, co. Surrey, 1620-1625; preached at Chelmsford, co. Essex, 1625-1629, where he was silenced for non-conformity; kept a private school at Little Baddow, co. Essex, 1629-1631; being persecuted, went to Holland, where he preached two years at Delithaven, and a few months at Rotterdam as assistant to Rev. Dr. Ames; came to New England in Sept., 1633, and located first at Cambridge, whence, in June, 1636, he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he served as minister until his death, July 7, 1647.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. July 6, 1649; d. young.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1650; m. (1) about 1672, Paul,² b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1643, son of Christopher¹ and Ann (Baynton) Batt, who settled in Boston as a merchant, where he d. in 1678, having had three children; m. (2) May 5, 1680, Lieut. Josiah,² b. in 1650, son of William¹ Torrey of Weymouth, who resided in Boston, 1680-1682, Mendon, 1682-1696, Bristol, 1707-1717, Barrington, R. I., 1717-1726, and Mansfield, Conn., from 1726, until his death, Oct. 30, 1732, aged 82, having been a man of influence in all the communities in which he had lived. They had five children.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 12, 1652; d. Dec. 14, 1652.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1653; d. Nov. 19, 1653.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. about Sept., 1656; d. July 19, 1687; m. Nov. 9, 1681, Rev. Thomas³ Weld, b. June 12, 1653, son of Thomas² Weld of Roxbury by Dorothy² dau. of Rev. Samuel¹ Whiting of Lynn, Mass., and grandson of Rev. Thomas¹ Weld of Roxbury, an associate of the "Apostle" John Elliot. Mr. Weld graduated from Harvard College in 1671, and for a few years taught school in Roxbury while studying divinity with Rev. Samuel Danforth. As early as May, 1679, he was preaching in the frontier town of Dunstable, where he was ordained and settled Dec. 16, 1685, and continued until his death, June 9, 1702. They had four children. By a second wife, Mary Savage, he had three more children.
6. vi. JOHN, b. June 18, 1660.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1662; d. Nov. 27, 1662.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. July 8, 1748; m. Aug. 30, 1682, her second cousin, Rev. Grindall Rawson, b. Jan. 23, 1659-60, son of Hon. Edward Rawson of Boston by Rachel Perne his wife, and grandson of David Rawson of London, who m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. William³ Wilson, D.D. He graduated at Harvard College in 1678, studied divinity with Rev. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, and on Oct. 4, 1680, began preaching at Mendon, where he was ordained Apr. 7, 1684, and continued in service for nearly thirty-five years, until his death, Feb. 6, 1714-15. He also preached to the Indians in their native tongue, and published several translations into the Indian language of current religious tracts. His intellectual abilities, faithfulness, piety and zeal, were highly commended by his friend and classmate Rev. Cotton Mather. They had eleven children.

6. DR. JOHN⁶ WILSON (*Rev. John*,⁶ *Rev. John*,⁴ *Rev. William*,³ *D.D., William*,² *gent., William*¹), born in Medfield, June 18, 1660, for some unknown reason left Harvard College soon after his admission, but received an excellent education from his father in divinity, medicine, and law. Soon after becoming of age, he was employed as a schoolmaster for several terms by his native town, and he was also engaged at times to assist his father in the ministry. In 1682 he went to New Haven, Conn., where he preached for over a year, and in a letter from Col. John Dixwell to Rev. Increase Mather he is spoken of as "a verie hopefull yonge man of good abilities." (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 8, p. 165); but he returned to Medfield in the autumn of 1684, and resumed school teaching there; and after his father's death, an attempt was made to settle him permanently as the latter's successor, but not being popular or successful there as a preacher, the project was voted down by the town. Thereupon he relinquished the ministry, and removed to Braintree in 1692, settling on the southern half of the farm which was granted to his grandfather and willed to him by his father. Here he resided, cultivating the farm, practicing medicine and performing legal services, until his death in 1728. By reason of his education, large estate, and distinguished ministerial family connections, he occupied a leading social position, and was popular and prominent in town affairs from 1695 to 1710, often serving on committees and as moderator at town meetings, and was Representative to the General Court in 1698. In 1696 he received a commission as captain of one of the local military companies, and on June 7, 1700, was appointed a Justice of the Peace, offices of distinction at that time.

Dr. Wilson died intestate, and on Dec. 26, 1728, his estate was divided equally among his grandchildren John⁸ and Margaret⁸ Wilson (children of his eldest son, Rev. John⁷ Wilson, Jr., deceased), and his children, Roger and Edmund Wilson, Sarah Marsh, Elizabeth Low, Alice Belcher, and Mary Baxter. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxvii, fol. 5.)

He married, July 4, 1683, his cousin Sarah,² baptized in Milford, Conn., in 1662, died in Braintree, Aug. 20, 1725, daughter of Rev. Roger¹ and Mary (Hooker) Newton. Mr. Newton came to New England when a youth, and was educated for the ministry by Rev. Thomas Hooker, whose daughter he later married; was minister at Farmington, Conn., 1652-1657; went back to England but returned in 1660; and was settled over the church at Milford, Conn., where he died June 7, 1683, and his wife Mary died Feb. 4, 1676.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁷ b. in New Haven, Apr. 1, 1684; m. Aug. 28, 1701, John,² b. Feb. 17, 1678-9, son of Lieut. Alexander¹ and Mary (Belcher) Marsh of Braintree. They had eleven children.
7. ii. JOHN, b. in Medfield, May 31, 1686.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Medfield, Oct. 31, 1689; m. about 1722, Samuel⁴ Low (Samuel,³ Anthony,² John¹), b. Mar. 29, 1701, d. 1749, of Barrington and Warren, R. I. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lii, fol. 177.) She died leaving a dau. Anne, who m. Dec. 10, 1743, Joseph Bosworth, Jr., of Rehoboth, and two sons, John Wilson and Hooker. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvii, fol. 35.) Samuel⁴ Low m. (2) (int. rec. Jan. 31, 1735-6), Isabel Greene, by whom he had a son Samuel.⁵ (This corrects the account of this family in Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 339.)

8. iv. ROGER, b. in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691.
 - v. EDMUND, b. in Braintree, July 27, 1695; probably passed his life in Braintree, where but meagre mention is to be found of him; d. unmarried, in the military service, in 1747, his brother-in-law Moses Belcher being administrator of his estate. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xli, fol. 34.)
 - i. ALICE, b. in Braintree, June 9, 1698; m. Jan. 3, 1726-7, as his second wife, Moses,³ b. in 1674, son of Moses² and Mary (Nash) Belcher of Braintree. (REGISTER, *ante*, vol. lx, p. 134.) She died, without issue, in May, 1754, leaving a will, dated May 8, 1754, in which are named: cousin (*i. e.* nephew) John Wilson of Sherborn; husband Moses Belcher; brother Roger Wilson; step-daughter Anne Crosby; sister Mary, wife of Gregory Baxter; Alice, dau. of John Marsh; brother Roger's three children, viz., John, Mary, and Hannah; children of cousin (*i. e.* niece) Ann "Bozard" (Besworth) deceased; Jerusha, dau. of Alexander Marsh; Moses, son of Moses Marsh; Wilson, son of Wilson Marsh; and Jemima, dau. of Samuel Marsh. This will was offered for probate May 24, 1754, and is on file, but was disallowed June 11, 1754; and on Sept. 10, 1755, her estate was divided amongst her brothers and sisters or their representatives. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 1, fol. 518.) From this it is evident that her husband died soon after her.
 - vii. MARY, b. in Braintree, Aug. 16, 1702; d. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1728, Gregory, b. Feb. 14, 1706, son of Capt. John and Huldah (Hayward) Baxter of Braintree. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725, but pursued no profession, residing on a farm in Braintree, where he d. Jan. 9, 1763. They had several children, of whom three survived.
7. REV. JOHN⁷ WILSON (*Dr. John*,⁶ *Rev. John*,⁵ *Rev. John*,⁴ *Rev. William*,³ *D.D.*, *William*,² *gent.*, *William*¹) was born at Medfield, May 31, 1686, and taken to Braintree in childhood by his parents. He graduated at Harvard College in 1705, and the high social position held by his family is shown by the fact that his name was placed at the head of the class. He then studied divinity, and about 1710 was settled over a small Congregational Church newly organized in a village situated in the southwestern part of Swansea, which in 1717 became the town of Barrington, R. I. After three years' service here, he was suddenly cut off by death, in 1713, at the early age of 27.
- Of his attainments and character no account has been discovered. He married, at Mendon, May 25, 1711, Margaret Hall, perhaps a sister of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston (who was son of Hon. Hugh Hall of Barbadoes, by Lydia, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Lydia (Scottow) Gibbs of Boston). She married second, Oct. 25, 1719, Rev. Samuel, born in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1690, son of Samuel and Hannah (Morgan) Terry, a graduate of Harvard College in 1710, minister at Barrington, R. I., 1718-1726, who preached at Uxbridge, Mass., in 1728, and was schoolmaster at Mendon in 1733.
- Children :
9. i. JOHN,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1712.
 - ii. MARGARET, b. about 1714; m. in 1730, Obed Hussey of Nantucket. On Dec. 29, 1735, Obed Hussey of Nantucket and Margaret his wife acknowledged the receipt of £307.6.0 from Mr. John Wilson of Mendon, gent., for her interest in their father's share of their grandfather's estate in Braintree. (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. xxxii, fol. 440.)

8. ROGER⁷ WILSON (*Dr. John,⁶ Rev. John,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹*), born in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1691, was taken to Braintree in infancy by his parents. He was the first member of the family in six generations who did not acquire a liberal education and take a profession, becoming an ordinary yeoman, and never attaining even local prominence or distinction. In fact, it may be inferred from what few mentions are found of him that he was much inferior to his ancestors in character, attainments, and position in the community. In Mar., 1717, he was sued by his father-in-law, Capt. John Mills, for £18.10.0 expended by the latter to support Roger's wife and children, who had been deserted and neglected for over a year. His wife complained, "if my father had not supplied me, I and my children must have suffered, if not perished." (Suffolk Co. Court Files, No. 11591.) He resided in a house belonging to his wife's family, and gradually sold off his interest in the paternal farm; and on July 29, 1754, he sold to his son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Field his share in the estate of his sister Alice Belcher, which is the last mention found of him, and no probate record of any estate appears. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxvii, fol. 112.)

He married, about 1714, Hannah,⁴ born Feb. 2, 1688-9, daughter of Capt. John³ and Hannah Mills of Braintree. Capt. Mills was an enterprising, wealthy, and influential man, and for many years took a leading part in the affairs of the town of Braintree, which he represented in the General Court in 1709, '10, '12, '16, '18, '21.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1715; bapt. and admitted to the church, Feb. 11, 1727-8; d. unmarried, Mar. 22, 1748-9, aged 34. (Braintree Church records.)
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1716-17; bapt. and admitted to the church, Aug. 25, 1734; living in May, 1754, according to the will of her aunt Alice (Wilson) Belcher (see *supra*); no further record.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in 1719; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 21, 1741-2; m. June 25, 1744, Ebenezer, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1722, d. about 1799, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Neal) Field of Braintree. She d. before 1765, leaving six children, and her husband married again and had one daughter.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. in 1722; bapt. and admitted to the church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; no further record.
10. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1723-4.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1726; bapt. and admitted to church, Mar. 6, 1747-8; his wife (name not given) joining at same time; elected hog-reive of Braintree, Mar. 5, 1759. On Apr. 11, 1759, William Wilson of Braintree, aged 32, enlisted in Col. Benj. Lincoln's regt. for the expedition against Canada, having served in the campaign of 1755. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi, p. 126.) William Wilson of Braintree served as corporal in Capt. John Martin's company from Feb. 26 to Dec. 5, 1760 in the Crown Point expedition, and 150 miles travel home allowed on pay account. (Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, vol. xcvi, p. 294.) This is the last record found of him, and it is supposed that he removed from Braintree, and that his descendants are extinct. It is likely that he was the William Wilson whose marriage intention with Elizabeth "Speer" was recorded in Boston, Oct. 1, 1747. She was probably the Elizabeth Spear, b. in Braintree, Jan. 4, 1728, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Woodward) Spear. Children: 1. Elizabeth,⁹ bapt. Sept. 18, 1748. 2. Susanna, bapt. Apr. 10, 1757. No further trace of these children has been found.

9. DR. JOHN⁸ WILSON (*Rev. John,⁷ Dr. John,⁶ Rev. John,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹*) was born Apr. 28, 1712, in that part of Swansea which later was Barrington, R. I., and graduated from Harvard College in 1733, the high social position of the family placing his name seventh in a class of thirty-eight graduates. On May 22, 1735, he sold to Moses Belcher his interest in the Braintree farm of his grandfather Dr. John⁶ Wilson. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. li, fol. 6.) He then studied medicine, and about 1737 settled in Sherborn, Mass., where he resided and practiced his profession about twenty years, until his decease June 13, 1750. On May 8, 1765, Benjamin Learned and Elizabeth his wife, Mary Wilson, Jr., Alice Wilson, and Sarah Wilson, all of Sherborn, conveyed to Edmund Billings land in Braintree of their late father, Dr. John Wilson late of Sherborn. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. cvi, fol. 187.)

He married at Mendon, June 28, 1738, Mary ———, who died in Dublin, N. H., June 12, 1774.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁹ b. perhaps in 1738; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1740; d. Mar. 12, 1771; m. Apr. 11, 1765, Dea. Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1741-2, son of Capt. Edward and Abigail (Morse) Learned of Sherborn. In 1767 they settled in Dublin, N. H., where he d. Sept. 5, 1818. They had three children.
 - iii. ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1742; d. Nov. 7- 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1766, Capt. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1740, son of Capt. Joseph and Deborah (Fairbank) Twitchell of Sherborn. Soon after their marriage, they settled in Dublin, N. H., where Capt. Twitchell became a leading man in the town, and d. Apr. 16, 1820. They had ten children.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1744-5; living, unmarried, in 1765; no further record.
 - v. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1747; a lad of great promise; d. in 1756, aged 9 years, terminating a line of seven generations distinguished in professional life for nearly 200 years.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1753; d. 1757.
10. JOHN⁸ WILSON (*Roger,⁷ Dr. John,⁶ Rev. John,⁵ Rev. John,⁴ Rev. William,³ D.D., William,² gent., William¹*), born Feb. 15, 1723-4, in that part of Braintree which later became Quincy, passed his life in his native town, where he carried on the occupation of tailor. His house was probably situated on Adams St., near Common St. He does not appear to have been a member of the church, no mention of him appears in the town proceedings, and he evidently occupied a humble and obscure position in the community. During the Revolution, he performed a week's service from Mar. 4 to 11, 1776, in Capt. John Hall's company, on an expedition to R. I. (Mass. Archives, Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. ii, p. 82.) On July 29, 1754, he and his brother-in-law Ebenezer Field, Jr., were deeded by his father the latter's interest in the real estate of Alice (Wilson) Belcher, and on Nov. 6, 1755, John Wilson, tailor, and Thankful his wife, and Ebenezer Field and Hannah his wife, conveyed the same to Ebenezer Pope. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vols. lxxxvii, fol. 112, and cvii, fol. 34.) He died in Quincy (formerly Braintree), Sept. 25, 1807.

He was probably the John Wilson who married, in Boston, Dec. 30, 1744, Thankful Cowell, and by her he probably had no issue. He married second, in Braintree, Dec. 1, 1774, Alice Peaks.

Children by second wife:

- i. HANNAH,⁹ b. perhaps in 1776. On Nov. 3, 1807, John Wilson of the Co. of Suffolk, and Henry Wilson and Hannah Wilson of the Co. of Norfolk, for \$150 conveyed to Thos. Nightengale, cordwainer, of Quincy, a certain house standing and being in Quincy between two roads, formerly the property of Mr. John Wilson late deceased, being in the crotch of the roads leading to the "six hundred acres" so called. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, vol. xxxi, fol. 192.) No further record found.
- ii. CAPT. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1778; settled in Boston in 1801, where he followed the occupation of pilot for sixty years, and then retiring from business, returned to his native town of Quincy, where he d. Jan. 26, 1865, aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds. (Records of Quincy.) He had three wives and seventeen children, but only one son had issue, viz., Capt. *Joseph H. P.*,¹⁰ b. about 1833, from 1865 to 1890 a pilot in Boston, who had an only son, Edward Smith,¹¹ b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1859, the last male descendant in America, bearing the family name, of Rev. John⁴ Wilson of Boston.
- iii. HENRY, b. in 1781; was a cordwainer in Quincy, where he d. July 25, 1847, aged 66 yrs.; m. (1) (Int. rec. at Weymouth, Oct. 1, 1802) Amity Badlam, who d. Sept. 5, 1803, aged 22 yrs., leaving an infant who d. six days later. By a second wife, of whose marriage no record has been found, he had children who d. in infancy on Sept. 25, 1807, and Oct. 26, 1807. He probably left no descendants.

PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 349.]

Passengers on the Brig *George* of New Bedford, bound for New York, in addition to the list before laid before the Privy Council, sworn at Dublin, 29 Aug., 1803, Jacob Taber, Master.

Peter Roe	aged 30	Ross	Merchant
Stephen French	" 45	Carrick on Suir	"
Hugh Madden	" 30	Dublin	Clerk
Mat ⁸ Joyce	" 18	"	"

Passengers engaged to sail on board the Brig *George* of New Bedford, Jacob Taber, Master, for New York, sworn at Dublin, 29 Aug., 1803.

John O'Brien	aged 28	Dublin	clerk
Mich ¹ Bannon	" 23	Mayo	farmer
John Lyons	" 30	Tullamore	"
Mark Evans	" 30	Queens county	"
Ann Evans	" —	his wife	
James Hennesy	" 25	Dublin	labourer
Patrick Doyle	" 20	May	farmer
Bernard Fitzpatrick	" 36	Tullamore	"
His wife & child			
Hen ⁷ OHara	" 23	Clare	"
Peter Roe	" 30	Ross	merchant

Shepherd French	aged 45	Carrick on Suir	merchant
Mat ^s Joyce	" 18	Dublin	clerk

Passengers of the American Ship *Susan*, John O'Connor, Master, from Dublin to New York, sworn 6 Sept., 1803.

Abraham Bell	aged 28	New York	merchant	cabben
Robert Bleakly	" 26	Armagh	linen merchant	"
Day ^d " "	" 24	"	"	"
Mrs Mathews	" 45	Londonderry		"
Simon Felix Gallagher	" 45		Catholick pastor	"
John Carbery	" 36	Danish Island	merchant	"
John Watters	" 27	Navan	clerk	steerage
James Hornidge	" 25	New York	surveyor	"
John Curtis	" 28	Dublin	super cargo	"
Thomas Roberts	" 25	England	farmer	"
John North	" 36	America	gentleman	"
Laurence Toole	" 22	Dublin	labourer	"
Walter Fleming	" 21	New York	clerk	"
Hugh Maddin	" 23	Dublin	clerk	"
Roger Morris	" 28	"	"	"
William Sedgwick	" 36	"	"	"
Arthur Fullam	" 12	Edinderry	_____	"
Jane Hughes	" 22	Down	_____	"
Mary Kelly	" 40	Dublin	_____	"
Mary Mathews	" 12	"	_____	"
Mary OBrien	" 9	"	_____	"
Ann " "	" 8	"	_____	"
Eliza Langley	" 22	Kilkenny	_____	"
Margaret Nowlan	" 22	"	_____	"
Biddy OConnor	" 14	Wexford	_____	"
Mary Larkin	" 16	"	_____	"
Mary Ann Reilly	" 22	Dublin		"

List of passengers on the *Fortitude* of New York, Hezekiah Pinkham, Master, bound for New York, sworn at Cork, 1 Sept., 1803.

John Sullivan Scully	aged 35	Cork	merchant
Mary " "	" 28	"	wife to same
James Ryan	" 34	Bantry	farmer
Mary " "	" 30	"	wife to same
James Long	" 22	"	shop keeper
Denis Sullivan	" 21	"	" "
Corn " "	" 17	"	farmer
John Barry	" 25	"	"
Mary Harte	" 40	Cove	sailors wife
Mary Harte	" 10	"	child to same
John Harte	" 5	"	" "
Tho ^s Johnson	" 30	Cork	clerk
Mary Stewart	" 55	"	gentlewoman
W ^m Devayne	" 60	Exter Devon	now in Cork gentleman
Harriott " "	" 24	"	daughter to same
Charlotte " "	" 22	"	" "
James Hughes	" 30	Richmond, America,	now in Cork, gent
Mary " "	" 28	"	wife to same

A List of Passengers of the ship *American* of New York, from Londonderry to New York, sworn at Londonderry, 10 Sept., 1803.

John Patton	aged 34	New York	merchant
Robert Boreland	" 20	Strabane	farmer
Mary "	" 19	"	spinster
Hannah McGhee	" 45	"	"
Edward McGowan	" 25	Tamlaght, Derry	labourer
William Dunn	" 25	Gellygordon	farmer
Thomas Buchannon	" 22	"	"
John Donahy	" 21	N T Lamavady	labourer
John Patterson	" 30	Money more	farmer
Mathew "	" 27	"	"
George "	" 26	"	"
Eliza "	" 20	"	"
James Dougherty	" 23	Ramullen	labourer
James Cormick	" 28	Strabane	clerk
Rebecca "	" 20	"	spinster
Alexander McKinley	" 23	"	farmer
John Torbet	" 18	Tyrone	labourer
Thomas Miller	" 28	Coagh	farmer
David "	" 24	"	"
Marth "	" 50	"	"
Eliz ^b "	" 23	"	spinster
Robert Foster	" 22	"	farmer
Martha Foster	" 22	"	spinster
William Browne	" 34	"	farmer
Margaret Browne	" 26	"	spinster
Philip McGowan	" 34	Gleek Tamlaght	farmer
Grace "	" 27	"	spinster
Philip " jun ^r	" 12	"	"
John McKenney	" 38	New York	merchant
David Birket	" 30	Castlefin	farmer
William Beatty	" 25	New York	trader
George Lindsey	" 32	Pettijoe	farmer
William Cook	" 26	"	"
Isaac Cockran	" 27	New York	merchant
James McFarland	" 24	Tyrone	farmer
Alex McIntire	" 29	Waterside, Londonderry	"
Edward McClary	" 21	Tamlaght, Derry	"
Mary McGhee	" 38	Cookstown	spinster

Additional list of Passengers intending to proceed to New York on board the American Ship *Susan*, from Dublin, sworn 13 Sept., 1803.

John Price	aged 35	New York	Surgeon	Cabbin
Thomas Dawdal	" 25	Dublin	Labourer	Steerage
John Gavan	" 30	Dublin	Attorney	"
Tho ^s Flood	" 20	Dublin	Clerk	"
Andrew Flinn	" 23	Dublin	Clerk	"
Patrick Sennott	" 25	Wexford	Farmer	"
Francis Murphy	" 50	America	Farmer	"
Owen "	" 25	Monaghan	"	"
Andrew Connor	" 45	Dublin	Merchant	"

Names of persons who wish to go to Philadelphia in the *Snow George* of Philadelphia, indorsed from Belfast, sworn 22 Sept., 1803.

Ephraim Lee	aged 26	Kilishandon co. Cavan	Farmer
Edw ^d Lee	" 23	" "	"
Hugh Gably	" 18	Killinchy co. Down	Labourer
Rob ^t Walsh	" 22	Downpatrick	Dealer
Alex ^r Fulton	" 34	Loughsill	Farmer
Tho ^s Kelly	" 36	Grange	"
Edw ^d Donnelly	" 27	Lessan Tyrone	"
Will Lowry	" 29	Killinchy Down	Labourer
Tho ^s Service	" 18	Brochan Antrim	"
Sarah Dawson	" 17	Connor	"
Marcus Toole	" 39	Belfast co. "	Servant
Jane Toole	" 28	" "	"
John Dodds	" 30	Dromal	Farmer
Henry Wilson	" 24	Belfast	Schoolmaster
John Thompson	" 28	Ballymony	Dealer
Patrick Mullan	" 21	Tynan Armagh	"
James Strachan	" 20	Connor Antrim	Farmer
John Johnson	" 19	" "	"
Nath ^l Byst	" 30	Gencany	Dealer
Jane Develin	" 32	Ballymow Armagh	"
Roger	" 35	" "	Farmer
Patrick M ^c Key	" 38	Drumgoland Down	"
Alex ^r Stewart	" 21	Tullylisk	"
James Ganet	" 30	Annalult	Dealer
Mathew Timoly	" 28	Ballymasaw	Labourer
Tho ^s Armstrong	" 31	Clonfeech Armagh	Farmer
Mary Armstrong	" 27	" "	"
Tho ^s Mathews	" 27	Belfast Antrim	Dealer
Eliza	" 25	" "	"
Joseph Wilson	" 22	" co. "	Dealer
John Pumphy	" 29	" "	Farmer

A List of Passengers on board the *Betsy* for New York, sworn at Newry, 22 Sept., 1803.

James Kilheath	aged 25	Kilkeel	Farmer
Jane	" 26	"	"
Pat Murray	" 28	Hillsborough	Labourer
Sarah	" 26	"	"
Robert Smith	" 28	Clough	Farmer
Jenny	" 26	"	"
James Conwell	" 28	Armagh	Farmer
Catherine	" 27	"	"
Anthony	" 26	"	"
Bernard	" 25	"	"
Jeremiah	" 24	"	"
Mick Burns	" 25	"	Labourer
George Tedford	" 28	Down	"
Eliza	" 28	"	"
Rachael Weston	" 20	Charlestown, America	Lady
Pat M ^c Cullough	" 26	Armagh	Farmer

Sally Mcullough	aged 27	Armagh	
Pat Cassidy	" 17	"	Farmer
John Humphry	" 32	Richmond, America.	At present in Lisburn, Ireland. Merchant
Owen McUraney	" 22	Carrickadrummond	Labourer
James Moore	" 45	Cranfield	"
Nelly Small	" 30	Down	
Sam ^l Patterson	" 21	Grange	"

A List of Passengers who have engaged to go in the Brig *Lady Washington*, John Luscombe, Master, from Belfast to Charleston, sworn 22 Sept., 1803.

Jane McCance of Blackumigo, So. Carolina	age 54
William Craig of Mageradroll, Co. Down	Farmer " 54
Agnes Craigh his Wife, child & servant boy, of Magerdroll	
Hugh McCance of Magerdroll	Farmer " 55
Elizabeth " his Wife	" 57
Hugh " his Son	" 19
Samu ^l " " "	" 22
Jane " his Daughter	" 19
John Blackwood of Clough	Farmer " 15
David Bell of Belfast, Co. Antrim	Merchant " 26
Sam ^l Carson " " "	" " 36
Arthur O'Neill of Drumarra, Co. Down	Farmer " 24
Sam ^l Leslie of Kilmore	" " 22
Will ^m Leslie " " "	" " 20
John Wilson & Wife of Ballycam	" " { 43
	" { 35
William Hoey of Ballykill, Co. Antrim	" " 18
John Young of Glenary, Co. Antrim	Labourer " 22
John Sherlock " " "	Labourer " 23
Sam ^l Rabb of Ballinahurch	Farmer " 23
Thomas Caldwell of Broad Island	Labourer " 20
William Caldwell " " "	" " 18
Widow Lamont " Charleston, S ^o Carolina	
John Lowry of Garvagh, Co. Down	Farmer " 35

A List of Passengers of the ship *Independance* who have contracted to take their Passage to New York in the said ship being of the burthen of 300 Tons and upwards, Mathias Fleming, Master, sworn at Londonderry, 31 Oct., 1803.

Edward McKelvy aged 35	Farmer	L Kenny
M ^{rs} McKelvy " 35	House Wife	"
Three Children to the above		"
Luke Creyon aged 20	Labourer	Sligo
Roger Creyon " 18	"	"
John C Steward " 24	Farmer	"
Francis Wood " 26	Labourer	L Kenny
Isabella Wood with her infant Child		"
Thomas Leary aged 28	Farmer	Raphoe
Michael Leary " 20	"	"

Rose Caffry	aged 18	Spinster	Raphoe
Thomas Laughlin	" 18	Farmer	"
Thomas Caffry	" 20	Labourer	"
John Hopkins	" 24	"	L Kenny
John Fisher	" 26	"	"
W ^m Latemore	" 30	"	"
Mary Latemore	" 29	"	"
James Ward	" 25	"	"
Henry Tory	" 28	"	"
Joseph Robinson	" 20	"	"
Marg ^t Miller	" 20	Spinster	Derry
Mathew M ^c Dole	" 36	Labourer	Carrikfergus
T. M ^c Dole	" 20	Spinster	"

List of Passengers intending to go to Norfolk in America with the Ship *Venus*, Resolve Waldron, Master, Burthen 246 Tons, sworn at Dublin, 14 Nov., 1803.

John Sherman	aged 18	Merchant	Dublin, No 13 Little Britten st
Edward Rooney	" 30	"	Smithfield, No. 45
George M ^c Entire		Physician	17 Crampton Court
M ^{rs} M ^c Entire	" 22	"	" " "
Edward Dempsy	" 22	Farmer	Klimbullock, Kings Co
Thos Dempsy	" 18	"	" " "
Mary	" 50	"	" " "
Esther	" 20	"	" " "
Judy	" 19	"	" " "
Catherine	" 16	"	" " "
Thos Best	" 17	Gent ⁿ	Smithfield

List of Passengers on board the *Fortitude* bound to New York, sworn at Cork, 18 Feb., 1804.

Margaret Mahony	aged 30	gentlewoman	Dunmanaway
Anne	" 9	her daughter	"
Goody Burke	" 30	gentlewoman	Kilkenny
Ellen	" 12	her daughter	"
Edward	" 9	her son	"
Biddy	" 7	her daughter	"
Denis	" 5	her son	"
John Buen	" 55	farmer	County Waterford
Pierce Corbett	" 22	farmer	" "
Sam ^l Grace	" 19	"	" Cork
Thos Mackay	" 30	"	" "
Ellen	" 25	his wife	" "
Ellen	" 2	her daughter	" "
Thos Brien	" 23	farmer	" "
Thos Brook	" 36	gentleman	" "
Denis Flanigan	" 28	farmer	" Limerick

List of Passengers going to New York on the *George* of New Bedford, sworn at Belfast, 25 Feb., 1804.

Andrew Smith	aged 24	farmer	Downe
James Sprowl	" 30	"	"

Alexr Cochran	aged 36	farmer	Downe
Agnes "	" 28	spinster & four children from 1 to 8 years old	
Elenor Martin	" 70	spinster	Downe
Margt Fleming	" 20	"	"
W ^m Hinger	" 20	gentleman	Drumara
Peter O'Hamil	" 27	labourer	Antrim
Thomas Duncan	" 18	"	"
John Johnston	" 50	farmer	"
John Crothers	" 44	"	"
W ^m Crothers	" 34	"	"
Rt "	" 30	spinster & four children from 1-8 years old	
Thos Gray	" 30	farmer	Antrim
Jane Gray	" 27	spinster	"
Hans Wilson	" 24	farmer	Bangor
Edw Templeton	" 20	"	Coleraine
Jane Templeton	" 18	spinster	"
John Dawson	" 18	farmer	Antrim
David Rea	" 24	farmer	Downe

[To be continued.]

JOHN BURBANK OF SUFFIELD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By LOUIS MARINUS DEWEY, Esq., of Westfield, Mass.

1. JOHN¹ BURBANK was made a freeman at Boston, Mass., May 13, 1640, and lived at Newbury, Haverhill, and Rowley, Mass. He was allotted 50 acres of land at Suffield (then in Massachusetts), July 17, 1674, and settled in Feather Street.

He married first, Oct. 15, 1663, at Newbury, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (Jordan) Merrill, who died Oct. 10, 1690, at Suffield; married second, at Springfield, July 15, 1692, Sarah, widow of John Scone, of Westfield, and daughter of Elisha Hart, who died Aug. 19, 1692; and married third, at Springfield, Jan. 9, 1693-4, widow Mehitabel Sanders (Suffield records say Saunders of Windsor), who died Feb. 24, 1727-8. He died June 1, 1709, not far from 70 years old.

Children by first wife:

- i. TIMOTHY,² b. May 30, 1668, at Haverhill.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug., 1670.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 4, 1673-4.

Child by third wife, born at Suffield:

- iv. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 23, 1695; d. Dec. 19, 1752, at Westfield, Mass.; m. in 1726, Ebenezer³ Phelps (Isaac,² George¹), b. 1687, d. 1757.

2. JOHN² BURBANK (*John*¹) died Mar. 25, 1729, aged 58, at Suffield, where he had been town treasurer, selectman, and held other important offices. He married, Dec. 21, 1699, Mary, daughter of Launcelot and Joanna (Adams) Granger, born at Newbury, Mass.

His widow, Mary, married second, July 3, 1734, John, born Oct. 22, 1672, died May 18, 1737, at Suffield, son of Capt. Anthony Austin.

Children :

4. i. JOHN,³ b. Feb. 18, 1701.
 5. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1703.
 - iii. JOANNAH, b. Aug. 19, 1705.
 - iv. MARY, b. May 26, 1707.
 6. v. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 1, 1709.
 - vi. CALEB, b. Dec. 21, 1712; d. Aug. 16, 1716.
 - vii. LOIS, b. Jan. 15, 1714-15; m. Mar. 24, 1734, Richard, b. Mar. 31, 1708, at Windsor, son of Atherton and Mary Mather.
3. EBENEZER² BURBANK (*John*¹) lived at Suffield, Conn., and there married, Oct. 9, 1699, widow Rebecka Pritchard, who was admitted to the church in 1721.
- Children :
- i. EBENEZER,³ b. Aug. 5, 1700; d. Dec. 26, 1722, at Hanover.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1702; d. Feb. 23, 1721.
 - iii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 3, 1704; m. July 10, 1727, Joseph Pomeroy.
 - iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 7, 1710.
 - v. LIDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1710; d. Oct. 22, 1710.
 - vi. CALEB, b. May 30, 1712; d. June 13, 1712.
 - vii. NOAH, b. Sept. 6, 1713.
 - viii. DINAH, b. June 16, 1719.
4. JOHN³ BURBANK (*John*² *John*¹) lived at Suffield, Conn., and there married, Jan. 3, 1732-3, Rachel, born Feb. 13, 1707-8, at Suffield, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin.
- Children :
- i. THEODE,⁴ b. Oct. 2, 1733; d. June 11, 1741.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1734-5; d. May 27, 1741.
 - iii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 22, 1737; d. July 4, 1741.
 - iv. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1739.
 7. v. EBENEZER, b. May 5, 1741.
 - vi. JOHN, b. July 5, 1743; probably lived at Granby, Conn., and m. in 1798, Asenath, dau. of Edward and Asenath Chapin of Springfield.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 27, 1744.
 - viii. THEODE.
 - ix. SETH.
 - x. ELIAS.
 - xi. JOEL.
5. ABRAHAM³ BURBANK (*John*² *John*¹) lived at Suffield, Conn., where he was captain, and died Nov. 20, 1767. His estate in Connecticut and Massachusetts inventoried over £3,970. He married, Jan. 31, 1728, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Partridge) Dwight, who was born Nov. 2, 1705, at Northampton, and died Nov. 20, 1767, according to Suffield records, on same day as her husband.
- Children :
- i. MEHITABLE,⁴ b. July 28, 1729.
 - ii. ABIA, b. Jan. 5, 1731-2.
 - iii. ELENOR, b. Apr. 4, 1734.
 8. iv. SHEM, b. May 21, 1736.
 9. v. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 24, 1738-9.
 - vi. RUTH, b. Aug. 26, 1741.
 - vii. ANNE, b. Aug. 20, 1744; d. Dec. 27, 1767.
6. TIMOTHY³ BURBANK (*John*² *John*¹) lived at Suffield, and there married, May 14, 1733, Esther Hanchett.

Children :

- i. SIBBIL,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1734-5; d. June 30, 1741.
- ii. ASHBEL, b. Nov. 11, 1737; d. July 1, 1741.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 31, 1739; d. June 22 or 23, 1741.
- iv. SIBBIL, b. Oct. 20, 1741.
- v. ASHBEL, b. Feb. 8, 1743-4; d. Nov. 15, 1744.
- vi. ASHBEL, b. Sept. 8, 1745.
10. vii. TIMOTHY.
- viii. THOMAS (probably), m. Oct. 18, 1779, at Springfield, Elizabeth Higgins of West Springfield, and had: *Sarah*,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1781, and *Mary*, b. Jan. 25, 1783. An Elizabeth Burbank was bapt. at Springfield, Oct., 1803, aged 21. Thomas⁴ was probably father of *Solomon*, who m. Dec. 31, 1812, at Turkey Hills, Roxana Lankton of West Springfield, where they settled.
7. EBENEZER⁴ BURBANK (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Suffield, and there married first, Mar. 31, 1768, Chloe Allen, who died May 5, 1769, aged 55; and married second, May 30, 1771, Eunice, born Apr. 20, 1750, died Mar. 9, 1841, aged 91, daughter of Joseph, 2d, and Eunice (Seymour) King. He died Nov. 8, 1803, aged 62.

Children :

- i. PELATIAH ALLEN,⁵ b. Apr. 28, 1769; d. Dec. 30, 1825, aged 57; a captain; m. July 4, 1803, Elizabeth King, who d. May 4, 1864, aged 84; had nine children, recorded at Suffield.
- ii. JOSEPH KING, b. Aug. 17, 1772; lived at Suffield; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Esther Medcalf [Metcalf]; had five children.
- iii. CHLOE, b. Apr. 9, 1774.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. June 23, 1776.
- v. JOHN, b. July 4, 1778; lived at Suffield; m. May 3, 1807, Sarah Sanderson; had six children.
- vi. GEORGE ANSON, b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. June 22, 1836, at Suffield.
- vii. ASENATH, b. Mar. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1842, aged 55.
- viii. EXPERIENCE, b. Dec. 22, 1789.
- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. May 28, 1792; d. June 8, 1867, aged 75.

8. SHEM⁴ BURBANK (*Abraham*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), a captain, died about 1800, at Granville, Mass. He graduated at Yale College in 1758, lived at Suffield, Conn., and married, Dec. 29, 1761, Anna Fitch.

Children, born at Suffield :

- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1762.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1763; m. Delight ———; had *William*,⁶ who d. July 25, 1793; buried at Suffield.
- iii. ANNA, b. Dec. 15, 1764.
- iv. LUCY, b. June 11, 1766; d. Jan. 13, 1769.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1767.
- vi. SAMUEL FITCH, b. 1769; d. Jan. 1, 1770.
- vii. LUCY, b. Jan. 10, 1771.
- viii. HENRY, b. Nov. 20, 1772.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 20, 1774.
- x. GEORGE.
- xi. ROBERT.
- xii. ANN, was over 14 yrs. old in Oct., 1800, when her brother Henry was appointed her guardian.
9. ABRAHAM⁴ BURBANK (*Abraham*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) graduated at Yale College in 1759. He lived at Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass., and died there, Aug. 5 (or 6, gravestone), 1808, aged 69. He married Bethiah Cooley (one account says Cushing), who died Dec. 23, (or 22, gravestone), 1768, aged 28; and entered an intention of mar-

riage at Springfield (which then included Feeding Hills), Oct. 13, 1770, to Sarah, daughter of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton.

Child by first wife:

- i. FRANCES,⁵ b. July 23, 1763; m. Sept. 22, 1785, at Feeding Hills, Alexander Wolcott of Springfield, later of Windsor; had children.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ROLAND, b. June 15, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1845, at Feeding Hills; m. (1) about 1800, Sophia —, who d. Jan. 28, 1814, aged 37; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1815, Henrietta Palmer; six of his children d. very young.
- iii. JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1775; lost at sea, in 1805.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1777.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1778.
- vi. MARY POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. July 14, 1851.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 9, 1782; m. Nov. 27, 1810, at Feeding Hills, Sarah Bates of West Springfield, who was from Haddam, Conn.
- viii. THEODA HUNT, b. June 28, 1783; d. June 26, 1828.
- ix. SUSANNA, b. July 27, 1785; d. Mar. 21, 1841.

10. TIMOTHY⁴ BURBANK (*Timothy*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Agawam, Mass., and was a sergeant in the Northern army of the Revolution, July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777. Later, he was a captain.

He married first, Dec. 6, 1770 (Agawam church record), Lydia Roe of Springfield, who died Dec. 23, 1773, aged 23, and is buried in the Old North burying-ground at Agawam, as are her children Lydia and David; and married second, Hannah Ripley of Windham, who died Feb. 16, 1805, aged 52, and is buried at Feeding Hills, with an infant, Anne.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA,⁵ d. Sept. 4, 1771.
- ii. DAVID, b. Mar. 11, 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1777.

Children by second wife:

- iii. ANNE, d. Jan. 19, 1782.
- iv. LYDIA, bapt. June 29, 1783, at Agawam; m. Feb. 13, 1809, Elijah Belcher of Berkshire, N. Y.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 30, 1785.
- vi. DAVID, bapt. Sept. 3, 1786; m. Oct. 26, 1808, at Feeding Hills, Nancy Morley.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. Jan. 26, 1791; m. Nov. 1, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Lucia Leonard, who d. July 20, 1826, aged 34; was a colonel; d. Oct. 19, 1851, aged 60, and is buried in Feeding Hills old cemetery.
- viii. FRANCES, bapt. July 24, 1792.

NOTES ON THE DIGGINS, OR DICKENS, FAMILY OF WINDSOR, CONN.

By MATT BUSHNELL JONES, LL.B., of Newton Center, Mass.

1. JEREMIAH¹ DIGGINS was living in Hartford, Conn., as early as Apr. 18, 1677, on which date he brought action *vs.* Thomas Cadwell for detaining land appointed to his wife Mary by the executors under the will of Edward Stebbins. His wife, Mary, was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth

Cadwell and granddaughter of Dea. Edward Stebbins of Hartford. She was born Jan. 8, 1660, and died at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 9, 1736.

On Mar. 11, 1678-9, he sold one-third part of seven acres of land given by Dea. Edward Stebbins and his wife Frances to the three children of Thomas Cadwell. This was apparently an exchange for land at Podunk in Windsor, where he was living as early as April, 1681.

In the will of Robert Morris of Hartford, dated Nov. 9, 1684, bequests are made to Jeremy Diggins and his three children, Mary, Jeremy and Elizabeth.

His name appears frequently in Windsor deeds until 1730, when he conveyed land "unto my obedient grandson Jeremiah Diggons the third of Windsor." He died Nov. 23, 1736.

Children :

- i. MARY,² b. about 1677-8.
 2. ii. JEREMIAH, b. about 1678-9.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, probably younger than Jeremiah, b. before 1684.
 - iv. THOMAS, b. after 1684; m. Dec. 31, 1719, Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694, dau. of Hezekiah Loomis. No record is found of any children, and probably there were none. The inventory of his estate was filed Apr. 2, 1720, and his brother Jeremiah was appointed administrator, May 3, 1720.
2. JEREMIAH² DIKINS (*Jeremiah*¹), born 1678-9, died Jan. 22, 1745, in his 67th year, and is buried in the East Windsor Hill Cemetery, where his gravestone says he died Jan. 23, 1744-5. He married Rebecca, born Feb. 7, 1691-2, daughter of Edward Elmore (see their deed of Jan. 13, 1737, of "the lot laid out to Edward Elmore father of said Rebekah," Windsor Deeds, vol. 7, page 75).

His estate was settled Apr. 2, 1745, by agreement signed by the widow, the three sons, and Thomas Kilbourn for the daughter.

Children :

3. i. JEREMIAH,³ 1707.
 4. ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 2, 1710.
 - iii. MARY, m. Thomas Kilbourn of Middletown, Conn., of whose estate her brother John was an administrator, Dec. 8, 1762.
 5. iv. JOHN, b. 1717.
3. JEREMIAH³ DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*² *Jeremiah*¹), born at Windsor, Conn., in 1707, died there Aug. 30, or 31, 1757, aged 50. His will, dated June 15, 1757, names wife Mary and minor son Augustus. Feb. 12, 1737-8, he voted as a proprietor of Windsor, in the right of "my grandfather Diggons."

His wife, Mary, was daughter of John Smith of Windsor (see Digest of Hartford Probate Records, vol. 3, page 648).

Children :

- i. MARY,⁴ d. June 8, 1752, aged 10 yrs.
 - ii. AUGUSTUS, a minor in 1757, was living in Windsor in 1772, when he was chosen lister, but prior to 1774 he removed to Enfield, and was living there in 1797; m. Sebra ———, and had a dau. Mary,⁴ b. in Enfield, Aug. 30, 1785.
 - iii. THEODORE, d. Mar. 22, 1753, aged 6 yrs.
 - iv. JOHN, d. Aug. 1, 1751, aged 2 yrs.
4. JOSEPH³ DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*² *Jeremiah*¹) was born at Windsor, Apr. 2, 1710, and died Feb. 9, 1791. He was a pupil of Rev. Timothy Edwards. He served as Sergt., under Capt. Ebenezer Grant, upon an "Expedition into ye Frontiers," Dec. 19, 1745; and was com-

missioned Ensign, Oct., 1749. It is said that Gov. William Franklin was quartered at his house, under a juvenile guard, during his captivity.

He married, first, about 1735, Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1711, died Dec. 22, 1769, daughter of William Stoughton. This marriage was against the wish of the bride's father, and Edwards refused the communion to the young couple, and refused to baptize their children, unless Diggins should make public confession of his "scandalous offence." The church seems to have taken the young man's part, and endeavored in every way to persuade the pastor to recede. A lengthy controversy ensued, which finally developed into a trial of the pastor's power and right to negative a vote of the church. The struggle continued for several years, and is fully recorded in "A Narrative of the Troubles in the Second Church in Windsor from the year 1735 to the year 1741," a manuscript of Gov. Roger Wolcott in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society at Hartford.

In 1740, Diggins had his "children" baptized by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge of the East Hartford Church, but was later received back into the East Windsor Church.

He married second, Esther ———, who died Nov. 3, 1801, aged 78.

Children :

6. i. OLIVER,⁴ b. about 1735-6.
 - ii. JERUSHA, m. Luke Wolcott.
 - iii. NAOMI, b. Aug. 8, 1741; m. June 30, 1763, Samuel Tudor; d. Oct. 30, 1816.
 - iv. ANN, d. July 3, 1752, aged 5 yrs. 3 mos.
 - v. TRYPHENA, d. July 28, 1752, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.
5. JOHN³ DIGGINS (*Jeremiah*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born in 1717, died at Chatham (now Portland), Conn., Aug. 20, 1773. He was prepared for college under Rev. Timothy Edwards, and graduated at Yale in 1740. He was called "Captain." His first wife was Hannah ———, who died at Middletown, June 5, 1754, aged 24; and he married second, Ann ———, who survived him and died Apr. 23, 1813, in her 87th year.

Children named in the settlement of his estate :

- i. WELLS.⁴
 - ii. HANNAH, m. Dr. Thomas Wells.
6. OLIVER⁴ DIGGINS (*Joseph*,³ *Jeremiah*,² *Jeremiah*¹), born about 1735, died at Weathersfield, Vt., in 1819, where he settled in 1781. His will, dated June 15, 1815, probated Mar. 13, 1819, names nine of his children. He married, Sept. 20, 1758, Mehitable, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Stoddard) Porter. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, the last six perhaps not in order of birth :

- i. MARTIN,⁵ d. Apr. 25, 1759, aged 3 mos.
- ii. MARTIN, b. about 1760; served in the Revolution; m. Abigail ———; d. in Weathersfield, Feb. 23, 1846, aged 86; had children.
- iii. LUKE, bapt. May 9, 1762; of Hartford, Conn., in 1801; m. Camilla, dau. of Richard Skinner.

- iv. RUSSELL, bapt. Dec. 17, 1763; m. Sibyl ———; d. in Windsor, Dec. 24, 1802; had children: *Esther*,^s *Betsey*, *Rhoda*, and *Olive*.
- v. TRYPHENA, m. in 1783, Ezra Butler, afterwards Governor of Vt.
- vi. MEHITABLE, unmarried in 1815.
- vii. JOHN.
- viii. ELIZABETH, perhaps m. Thomas Reed of Weathersfield, Vt.
- ix. JERUSHA, m. Benjamin Reed, Sr.; d. Jan. 23, 1834, aged 61.
- x. NAOMI, m. in 1796, James Joslin; d. Jan. 13, 1845.
- xi. ANNA.

TINGEY AND THE MERCHANT CAPTAINS—AN INCIDENT OF OUR WEST INDIA TRADE, IN 1799.

Communicated by Hon. FRANK WARREN HACKETT, A.M.

THE following extract from the letter book of Captain Thomas Tingey of the Navy, preserved at the Navy Department, Washington, affords a glimpse of the extent of our weakness, as a naval power, in 1799. Captain Tingey could not leave his station to convoy this fleet of vessels; nor had he a ship to spare for the performance of that duty. His conduct was subsequently approved by the President. The incident is not without historic interest; and the list of shipmasters may be worth preserving in the REGISTER:

St. Christophers 27th June 1799

Thomas Tingey, Esq^r,
Sir:

We the undersigned American Masters of Vessels now laying in this port, and ready for sea with valuable cargoes which if arrive safe in America will pay a large sum to the Revenue—This fleet now to sail being bound home will probably keep far to the Eastward, which being an indirect course for those bound to America, and a great detention—We humbly petition you would take us under your convoy

John Bulkley	David Forster	Zenos Rogers
Robert Tate	Rob ^t Johnson	Jason Bordman
H. Church	W ^m Cowell	Rob ^t Ilsley
Elliot Deering	Nath ^l L Terry	Valentine Pease
Will ^m Goodshall	Nath ^l Boush	H. Winchester
Elehu Doley	John Hammett	Josias Barron
Sam ^l Tibbals	John Tittle	Josiah Simpson
J. Hempstead	Will ^m Rush	Sam ^l Ingersoll
Thos Dyson	Eben ^r Gove	Simeon Bray
Tho ^s MacCray	Joseph Hewes	Peter Fry
Jerem: Buckman	J. Prentiss Jun ^r	Sol ^m Hopkins
Will ^m Hugans	Step ⁿ Whitehouse	Eben ^{sr} Graves
Sam ^l Gillpatrick	Rich ^d Price	Rich ^d Dixey
Asael Riley	Thos Attarick	Sam ^l Nolan
Lewis Paterson	Jeremiah Thorndike	Allan Drinkwater
Asa Benton	Gideon Rea	Peleg Tupper
Josias Carver		

Ganges at St. Christophers 27 June 1799

Gentlemen :

Your favor of this morning was duly handed to me, and has been maturely considered

It would have given me infinite satisfaction, to have anticipated your wishes, by an immediate offer of my services, and the protection of the Ganges, to the extent of your desires. But considering the tenor of my orders and the situation of the station, I am constrained to advise you to prepare and sail with the British convoy of to morrow, proceeding with them as far as latitude 26° N : and on parting with them, to shape a Course far westerly for 24 or 36 hours.

I have reason to expect more of our public force hourly, and should any arrive under my direction they shall be sent with you. If a senior officer comes I shall with much pleasure attend you myself. But as the time is so short, I cannot help repeating my desire that you do not fail to embrace the opportunity of the British Convoy.

I am with regard Gentⁿ

Your obed^t serv^t

To Captains

THOMAS TINGEY

John Bulkley, Robert Tate
and all the Commanders of American
Vessels now at St. Christopher.

In a letter to the Secretary of the Navy, dated "Ganges, at sea off St. Bartholomews, 29th June [1799]," Captain Tingey says :

About noon [27th June] a deputation from the masters of the American homeward bound vessels call'd on me with a written request to convoy them home. I convinc'd them that I could not attempt it consistent with the tenor of my orders, and advis'd them to take benefit of the British Convoy, at least to latitude 26° N. assuring them at the same time I would certainly go that far with them myself, were it not that the a'foremention'd convoy would answer their purpose. I told them farther that should any public ship arrive, that might be under my command, she should proceed with them.

They urg'd that the greatest danger lay from Bermudas to Cape Hatteras and wish'd me to proceed with them—a measure in my mind so extremely incompatible with my orders, that a compliance would justly have forfeited my Commission. They appear'd satisfied, but at evening call'd again, to know if I had reconsidered the matter. I assur'd them I had *very maturely*, and felt assurance that I had no right of election as to the steps I should pursue—as the convenience of the convoy, about to sail, would go farther with them than I dare do. I offer'd them if they would wait, or call at dawn of the morning on board I would give a written answer for their justification.

I mention these matters more particularly, and inclose copies of theirs & my letter, as, although these gentlemen, while with me appear'd satisfied and behav'd with much politeness—yet I am told that to my Officers, when out of my presence, they spoke with much acrimony, and threat'ned to publish my refusal of Protection.

I should hold my Commission of very little estimation indeed if it were to subject me to the capricious orders of every score commanders of Merchant vessels that might meet together.



Edward F. Hyster

REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, D.D.

By CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.

THE death of Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, on September 22, 1906, removed from the religious and social life of Boston a stately and genial personality. Dr. Slafter had for years taken an active part in the affairs of many organizations, varied in the character of their work and widely useful. The last paper which he read before the Massachusetts Historical Society was a thorough study of the English "Book of Sports," issued by James I. in 1618, and in the rural life of its period. Although then a man of ninety, Dr. Slafter's voice was clear and steady, and his appreciation of humor as marked as it ever had been. This well-preserved old age was a constant source of quiet pleasure to him; he lived simply and methodically, and loved to tell others how to live to attain four score and ten.

Dr. Slafter has given in the "Memorial of John Slafter, with a genealogical account of his descendants," (Boston, 1869) something of his ancestry. John Slaughter (the *ugh* pronounced as in laugh) came from Great Britain to Lynn about 1680, and to Connecticut about 1716. A son Samuel, one of the original proprietors and first treasurer of Norwich, Vermont, had twelve children; among them were Eunice Slafter, the great-grandmother of John G. Saxe the poet, and John Slafter of Norwich, grandfather of Dr. Slafter. This John Slafter was a trusted patriot, who carried out in his district the difficult task of taking possession of and confiscating the property of tories. As a soldier and as an administrator he was so much employed that he with difficulty found time to carry on properly his large and successful farm. His wife Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Farwell) Hovey of Mansfield, Connecticut, brought to the family a sturdy Massachusetts ancestry. Their son Sylvester, an intelligent farmer and fruit grower of Thetford, Vermont, was the father of the subject of this sketch. Mr. Slafter lived in the fine old parsonage of Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., and revered his life and work to such a degree that the child Edmund must have felt the influence of that clergyman's honored career.

Edmund Farwell Slafter was born in Norwich, May 30, 1816, the seventh of the ten children of Sylvester and Mary Armstrong (Johnson) Slafter, and was baptized by Rev. Dr. Burton. He was fitted for college at Thetford Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1840. After studying theology at the Andover Theological Seminary, he served as rector of St. Peter's Church, Cambridgeport, from 1844 to 1846. A short term followed as rector of St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, from 1846 to 1853, and

then Dr. Slafter withdrew on account of ill health; thenceforth he devoted himself to the American Bible Society as superintendent for the Protestant Episcopal Church (1857-1877), and to other charitable and scholarly pursuits. He married, August 16, 1849, Mary Anne Hazen, the daughter of Charles Hazen of Boston, and grand-daughter of the Hon. William Hazen of St. John, New Brunswick. Through marriage this branch of the Hazen family has wealthy and distinguished connections in England and Germany.

The work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society held his interest from the days of his becoming a member, December 4, 1861. To its welfare he gave many years as a member of committees, as Corresponding Secretary from 1867 to 1887, as a Director from 1867 to 1889, and as a frequent writer for the REGISTER. Historical studies filled much of the time of his later life. He was an incorporator of the Prince Society in 1874, sixteen years after its organization, and as President was for many years its moving spirit; to him directly or indirectly belongs the chief credit for many of its valuable monographs. He edited or wrote for the series: "Sir William Alexander and American Colonization" (1873), a complete history of his efforts to plant colonies in this country, especially in Nova Scotia, and on Long Island, from 1621 to 1641; "Voyages of the Northmen to America" (1877), a translation of the Icelandic Sagas, with an explanatory and historical introduction and notes; and "John Checkley; or, The evolution of religious toleration in Massachusetts Bay" (1897). Dr. Slafter also wrote the Memoir to accompany Champlain's Voyages, which appeared as part of the series. Among his lesser papers were sermons "On the occasion of the death of Gen. Zachary Taylor," and on "The planting and growth of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States"; pamphlets on "The assassination Plot in New York in 1776"; "Copper coinage of the Earl of Stirling, 1632"; "The Landing of the Hessians, 1776"; "Royal memorials and emblems in use in the Colonies before the Revolution"; "Prehistoric copper implements"; and "The Vermont Coinage." His Discourse delivered on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is still an important source of information relating to its early days of work and usefulness. Another publication which bears testimony to the breadth of interest in his studies is entitled: "History and Causes of Incorrect Latitudes as recorded in the Journals of early writers, navigators and explorers." He also fulfilled the kindly office of biographer for several of his friends, including Fitch Edward Oliver, M.D., Charles W. Tuttle, and Rev. William S. Bartlet. With writing and study came membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Prince Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Boston Numismatic Society, the Royal Historical Society in England, and many

other organizations. He also served on the School Committee in Roxbury and in West Roxbury.

Dr. Slafter was very active in Boston, and yet continued his interest in the Academy and the College of his youth. He devoted much time to research, writing, and editing, and, as the years passed, his horizon widened and his circle of friends increased. Ever a good executive, he possessed also that native shrewdness which delights in the honorable accumulation of a competency, and in the management of property. He enjoyed his leisure because he found so many means of employing it for the present generation and for posterity. The less arduous duties of the clergyman he fulfilled to the end of his ninety years, serving the diocese of Massachusetts as registrar from February, 1884, and as an assistant to the rector of Trinity Church, assisting regularly in the communion service. The large and valuable Diocesan Library owes its origin and growth entirely to him. Dartmouth College gave him the degree of A.M. in 1865, and that of D.D. in 1890.

Rev. Dr. Slafter's funeral was conducted by Bishop Lawrence, assisted by the rector of Trinity and two other clergymen; the burial was at Forest Hills Cemetery. His wife died many years ago, leaving no children. He bequeathed a fine painting of himself* to the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a considerable estate to literary and charitable societies, including the New England Historic Genealogical Society. His home for many years had been at 249 Berkeley Street in Boston. He died in Hampton, New Hampshire.

HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT Esq., of Boston.

THE surname *Jones* ranks first in number among the family names of Wales, one Welshman in seven bearing the name; in England it holds second place, being barely exceeded in frequency by Smith; and among the old family names of New England it is outnumbered only by Smith, Brown, Johnson, Clark, White, Davis, and Williams.

Being of patronymic derivation, it came into use as a hereditary family surname during the fifteenth century; and being almost always of Welsh origin, it is found in England most frequently in those counties nearest to Wales.

Over fifty colonists bearing the name, progenitors of families, settled in New England before 1700, most of whom came from England, although doubtless the majority were originally of Welsh descent.

* The accompanying portrait, from a plate loaned by the Massachusetts Historical Society, is engraved from the painting.

1. HUGH¹ JONES, progenitor of the particular Jones family herein treated, was born about 1635, came to New England about 1650, and settled in Salem, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life, and died about 1688. The following deposition secured presumably to establish a claim to some property in England, affords authentic particulars of his origin and emigration: "These presents are to certifie unto whome it may concerne that wee Thomas Cromwell and John Cromwell whoe have beene long inhabitants here in the towne of Salem, in ye countie of Essex, heare in New England, doe testifie that wee have known Hugh Joanes, as one coming from England in ye same shipp with us into the contry above thirty yeares agoe (and as we understood aboard Mr. Stratton's ship) that he came from Wincanton and was servant to Mr. Robert Gutch: and his sister and Elizabeth Due and Margaret White and James Abbott and John Vining as wee understood came from the same place: and the same Hugh Joanes that came along with us into ye contry is now liveing. Taken upon the corporall oathes of ye sd Thomas and John Cromwell in court at Salem the 27 of June 1682. And alsoe ye sd Hugh Joanes then personally appeared in Court being in health. Attestes Hilliard Veren, Clerk." (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. vi, fol 28.)

Wincanton is a small parish in Somersetshire, England, of which the existing registers do not begin until 1636.

His "service" with Robert Gutch was perhaps as an apprentice; and after its expiration, it appears that he was for a while in the employ of Thomas Gardner of Salem, as in June, 1660, he made a deposition in regard to the estate of Joshua Conant beginning, "I Hugh Jones doe witness that while I lived with my master Mr. Garduer," etc.; also, in Nov., 1661, Hugh Jones, aged 25 years, testified in regard to a colt "formerly owned by my master Mr. Gardner." (Essex Co. Court Files.) About this time he married, and on Nov. 18, 1661, received from the town a homestead grant of about three acres of land near the brook running down to the mill. (Salem Town Records, Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. xl, p. 114.) This land "Hugh Jones, planter," sold to William Robinson of Salem, on Apr. 22, 1673 (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. iv, fol. 63); and on Apr. 13, 1674, he bought of Thomas Gardner, five acres in the "North Neck," formerly the property of Henry Skerry. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. iv, fol. 54). No records are found of his possession of any other land.

Hugh¹ Jones appears to have been a farmer, and a man of small property and humble position in the community; and the struggle for existence must have been a strenuous one in rearing his large family on his small estate. His descendants for five generations lived mostly in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, Mass., and Hillsborough County, N. H. They were a vigorous, hardy, long-lived race of farmers and blacksmiths, reared large families, were continually pioneers to new settlements on the advancing frontiers, and most of them were at some period engaged in the military service. None of them obtained a liberal education or acquired more than local distinction.

The record of the decease of Hugh¹ Jones has not been found, but it may be surmised that he came to a mysterious end, as, during the Salem witchcraft trials in 1692, Elizabeth Booth deposed that the uneasy ghosts of four murdered persons appeared to her; and that "the spectre of Hugh Jones assured her that Mrs. Elizabeth Proctor killed him because he had a poght of syder of her which he had not paid her for." (Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. ii, p. 198.)

About 1694, Mary, the widow of Hugh¹ Jones, removed with most of

the children to the northern part of Woburn.* On May 7, 1694, William Butters and Samuel Snow, Jr., gave bonds to the amount of £150 to the town of Woburn to secure the town against any expense for Mary Jones, John Jones, Sarah Jones, Rachel Jones, and Hugh Jones, all formerly of Salem, whom they had been entertaining. (Woburn Town Records, vol. iv, p. 26.) It seems probable that Butters and Snow had married Rebecca and Abigail Jones, to cause their interest in the rest of the family.

An inventory of the estate of Hugh¹ Jones was returned in Dec., 1688, with an additional inventory in Nov., 1690. (Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. iv, p. 175, and vol. v, p. 44.)

He married first, June 26, 1660, Hannah, born Feb. 21, 1640-1, died May 10, 1672, daughter of John and Margaret Tompkins of Salem; and married second, Dec. 31, 1672, Mary, baptized Mar. 29, 1649-50, died in Woburn, May 29, 1717, daughter of John and Martha (Tompkins) Foster of Salem, who was a cousin of his first wife.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH,² b. Feb. 9, 1660-1; d. Oct. 1, 1662.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1662; d. Oct. 12, 1662.
- iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1663; d. soon.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1664.
- v. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1665-6; m. Jan. 1, 1683-4, John, b. Sept. 28, 1663, d. in 1713, son of John and Judith (Cook) Pudney of Salem. They lived in Salem, and had at least five children.
2. vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1667.
- vii. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 10, 1669-70.
3. viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 30, 1672.

Children by second wife:

- ix. REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1673; probably m. in 1689, William, b. in 1665, d. Feb. 9, 1746, son of William and Sarah Butters of Woburn, who lived in Woburn and Wilmington, and had nine children.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1674-5; probably m. in 1691, Lieut. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1669-70, d. Dec. 19, 1743, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn, who lived in Woburn until 1724, and then removed to Ashford, Conn., where his widow, Abigail, d. Jan. 12, 1747, having had eight children.
- xi. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1677; no further record.
- xii. RACHEL, b. Apr. 17, 1679; d. Dec. 10, 1715; m. Aug. 5, 1696, Daniel, b. July 9, 1674, d. July 7, 1717, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had seven children.
- xiii. SARAH, b. July 10, 1681; d. Feb. 13, 1771; m. Dec. 26, 1700, Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1672-3, d. Dec. 18, 1753, son of Abraham and Mary (Adford) Jaquith of Woburn. They resided in Woburn and Wilmington, and had fifteen children.
4. xiv. HUGH, b. in 1683, not recorded.
- xv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 20, 1684-5; no further record.

2. JOHN² JONES (Hugh¹), born in Salem, Aug. 4, 1667, lived there until about 1705, and then removed to Framingham. On Mar. 1, 1713-14, John Tarbell, Sr., of Salem, claimed two commoners rights in the rights voted by the town in 1702 for his own house and the house of John Jones on Humphrey's farm. (Salem Commoners Records, Essex Institute Hist. Coll., vol. xxxvi, p. 227); and on Dec. 28, 1726, John Jones of Framingham, husbandman, for £5 acknowledged conveyance to John Tarbel of all his rights in

*The compiler is indebted to Arthur G. Loring, Esq., and Miss C. H. Abbott for assistance on the Woburn and Andover families.

the common lands of Salem, "being that right which was allowed for my dwelling house in Salem in the middle precinct of said Town." (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. xlv, fol. 60.)

John² Jones served in Sir William Phipps's unsuccessful expedition against Quebec, in 1690; and his name appears on a copy of a list of petitioners, in 1737, for a grant of land for this service. (REGISTER, ante, vol. xxx, p. 192.) No settlement of his estate is to be found.

He married, Jan. 7, 1696-7, Marah, or Mary, Knowlton of Reading, who was admitted to the Framingham church, May 17, 1717.

Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. June 11, 1706; d. young.
 5. ii. JOHN, b. July 15, 1709.
3. SAMUEL² JONES (*Hugh*¹) was born in Salem, Apr. 30, 1672, and removed to Woburn about 1694, where he passed the rest of his life as a farmer, and died in 1753, over 80 years of age. But little information has been found of him. His will, dated Oct. 18, 1733, probated Dec. 24, 1753, names wife Abigail, daughter Abigail Tay, sons Samuel, Ebenezer, and Jonathan, and son Joshua who received the homestead and was residuary legatee and executor. His marriage is not recorded, but his wife, to whom he was married about 1695, was Abigail, born Apr. 4, 1677, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Snow of Woburn, as appears by a deed in which the eldest son, Samuel Jones, speaks of land formerly of "his grandfather Samuel Snow." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxxiii, fol. 1.)
- Children:
6. i. SAMUEL,³ b. Nov. 19, 1696.
 7. ii. EBENEZER, b. June 18, 1699.
 8. iii. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1702.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1708; d. Sept. 26, 1778; m. Jan. 2, 1723-4, Lieut. William, b. Oct. 25, 1700, d. Dec. 8, 1780, son of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Wyman) Tay of Woburn. They resided in Woburn, and had eleven children.
 - v. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 31, 1711-12; inherited his father's homestead in Woburn, where he resided during his long life; accumulated a considerable estate, and was prominent in town affairs, holding the office of selectman twelve years; d. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Apr. 26, 1737, Abigail, b. Apr. 14, 1716, d. May 17, 1809, dau. of Ephraim and Grace Waters of Woburn. They had no children. In his will, dated Feb. 24, 1785, probated Mar. 10, 1790, he directed that his wife Abigail should have half of his dwelling house, and suitable maintenance for life, with remainder and reversion to his "friend and kinsman" William Abbot of Woburn, appointed executor, who had married, in 1761, Elizabeth Tay, niece of the testator; the account of the executor states that after Sept. 20, 1796, the widow Abigail ceased to live with him, but went to live with Jonathan Jones (a grand-nephew of her husband, and son of Jonathan,⁴ No. 21). (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
4. HUGH² JONES (*Hugh*¹), born in Salem, in 1683, went to Woburn with his mother, about 1694, and resided for nearly forty years in that part of the town set off in 1730 as Wilmington; but on Apr. 18, 1733, he purchased of Gov. Belcher a farm of 187 acres in Dracut, whither he removed, and died about 1770, as his son Hugh was called "junior" up to 1769. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxxvi,

fol. 252.) No record of his death or settlement of his estate has been found. His marriage is not recorded, but his wife was Hannah, born Dec. 24, 1688, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pierce) Wilson of Woburn. On Dec. 17, 1729, Hugh Jones of Woburn *et al.*, sous-in-law to Samuel Wilson, late of Woburn, conveyed to their brother-in-law Samuel Wilson all their interest in the estate of their father-in-law. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xxix, fol. 328.)

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. Dec. 17, 1711; d. after 1782; m. Jan. 19, 1731-2, John Taylor of Woburn, b. about 1710, d. after 1782. They settled in Dracut, and had eight children.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 16, 1714; m. (int. rec. Aug. 26, 1736) Joseph, b. July 28, 1712, son of Joseph and Sarah Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had seven children.
 9. iii. DAVID, b. July 27, 1716.
 10. iv. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1718-9.
 11. v. NATHAN, b. Apr. 13, 1721.
 12. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 5, 1723.
 - vii. MARY, b. May 11, 1725; d. about 1758; m. as his first wife (int. rec. Mar. 7, 1746-7), Dea. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1722-3, d. Sept. 20, 1769, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Merriam) Fox of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had six children. He m. (2) (int. rec. Oct. 18, 1760) Mrs. Mary Durin, who d. Dec. 22, 1761, leaving one child; and m. (3) (int. rec. Sept. 20, 1765) Mrs. Ruth Jaquith of Pelham, by whom he had one child.
 13. viii. HUGH, b. July 7, 1727.
5. JOHN⁸ JONES (*John*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Framingham, July 15, 1709, inherited his father's farm, which he occupied until his death, in 1778. His name appears as private in Capt. Jeremiah Belknap's company of Framingham militia, on a roll dated April 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 314.)

His will, dated Apr. 15, 1778, probated Jan. 5, 1779, names sons Samuel and John; daughters Sarah Stow and Elizabeth Winch; Isaiah Fairbanks, husband of deceased daughter Mary, and her two children Mary and Daniel Fairbanks; and youngest son Daniel Jones, to whom was left the homestead and all other real estate. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, Sarah, born Feb. 12, 1709-10, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Page) Gibbs of Framingham, who died soon, without issue; and married second, Nov. 16, 1738, Elizabeth Gibbs, sister of his first wife, who was baptized Oct. 20, 1717, and died in 1776.

Children by second wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1738-9; d. June 16, 1830; m. (1) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 28, 1739, d. Mar. 24, 1774, son of Thomas and Anne Stow of Grafton; they settled in Charlton, and had six children; m. (2) as his second wife, Nov. 16, 1786, Jonas, b. Nov. 17, 1744, d. in the Spring of 1811, son of Uriah and Sarah (Oakes) Ward of Sturbridge; they lived in Charlton, and by her he had no children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1741; d. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Silas, b. July 29, 1744, d. Sept. 19, 1834, son of Daniel and Abigail (Reed) Winch of Framingham. They resided in Framingham, and had six children recorded.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1744; d. about 1775; m. in 1772, Isaiah, b. in 1745, d. in 1832, son of Jabez and Susanna (Corning) Fairbanks of Holliston; they settled in Grafton, and she left two children. After her death, he had three more wives, and at least nine more children.

- 14. iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 18, 1746.
- 15. v. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1751.
- 16. vi. DANIEL, b. Aug. 31, 1755.

6. CAPT. SAMUEL³ JONES (*Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1696, lived in his native town until about 1731, when he removed to that part of Marlborough which in 1784 became Berlin, where he settled on a large farm formerly owned by Solomon Keyes. Here he became a prominent man, served as selectman in 1747 and 1748, was commissioned captain of one of the local military companies, and died Apr. 3, 1769.

In his will, dated Feb. 8, 1760, probated May 16, 1769, he styles himself "gentleman," mentions wife Susanna, eldest son Samuel, sons Jonathan and Silas, two youngest sons Timothy and Nathan, to whom was given land in Narragansett No. 6, eldest daughter Susanna Tay, daughters Esther Taylor and Sarah Jones, and "faithful and dutiful fourth son Ichabod," to whom was bequeathed the homestead. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married, May 23, 1722, Susanna, born Jan. 14, 1700-1, died Sept. 17, 1795, daughter of Capt. Edward and Sarah (Walker) Johnson of Woburn.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,⁴ b. Jan. 30, 1722-3; d. Mar. 15, 1803; m. William, b. July 11, 1726, d. Mar. 17, 1795, son of Lieut. William and Abigail (Jones) Tay of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had seven children.
- 17. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1725.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 14, 1727; d. June 10, 1801; m. Oct. 28, 1756, as his second wife, David, b. Sept. 17, 1723, d. Aug. 30, 1795, son of Lieut. Eleazer and Judith (Hapgood) Taylor of Marlborough. They lived in Shrewsbury until 1778, and then settled in that part of Marlborough which was later Berlin, on the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, Samuel³ Jones. They had three children.
- iv. ICHABOD, b. June 20, 1730; d. young.
- 18. v. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1733-4; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Micah, b. Mar. 31, 1735, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Goodale) Hathorn of Marlborough. They lived in Lancaster until after the Revolution, and then removed to Boylston, where he d. in 1803, leaving nine children.
- vii. LIEUT. ICHABOD, b. Mar. 11, 1735-6; d. of small-pox, May 14, 1778; unmarried. He served as private in Col. Abraham Williams's co. of Marlborough militia, in 1757 (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326), and was sergt. and lieut. in the Revolution. He occupied the paternal homestead, which he inherited by his father's will, and dying intestate, his brothers and sisters were his heirs. On May 23, 1778, Susanna, relict of Samuel Jones, Sr., late of Marlborough, William Tay and wife Susanna of Woburn, Jonathan Jones and wife Elizabeth of Brookline, Samuel Jones, Timothy Jones, and Nathan Jones of Bolton, Silas Jones of Templeton, and Micah Hathorn and wife Sarah of Lancaster, conveyed to David Taylor of Shrewsbury all their interest in the estate of Ichabod Jones, late of Marlborough. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxii, fol. 25.)
- 19. viii. SILAS, b. May 7, 1738.
- ix. LIEUT. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 9, 1740; lived in Marlborough, Bolton, and in Berlin where he was selectman in 1787, and d. in 1822, probably unmarried. He was a private in Col. Abraham Williams's co. of Marlborough, in 1757, and served in the Revolution as a lieut. His will, dated Mar. 10, 1815, probated Aug. 6, 1822,

gave to his friend Asa Witt and his family, of Berlin, the use of the dwelling late the property of his brother Jonathan Jones, until Asa Witt, Jr., became 21; also £100 to said Asa Witt, Jr., at 21; all residue of his estate to Timothy Jones, 2d, of Berlin, yeoman. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

- x. NATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1742; lived in Marlborough, Bolton, and in Berlin where he d. in 1803; m. in Nov., 1767, Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1734, dau. of John and Martha (Carter) Bruce of Woburn and Marlborough. They left no issue. He served as private on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. His will, dated Dec. 27, 1802, probated in 1803, gave to wife Mary house, furniture and maintenance for life; one dollar to each of his brothers and sisters, or their representatives, viz., to the heirs of Samuel Jones, deceased, to Jonathan, Silas, and Timothy Jones, to Susanna Tay, to the heirs of Esther Taylor, deceased, and to Sarah Hathorn; residue and reversion of estate to nephew Calvin Bruce. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Calvin Bruce was a grand-nephew of the wife of the testator.

7. CAPT. EBENEZER^s JONES (*Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, June 18, 1699, lived in his native town, and also in Wilmington, acquiring extensive estates in both places, and at one time maintaining a tavern in the latter town. (Middlesex Co. Court of Sessions, Apr. 8, 1746.) He was an enterprising and prominent man, but gained his chief distinction in the military service, the traditions among his descendants, of his prowess in the Indian Wars, being confirmed by the military records. He served as Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, in the Spring of 1755, and as captain from Sept. 9, 1755, to Jan. 3, 1756, on the first expedition against Crown Point. (Mass. Archives, vol. xciii. p. 236, and vol. xciv, p. 84.) On Mar. 13, 1758, he was appointed captain of a company on another expedition against Crown Point, and while scouting near Fort Edward, on July 20, his company was ambushed by the Indians at Half-Way Brook, and he and many of his men were killed. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 208; also REGISTER, *ante*, vol. x, p. 308.) His will, dated May 20, 1758, probated Mar. 12, 1759, names wife Phebe, sons Ebenezer and Jacob, daughters Elizabeth, Phebe, and Joanna, and children of daughter Abigail, deceased, formerly wife of William Thompson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, Nov. 18, 1719, Elizabeth, born Dec. 10, 1693, daughter of Robert and Joanna (Farrar) Dale of Woburn, who was the mother of all his children; and married second (intention recorded July 13, 1746), Phebe, born about 1702, died in June, 1764, daughter of Zerrubbabel and Grace (Symonds) Endecott of Boxford, and great-granddaughter of Gov. John Endecott.

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1720; d. in 1759; m. (int. rec. Aug. 8, 1742) Samuel, b. in 1713, d. about 1792, son of Martyn and Ruth (Endecott) Herrick of Lynnfield. They lived in North Reading, and had nine children. By a second wife, he had four more children.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 18, 1721-2; d. Apr. 1, 1722.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 19, 1722-3; m. (int. rec. Sept. 30, 1743) Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1721, son of Joshua and Mary (Carter) Sawyer of Woburn.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 8, 1724; d. Jan. 29, 1724-5.

- v. MAJ. EBENEZER, b. probably in 1727; lived in Woburn and in Wilmington, where he d. in 1791. Like his father, he was prominent in military affairs, serving as sergt. in his father's company, in 1755, in the first expedition against Crown Point, and as ensign in the same company on the Crown Point expedition of 1758, being promoted to lieut. after his father's death. He also served as major in the Revolution. His will, dated Aug. 8, 1778, probated Dec. 6, 1791, mentions no children, and gives his whole estate to his wife Rachel. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m. July 19, 1759, Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1736, d. about 1830, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Damon) Sawyer of Reading, by whom he had no children. She m. (2) June 10, 1795, as his third wife, Jonathan, b. Nov., 1745, d. Jan. 17, 1796, son of Joshua and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson of Wilmington.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1729; d. Sept. 15, 1757; m. Nov. 24, 1747, William, b. Oct. 19, 1723, d. in May, 1808, son of Dea. James and Abigail (Hamlet) Thompson of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had five children. He m. (2) Jan. 12, 1762, Mary Baldwin, by whom he had four more children; and after the Revolution, removed to Chester, Vt., where he d.
- vii. JOANNA, b. probably in 1731; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. (int. rec. July 16, 1748) David, b. Mar. 26, 1729, d. in 1799, son of David and Anna Cummings of Topsfield. They lived in Topsfield a few years, but settled in Woburn about 1756, where he established a tannery, carried on by his descendants for several generations. They had twelve children. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1795, Chloe (Green-Trask) Harrington of Lexington.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. about 1733? A Samuel Jones was private in Capt. Ebenezer Jones's Woburn company, from Sept. 15 to Dec. 17, 1755, on the first Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives, vol. xciv, p. 84.) This Samuel cannot be placed among the descendants of Hugh Jones unless he were a son of Capt. Ebenezer, and if so, must have died unmarried soon after this service.
20. ix. JACOB, b. Sept. 23, 1737 (family Bible).
8. LIEUT. JONATHAN³ JONES (*Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, July 26, 1702, located in the northern part of the town, which was established as Wilmington in 1730, and died there, May 24, 1753. He was a farmer and a man of enterprise, acquiring extensive landed property in Wilmington and in Monson, N. H., and attaining the rank of Lieut. of the local military company. His will, made May 23, 1753, the day before his death, mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Jonathan and William, who had received their portion; sons Joshua and David, to whom was left real estate in Wilmington; sons Caleb and Josiah, who received lands in Monson, N. H.; son Samuel, who was to have a trade and £13. 6. 8 when of age; and daughters Martha Carter and Elizabeth and Mary Jones. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
- He married in Woburn, Aug. 7, 1721, Elizabeth, born about 1703, died after 1765, daughter of William and Ruth (Richardson) Russel of Salem Village, and granddaughter of William Russel of Salem Village by Elizabeth Nurse, his wife, whose mother, Rebecca Nurse, was a victim of the Salem witchcraft delusion of 1692.
- Children:
- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1721; d. Feb. 18, 1738.
 21. ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1722-3.
 22. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1724.
 23. iv. CALEB, b. Apr. 8, 1726.
 - v. MARTHA, b. Aug. 13, 1727; d. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1727-8, d. July 21, 1807, son of Ebenezer and Lydia

(Butters) Carter of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had seven children, of whom *Mary*, b. Apr. 22, 1756, d. Feb. 26, 1853, m. Joseph Holt of Reading, and was the great-grandmother of the compiler.

- vi. *MARY*, b. May 15, 1729; d. Feb. 5, 1738.
- 24. vii. *JOSHUA*, b. Mar. 23, 1731.
- 25. viii. *JOSIAH*, b. Mar. 23, 1731.
- ix. *SAMUEL*, b. Sept. 19, 1733; d. Mar. 3, 1738.
- x. *JAMES*, b. Aug. 9, 1735; d. Feb. 14, 1738.
- 26. xi. *DAVID*, b. Apr. 29, 1737.
- xii. *ELIZABETH*, b. Mar. 1, 1740.
- xiii. *SAMUEL*, b. Feb. 27, d. Feb. 28, 1741-2.
- xiv. *MARY*, b. July 28, 1743; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1768, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1743, d. Oct. 2, 1809, son of Ebenezer and Deborah (Roberts) Foster of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had no children.
- xv. *SAMUEL*, b. Aug. 27, d. Aug. 27, 1745.
- 27. xvi. *SAMUEL*, b. Dec. 19, 1746.

[To be continued.]

THOMAS WILLETT OF LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH, FIRST MAYOR OF NEW YORK.

By GEORGE CANNING BURGESS, A.B.

It is a very difficult matter to arrive at any definite conclusion with regard to the details of the life of many of the earlier immigrants to the American Colonies, although they may have taken a very important part in colonial affairs. Evidently, the colonists were so engrossed in the exigencies of the work which immediately and persistently confronted them, that mere personal matters did not much concern them, or, if they did leave memorials behind them, they have long since disappeared.

Even Bradford's History "Of Plimoth Plantation" is singularly free from purely personal mention, and only in the Appendix to the History does he mention in detail the individuals in the little company, and their increase and decrease. There are many of that memorable company whose names do not appear on the pages of Bradford's History for a long series of years.

Amongst the names of those who arrived at Plymouth during the early years of the settlement, and who became prominent in the colony, may be found that of Thomas Willett, the subject of this sketch. Savage (page 557) says of Thomas Willett: "Thomas, Plymouth, was in his youth associated with the Leyden congregation, 1629, and came over, as I judge, in the *Lion*, 1632, embarked in June. See 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 94, where the official document makes his name *Tobie Willett*." Then follows a list of his children, and their marriages, and something of his personal history. Now, as Willett was in the employ of the Plymouth Company at the trading post on the Penobscot River previous to 1632, *Tobie Willett* must have been quite another person from Thomas Willett.

Daggett, in his History of Attleborough (page 51), says, "But little is known of him [Capt. Thomas Willett] previous to his emigration to this country. He was a merchant in his native country, and probably in his business travels had become acquainted with the Pilgrims in Leyden, was a sympathizer in their religious views, and had resided with them in Hol-

land for some time prior to their exile to America. * * * He was one of the last of the Leyden company, and came here probably about 1630, a very young man at the time of his arrival—perhaps twenty-one." This does not seem to agree with itself. He could hardly be "a merchant" in his native country; be engaged in business travels to any considerable extent; reside with them for some time prior to their exile; and still arrive in this country at the early age of twenty-one!

Bliss, in his *History of Rehoboth* (page 269), says that Willett arrived in this country about 1629, and adds that he had been bred a merchant, being at the time of his arrival eighteen or nineteen years of age. There is amongst historians as much uncertainty about his parentage as about his age.

It has been assumed by those who have hazarded a guess upon the subject, that Thomas Willett was the son of Rev. Andrew Willett. The only foundation which I find for this assumption is an article in Vol. II. (page 376) of the REGISTER, in which the author, probably Samuel Gardner Drake, writing of the Willett family says, "So far as our researches have extended we have met with but few instances of the name of Willett in English authors. There was an *Andrew Willett*, D.D., rector of Barley in the county of Herts, 'the author of more than forty treatises.' It is not at all improbable that he may have been the father of our THOMAS WILLETT, as he had a numerous issue, and died in 1621." From this probability, as stated by an eminent authority, apparently come the statements of subsequent writers who have referred to Willett's ancestry. But there is an origin much nearer the Pilgrim congregation at Leyden than the rectorship of Barley.

Rev. Morton Dexter in his "Members of the Pilgrim Company at Leyden," says: "In determining who belonged to their number the first step is to inquire who can be identified beyond any possible question. We know positively * * * Bradford, Brewster, Carver, Winslow, and others. * * * The next step is to inquire who were associated with them in ways, and with a degree of closeness, which warrant the inference that in all reasonable probability these associates also belonged to the company. * * * A third class, much more difficult to be determined, remains,—that of those who may have been members, but as to whom the evidence is less conclusive." (2 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, xvii, pp. 170-171.)

To the second class thus described would seem to belong a Thomas Willett and his wife Alice, who originally came from Norwich, England, one of the centres of the Puritan movement, and for a time the home of Robert Browne who gave the name "Brownists" to the early separatists, and John Robinson, the beloved pastor of the Leyden congregation, but had resided at Leyden some years previous to 1622, and whose names appear as witnesses to betrothals of members of the Leyden congregation on the public records. The names of some of their children are given, but although no record has yet been found of the birth of a son Thomas to Thomas and Alice Willett, it is not reasonable to suppose that our Thomas Willett, who had so complete a knowledge of the manners, customs and language of the Dutch people, and who was afterward associated so closely with the Pilgrims, was born in the Leyden colony, and was the son of Thomas and Alice? A color is given to this supposition, valuable only as far as it goes, by the fact that our Thomas, who married Mary Brown, after naming his first daughter Mary, presumably after her mother, gave

to three other daughters the names of the three daughters of Thomas and Alice Willett, viz.: Sarah, Rebecca, and Esther or Hester. Mr. Dexter states in "The England and Holland of the Pilgrims" (page 639), unqualifiedly, that he was the son of Thomas and Alice Willett.

There is little doubt, therefore, that Thomas Willett came to Plymouth in 1629, and was one of the thirty-five that Bradford, both in his letters and his History, says were the last of the Leyden congregation to come over.

Willett's will,* made April 26, 1671, says, "being going in the sixty-fourth year of my age," which would make him about twenty-two years of age in 1629, but his grave stone says he died August 4, 1674, in the 64th year of his age. If these figures are correct he would have been only about nineteen years old at the time of his arrival in Plymouth. Whether he were twenty or only nineteen years of age, he seems to have had a thorough business training, and the power of inspiring confidence in his abilities, for almost at once he was placed by the government at Plymouth in a delicate and responsible situation.

Writing March 19, 1629, to Gov. Bradford, James Shirley, one of the merchant adventurers who had made the coming of the Pilgrims possible, proposed a partnership with one Edward Ashley, in a kind of "running plantation" as he phrased it, the object of the partnership being to secure a large profit in the fur business which Ashley was proposing to carry on under a patent which he controlled on the Penobscot. With regard to this proposition Bradford says: "But this bussines aboute Ashley did not a litle trouble them; for though he had a wite & abillitie enough to menage y^e bussines, yet some of them knew him to be a very profane yonge man; and he had for some time lived amonge y^e Indeans as a savage, & wente naked amongst them, and used their maners (in w^{ch} time he got their language), so they feared he might still rune into evill courses (though he promised better). and God would not prosper his ways." (History Of Plimouth Plantation, page 170.)

But the burden of debt pressed hard upon the little community at Plymouth, and they were ready to adopt any scheme which seemed to them feasible and honest, to help them in their undertaking to pay off

* In Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, vol. iii., part 1, page 114. The following is an abstract:—Loveing sonnes James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel appointed joint executors. Mr. John Saffin, my loveing friend Mr. Robert Holmes, my deare brother in law Mr. James Brown, my deare son in law Mr. Samuel Hooker, and the Reverend Mr. John Myles, to be overseers. To sons James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel, real estate, none of this property to be sold by any one until it has been tendered to the others, with the intent that said property may be inherited by those of my children and posterity that bear the name of Willett. To said sons or the survivors of them my library of books, divided equally, and all estate in Rehoboth or Swanze, except what I shall give to my grandson Samuel Hooker. To grandson Samuel Hooker, lands in Rehoboth. To grandson Thomas Saffin, lands in the Narragansett country. To my son Hooker's six sons and to any other son born to him by his wife my daughter Mary, and to my son Saffin's four sons not already mentioned and to any other son born to him by his wife my daughter Martha, and to all such sons as shall be by my daughter Esther, lands at Narragansett. To my eldest son James Willett, 50£ or value thereof in lands to be paid by my three sons Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel. To my daughter Esther Willett, 50£ or the value thereof in lands to be paid by said three sons. To said daughter Esther, 100£ already promised as her marriage portion. To my four sons James, Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel, lands. To my three sons Hezekiah, Andrew and Samuel. 50£ apiece toward their maintence in schools and other ways and means for attainment of learning. To grandson Samuel Hooker, 25£; to granddaughter Sarah Elliott, 50£; and to my old servant John Padducke, 10£. To the overseers of my will, 40s apiece. To the church at Plymouth 10£; to the church at Swanze, 10£; and to the church at Rehoboth, £5. To the Reverend Mr. John Myles, 10£. The remainder of my personal estate to my seven children to be shared equally. Witnesses: Joseph Hurd and William East. John Saffin, merchant, of Boston who wrote the will, concurred. Inventory: £2798. 14s. 7d.

their debt in England. "So," Bradford continues, "they, to prevente a worse mischeefe, resolved to joyne in y^e bussines, and gave him supplies in what they could, & overlooked his proceedings as well as they could; the which they did y^e better, by joyning an honest yonge man, that came from Leyden, with him as his fellow (in some sorte), and not merely as a servante. Which yonge man being discrete, and one whom they could trust, they so instructed as kept Ashley in some good mesure within bounds." (*Ibid*, page 170.) This is the first reference which we have to Willett after he joined the Pilgrim congregation on this side, for the young man so discreet and trustworthy was our Thomas Willett, who at the age of nineteen or twenty was set to watch and keep within bounds so adroit and practised a rogue as Edward Ashley.

The fears of the Pilgrim government regarding Ashley were soon realized. As Bradford says, "Ashley was taken in a trape, * * for trading powder & shote with y^e Indeans; and was ceased upon by some in authoritie, who allso would have confiscated above a thousand weight of beaver." This loss, however, they were not made to suffer. "It was also manifest against him" that he had been guilty of other evil practices, "so, to be shorte, they gott their goods freed, but he was sent home prisoner." (*Ibid*, page 179.)

The command of the post was now turned over to Willett, who seems to have managed the business in a satisfactory manner. A part of his duty was to come up to the westward with their shallop or pinnace to fetch a supply of goods which was brought over for the purpose of barter with the Indians, as well as for their own sustenance. In the year 1631, while Willett and part of his company with him were on one of these voyages, their house at Penobscot was robbed by the French, and all of their goods of any worth they carried away "to the value of £400 or £500 as the cost first-penny worth." No redress could be had. That was not the end of their troubles.

Bradford says: "This year [1635] they sustained an other great loss from y^e French, * * * and partly by threatening, & otherwise made Mr. Willett (their agente ther) to approve of y^e sale of y^e goods their unto him." (*Ibid*, page 207.)

There followed an abortive attempt, under the command of one Girling, to drive out the French. As an example of sheer stupidity this mis-called military expedition bears off the palm.

In a letter to Gov. Endicott of Massachusetts Bay, written Oct. 21, 1644, Sieur D'Aulnay gives an account of the capture, and in polite French phrases excuses it. It was himself, he says, who received the order to clear the coast from Nova Scotia to Pemaquid and Kennebeck of all persons whatever, and met with Thomas Willett at Pemptagoet (Penobscot). I prayed him to be gone, giving him to understand, with as much civility as I could, that it was not a place for him to inhabit. I did him no wrong to force him to depart—seeing he possessed another's right. D'Aulnay, confusing, as many have done since, the Puritan and Pilgrim settlements, wrote to the Governor of Massachusetts asking the reason of the attack by Girling, but as D'Aulnay says (and what might have been expected), "He washed his hands of it and wrote that he knew not of it."

This was the end of the trading post on the Penobscot River, and Willett returned to Plymouth. During his command at Penobscot, viz., July 1, 1633, he was admitted as a freeman, and in 1643 six acres of land were

granted him for a house lot. This land was situated in the North Precinct of Plymouth, near Jones River (now Kingston), where he soon afterwards built a house which is now standing and occupied.

The capture and destruction of the post on the Penobscot evidently did not wholly discourage Willett, for at Plymouth, July 6th, 1636, he married Mary, the daughter of John Brown, the elder one of the Assistants that year.

Daggett, in his Sketch of the History of Attleborough (page 130), says that there is some reason to believe that he removed to Dorchester, and thence between 1641 and 1646 returned to Plymouth, and gives a list of the children of Thomas and Mary Willett born in Dorchester. But an inspection of Dorchester records shows that the name is *Millett* and not Willett.

The experience which Willett had gained at Castine, on the Penobscot, was soon utilized by the Pilgrims of another sphere of action. As early as the year 1628, Bradford says, "Having procured a patente for Kenebeck, they now erected a house up above in y^e river in y^e most convenientest place for trade, as they conceived, and furnished the same with comodities for y^e end." (History Of Plimouth Plantation, page 157.)

This place was called by the Indians Kouissinoc, meaning the place where many gather. It was situated at or near the place where now stands the city of Augusta, the capital of Maine. We know very little of the details of the manner of living at these out posts of the Pilgrim fathers, how those who were stationed there passed the long dreary winters and the short pleasant summer season. A brief mention now and then connects some well-known Plymouth name with the spot. All the rest is conjecture.

We know that John Howland was in charge of the post at Kouissinoc in 1634; John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward, in 1647; and Thomas Southworth in 1654. Thomas Willett was in command there after the disaster on the Penobscot in 1635. Just when he assumed command we do not know, but he was certainly there in 1639, and probably did not go there until that date, for in 1638 he was on a committee with Gov. Bradford, Thomas Prence, Edward Winslow, and others of the town of Plymouth, "to dispose of the stock given by Mr. James Shirley to the poor of Plymouth."

Winthrop, in his History of New England, writing of the events occurring in 1639, mentions Willett, and gives us a hint of the character of the man. He says, "At Kennebeck, the Indians wanting food, and there being store in the Plimouth trading house, they conspired to kill the English there for their provision; and some Indians coming into the house, Mr. Willet, the master of the house, being reading in the Bible, his countenance was more solemn than at other times, so as he did not look cheerfully upon them, as he was wont to do; whereupon they went out and told their fellows, that their purpose was discovered. They asked them, how it could be. The others told them, that they knew it by Mr. Willet's countenance, and that he had discovered it by a book that he was reading. Whereupon they gave over their design." (History of New England, vol. 1, pp. 387-388.)

Willett, probably, did not remain long at the Kennebeck, for he was back in Plymouth in 1640, when he was one of a committee to levy £4 and 30 bushels of corn on the inhabitants of Plymouth and Green's Harbor. The next year he joined John Jenney, the miller, in building a small craft

of fifty tons, the cost of which was to be £200, and of which Willett was to own one-sixteenth. This seems to have been the beginning of a very successful mercantile career, which embraced all the principal ports from Virginia to Holland in its scope.

For the next ten years his home was at Plymouth, in that part of the town formerly referred to, where he had received a grant of one hundred acres of land in addition to the six acres there mentioned. This lot adjoined the land of John Doane, the man who resigned the office of Assistant to become a Deacon in the church, believing the two offices to be incompatible.

Although Willett's home was in Plymouth, his activities went far afield. He bought and sold houses and land, and gradually extended his trading operations as far as the Dutch settlements at New Amsterdam. He was active in town as well as colony affairs, being constantly appointed on important committees.

March 7th, 1647-8, he became the successor of Myles Standish as Captain of the military company at Plymouth. The order of the Court was as follows:—"The military company of the towne New Plimouth, haueing according to order, propossed vnto the Court 2 men for euery espetiall offise of thair band, the Court doe alow and aproue of—M^r Thomas Willit for capptain, of M^r Thomas Southworth for lieutenant, of M^r Willi Bradford, Junior, for insigne." Thereafter the names of Captain Standish and Captain Willett appeared together in the record of many enterprises.

The peculiar customs of those early days are shown by sundry records relating to Capt. Willett. He was on a committee to dispose of the town's cattle. His share was one half peck of corn to feed town's cattle. He was appointed to lay rates payable in corn or other commodities. Tar was one of these, and passed current at six shillings a barrel less than the price at Massachusetts Bay. He was engaged to furnish two coats and keep them in readiness to pay Indians for killing wolves. These and many others of the same kind appear upon the town records.

In September, 1650, a commission was appointed to settle the boundaries between the English and Dutch colonies. The Governor of New Amsterdam had so much confidence in Willett that he appointed him as associate with George Baxter (English Secretary to Peter Stuyvesant) to represent the Dutch interests, while Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Prence represented the interests of the English. A ship which had been confiscated in a high-handed way by Stuyvesant was bought by Willett, who sent it on a voyage to Virginia and Holland.

In 1651, Willett was elected one of the Governor's Assistants, in place of William Collier who had died. He held this position until 1665, when pressure of other duties compelled him to relinquish it. About the time that he was elected to this position, his father-in-law removed to the new settlement at Rehoboth, and Willett and his family accompanied him. He appears to have taken an active part in town affairs there as in Plymouth. He had large holdings of land on the Seaconnet River and near Middleborough, besides the grants made to him at Rehoboth. His name appears in the records of Plymouth, Rehoboth, and New Amsterdam at about the same time, so that, considering the difficulties of travel in those days, he must have been a very active man.

Events were shaping themselves in the New Netherlands which were to bring into active use all his acquired powers and abilities. The Duke of

York had looked long with covetous eyes upon the rich but weak Dutch province of New Netherlands, and determined to annex it to the English possessions on the East. There was peace at the time between the two nations, but a small thing like that did not deter the England of the Stuarts from siezing so helpless a prize.

The first intimation which New Amsterdam had of these hostile designs was through Richard Lord, of Lyme, Connecticut, a merchant who was sending vessels both to Boston and New Amsterdam. He heard of the proposed expedition at the former place, and communicated the fact to Willett, with whom he was doing business. Willett hastened to Stuyvesant, then in command of the city, and within an hour the burgomasters and schepens were in consultation with the brave old soldier devising means for defence.

Tuesday morning, September 2, 1664, Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, who had joined the English fleet, accompanied by his son Fitz John, Ex-Gov. Wyllys, Thomas Willett and two Boston gentlemen, visited the city under a flag of truce. Winthrop's mission was to use his utmost endeavor to persuade the Dutch governor into a peaceful surrender. Stuyvesant wished to fight even against such odds, but the citizens refused to stand by him, and New Amsterdam passed into the hands of the English without a gun being fired in its defence.

The Commissioners of the King, who had been sent over to attend to the general welfare of the colonies and settle boundaries, entered upon the occupation of the city. The commission consisted of Sir Robert Carr, Sir George Cartwright, Col. Nicholls, and Samuel Maverick. Col. Nicholls was placed in charge. Almost the first duty which fell to him was to send an embassy to Fort Orange and Esopus, because it was considered of the first importance to secure for the English the friendship which the Iroquois cherished for the Dutch.

Thomas Willett and Thomas Breedon, ex-governor of Nova Scotia, accompanied the expedition by request of the Commissioners, because they were accustomed to dealing with the Indians. The mission was entirely successful.

In the spring following the capture, Col. Nicholls set himself to alter the government of the city. That the change might be accomplished with the least amount of friction, Gov. Nicholls wrote from New York (so the new acquisition was re-named) to Thomas Prence, governor of Plymouth Colony, and requested that Capt. Willett may have such dispensation from his official engagements in Plymouth Colony as to be at liberty to assist in the modelling and reducing the affairs in those settlements into good English, saying that "Mr. Willett was more acquainted with the manners and customs of the Dutch than any English man in the country, and that his conversation was very acceptable to them." Capt. Nicholls's request was granted, Willett resigned his office as Assistant, and rendered inestimable service in converting the Dutch Colony into an English one. Col. Cartwright wrote to Col. Nicholls regarding this choice, "I am very glad that Mr. Willett intends to goe immediately to you (by whom I hope this letter will come safe to your hands), I believe him both a very honest and an able gentleman, and y^t he will serve you both for a Mayor and a Counsellor."

A memorable day now came in the history of the city of New York, when its Dutch government passed away by a single proclamation of Col. Nicholls. Governor, Schouts, Burgomasters, and Schepens were removed from office, and the English system of Mayor, Aldermen, and Sheriff took

their places, to remain until the present time, except for the brief space of fifteen months, when New York, under the name of New Orange, came back again under the rule of the Dutch, in 1673.

It was on the 12th of June, 1665, that Col. Nicholls issued his first proclamation establishing the new form of government. In part it was as follows: "I, Richard Nicholls, do ordain that all the inhabitants of New York, New Harlaem and the Island of Manhattan are one body politic under the government of a Mayor, Aldermen and Sheriff, and I do appoint for ~~one~~ whole year, commencing from the date hereof and ending the 12th day of June, 1666, Mr. Thomas Willett to be Mayor."

Willett served faithfully during that one year, holding his Mayor's court regularly, and brought order and system out of a chaotic state of affairs. After an interregnum of one year he served for another twelve months, and then returned to Massachusetts. Here he returned to his old custom of buying tracts of land and even townships. With the Rev. John Myles he engaged in the founding of a new settlement, and in 1667, Willett's name appears the first on the list of persons to whom liberty was granted to become a township by the name of Swansey, and he and Myles are usually styled the fathers of the town.

Mr. Baylies, in his History of Plymouth County, says: "Even this first of city distinctions (referring to the Mayoralty of New York) conferred by that proud metropolis, did not impart more honor to his character than the address and good feeling manifested by him in effecting the peaceable settlement of the humble town of Swansey."

In 1673, the Dutch, under Evertson and Burckes, re-captured New York, and for fifteen months it remained a Dutch province, long enough for those in power to confiscate all the estates which Willett held in New York and Albany. These he never regained.

Willett continued to reside on his plantation at Swansey during the remainder of his life. He made his will April 26, 1671, as previously stated, in which he says, "God in mercye hath given me several children both sonnes and daughters & hath also blessed me with a liberal estate, being going in the sixty fourth year of my age."

He died August 4, 1674, and was buried at the head of Bullock's Cove, in what is now East Providence, Rhode Island, where a rough stone with a rude inscription was erected to mark his grave. The inscription is as follows: "M. D. C. L. XXIV. Here lyeth the body of the worthy Thomas Willett Esq. who died August ye 1Vth in the LXIVth year of his age Anni. Who was the first Mayor of New York and twice did sustain the place."

It will be noticed that both his will and his gravestone say in the 64th year of his age, although his will was written three years before his death.

His wife, Mary, who died Jan. 8, 1669, is buried by his side. The inscription on this stone, which says that she was his *only wife*, is certainly misleading, as he contracted a second marriage with Joanna, widow of Rev. Peter Prudden.

Thomas Willett's descendants were numerous, and some of them distinguished, but the claim of many (I mention Marinus Willett, a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary War and a Mayor of New York, a grandson) cannot be proved.

Thomas Willett was a strong, able, God-fearing man. In his time amongst the foremost men of the Colony, but long ago he passed into the ranks of forgotten worthies.

THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

[Continued from page 75.]

11. WILLIAM⁴ TARBELL (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*) married (1) at Billerica, Feb. 19, 1735-6, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Richardson, born Feb. 9, 1712-13, who died Oct. 14, 1764; married (2) Oct. 31, 1765, Elizabeth (Walker) Walker, widow of Joseph Walker of Billerica, and daughter of Isaac and Margery (Bruce) Walker of Woburn. She was living in 1790. He resided at Billerica. His will, dated Apr. 17, 1790, presented for probate Feb. 7, 1800, between which dates he died, names his wife, Elizabeth, daughters Abigail Walker and Hannah Tarbell, and son William.

Children of first wife, recorded at Billerica:

- i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. May 26, 1736; d. Mar. 22, 1748.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1738; not named in his father's will.
 - iii. RUTH, b. June 25, 1739; d. Mar. 16, 1748.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 23, 1741; m. Feb. 4, 1774, Samuel Walker.
 - v. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1743; was living unm. 1790.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; d. Mar. 21, 1748.
 - vii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 1, 1746; d. Mar. 8, 1748.
29. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1752.
12. JOHN⁴ TARBELL (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was taxed in Billerica in 1733. He is next found in Woodstock, Conn., and about 1745 he removed to Sturbridge, Mass. He married Esther, daughter of Capt. Leicester and Mary (Hubbard) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., who was born in that town, Oct. 27, 1712. She died at Sturbridge, Apr. 10, 1795, aged 82. John was a Sergeant and Lieutenant in the French and Indian wars. He died at Sturbridge in Nov., 1804, various records giving his death as follows: Nov. 28, in his 95th year, Nov. 27, aged 95, and Nov. 28, aged 94. No will or settlement of his estate has been found.
- Children, the first three baptized at Woodstock, Conn., others born at Sturbridge, Mass.:
- i. JERUSHA,⁵ bapt. May 4, 1740; m. May 9, 1765, Abel Allen.
30. ii. JOHN, bapt. July 4, 1742.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1745; d. at Sturbridge, Mar. 17, 1745-6.
 - iv. FRANCES, b. Mar. 15, 1747; d. Oct. 16, 1770; m. Apr. 13, 1769, Silas Hooker.
31. v. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 23, 1751.
- vi. ESTHER (probably); m. at Sturbridge, June 7, 1781, Malachi Ewell.

13. JONATHAN⁴ TARBELL (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*) was living in Billerica in 1755, but prior to Apr. 25, 1757, had removed to Dunstable, N. H., now Nashua. Beyond this, his movements are uncertain. In 1761, he had a child baptized at Groton, the home of his second wife; in 1765, he was living at Westminster, Vt., as shown by deeds; in 1769, he was of Rockingham, Vt.; and in 1772, he appears as a road commissioner in Chester, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his days. Jonathan was twice married. His first wife, Mary,

whose surname is unknown, was the mother of two children. His second wife was Anna, widow of Thomas Patch of Hollis, N. H. (who died 1754), and daughter of Joseph Gilson of Groton, born there, July 25, 1722. In 1775, Jonathan was chosen Lieutenant of a company in Chester, Vt., which served in the Revolutionary war. He died Apr. 9, 1788, "in the 65th year of his age," according to his gravestone at Chester, Vt. The settlement of his estate names wife Anna, sons Jonathan, Reuben, Peter and Isaac, and daughters Mary and Sarah.

Children of first wife, baptized at Billerica:

- i. JOHN,⁵ bapt. Dec. 2, 1753; not named in his father's estate.
32. ii. REUBEN, bapt. Jan. 17, 1755.

Children of second wife:

33. iii. JONATHAN, b. at Dunstable, N. H. (now Nashua), Nov. 13, 1757.
- iv. MARY, m. June 22, 1777, Uriah Morris.
- v. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Groton, Aug. 16, 1761; * not named in his father's estate.
34. vi. PETER.*
35. vii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
- viii. SARAH, m. Jan. 25, 1787, Artemas Earle.

14. DAVID¹ TARBELL (*John,³ John,² Thomas¹*) married (1) at Bedford, Aug. 1, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam (Gray) Fitch of that town, born there June 10, 1733. He was living in Billerica in 1755. Like his twin brother, Jonathan,⁴ David's movements after leaving Billerica cannot be traced with certainty. According to a deed, he was living at Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H., in 1759. He seems also to have been in Hollis, N. H., for a while, and in 1767 and after, he is found in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. Hannah, his wife, living in 1767, had died before Dec. 1, 1769, the date of her father's will. David married (2) Esther ———, and died at Nottingham West, 1805. His will, dated Oct. 14, proved Dec. 17, 1805, names wife Esther, sons David, John and Samuel, and daughters Hannah Spaulding, Betsey Woods, Lydia Shipley, Mary McGilvarey, Esther Tarbell and Rhoda Roby.

Children of first wife, the first three baptized at Billerica, and all but the first, named in the will of their grandfather Fitch, 1769:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 29, 1754; m. ——— Spaulding.
- iii. BETTY, bapt. Jan. 30, 1757; m. ——— Woods.
- iv. JOHN, d. before 1785.
- v. LYDIA, m. ——— Shipley.
36. vi. DAVID, b. Nottingham West, Oct. 14, 1767.
- vii. BENJAMIN, not named in his father's will.

Children of second wife, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:

- viii. MOLLY, b. Apr. 18, 1771; m. ——— McGilvarey (or McGilvany).
- ix. ESTHER, b. Apr. 12, 1773; was living unm., 1805.
- x. RHODA, b. May 14, 1775; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Silas Roby, Jr.
37. xi. JESSE, b. Nov. 16, 1778.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 4, 1782.

*The entry following this baptism of Benjamin, on the Groton church records, records the baptism, the same day, of Peter, son of Isaac and Mary Lawrence. According to the town records, Isaac and Mary had no son Peter, but did have a son Benjamin, born July 15, 1761. Query, did not the person recording these baptisms confuse the names of these two children, and therefore is not this the baptism of Peter Tarbell?

xiii. JOHN, b. July 19, 1785.

xiv. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1788.

15. JONATHAN⁴ TARBELL (*Cornelius*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Salem, Nov. 19, 1741, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Felton, who was baptized at So. Danvers (now Peabody), July 29, 1721. A Jonathan Tarbell, probably the above, was living at Souhegan West (now Amherst, N. H.), in 1744, but if the same, he did not long remain, but returned to Danvers. In 1778, he bought a farm in Lynn, in that part now included in Lynnfield, and the house in which he lived was still standing in 1888. He and his wife lived to be very aged, their married life extending over 74 years. Jonathan died Mar. 2, 1816, aged 97, and Mary died May 5, 1817, aged 97.

Children, all named in their father's will, 1796:

38. i. JONATHAN.⁵
 ii. SARAH, bapt. at So. Danvers, Jan. 12, 1745; d. Nov. 3, 1843, aged 97 yrs. 9 mos. 20 dys.; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Asa Newhall.
 iii. MARY, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1771, Stephen Twist, who d. 1773; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1780, Nathan Walton of Reading.
 iv. REBECCA, bapt. at So. Danvers, Feb. 15, 1761; m. Oliver Walton of Reading.

16. CORNELIUS⁴ TARBELL (*Cornelius*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married (published at Salem, Oct. 19, 1745) Elizabeth Giles. They lived at Danvers until 1779, when they removed to Andover, and shortly after to Merrimack, N. H.

Children, recorded at Danvers:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1753; m. at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1778, Dr. David Norwood.
 ii. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1755; d. at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826; m. (1) May 5, 1774, Daniel Tapley, who d. Aug. 10, 1775; m. (2) Daniel Ingalls.
 iii. RUTH, b. May 18, 1758; (pub. at Danvers, Sept. 8, 1781, her residence being given as Merrimack) Benjamin Nurse, afterwards of Merrimack, N. H.
 iv. CORNELIUS, b. June 7, 1762.

17. NATHANIEL⁴ TARBELL (*Cornelius*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was published in Salem, Nov. 7, 1750, to Rachel Osborn. They lived at Danvers, where he died, administration upon his estate being granted to his father, Cornelius Tarbell, Jan. 24, 1755. His widow, Rachel, married (2) Apr. 6, 1763, John Waters.

Children, baptized at Danvers:

- i. RACHEL,⁵ bapt. Mar. 18, 1753; m. Apr. 26, 1774, David Foster, Jr.
 39. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 31, 1754.

18. THOMAS⁵ TARBELL (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Jan. 19, 1741-2, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith of Groton, who was born May 20, 1719. About 1754, they removed from Groton to Mason, N. H., where Esther died Jan. 26, 1796, and Thomas, Feb. 9, 1796, aged 77. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1796, speaks of a negro girl, Sukey, whom he brought up. She died 1808, aged 34.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1742; her father's will names his dau. Spaulding. She probably m. Lemuel Spaulding of Mason, N. H.

- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1774; m. Ruth ———.
- iii. EDMUND, b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. (1) at Townsend, Mass., May 30, 1771, Mary Hildreth, who d. at Mason, N. H., Feb. 9, 1785, aged 86; m. (2) Mary ———. He d. at Cavendish, Vt., about 1800, his will being dated Mar. 21, 1800.
- iv. JOHN, b. June 4, 1749; m. Feb. 1, 1774, Sarah Elliot. He fell dead at the door of the meeting house in Mason, N. H., Sunday, Aug. 20, 1797.
- v. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1751; d. at Mason, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827; m. July 8, 1778, Sarah Barrett, who d. Oct. 14, 1842, aged 86.
- vi. JERUSA, b. Sept. 25, 1753; probably the daughter Gordon named in her father's will.
- vii. WHITCOMB, m. Feb. 10, 1780, Ruth Dodge.
- viii. SAMUEL, d. Mar. 24, 1824, aged 65; m. (1) Anna ———, who d. Aug. 1813; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1814, Rhoda (Heald) Atherton of Shirley, Mass., who d. Jan. 17, 1854, aged 86.
- ix. EDWARD, m. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1786, Rachel Hildreth.

19. JONATHAN⁵ TARBELL (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Groton, Dec. 12, 1754, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitney) Farnsworth, born Dec. 20, 1729. Jonathan was in the French and Indian wars from Groton. He died prior to Mar. 11, 1788, when administration upon his estate was requested. The settlement of his estate, dated Apr. 8, 1789, was made between wife Lydia, and the four children named below. Lydia died prior to Sept. 10, 1806, according to deeds.

Children, born at Groton:

- i. JONATHAN,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1755.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1758; m. July 21, 1789, Molly Farnsworth.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. Jan. 14, 1783, Sarah Warren.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 10, 1762; d. at Lunenburg, Mar. 17, 1856, aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 7 ds.; m. Feb. 17, 1785, Molly Bennett, who d. at Lunenburg, June 7, 1852, aged 91. Each at the time of death was "the oldest inhabitant" of that town.

20. DAVID⁵ TARBELL (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) lived at Pepperell. He married at Groton, Nov. 17, 1757, Bathsheba, perhaps daughter of Moses and Esther (Houghton) Woods, born in that town, Nov. 3, 1739. No record of her death has been found, but perhaps this is the David who married, July 2, 1772, Esther Kemp of Groton. No record of his death and no will or settlement of his estate has been found.

Children, recorded at Pepperell:

- i. DAVID,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 17, 1833; m. May 19, 1789, Hannah Wright, who d. July 24, 1846, aged 76. He, and afterwards his widow, were Revolutionary pensioners.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 5, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1781, Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck.
- iii. SYBIL, b. Apr. 4, 1763; m. Sept. 8, 1784, James Shattuck.
- iv. ASA, b. May 30, 1765.
- v. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1767; m. Oct. 17, 1795, Moody Shattuck.
- vi. BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
- vii. BETSEY, b. May 19, 1785.

According to the Shattuck genealogy, there were also

- viii. NANCY, b. Sept. 9, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1794, Josiah Shattuck.
- ix. AMY, m. as second wife, Dec. 1, 1804, James Shattuck. Perhaps others.

21. WILLIAM⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) probably lived in that part of Groton that was set off as the district of Pepperell in 1753. He married, May 22, 1745, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Longley) Woods, born in Groton, May 6, 1726. William died at Pepperell, Aug. 11, 1757, in his 39th year, and Sarah married (2) Jan. 4, 1759, Charles Witherell. She died at Pepperell, Nov. 11, 1790, in her 64th year, and is buried beside her first husband, her gravestone being "Erected by y^e Tarbell heirs."

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Apr. 6, 1746; m. Dolly Brooks.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 3, 1747; m. at Townsend, Dec. 19, 1776, Martha Dodge.
- iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1750; probably the Sarah who m. Mar. 20, 1772, Josiah Warren.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 24, 1752; d. Dec. 31, 1766, in her 15th year.
- v. JONAS, b. Dec. 7, 1754.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1757; settled in Norridgewock, Me. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

22. JOHN⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) lived in Groton. He married (1), Oct. 29, 1753, Sarah, perhaps daughter of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker, who died, *s. p.*, Apr. 19, 1754, in her 29th year. He married (2) Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah (Hastings) Farnsworth. He died Sept. 9, 1802, leaving a will dated Dec. 28, 1797, in which he names wife Hannah, sons John, Asa, Peter and Abel, and daughters, Sarah Longley, Alice Woods, Elizabeth Moors and Hannah Tarbell, daughter-in-law Sarah Tarbell, widow, and her child. His widow survived him many years, and died Aug. 6, 1829, aged 93 years, 8 months. In her will, dated May 27, 1823, she mentions sons Asa, Abel and Peter, three daughters, Sarah Shipley, Betsey Moors and Hannah Chamberlain, and five grandchildren, children of her son, Asa.

Children of second wife:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. (1) June 23, 1784, John Longley; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1802, James Shipley.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1761; m. Lydia Sawtell of Shirley and removed to N. Y.
- iii. ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1763; m. Samson Woods of Pepperell.
- iv. EDMUND, b. June 7, 1766; d. June 20, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Sally Sawtell, who m. (2) June 4, 1799, Israel Longley of Shirley.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1769; m. Sept. 18, 1796, David Moors, afterward of Farmington, Me.
- vi. ASA, b. Mar. 18, 1772; d. June 9, 1861; m. June 19, 1803, Relief Whitney.*
- vii. ABEL, b. Aug. 26, 1773; d. Oct. 19, 1860; was several times married, but left no children. He was a Colonel.
- viii. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1777; m. June 4, 1804, Henry Vassall Chamberlain of Farmington, Me.
- ix. PETER, b. Sept. 21, 1780; d. at Shirley, Aug. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Relief Hartwell.

23. JAMES⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was published Oct. 25, 1755, to Esther, daughter of Gershom and Lydia

* Edmund C.⁹ Tarbell, the celebrated artist of Boston, is a descendant of Asa⁶ Tarbell through his eldest son, Edmund⁷ Tarbell, whose son Edmund Whitney⁸ Tarbell was father of the artist.

Professor Frank Bigelow⁸ Tarbell of the University of Chicago is a grandson of Asa⁶ Tarbell through his son John⁷ Tarbell.

(Townsend) Fletcher of Westford, who was born in that town, Dec. 13, 1735. They lived at Pepperell. He died June 17, 1805, in his 80th year. She was living in 1798, according to a deed.

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1756; d. young.
- ii. ESTHER, b. June 29, 1758; m. Dr. Thomas Carver of Ashby.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1760; d. Mar. 14, 1762.
- iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
- v. ABEL, b. July 16, 1765.
- vi. EDMUND, b. June 12, 1767.
- vii. ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1768.
- viii. SEWALL, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Nov. 8, 1798, Ruth Kemp of Groton.
- ix. LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1771.
- x. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1775.
- xi. JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1777.
- xii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1780.
- xiii. ZIBA.

Perhaps ABIJAH.

24. BENJAMIN⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Jan. 20, 1761, Azubah, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Ward) Farnsworth of Groton, born June 3, 1740. They lived to see the 64th anniversary of their marriage, he dying a few days after, Jan. 25, 1825. Azubah died Mar. 14, 1838, being the oldest person in Groton at the time of her death.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1762; was a Revolutionary pensioner; living in Cheshire Co., N. H., in 1835.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13 (Oct. 19, family Bible), 1764; was three times m.; a Revolutionary pensioner; d. Aug. 3, 1851.
- iii. JONAS, b. Feb. 17, 1767.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Mar. 9, 1769.
- v. SYBIL, b. May 28, 1771; probably the one who m. June 16, 1795, Joseph Wheelock of Annapolis, N. S.
- vi. JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
- vii. AZUBAH, b. Oct. 20, 1775.
- viii. AMOS, b. Jan. 31, 1778.
- ix. ALICE, b. June 26, 1782; d. unm. May 31, 1836.

25. OLIVER⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) lived at Groton and Pepperell. He served in the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lucy, surname not ascertained, was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 9, 1783. An account of the estate, rendered by her Sept. 22, 1784, includes allowance for supporting three children, under seven years of age, eighteen months.

Children, all baptized at Groton:

- i. OLIVER,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1766; d. May, 1766.
 - ii. LUCY, b. June 6, 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1770.
 - iii. OLIVER, b. Apr. 26, 1769.
 - iv. LUCY, b. June 2, 1771.
 - v. ANNA, bapt. June 26, 1774.
 - vi. SARAH, bapt. July 13, 1777.
 - vii. SILAS, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779.
- Perhaps others.

26. SAMUEL⁵ TARBELL (*Samuel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), in contrast to all other contemporary members of this family, was a Tory. He was no doubt influenced in some degree by Rev. Samuel Dana, then minister at Groton, whose Tory principles were so objectionable

to his people as to cause his dismissal from that church. Samuel Tarbell was at one time confined in the "goal" at Concord, Mass., "for being concerned in counterfitting Hampshire State notes," and giving support to the enemies of his country. His property at Groton was confiscated by the Commonwealth, in common with that of other Tories. He held a position in the British army, as shown by the notice of his death in a Boston paper of that time, which reads: [died] "At Groton, the 4th inst. Capt. Samuel Tarbell, late an officer in his Britannic Majesty's American Dragoons." * His wife, whose name was Mary, was living in 1813, according to a deed. Four children survived him.

Children:

- i. REBECCA.⁶ Administration upon the estate of Rebecca Tarbell, late of Boston, singlewoman, was granted to Joseph Newhall of Boston, Sept. 11, 1798.
- ii. WILLIAM GEORGE.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, m. Thomas T. Cunningham.
- iv. SALLY.
- v. CHILD, buried July 5, 1795.†

27. ZACHARIAH⁵ TARBELL (*Eleazer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Lunenburg, Mar. 27, 1753, Mary, daughter of Moses and Mary (Bellows) Gould, who was baptized Oct. 2, 1737. In 1755, he served in the expedition sent out against Nova Scotia to carry the French families into exile. In 1762, according to a pay roll of military service, and in 1766, as shown by a deed, he was of Shirley; and he also lived at Westminster. In 1782, a Zachariah Tarbell appears in Athens, Vt., in transactions of land, and it is probable that the family removed to that region.

Children, the first six recorded at Lunenburg:

- i. MOLLY,⁶ b. May 1, 1753; d. young.
- ii. ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1754; either the father or son, probably the latter, served in the Revolution from Westminster.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1755.
- iv. MOLLY, b. Mar. 19, 1757.
- v. SYBIL, b. Mar. 9, 1758.
- vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1766.
- vii. BETHIA, bapt. Sept. 30, 1764.
Perhaps others.

28. SAMUEL⁵ TARBELL (*Eleazer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was living in Groton in 1766, according to a deed. He married at Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1773, Beatrice, daughter of Thomas and Betty (Sawyer) Carter, born in that town, Nov. 18, 1753. They settled at Rindge, N. H., where he served in the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and later became a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary service. He died Apr. 6, 1828; and she died Aug. 20, 1839.

Children, born at Rindge, N. H.:

- i. THOMAS,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1797, Achsah Fay, who d. Aug. 18, 1821; m. (2) July 10, 1823, Polly Towne.
- ii. PARMASON, b. Mar. 25, 1777; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1801.

29. WILLIAM⁵ TARBELL (*William*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Billerica, Mar. 21, 1776, Elizabeth, born Mar. 5, 1747-8, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barron) French. They lived at Billerica until about 1805, when they removed to Temple, N. H.

* Columbian Centinel, Mar. 12, 1796.

† Wm. Nutting's Diary, Groton Hist. Series, iii. 389.

Children, recorded at Billerica :

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. Dec. 12, 1802, Abigail Allen.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1780.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1782.
- v. RUTH, b. Apr. 12, 1786; d. May 16, 1787.
- vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1790.
- vii. IRA, b. Aug. 9, 1799.

30. JOHN⁵ TARBELL (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) lived at Sturbridge. He married (1) at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 30, 1766, Huldah Lee of Sturbridge, whose death is variously given on Sturbridge printed records as Oct. 4, 1773, aged 23; Oct. 4, 1773, in her 33d year; and Oct. 7, 1778, aged 30. He married (2) Dec. 9, 1779, Susanna Hobbs who survived him, and died May 1, 1839, aged 86. John was in the Revolutionary War from Sturbridge. Conflicting records of his death, also, are found on Sturbridge records, viz., July 26, 1820, aged 77; July 6, aged 78; and July 25, aged 76. His will, made July 1, 1812, directs that his executor shall erect decent monuments at the graves of himself and wife Susanna, and also "at the grave of my former wife Huldah Tarbell many years since deceased."

Children of first wife, recorded at Sturbridge :

- i. GROSVENOR,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1768; m. Thankful Hoar. He was a physician at Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Jabez Harding.
- iii. FRANCES, b. June 30, 1772; m. Mar. (or May) 7, 1792, Timothy Johnson.

Children of second wife, recorded at Sturbridge :

- iv. ADOLPHUS, b. Jan. 1, 1781.
- v. HULDAH, b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1802, Penuel Cheney.

[To be concluded.]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 59.]

CHURCH MEMBERS AND ADMISSIONS.*

1810-1850.

WHEN I came into the ministry in Scituate, there appeared to be a loss of a part of the Church records, during the ministry of my venerable predecessor Dr. Barnes. I was, therefore, unable to ascertain the names of the Church members then living, except by enquiry. In this manner the following list was collected, of the names of the members of the 2d Cong. Chh. in Scituate living in Feb. 1810.

SAMUEL DEANE.

* From the Church Book of Rev. Samuel Deane, pages 70-77 inclusive. The Baptisms in the first part of this book will appear later in the REGISTER.

This is undoubtedly imperfect and does not pretend to chronological arrangement.

REV. DAVID BARNES, D.D., Sen. Pastor.

Hon. William Cushing	Miss Eunice Torrey
M ^{rs} Hannah his wife	Thankful Torrey (wife Geo)
Hon. Nathan Cushing	Col. John Jacob.
M ^{rs} Abigail his wife	Lucy Copeland (wife of W ^m Jr)
Dea. Elisha James	Nabby wife of J ⁿ Foster J ^r
Ruth, his wife	Abigail Otis (wife of D ^r . C. O.)
Dea. Thomas Cushing	Miss Frances Cushing.
Ruth his wife	Miss Betsey James
Hon. Charles Turner J ^r .	Thomas Lapham Sen.
Hannah his wife	Abiah his wife
John Foster Sen.	Hette Curtis (wife of Sam ^l)
Mary his wife	Miss Sophia Curtis
Dea. John Ruggles	Miss Hette Curtis
William Briggs	James Barrell Sen.
M ^{rs} Eliz th his wife	M ^{rs} Mary his wife
Wid Rhoda Ford	Wid. Zeporah Randall
Rhoda Ford J ^r	James Turner
Samuel Waterman	Wid. Lucy Briggs
Sally his wife	Miss Betsey Otis
M ^{rs} Bathsua Town (of Matther)	John Nash
Charles Tolman Sen.	Deborah his wife
Mrs Mary his wife	Wid. Deb ^r Waterman
Wid Experience Stetson	Wid. Hannah James
Naby Foster (wife of Cap. Seth)	Patience Oldham (of Jon ^a)
Thomas Ruggles	Wid Eliz th Stetson
Nabby Barker. dis.	Wid Ruth Craig
William James Sen.	Joshua Bryant.
Mary his wife	M ^{rs} Abiel his wife
Sally Young	Wid. Marcy Brooks
Wid. Marcy Turner (Israel)	John Hatch
Wid. Ruth Jenkins	Lucy his wife
Caleb Torrey Sen.	Cap. Tho ^s Southworth
Rev. W ^m Torrey	Sally his wife
Mary Cushing (wid. of John)	Elizabeth Clap (wife of Sylvanus)
John Jones Sen.	Eunice Jordan (wife of Nath ^l)
Hannah Brooks (wife Simeon)	Lydia Woodward
Bathsheba Daman (wife Melzar)	Benj ⁿ Stetson
Joseph Jacob.	Mary Delano (wife of Benj ^a)
Hannah, his wife	Cap James Curtis
Huldah Church (wife of Thomas)	Phebe his wife
Sarah Bowker (wife Lazarus)	M ^{rs} Hannah Stone
Eunice Torrey (wife of James)	Nathaniel Jacob.
Nathaniel Winslow	Edmund Bowker.
M ^{rs} Sarah his wife	Lydia his wife
M ^{rs} Sarah Winslow (wid. of Maj.)	Cap James Sparrell
Cap. Joshua Jacob.	Betsey his wife
Hannah his wife.	Eben ^r Copeland
Bathsheba House.	Sally his wife
Jerusha Eells (wife Sam ^l)	Hannah Copeland
Miss Emily Sprague.	Lydia Copeland.
Miss Cynthia Nichols.	

Names of Church Members in Scit. South Parish. admitted since Jan.
1810. S. DEANE.

1810	June	3 ^d	Miss Eunice Brooks.
	Aug.	5	Cap. Will ^m Brooks
			M ^{rs} Lucy Brooks, (his wife)
			Miss Betsey Brooks.
			M ^r Samuel Foster.
			M ^{rs} Sarah Foster. (wife)
			M ^r Nath ^l Cushing.
			M ^{rs} Jane Cushing. (wife)
	Oct.	7	Miss Thirza Bryant
			Miss Betsey Torrey.
1811.	June	2	M ^r Gershom Ewell.
			M ^{rs} Hannah Ewell (his wife)
			M ^{rs} Sarah Stetson.
			Miss Elizabeth Studley.
	Sept.	1 st	Miss Lucy Cushing.
	Oct.	6 th	Miss Elizabeth Stetson.
			[None in 1812]
1813	May	2 ^d	Mrs Patience James.
			Maj. Jno. Jas. wife.
	Sept.	5	M ^r Silas Stetson.
1814	May.	1 st	William Studley Sen
			M ^{rs} Asenath Litchfield
			Miss Lucy Stockbridge
	June	5 th	M ^{rs} Esther Cole
			M ^{rs} Mary Studley.
1815	Sep	3 ^d	Hannah Lincoln Elms
	Oct.	1 st	M ^r Thomas Lapham
			M ^{rs} Sally Lapham (his wife)
	Nov	12 th	M ^{rs} Polly Harris methodist [in pencil]
1816	June	2 ^d	Elizabeth Lincoln
	July	7	D ^r Cushing Otis.
	Aug.	4	M ^r Samuel A. Turner
			M ^{rs} Nancy Magoun
	Sept	1 st	Wid Elizabeth Elms
1817	Aug	3	M ^r Noah Nichols
	Sep.	7	M ^{rs} Lydia Parsons.
			M ^{rs} Betsey Penniman.
			Pickles Cushing J ^r
			M ^{rs} Rachel Cushing (his wife)
			Miss Deborah Hatch
1818	July	5 th	Christopher Cushing Esq ^r
			M ^{rs} Lucy Cushing (his wife)
			M ^{rs} Stella Deane
			[None in 1819]
1820	July	2 ^d	Wid. Alice Cushing
			Cap. Perez Turner
			M ^{rs} Hannah Turner his wife
	Aug.	6 th	Timothy Foster
			Jacob Read

	Sep.	3 ^d	Joshua James Sally James his wife
1821	July	1 st	Hannah James Caroline Foster
	Sep.	2 ^d	Cap. Luther Tilden M ^{rs} Philenda Tilden his wife
1822	Oct.	6 th	Wid. Sarah Delano
1823	June	1 st	David Bowker M ^{rs} Eunice Bowker his wife
	July	6 th	Lemuel Jacobs Sen. M ^{rs} Sarah Jacobs his wife
	Sep.	7 th	Wid. Lydia Turner (of Elisha Turner)
1824	June	6.	W ^m Hammatt Esq. M ^{rs} Huldah Jacob. M ^{rs} Sarah S. Benson
	July	4 th	Wid. Deborah Turner.
	Sep.	5 th	M ^{rs} Nabby Eells (wife of Nath ^l Eells)
	Sep.	5.	Charles Foster M ^{rs} Eunice Foster
1825	May	1 st	Miss Betsey Cushing Miss Deborah C. Briggs.
	June	12 th	John Foster Miss Nabby Nichols. M ^{rs} Betsey Jones. M ^{rs} Lydia Turner. M ^{rs} Sally Meritt Miss Ruth Cushing Miss Caroline Cushing.
	Sep	4 th	Samuel Curtis Sen. M ^{rs} Welthea James
1826			[no entries]
1827	Sep.	2 ^d	Miss Lydia Cushing Miss Temperance Foster.
1828	July	6 th	Wid. Betsey Jacob of Walter [written above Betsey]
	Sep.	7 th	M ^{rs} Thirza Bowker (wife of Dimmock Bowker.) Miss Nebby Nash
	Oct.	5 th	M ^r Lot Litchfield M ^{rs} Dolly Litchfield his wife M ^r Benjamin Turner M ^{rs} Hannah C. Turner his wife.
1828	Oct.	5	Miss Hannah Jacob.
	Nov.	2 ^d	James N. Sparrell M ^{rs} Desire Sparrell his wife
1829	July	12.	Nath ^l Clap. M ^{rs} Anna Clap. his wife
	Dec.	6.	Elijah Daman. M ^{rs} Lucy Daman his wife
			[None in 1830.]
1831	May	3.	Charles Cole sen M ^{rs} Martha Clap wife Elijah sen
	June	5.	M ^{rs} Rachel Jenkins wife of Bailey J. . . . M ^{rs} Rachel Litchfield wife of Rufus L

	July	3	Wid. Rachel Clap (of Perkins) Wid. Rachel Gardner (of Seth)
	Sep.	4.	Miss Julia Tilden
1832	July	1.	Wid. Bethia Tolman M ^{rs} Lusanna Turner wife of Lem ^l T. John K. Nash Esq. Eliza Nash Lucy Southworth Martha P. Deane
1832	July	1	Sarah Otis Curtis Abigail Tilden Otis M ^{rs} Sally Foster (wife of Elisha) Grace B. Foster Sarah D. Foster Sally Lapham William Hart Delano M ^{rs} Sarah Delano (his wife)
	Aug.	5.	M ^r Ebenezer Stetson M ^r James Southworth Wid Charlotte Clapp
	Sep.	2 ^d	Cap. Job Cowen M ^r Alfred Litchfield M ^{rs} Mary Litchfield his wife Lucy Nichols Curtis.
	Oct.	7 th	M ^{rs} Briggs (wife of Cap. Benj.) Miss Sarah Miss Harriet her daughter
1833	Aug.	3.	M ^r Nath ^l Brooks M ^{rs} Charlotte his wife
1834	June	6	Henry Briggs Caroline Otis Briggs (his dau)
[None in 1835, 1836, 1837.]			

Persons admitted to this church* since 1836.

1838	April	1.	Mary R. James.
	July	1.	Mrs. Mary Otis Robbins
1839	May	5	Emily Cushing.
	"	"	Clarifsa Cushing.
	June	2	Elijah Brooks & his wife Maria Brooks.
	"	"	Mrs. Jane Delano. Abiel Turner & his wife [blank] Turner [blank]
1841	Oct.	10	Mrs Sophia Tilden
1842	April	24	Mr Elnathan Cushing Louisa Cushing, his wife.
	May	1	Caroline Tilden.
	July	3	Mr. David Torrey Mrs. Vesta Torrey.

* Rev. Samuel Deane died Aug. 9, 1834, and Rev. Samuel J. May was installed Oct. 26, 1836. He was succeeded by Rev. William O. Mosley, ordained Feb. 15, 1843, and he was followed, in 1848, by Rev. Caleb Stetson, who was pastor for eleven years.

Persons admitted to the Church.

Sep ^r 4, 1842	Mary E. Delano Prudence Delano Lucy Delano.
October 2d 1842	Rachel Turner Deborah Anne Clapp. Antoinette Clapp
Sep 3, 1843	Dr Amory Gale and Patty Gale his wife. Mrs Dama Stockbridge Susanna Stowell Stockbridge Elisabeth Richmond Stockbridge Mrs Lydia K. Litchfield.
November 5	Charlotte A. Clapp. Susanna Damon
October 6, 1844	Joseph Clapp,—and Lucy Clapp his wife.
July 6, 1845	William James Mrs Maria Hatch.
1846 Nov. 1.	Lucretia Clapp.
1847 September 5.	Mary Clapp.
October 3.	Mrs. Lucinda Turner.
Ministry of Rev. C. Stetson	
1849 Jan ^y	Mrs Julia Ann Stetson wife of the Pastor, from the 1 st Church Medford

[The list of admissions will end here.]

[To be continued.]

THE HALE FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT.

By SEYMOUR MORRIS, Esq., of Chicago, Ill.

1. SAMUEL¹ HAILL, or HALE, was born in 1610. He was in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637. He served in the Pequot war, and received a grant of sixty acres of land from the General Court for his services in that war. In 1639 he was in Hartford, Conn., where he owned a lot on the east side of the river; and in 1642 he settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he was a selectman in 1647. He was one of the first proprietors of Norwalk, in 1654, and served as a deputy from that town to the General Court, from 1656 to 1659. In 1660 he returned to Wethersfield, Conn., where he leased the estate of Governor Welles, on the east side of the Connecticut River. At a town meeting held Feb. 23, 1670, he was chosen as one of a committee of three "to repair the whole meeting house." He died at Glastonbury, Nov. 9, 1693; and his widow, Mary, died Jan. 19, 1711-12.

Children :

- i. MARTHA,² b. Oct. 2, 1643.
2. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1644-5; m. Ruth Edwards.
3. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1646-7; m. Hannah Nott.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1649; m. Caleb Benjamin.
- v. REBECCA, b. Oct. 29, 1651.
4. vi. THOMAS, b. 1653; m. Naomi Kilbourn.
- vii. BENNEZER, b. July 29, 1661.
- viii. DOROTHY.

2. LIEUT. SAMUEL² HALE (*Samuel*¹) was born Feb. 12, 1644-5, in Wethersfield, Conn. He married first, June 20, 1670, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Edwards, who died Dec. 26, 1682, aged 30; and married second, in 1695, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles, who was born Nov. 23, 1666, and died Feb. 18, 1714-5, aged 48. He resided in Glastonbury, Conn., and was a Justice of the Peace. He died Nov. 18, 1711, aged 67.

Children by first wife:

- i. RUTH,³ b. Jan. 14, 1670; d. May 7, 1671.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1673-4; d. June 15, 1673-4.
- iii. MARY, b. June 13, 1675; m. John Day.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1677.
- v. RUTH, b. Dec. 1, 1680; m. Thomas Kimberly.

Children by second wife:

- vi. CAPT. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 21, 1696.
- vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 7, 1700; d. Mar. 31, 1718.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1702; d. Aug. 4, 1702.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. July 22, 1707.

3. JOHN² HALE (*Samuel*¹) was born Feb. 21, 1646-7, in Wethersfield. He married, May 8, 1668, Hannah, born June 10, 1649, in Wethersfield, daughter of John and Ann Nott. He died July 19, 1709.

Children:

7. i. JOHN,³ b. Feb. 7, 1669; m. Mary ———.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 3, 1671.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1673.
8. iv. THOMAS, b. Sept., 1675; m. Mercy Hurlbut.
- v. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1681; d. Nov. 15, 1681.
9. vi. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 24, 1682; m. Ruth Curtis.

4. THOMAS² HALE (*Samuel*¹) was born in 1653. He married, Oct. 30, 1679, Naomi, daughter of John and Naomi Kilbourn, who was born in 1656, and died May 17, 1735, aged 79. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died Dec. 23, 1723, aged 70.

Children:

- i. NAOMI,³ b. Sept. 30, 1680.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1682; m. Oct. 16, 1702, Edward Benton; d. May 3, 1756.
10. iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 17, 1684; m. Susannah Smith.
11. iv. TIMOTHY, b. 1692; m. Sarah Frary.
12. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1694; m. Abigail Francis.
- vi. RUTH, m. Benj. Hollister, who was b. Feb. 5, 1694. (See Hollister Genealogy, page 57.)
- vii. EUNICE, m. Jan. 4, 1713-4, Ebenezer Kilbourn, who was b. Mar. 27, 1696, and d. Aug. 26, 1759.

5. CAPT. JONATHAN³ HALE (*Samuel*², *Samuel*¹) was born Aug. 21, 1696. He married first, Nov. 28, 1717, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott, who was born Oct. 30, 1699, and died Jan. 15, 1743, aged 44; married second, Hannah ———, who died May 26, 1749, aged 54; and married third, Mrs. Mary Hollister (widow of Josiah Hollister, Jr.), who died Jan. 18, 1780, aged 82. Capt. Hale died July 2, 1772, aged 76.

Children, all by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1718.
13. ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1 (or 7), 1720-1; m. Elizabeth Welles.
- iii. DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1722-3; d. Jan. 7, 1723-4.

14. iv. ELIZUR, b. Jan. 15, 1724-5; m. Abigail Hollister.
 15. v. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1727; m. Mary Welles.
 - vi. PENLOPE, b. Mch. 13, 1731.
 - vii. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1733; m. Mar. 30, 1763, Joseph Blague.
 16. viii. THEODORE, b. Jan. 26, 1735; m. Rachel Talcott.
6. BENJAMIN^s HALE (Lieut. *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born July 22, 1707, in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Jan. 30, 1729, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott, who was born Oct. 16, 1706, and died Feb. 6, 1796, in her 90th year. He died July 22, 1784, in his 77th year.
- Children:
- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. May 9, 1732; m. Timothy⁴ Hale (see 23).
 - ii. RUTH, b. July 14, 1734; m. Apr. 6, 1758, Daniel, son of Timothy Hale (lineage untraced). Children: 1. *Ruth*, b. Jan. 14, 1759. 2. *Bathsheba*, b. Feb. 10, 1761. 3. *Rachel*, b. Oct. 28, 1763. 4. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 15, 1765. 5. *Thomas*, b. June 10, 1768. 6. *Mehitable*, b. July 31, 1770. 7. *Happy*, b. Sept. 2, 1772. 8. *Honor*, b. July 2, 1775; d. Jan. 30, 1776.
 17. iii. GIDEON, b. Dec. 30, 1736; m. Mary White.
 - iv. RACHEL, b. Apr. 25, 1739.
 - v. MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1742; d. June 22, 1790.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1745.
 - vii. JOSIAH, b. July 27, 1747; m. May 30, 1771, Ann Welles. Child: *Clarissa*,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 12, 1854; m. Ephraim Strong, who was b. Dec. 20, 1771, and d. Jan. 20, 1860. (See Strong Genealogy, page 501).
7. JOHN^s HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Feb. 7, 1668, in Wethersfield. He married Mary ———.
- Children:
- i. MARY,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1697.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 10, 1699-1700.
 18. iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1701; m. Sarah Smith.
 - iv. ANN, b. May 30, 1705.
 - v. BENONI, b. Jan. 23, 1706.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 20, 1708.
 - vii. THANKFUL, b. Feb. 26, 1710.
 - viii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1712.
 - ix. SARAH, Aug. 15, 1714.
8. THOMAS^s HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Sept., 1675, in Wethersfield. He married Mercy, daughter of John and Mary (Deming) Hurlbut, who was born Feb. 17, 1680-1, in Middletown, Conn., and died Aug. 21, 1719, aged 38. About 1721, he removed to Chatham, Conn. He died June 26, 1743, aged 69 years.
- Children:
- i. MARY,⁴ m. George Ranney, who d. Mch. 28, 1725.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. 1707; m. Abigail ———.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 1707; d. Jan. 22, 1797.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER, m. Jonathan Smith.
9. EBENEZER^s HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Dec. 24, 1682, in Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to Middletown, Conn. He married first, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Curtis, who was born May 17, 1687, in Wethersfield, and died Dec., 1724, at Middletown, Conn.; and married second, Apr. 4, 1725, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Miller of Middletown, Conn.

Children by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,⁴ bapt. Mar. 26, 1706-7, at Wethersfield.
- ii. DOROTHY, bapt. Mar. 21, 1707-8, at Wethersfield.
- 19. iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 17, 1709-10, at Wethersfield; m. Hannah —.
- 20. iv. GIDEON, b. July 4, 1712, at Wethersfield.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. May 7, 1719, at Middletown.
- 21. vi. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 15, 1721, at Middletown; m. (1) Sarah Watts;
m. (2) Sarah Wood.
- 22. vii. ELISHA, b. Aug. 23, 1724, at Middletown; m. Sibyl —.

Children by second wife :

- viii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 16, 1725-6; d. Feb. 6, 1725-6.
- ix. STEPHEN, b. July 9, 1727.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1728-9.
- xi. ISAAC, b. Oct. 7, 1730; served in Capt. John Slap's Co., in the pay of New York, May, 1755.

10. THOMAS³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Sept. 17, 1684. He married, Jan. 11, 1721-2, Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther Smith of Hartford, Conn. He was killed by lightning, July 4, 1750, aged 66, at Glastonbury.

Children :

- i. SUSANNA,⁴ b. Mch. 21, 1722-3.
- ii. MERCY, b. Nov. 3, 1724.
- iii. THOMAS, b. July 25, 1726; d. Nov. 22, 1739.
- iv. MOSES, b. June 29, 1729; m. July 29, 1752, Mary Edwards of Cromwell, Conn.
- v. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 8, 1730.
- vi. MABELL, b. July 17, 1732.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1734.
- viii. ASHBELL, b. Apr. 6, 1737.
- xi. NAOMY, b. May 13, 1739.

11. TIMOTHY³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in 1692. He married Sarah, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah (Boardman) Frary, who was born in 1700, and died Sept. 20, 1770, aged 70, in Glastonbury. He died Aug. 9, 1784, aged 92 years, in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children :

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Apr. 7, 1725.
- 23. ii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 3, 1727; m. Hannah⁴ Hale (see 6, i).
- iii. FRARY, b. Jan. 27, 1728-9.
- iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 11, 1732.

12. NATHANIEL HALE (*Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in 1694. He married, Nov. 17, 1717, Abigail, daughter of Sergt. John and Mary (Chittenden?) Francis, who was born Mar. 8, 1695, and survived him. He died Jan. 10, 1738-9.

Children :

- i. LUCY,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1718.
- 24. ii. BENEZER, b. Jan. 26, 1719-20; m. Ann Woodhouse.
- 25. iii. JUSTUS, b. June 29, 1725; m. Feb. 28, 1749-50, Martha Wright.
- 26. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1729; m. Jan. 15, 1756, Abigail Hanmer.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1738-9.

13. CAPT. JONATHAN⁴ HALE (*Capt. Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Feb. 1 (or 7), 1720-1. He married, Jan. 18, 1743-4, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, who

was born Nov. 15, 1722, in Glastonbury, Conn. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1773, was proved Dec. 25, 1776.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,^s b. Dec. 22, 1744; d. Aug. 3, 1746.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 15, 1745-6.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1747; m. ——— Huntington.
27. iv. ELISHA, m. Elizabeth Mary Whiting.
- v. GEORGE.
- vi. THOMAS.
- vii. SARAH.
- viii. PENLOPE.
- ix. ANNE.
- x. EUNICE.
- xi. JERUSHA.
- xii. LUCRETIA.

14. DR. ELIZUR⁴ HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,^s Samuel,² Samuel¹*) was born Jan. 14, 1724-5. He graduated at Yale College in 1742, and studied medicine and surgery, settling at Glastonbury. He married, Mar. 23, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Mary (White) Hollister, who was born Apr. 18, 1728, and died Oct. 9, 1807, aged 79. He died at Glastonbury, May 27, 1790, aged 66.

Children :

- i. CAPT. ELIZUR,^s m. June 8, 1775, Hannah Welles, who was b. Nov. 27, 1749.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. CHARLES.
- iv. JOSEPH.
- v. MATTHEW, m. May 21, 1786, Ruth Stevens.

15. DAVID⁴ HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,^s Samuel,² Samuel¹*) was born Jan. 11, 1727. He married, Feb. 8, 1753, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, who was born Mar. 30, 1735, and died June 7, 1814, in her 80th year. He died April 7, 1796.

Children :

- i. MARY,^s b. Oct. 30, 1753; d. Nov. 4, 1753.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1754; d. Apr. 12, 1815.
- iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 21, 1756; d. June 17, 1800.
- iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- v. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 19, 1761.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1763; d. Jan. 11, 1794.
- vii. ASA, b. Mar. 23, 1765; lost at sea, Dec. 3, 1791.
- viii. MABEL, b. June 6, 1768.
- ix. ROGER, b. Mch. 6, 1772.
- x. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 6, 1772.

16. THEODORE⁴ HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,^s Samuel,² Samuel¹*) was born Jan. 26, 1735, in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, Feb. 23, 1758, Rachel, daughter of Maj. Elizer Talcott. He died May 24, 1807, in his 72d year.

Children :

- i. RACHEL,^s b. Dec. 12, 1758.
- ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 11, 1761; m. Feb. 6, 1783, James Wright of Wethersfield.
- iii. JEHIEL, b. Mch. 15, 1763; d. Apr. 16, 1763.
- iv. RUTH, b. Mch. 9, 1764.
- v. JEHIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. July 4, 1798, Olive Smith.
- vi. THEODORE, b. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1784.
- vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1771.

- viii. SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1773.
- ix. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 7, 1775.
- x. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 23, 1777.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

17. GIDEON⁴ HALE (*Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Dec. 30, 1736. He married, at Cromwell, Conn., Dec. 23, 1762, Mary White, who was born July 11, 1740.

Child:

- i. ELIAS WHITE,⁵ b. Apr. 18, 1775; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Jane Mulhollan, who was b. May 24, 1785, and d. Oct. 5, 1853. Their son, *Reuben Charles*,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. July 2, 1863; m. Sarah Jane Miller, who was b. Apr. 8, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1884; and had Charles Reuben.⁷

18. SAMUEL⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Feb. 27, 1701. He married, Feb. 14, 1728-9, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Smith, Sr. Children:

- i. MARTHA,⁵ b. May 25, 1730.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1732.
- iii. ELISHA, b. Nov. 7, 1734.
- iv. LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1736.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 15, 1738-9.

- 28. vi. CHILIAH, b. Jan. 20, 1740-1; m. Mary Youngs.

19. JOSEPH⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Mar. 17, 1709-10, at Wethersfield, Conn., and removed with his parents to Middletown, Conn. He married Hannah ———, who died June 22, 1779. He died May 24, 1790.

Children:

- 29. i. HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. May 4, 1737; m. Jerusha Parsons.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1740.
- iii. SUBMIT, b. May 12, 1743.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 3, 1756.

20. GIDEON⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born July 4, and baptized July 6, 1712, at Wethersfield, Conn. He removed with his parents to Middletown, Conn. He married first, Mar. 27, 1746, Sarah Watts, who died Dec. 25, 1763; and married second, Apr. 30, 1764, Sarah Wood.

Children by first wife:

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1745.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d. Aug. 26, 1749.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Aug. 23, 1750.
- iv. GIDEON, b. May 4, 1751.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1753.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
- vii. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 28, 1757.
- viii. LOIS, b. Dec. 10, 1758; d. May 17, 1768.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1760.
- x. ISAAC.
- xi. JACOB.

Child by second wife:

- xii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1766.

21. EBENEZER⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Mar. 15, 1721, at Middletown, Conn. He married, Mar. 9, 1748-9, at Middletown, Mary Turner. He died May 26, 1760.

Children :

- i. MARY,⁵ b. Dec. 1, 1750.
- ii. RUTH, b. July 19, 1754.
- iii. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1756.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 11, 1758.

22. ELISHA⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Aug. 23, 1724, in Middletown, Conn. He married Sibyl ———, who owned the covenant, July 14, 1751, in Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy's Church at Durham. He was a member of Lieut. Abijah Hall's company, in Col. John Chester's regiment, on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, in Aug., 1757, and served sixteen days. He lived in that part of Farmington now Bristol, and died about 1770. Jan. 9, 1771, administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sibyl, she being appointed guardian of Elisha, Eunice, Phebe and Free-love. It is presumed that the widow, Sibyl, married second, as his second wife, Eliakim Welton of Wolcott, Conn. "Sibbell Welton, consort of Eliakim Welton, of Wolcott, Conn.," died at Paris Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1803, in the 85th year of her age.

Children :

30. i. CURTIS, bapt. Sept. 22, 1751, at Durham, Conn.
 - ii. SAMUEL.
 - iii. PHEBE, bapt. June 7, 1754, at Durham, Conn.; m. Charles Ledyard of Farmington.
 - iv. EUNICE, b. about 1756-7, at Durham, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1776, at Harwinton, Benjamin, b. Mar. 12, 1754, d. at Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1836, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Brooks) Graves, who served in the Revolution; removed to Paris Hill, N. Y., where she d. June 6, 1814. Children: 1. *Chauncey*, b. July 10, 1777. 2. *Free-love*, bapt. Jan. 30, 1780; d. at Unionville, Ohio, in 1858; m. Noah Humiston, who was buried at Harbor Creek, Penn. 3. *Clarissa*, bapt. Feb. 22, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1842, in Westmoreland, N. Y.; m. at Paris Hill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1805, Salmon, b. Nov. 2, 1779, at Northbury, Conn., d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1843, son of Gideon and Ruth (Prindle) Seymour.
 - v. FREELOVE.
 - vi. ELISHA.
23. CAPT. TIMOTHY⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Aug. 3, 1727. He married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin³ and Hannah (Talcott) Hale (see 6), who was born May 9, 1732.
- Children :
- i. PHILO,⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1785.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 14, 1788.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1790.
 - v. EUNICE, b. Oct. 22, 1792.
 - vi. ANNA, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
 - vii. JERUSHA MERRICK, b. Sept. 19, 1797.
 - viii. LUCY, b. Mar. 22, 1800.
24. BENEZER⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Jan. 26, 1719-20. He married, Jan. 2, 1744-5, Ann, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Buck) Woodhouse, who was born Jan. 29, 1718-9.
- Children :
31. i. JAMES,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1745; m. Sarah ———.
 - ii. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1747.

- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1749-50.
 - iv. ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1752.
 - 32. v. THEODORE, b. Dec. 1, 1754; m. Sarah Forbes.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 1, 1758.
 - vii. NATHANIEL, b. July 13, 1763.
25. JUSTUS⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel,³ Thomas,² Samuel¹*) was born June 29, 1725, in Wethersfield. He married, Feb. 28, 1749-50, Martha, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Walker) Wright, who was born July 5, 1729. He removed to Goshen, Conn., where he died in 1765, aged 40 years, and his widow died in 1812, aged 83.
- Children:
- i. ADINE,⁵ bapt. May 6, 1753.
 - ii. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 18, 1755.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1758.
 - iv. JUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1761.
 - v. PRUDENCE, b. 1764; d. July 13, 1840, unmarried.
26. HEZEKIAH⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel,³ Thomas,² Samuel¹*) was born Aug. 29, 1729, in Wethersfield, Conn. He married, Jan. 15, 1756, Abigail, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Curtis) Hanmer, who was born July 13, 1735.
- Child:
- i. FRANCIS,⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1757.
27. ELISHA⁵ HALE (*Capt. Jonathan,⁴ Capt. Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹*) was born in Glastonbury, Conn. He married, May 18, 1782, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Col. Nathan Whiting of New Haven.
- Children:
- i. NATHAN WHITING,⁶ b. May 8, 1783.
 - ii. HORACE, b. May 2, 1786.
28. CHILIAH⁵ HALE (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹*) was born Jan. 20, 1740-1. He married, Apr. 22, 1762, Mary Youngs.
- Children:
- i. AMOS,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1763.
 - ii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 31, 17—.
29. HEZEKIAH⁵ HALE (*Joseph,⁴ Ebenezer,³ John,² Samuel¹*) was born May 4, 1737, in Middletown, Conn. He married first, Sept. 6, 1764, at Middlefield, Conn., Jerusha Parsons, who died Mar. 30, 1776; married second, Aug. 31, 1777, Rachel Bevins, who died Aug. 29, 1782, at Middletown; and married third, Oct. 29, 1783, Annie Blake of Watertown.
- Children by first wife:
- i. EUNICE,⁶ b. July 8, 1765; d. June 13, 1770.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 19, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1770.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 1, 1771.
 - iv. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 6, 1776.
- Children by second wife:
- v. HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1778.
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 26, 1780.
 - vii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 22, 1782.
- Child by third wife:
- viii. SUBMIT, b. July 16, 1784.

30. CURTIS⁵ HALE (*Elisha*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) was baptized Sept. 22, 1751, in Durham, Conn. He resided in Harwinton, Conn., and in 1787 bought land in Bristol, Conn. The name of his wife is not known.

Children :

- i. ELISHA,⁶ bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- ii. RHODA, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- iii. THEODORE, bapt. Jan. 16, 1785.
- iv. EBENEZER, bapt. Aug. 11, 1793.

31. JAMES⁵ HALE (*Benezer*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Wethersfield, Sept. 27, 1745. He married Sarah ———, and removed to Winchester, Conn., where he lived on the south-west shore of Long Lake, west of the mouth of Taylor's Brook, up to 1784.

Children :

- i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. May 12, 1778.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1780.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 16, 1784.

32. THEODORE⁵ HALE (*Benezer*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹) was born Dec. 1, 1754, at Wethersfield, Conn. He married, Oct. 20, 1779, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Treat) Forbes.

Children :

- i. RHODA,⁶ b. June 21, 1781.
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1783.
- iii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 14, 1786.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 20, 1789.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 69.]

THE following wills of the Smith *alias* Folsom family of county Norfolk, England, show the ancestry of Dea. John Folsom, of Hingham, Mass., and Exeter, N. H., to have been slightly different from that heretofore published in the "Folsom Genealogy" and elsewhere.

Will of ADAM SMYTHE *alias* FOLSOM, of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, dated Apr. 2, 1566. To wife Eme estates in Besthorpe for life and then to son Adam [under age at date of will] and his heirs forever, with remainder to daughters Ellen and Agnes [also under age] and to their heirs. To wife Eme, for sixteen years, estates in Hingham and Hackford, and then to son John and his heirs forever. To daughters Ellen and Agnes £6. 13. 4 each. Brother Robert Smythe *alias* Folsom, supervisor; wife Eme executrix. Probated May 2, 1566. (Archdeaconry of Norfolk.)

Will of ADAM SMITH *alias* FOLDSHAM of Skowlton, co. Norfolk, yeoman, dated Oct. 16, 1616. To wife Agnes lands in Skowlton for life, and then to son and heir Robert; son Thomas; daughters Marian and Ellen.

Wife Agnes executrix. Probated Nov. 8, 1616. (Archdeaconry of Norwich.)

[This Adam, of Skowlton, was son of Adam of Besthorpe.]

Will of ADAM SMITH *alias* FOLSHAM of Hingham, co. Norfolk, yeoman, dated Apr. 20, 1627. To mother Grace Smith *alias* Folsham her dwelling in my parlor. To son John Smith *alias* Folsham and his heirs all estates in Hackford at age of 21 years. To wife Agnes estates in Hingham for life, with remainder to son Adam Smith *alias* Folsham. Son Peter Smith *alias* Folsham. Wife Agnes executrix. Probated June 7, 1627. (Consistory Court of Norwich.)

[This Adam, of Hingham, was son of John of Hingham and Hackford, who died intestate Apr. 28, 1620, and grandson of Adam of Besthorpe. His son John Smith *alias* Folsham sold the Hackford estates given him by his father's will, adopted the name Folsom, and emigrated to New England in 1638.]

DUNSTER, WILLARD, AND HILLS.

The recent publication of the Registers of Bury, Lancashire, England, in the course of the admirable work being done by the Lancashire Parish Register Society, has thrown further light on many details of the family and relatives of President Henry Dunster of Harvard College, and of his connection with Maj. Simon Willard, Capt. Joseph Hills, Benanuel Bowers, and John Page, which has been a subject of controversy for fifty years.

From a letter written in 1641 to President Dunster by his father, Henry, and still preserved, it has been long known that the latter was a resident of an estate called Baleholt, in the parish of Bury, Lancaster; and although the original registers were examined in 1854, and again in 1875 and 1876, the parish clerk persisted that the baptism of the president, in 1609, could not be found. The family were of the yeomanry or small copyholder class, and evidently had resided in the vicinity of Bury for several generations prior to the birth of President Dunster.

1. ROBERT¹ DUNSTER of Tottington, who died in Aug., 1599, or
1. HENRY¹ DUNSTER, SR., who was buried Apr. 11, 1592, was probably the father of
 2. i. ROBERT,² b. about 1555.
 3. ii. HENRY, b. about 1560.
2. ROBERT² DUNSTER, b. about 1555, was called of Baleholt, in the registers, and had a wife, "Jony," who was buried Nov. 21, 1624.
Children:
 4. i. HENRY,³ b. about 1580.
 - ii. "JONIE," m. Feb. 27, 1608-9, Arthur Kaye.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, m. Feb. 14, 1608-9, James Kaye.
3. HENRY² DUNSTER, born about 1560, was sometimes called of Elton on the register. His wife was buried May 1, 1605. "Elizabeth widow of Henry Dunster was buried Apr. 8, 1617," and she was probably the second wife of this Henry,² who was buried Jan. 16, 1610-11.

Children by first wife:

- i. ALICE,³ m. Jan. 4, 1610-11, William Fletcher, and had a dau. Alice, bapt. June 24, 1615, who m. Sept. 27, 1636, as his second wife, her second cousin Robert⁴ Dunster (No. 6).

- ii. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 16, 1591; bur. May 22, 1591.
 - 5. iii. HENRY, bapt. Apr. 30, 1592.
 - iv. ROBERT, bapt. June 1, 1595; m. Sept. 22, 1621, Mary Gerret, and had *Daniel*,⁴ bapt Mar. 10, 1621-2.
 - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Mar. 12, 1597-8.
 - vi. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 24, 1600.
 - vii. JAMES, bapt. Mar. 13, 1602-3; m. May 19, 1635, Susan Fitton.
4. HENRY⁸ DUNSTER (*Robert*²), born about 1580, was father of President Dunster of Harvard College, and lived at Baleholt, where he died, and was buried Sept. 16, 1646. His will, dated Oct. 6, 1645, probated Dec. 14, 1646, by his daughters Elizabeth and Alice, is on file at the Probate Registry at Chester. His first wife was buried Feb. 7, 1643-4; and he married second, Dec. 4, 1644, Joane Orpe, who was buried Feb. 7, 1643-4.

Children by first wife:

- i. ISABEL,⁴ bapt. May 1, 1603; bur. June 10, 1611.
 - 6. ii. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 18, 1605.
 - iii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 24, 1606; probably d. young.
 - iv. MARGARET, bapt. Jan. 17, 1607-8; bur. Aug. 20, 1625.
 - 7. v. HENRY, bapt. Nov. 26, 1609; the first president of Harvard College.
 - vi. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 8, 1611-12; in the letter of Mar. 20, 1640-1, to President Dunster, it is stated that Thomas "is now a widower for both wife and children are dead since Michaelmas," but there is no mention of him, in the Bury Registers, after his baptism.
 - vii. ALICE, bapt. Dec. 19, 1613; living, unmarried, in 1646.
 - viii. RICHARD, bapt. Mar. 23, 1616; came to New England with his brother Henry, and lived there a few years, but nothing further is known of him.
 - ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 26, 1619; came to New England between 1647 and 1651; m. in 1651, as his second wife, Maj. Simon Willard of Concord, Mass., and died, without issue, about six months after her marriage. Maj. Simon Willard by his first wife, Mary Sharpe (whom he married in England about 1631), had nine children, the last, Simon, b. Nov. 23, 1649, soon after which time she died. After the death of his second wife, Elizabeth Dunster, sister of President Dunster, as above stated, he m. (3) in the latter part of 1652, Mary Dunster, who had come to New England in the summer of that year, and by her he had eight children, beginning with Mary, b. in Concord, Sept. 7, 1653. This third wife was either the Mary⁵ Dunster bapt. at Bury, Dec. 5, 1630, dau. of Robert,⁴ and neice of President Dunster, or else she was the Mary⁴ Dunster bapt. in Bury, Oct. 25, 1629, dau. of Henry³ Dunster (No. 5) and second cousin of President Dunster; and although President Dunster in his will speaks of Mary (Dunster) Willard as "sister Willard," he so termed her because her husband, Maj. Willard, was his brother-in-law by previous marriage to Elizabeth Dunster his sister. Mary (Dunster) Willard, widow of Maj. Simon, m. (2) July 14, 1680, Dea. Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, and d. in Dec., 1715.
5. HENRY⁸ DUNSTER (*Henry*²), bapt. Apr. 30, 1592, is called of Elton. He married, Oct. 10, 1615, Isabel Kaye, who was buried Dec. 10, 1638.
- Children:
- i. MARY,⁴ bapt. June 14, 1618; bur. May 19, 1620.
 - ii. HENRY, bapt. Nov. 29, 1620.
 - iii. JOHN, bapt. May 4, 1623; lived in Elton; had a family.
 - iv. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 8, 1625.
 - v. ALICE, bapt. Dec. 16, 1627.
 - vi. MARY, bapt. Oct. 25, 1629; probably came to New England, and m.

(1) Maj. Simon Willard, and (2) Dea. Joseph Noyes, as before related.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 15, 1632; came to New England; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1653, Benanuel Bowers. They were Baptists and Quakers, and suffered persecution for twenty years. She is mentioned in President Dunster's will as "cousin Bowers." They had nine children.

viii. JAMES, bapt. Apr. 26, 1635.

6. ROBERT⁴ DUNSTER (*Henry*,³ *Robert*²), bapt. Aug. 18, 1605, is usually called "of Tottingham" in the registers of Bury, but at his burial, Sept. 24, 1644, is called "of Baleholt." His first wife was buried Dec. 31, 1634; and he married second, Sept. 27, 1636, his second cousin Alice, bapt. June 24, 1615, daughter of William and Alice (Dunster) Fletcher of Bury. She was probably the Alice Dunster, of Tottington, buried Sept. 29, 1688.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARGARET,⁵ bapt. Mar. 30, 1628.
- ii. MARY, bapt. Dec. 5, 1630; perhaps the one who came to New England in 1652, and m. (1) Maj. Simon Willard, and (2) Joseph Noyes, as previously related.
- iii. HENRY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1631-2; bur. Oct. 12, 1632.
- iv. HENRY, bapt. Nov., 1634; bur. Oct. 1, 1641.

Children by second wife:

- v. BETHIA, bapt. Dec. 9, 1638; bur. Jan. 29, 1647-8.
- vi. FAITH, bapt. Mar. 7, 1640-1; came to New England; m. May 12, 1664, John Page of Groton, Mass., and had issue. She is referred to as "cousin Faith Dunster," in the will of President Dunster, the word "cousin" being used in the sense of "niece."
- vii. ALICE, bapt. Jan. 15, 1642-3; bur. Oct. 1, 1644.

7. REV. HENRY⁴ DUNSTER (*Henry*,³ *Robert*²), bapt. Nov. 26, 1609, was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge, England; B.A. 1630, M.A. 1634. He came to New England in the summer of 1640, and was immediately made the first president of Harvard College, preaching at times in the Cambridge church. He carried on his work successfully for a dozen years, but in 1653, having announced his opposition to infant baptism, he was, in 1654, forced to resign, and he removed from the Massachusetts Bay Colony, settling at Scituate in Plymouth Colony, where there was more tolerance, and there he carried on the ministry some five years, until his death, Feb. 27, 1659-60. In his will he directed his body to be buried at Cambridge, which was done; and he mentions, among others, "my cousin Bowers, my cousin Faith Dunster, my sister Willard of Concord, and sister Hills of Malden."

He married first, in Cambridge, June 22, 1641, Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Josse Glover who had died on the voyage to New England in 1638, and sister of Richard Harris. She died Aug. 23, 1643, having had no children by Mr. Dunster. He married second, in 1644, Elizabeth, born about 1627, died in Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1690, probably daughter of that Hugh Atkinson of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, England, who had a daughter Helen Atkinson who came to New England and married, Jan., 1655-6, as his third wife, Capt. Joseph Hills of Malden. This seems to be the only possible explanation for President Dunster's calling Mrs. Hills "sister."

Children by second marriage:

- i. DAVID, b. May 16, 1645; probably went to England.

- ii. DOROTHY, b. Jan. 29, 1647-8; d. young.
- iii. HENRY, b. 1650; d. young.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 28, or Oct. 27, 1653; has numerous descendants in America.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1656; d. in 1729; m. twice, and had two children, who d. unmarried.

EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH PARISH REGISTERS.

St. Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Zachary Goodyear married, July 5, 1596, Susanna Baxter.

[Parents of Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear of Conn.]

St. Mary Woolnoth, London.

Children of Stephen Goodyear, Merchant:

- i. STEPHEN, bur. Feb. 25, 1627-8.
- ii. MARY, bapt. Jan. 22, 1629-30.
- iii. STEPHEN, bapt. June 2, 1631.
- iv. THOMAS, bapt. Jan. 3, 1632-3.
- v. ANDREW, bapt. Apr. 3, 1634; bur. Sept. 8, 1635.
- vi. SARAH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1639; bur. Nov. 14, 1639.

[Of the above children of Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear (who came to New Haven in 1640), only Mary survived. She married, in 1649, Capt. Thomas Lake of Boston. A daughter Hannah, born about 1637, but whose baptism does not appear, also came to New England, and married, in 1656, Samuel Wakeman.]

St. Nicholas Acons, London.

George Lamberton of St. Mary's Whitechapel, and Margaret Lewen of the same parish, married Jan. 6, 1628-9.

[Capt. George Lamberton came to New Haven in 1641, and was lost at sea in 1646. His widow, Margaret, married, as his second wife, Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear.]

St. Mary's, Dover.

July 24, 1718. Baptized, Susanna daughter of Francis and Margaret Hamilton; this poor woman's maiden name is Margaret Brown; her child birth pains fell upon her at the half-way house betwixt this and Canterbury, and she brought her child here to my house and I christened it; she herself and her ancient father and mother are going to Francis Hamilton in New England, where they say he is settled on a plantation left him by his deceased brother who lived there.

SS. Andrew and Mary, Pitminster, co. Somerset.

Philippe Torry, son of William Torry, parish of Comb St. Nicholas, and Alce Richards, dau. of James Richards, parish of Pitminster, married Nov. 27, 1604.

[This Philip Torrey was the father of William, James, Philip, and Joseph, who came to New England about 1640.]

Marriage License Bonds, Ipswich, co. Suffolk.

Henry Chickering of Ringsfield, single, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of Wrentham, May 4, 1622.

Henry Chickering of Wrentham, widower, and Anne Grosse of Darsham, single, May 10, 1628.

[This Henry Chickering settled in Dedham, Mass.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 90.]

1786		
Sep ^r 10 th	John Straton, Son of Amos Fox & Wife	was Baptized.
Oct ^r 2	Chester, Son of Charles Andrus, Jun ^r & Wife	" "
	Mary, Daughter of Elisha and Anna How	" "
	Loise, Daughter of Solomon Nye & Wife	" "
Oct ^r 22	James-Luther, Son of Joseph and Lydia Wright	" "
	Thomas, Son of Edward and Jerusha Potter	" "
Oct ^r 29	Anna, Daughter of Isaac & Elizebeth Tryon	" "
1787.		
Feb ^y 11 th	Orial, Son of Philip and Mercy Covel	" "
	Vine, Daughter of Daniel & Mabel Wright	" "
March 1 st	Mary, Daughter of Nehemiah Write & Wife	" "
March 22	Julius, Son of William House, Jun ^r and Wife	" "
	Gula, Daughter of the same	" "
	Horrace, Son of Lazarus House and Wife	" "
	These Children were baptized at M ^r Daniel Chamberlain's —being a Lectur (?) & preach ^d	
Ap ^l 22	Giles, Son of Joel & Lois House	was Baptized.
	George, Son of Levi & Sarah Fox	" "
	Edward, Son of Edward & Lydia Hale	" "
	Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Shurtliff	" "
	Mercy, Daughter of Hennery & Mercy Goodale	" "
May 6 th	Eunice, Daughter of Asa & Eunice Williams	" "
May 7 th	Elizebeth Bowers was baptized privately.	
May 27 th	Cate, Daughter of Peletiah & Mary Loveland	" "
May 27 th	Pamelia, Daughter of Lemuel & Prudence Fox	was Baptized.
June 17 th	Leonard, son of Charles Treat & his Wife	" "
June 24 th	Mahitable, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Holester	" "
June 28 th	Roger, Son of Ruben Risley & Wife & Patience their Daugh- ter were Baptized.	
Aug ^t 5 th	Polly Myra, Daughter of William & Ruth Buck	was Baptized by M ^r Huntington.
Aug ^t 12 th	Israel, Son of Israel House & Wife	was Baptized.
Aug ^t 19 th	Polly, Daughter of James Kenny & Wife	" "
Sept ^r 2	Alford, Son of Benj ⁿ Hodge, Jun ^r & Wife	" "
	Mabel, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Fox	was " "
	William, Son of William & Mary Hale	" "
Sept ^r 16 th	Julian, Son of Aaron Holester & Wife	" "
	Docia, Daughter of Frary Hale & Wife	" "
Oct ^r 14 th	Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale Jun ^r & Wife	" "
	Timothy, David, Jemimah & Abigail, Sons and Daughters of Timothy & Jemimah Brainard were Baptized on her Ac- count.	

- Oct^r 23^d Calvin, Son of William & Deborah Richerson was Baptized privately.
- Oct^r 25th Elizebeth, Daughter of John & Elizebeth Loveland was Baptized.
- Novem^{br} 11 William Richerson, an Adult Person, was Baptized.
- Novem^{br} 25th David, Son of Edward Potter, Jun^r & Wife " "
& Ruth, Son and Daughter of Elizur Hubbard Jun^r and Wife were Baptized.
- 1788
- Feb^y 3 Ira, Son of Asa and Sarah Smith was Baptized.
- March 23 Asa, Son of Ebenezer Goodale & his Wife was Baptized.
- Ap^r 13th Cloe, Daughter of Abner & Cloe House " "
- May 4th Ralph, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker " "
Joseph, Son of Daniel & Ruth House " "
Hezekiah, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun^r and Wife was Baptized.
- Harriet, Daughter of Thomas Risley, Jun^r, & Thankful his Wife was Baptized.
- May 12 William, Lot & Sarah, Sons & Daughter of William & Deborah Nickerson were Baptized privately.
- May 15th Nancy, Daughter of — & Mahitibel Brooks was Baptized privately on her Account.
- June 1st Joseph, Son of Timothy & Meriba Lockwood " "
- June 8th Electe, Daughter of Jonathan Covell & Wife " "
Abigail, Daughter of Russel Keney & Sarah his Wife " "
- June 15th James, Son of James & Lucy Covell was " "
Axe, Daughter of William & Hannah Kenney " "
- June 22 Siah, Son of Jonathan & Sarah Talcot " "
Nester, Son of Jonathan & Cloe Treat " "
- June 29th Alphel, Son of David & Hope Holester " "
- July 6th Ozias, Son of Appleton Homes & Wife " "
Experience, Daughter of Samuel Risley & Wife " "
- July 7th Lester, Son of James & Abigail McClean " "
privately.
- July 10th Hannah & Martha, Daughters of Joseph Hills & Wife " "
Elizebeth, Daughter of Stephen Holester and Wife " "
These were Baptized at a Private Lecture.
- July 20th Esther, Daughter of Levi & Esther Loveland was " "
- Augst 10th Elisha (?) Chalker, Son of William and Joannah Heldreth was Baptized
Likewise Joannah & Lucy, Daughters of William & Joannah Heldreth were Baptized on her Account.
- Augst 24th Naby, Daughter of George & Flore Tryon was Baptized.
- Sep^r 28 Hezekiah Smith, Son of Elizur Hubbard Jun^r and Wife were Baptized.
- Oct^r 5th Joanna, Daughter of Timothy & Anna Hale was Baptized.
- Nov^r. 2 Samuel, Son of Samuel & Eunice Brooks " "
Ansa & Roxy, Son and Daughter of Thom^s & Cloe Fox " "
Anna, Daughter of David & Habsebeth Fox was " "
- Nov^r 9th Joseph Churchil, Son of Asael and Elizebeth Holester " "
- Dece^{br} 19th Mima, Daughter of Elisha & Anna How was " "
Hannah, Daughter of Elijah & Mary Nye " "
William Henery, Son of Henery & Mercy Turner " "

1789	
Feb ^r 8 th	Mahitibel, Daughter of Allen & Lucy Goodrich was baptized Nancy, Daughter of David and Hope Holester " "
March 1 st	Eliezur, Son of Eliezur & Sarah Hubbard " " Betsey, Daughter of Matt & Loise House " "
March 29 th	Aaron Hubbard, Son of Thomas and Prudence Blish was Baptized. Prude, Daughter of John & Elizebeth How was Baptized
Ap ^l 19	Prude, Daughter of David & Onnor Nye " "
May 3	Sully, Daughter of Joseph & Gedidah Simons " "
May 10 th	Nabby, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Hills " "
May 17 th	Violetter, Daughter of Joel & Loise House " "
May 24	Dudley, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester " " Norman, Son of John & Elizebeth Loveland " " Anna, Daughter of Samuel Smith & Wife " "
May 30 th	Peg-Negro Grild, Daughter of Hagar privately
June 21 st	Dorathy, Daughter of Thomas & Prudence Blish was Baptized. Milla, Daughter of Daniel and Mable Wright " "
June 28 th	Mary, Daughter of Cap ^t Samuel Covell & Wife " " Lora, Daughter of Benj ⁿ Hodge, Jun ^r & Wife " "
July 12 th	David Elsworth, Son of David Little of East Hartford & Wife was Baptized
July 19 th	Ora, Daughter of William House & Wife was Baptized.
July 29 th	Silas, Son of Jonathan Holden & Wife " " Joseph, Son of Joseph Hills & Wife " "
Aug st 2	Timothy Brainard, Son of Nehemiah & Phebe Strickland was Baptized
Aug st 9 th	Josiah, Son of Josiah & Abigail Brooks was Baptized. Silas, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox " " Jered, Son of Charles & Dorothy Treat " "
Aug st 16 th	Vine, Daughter of Cap ^t Charles Andrus & Anna his Wife was Baptized
Aug st 30 th	Synther, Daughter of Lazarus & Rebecah House was Baptized Vier, Daughter of Pelletiah & Mary Loveland " "
Sep ^r 13 th	Asa, Son of Asa & Eunice Williams " "
Oct ^r 11 th	Prude, Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife " "
Nov ^{br} 8 th	Marshel, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife " "
Nov ^r 12 th	Rachel, Daughter of Jonathan & Cloe Treat " "
Nov ^r 15 th	Chauncey, Son of Charles & Martha Holmes " "
1790	
March 28 th	Alsly, Daughter of Israel House & Wife was Baptized.
Ap ^l 4 th	Frances, Daughter of William & Mary Hale was Baptized.
Ap ^l 11 th	Betsey, Daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Risley " " Nathan, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Dickerson " "
Ap ^l 24 th	Truman, Son of Ruben Risley & Wife was Baptized privately
May 3	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Ruth House " " Asa, Son of Hezekiah Wickham Jun ^r & Wife was Baptized Polly, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Shurtleff " "
May 9 th	William Wickham, Son of Christiana Morley " " on her Father's account. Abigail, Daughter of Abner & Cloe House " " Anne, Daughter of Thomas & Anne Goodale " "
May 16 th	Betsey, Daughter of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale " "

- May 17th Amasa, Son of Amasa & Elizebeth Fox was Baptized
 July 11th Elizebeth, Daughter of Asael Holester & Elizebeth Holester
 was Baptized.
 July 18 Alvaney, Son of L[*illegible*] & Sarah Fox was Baptized.
 Lydia, Daughter of Appleton & Lydia Holmes "
 Darius, Son of Ebenezer & Jerusha Goodale was "
 Hannah, Daughter of Elizur Hubbard Jun^r & Wife was Baptized
 Clarry, daughter of James & Anna Holmes " "
 July 25th Sophrona, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Williams " "
 Augst 12th Daniel Smith, Son of Mary Persons " "
 David & Mary, Son & Daughter of David & Mary Dickerson
 were Baptized
 Lorania, Daughter of Sam^l Persons & Wife was Baptized on
 her account.
 Enos & Loice, Son & Daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Covel
 were baptized.
 Vier & Vine, Daughters of James & Abigal McLean were
 baptized.
 These children were baptized at the House of David Dickerson.—A Sermon being delivered on the Occasion.
 Sep^r 5th Walter, Son of William & Ruth Buck was baptized.
 Patience, Daughter of Henry Goodale & his Wife was Baptized.
 Oct^r 3^d William, Son of William & Anna DeWolf "
 Hitte, Daughter of William & Mehitabel Brooks " " on
 her account.
 Oct^r 23^d Hoel ALanson, Son of Hoel & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.
 Oct^r 30th Cile, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel " "
 Chancey, Son of Lebeus Hills, Jun^r " "
 Polly, Daughter of Lebbeus & Mary Hills " "
 Nov^r 15th Asa, Son of David & Mary Dickerson " "
 Nov^r 21st Noah, Betsey & Fanny, Son & Daughters of Samuel & Elizebeth
 Noulding were Baptized.
 Cloe, Daughter of Thomas & Cloe Fox was baptized on her
 account.

1791

- Feb. 27th Susannah, Daughter of Samuel & Eunice Brooks was Baptized.
 March 20 Sylvester, Son of Thomas & Prudence Blish " "
 March 27th Sarah, Daughter of Asa & Sarah Smith " "
 May 1st Loice, Daughter of Asa & Easter Goslee " "
 Onnor, Daughter of George & Flore Tryon " "
 Lucy, Daughter of James & Lucy Covel " "
 May 8th Truman, Son of Ruben Risley & his Wife " "
 May 15th Oratio, Son of Benjamin & Anna Tucker " "
 May 22 Giles, Son of David Fox & his Wife " "
 James Butler, Son of Henry & Mary Turner " "
 Henery, Son of Henery Goodale " "
 May 30th Jabez, Son of Jabez & Ruth Talcott was baptized privately.
 Emmely, Daughter of William Straton and wife was Baptized
 privately.
 June 5th Harvey, Son of Samuel and Anna Covel " "
 Sally, Daughter of Solomon and Loise Nye " "
 June 12th Sarah, Daughter of Russel & Sarah Kenney " "

- July 3^d Deborah, the Wife of Nathan Loveland was Baptized.
Philatha & Nathan, Daughter & Son of Nathan & Deborah
Loveland were Baptized.
Zibe, Daughter of Peletiah & Mary Loveland was Baptized.
- July 10th Joseph, Son of Thomas & Anna Goodale " "
- July 31st Lucy, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Holester " "
- Augst 11th Abigail, Daughter of Amasa & Abigal Fox " "
- Simeon, Easter & Elijah, Sons & Daughter of Simeon & Mary
Strickland was Baptized.
- Augst 11th Hope, Daughter of Timothy & Mary Stevens was baptized.
Unice, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Loveland " "
- These children were baptized at M^r Eliezar Hubbard's.
- Augst 14th Charles, Son of Plene [Pliny] Holester was Baptized.
Benoni, Son of Benoni & Lucreatia Buck was Baptized
- Sep^t 4th Abraham, Son of Howel & Cloe Strickland " "
- Lucy, Daughter of Joel & Loise House " "
- Oct^r 2^d Elijah, Son of Levi & Hannah Loveland " "
- Oct^r 16th Grove, Son of Joshua Webster & Wife " "
- Hope, Daughter of David & Hope Holester " "
- Oct^r 15 (?) Saul & Gideon, Sons of William Richerson & Wife " "
- Oct 21st Allen, Son of Lazarus House & Wife " "
- Lidia, Daughter of Edward & Lidia Hale " "
- Hitte, Daughter of Sam^l Persons & Wife " " on
her account.
- Nov^r 13th Roxey, Daughter of Jonathan Shirtleff " "
- Lucretia, Daughter of Hezekiah & Lucretia Wickham was
Baptized.

1792

- Feb^y 13th Jered, Son of Elijah & — Welles was Baptized privately.
- Feb^y 26 Amelia, Daughter of Thomas Risley, Jun^r & his Wife was
Baptized.
- Ap^l 1st Rufus, Son of Abner & Cloe House was Baptized.
- Ap^l 8th Sally, Daughter of Sam^l Smith & his Wife " "
- May 6th Dolly, Daughter of Charles & Dorithy Treat " "
- Mabel, Daughter of Aaron and Asenah Hills " "
- Hope, Daughter of Moses & Anna Hills " "
- Chester, Son of Francis & Polly Loveland " "
- May 13 Amasa Dodge, an Adult Person " "
- Polly, Daughter of Amasa & Mary Dodge " "
- June 3 Lemuel, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox " "
- June 24th Levi, Son of Levi Johnson & Wife " "
- Betsy, Daughter of Frary Hale & Wife " "
- July 1st David, Son of Nehemiah Strickland & Wife " "
- Eliezer Hubbard, Son of Israel House & Wife " "
- July 15th Michael, Son of William House & his Wife " "
- Jesse, Son of Josiah Brooks & his Wife " "
- July 22^d Flavel, Son of James McLean & his Wife was Baptized.
Syndy of Jeremiah Stocking & his Wife " "
- July 28th Charrotte, Daughter of Mathew House and his Wife Baptized
- Clesard, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife Baptized privately
- August 10st Loradocha Daughter of Aaron Holester & Wife Baptized
- Lemuel, Son of David Dickerson & Wife was " "
- Sep^r 17th Unice, Daughter of Daniel Wright & Wife " "

- Oct^r 14 Jered, Son of Nathan and Deborah Loveland was Baptized.
 Oct^r 21st Elisha, Eliezer, & Joel, Sons of Joseph Wright & Wife were baptized.
- Nov^r 6th John, Son of Elisha and Anna House was Baptized.
 Ruth, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Williams "
 Betsey, Daughter of Moses & Elizabeth Goodale Baptized.
 Lorra, Daughter of Reuben & Eunice Abbe was "
 Fanne, Daughter of George & Jemima Hunt "
 Ora, Daughter of Lemuel & Prudence Fox was "
 Chauncey, Son of James & Lucy Covell "
 Nov^r 11th Henery, Son of Elizur Hubbard, Jun^r & Wife "
 Luce, a Free Negro, was Baptized.
- Decem^{br} 30th Jonathan Hubbard, Son of Jonathan & Sarah Talcott "
 1793
- Jan^r 3(?) Orford Elizur, Son of Doc^r Elizur Hale & Wife was "
 Jan^r 20th Florainy, Daughter of Elizur & Sarah Andrews " "
 Feb^y 3^d William, Son of William & Mary Hale " "
 March 20th Luther, Son of Pelatiah and Mary Loveland " "
 Ap^l 12 Orant (?) Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale " "
 Electa, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel " "
 May 26th Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin and Ann Tucker " "
 Philena, Daughter of Isaac Brown and Wife " "
 Anna Elsworth, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich & his Wife was Baptized.
- June 25 Mable, Daughter of Thomas Goodrich & Wife was Baptized.
 Mary, Daughter of Daniel House & Wife " "
 Moriah, Daughter of Joshua Webster and his Wife "
 Lucy, Daughter of Hezekiah Wickham and his Wife "
 July 3rd Ephraim, the Son of Samuel Persons and his Wife was Baptized on her account.
- July 17th Dudley, Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Noulding, was Baptized.
 Russel Backus, Son of Josiah and Abigail Brooks " "
 Augst 4 Almira, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Hollister " "
 Solomon, Son of Solomon & Loise Ney [Nye] " "
 Solon, Son of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife " "
 Augst 24th Arnold, Son of Nathaniel Holester Jun^r & Wife " "
 Sep^t 8th Anne, Daughter of Moses and Anne Hills was baptized the Sabath after her Death.
- Harry, Son of Henery Goodale & wife was Baptized.
 Sep^r 15th Silvester, Son of Francis Loveland and Wife was Baptized.
 Sep^t 22 Zema & Daniel, Son & Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife were Baptized.
- Aurora, Daughter of Hoil & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.
 Oct^r 10th Molly, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Loveland "
 Oct^r 13th Benjamin & Zarah, Son & Daughter of Russel & Sarah Keney were baptized privately.
- Oct^r 20th Holsey, Son of Benoni & Jemimah Buck was Baptized.
 Wealthy, Daughter of Joel & Lois House " "
 Nov^r 27th Horice, Son of William Richardson & Wife "
 Chancey, Son of Henry & Mercy Turner "
 Oct^r 29th Betsey, Daughter of Levi & Easter Loveland was Baptized on her account.
- Nov^r 24th Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan & Katurah Treat was Baptized.

Dec ^r 28 th	Desier, Daughter of Joseph Wright & Wife	was Baptized.
1794		
Jan ^y 26 th	David, Son of George & Cloe Tryon	" "
	Florania, Daughter of Elijah Nye & Wife	" "
Feb ^y 9 th	Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale and Wife	" "
	Chauncey, Son of Moses Goodale	" "
March 2 ^d	Thomas, Son of William & Polly White	" "
March 9 th	Assalina, Daughter of Philip and Mary Covel	" "
March 31	Stephen, Son of Stephen Case & Wife	" "
Apr ^{il} 20 th	Thomas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankfull Risley	was Baptized.
Apr ^{il} 11 th	Salmon, Son of Abner House and his Wife	was Baptized.
May 11 th	Asa, Son of Aaron Hills & Assenah Hills	his Wife " "
May 18 th	Lora, Son of Zadock & Ruth Andrus	was Baptized.
June 21 st	David, Son of Samuel & Abigail Hills	" "
Jan 29 th	James, Son of Daniel Wright & Wife	" "
July 6 th	Alson, Son of Lemuel & Prudence Fox	" "
	Ira, Son of David & Mary Dickerson	" "
July 20 th	Zera, Son of Levi Hills & Wife	" "
	Shubel, Son of Ashbel Kenny & Wife	" "
August 24 th	Jonnathan, Son of Jonnathan Shirtleff & Wife	was Baptized.
Aug st 31 st	Jehiel, Son of Lazarus & Rebecca House	" "
Sep ^t 26 th	Joshua, Son of Joshua Webster & Wife	" "
Oct ^r 5 th	Horatio Goodrich, Son of Jabez & Ruth Talcott	" "
Oct ^r 12 th	Harriet, Daughter of Benjamin & Anna Tucker	was Baptized on her account.
	Harvey, Son of Thomas & Cloe Fox	was Baptized on her account.
Oct ^r 20 th	Thomas, Son of Thomas Sparks	was baptized on his Parents account.
" 20	Asa Williams, Son of Ruben Abbe and his Wife	was Baptized.
Nov ^r 2 ^d	Marvin, Son of Frary Hale & Wife	" "
	William, Son of Edward Hale & Wife	" "
Nov ^r 9 th	Harvey, Son of Levi Johnson & Wife	" "
Nov ^r 23 ^d	Nabby, Daughter of Israel House & Wife	" "
	Chauncey, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck	" "
	Alvin, Son of George & Jemimah Hunt	" "
Nov ^r 30 th	Erastus, Son of Ebenezer Goodale	" "
Decem ^{br} 28(?)	Elijah Hubbard, Son of Elijah Hubbard Goodrich & Mable	his Wife, was Baptized.
	Leonard Hubbard, Son of Jacob and Onnor Humerson	was baptized.
	Hannah, Daughter of Charles and Martha Holmes	was baptized.
1795		
Jan ^y 1	Silvester Gilbert, Son of Gilbert and Lucy Wier	was Baptized privately.
" 15	Molly Foster, Daughter of Eliphelet Covel	" "
		privately.
Feb ^{ry} 1 st	Mable, Daughter of Thomas and Anna Goodale	" "
Feb ^{ry} 8 th	File, Daughter of Levi and Sally Fox	was Baptized on her account.

- March 7th Ashbel, Son of Lois Freeman was Baptized.
 Apr^l 19 Emilia, Daughter of Isaac Williams & wife was Baptized.
 May 17th Jonathan Hubbard, Son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife was Baptized.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 December, 1906. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of the November meeting, George Canning Burgess, A.B., of Brookline, was introduced as the essayist for this meeting. Mr. Burgess read an able and valuable paper on *Thomas Willet of Leyden and Plymouth, First Mayor of New York*, which was greatly enjoyed. Thanks were unanimously voted, and a copy requested for the archives.

The executive officers presented monthly reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Six new members were elected.

Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., and Hosea Starr Ballou were appointed an Auditing Committee.

A minute in *memoriam* William Tracy Eustis was presented by the committee, and accepted, after which the meeting dissolved.

2 January, 1907. A stated meeting was held this afternoon, at the usual time and place, the President in the chair. In the absence of the Recording Secretary, Miss Mary Ella Stickney was elected *pro tempore*.

The ordinary exercises followed, with a vote of thanks to Pearl Hildreth Parker and Silas Roger Coburn, of Dracut, for manuscript collections of graveyard inscriptions, presented to the Society.

Edwin Noah Hardy, A.M., Ph.D., then delivered a highly interesting essay on *The Old Time Meeting House in New England in Anecdote, Incident and Association*, for which thanks were voted and a copy requested for the archives.

On motion, it was

Voted, To accept the legacy of One Thousand Dollars bequeathed the Society by the will of Charles C. French of Boston.

Seven new resident, and one corresponding, members were elected, after which the meeting was dissolved by vote.

30 January. The annual meeting was held today, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the By-laws, for report of which see Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

6 February. A stated meeting was held this afternoon, at the usual time and place, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, being called to the chair in the absence of the President.

Then followed the routine exercises, when Jacob Hagar Carfray, Ph.M., of Wakefield, read a paper on *The United States Presidential Election of 1860*, which elicited an active discussion on its conclusion. A vote of thanks was unanimously tendered the speaker, and a copy of the paper requested for the archives.

Seven new members were elected.

Deloraine Pendre Corey, of Malden, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, and Miss Mitty Belcher Fairbanks, of Farmington, Me., were appointed a committee to submit a minute of respect in *memoriam* William Blake Trask, A.M., of Dorchester, deceased.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

REV. HENRY FLINT.—A movement is on foot to place a tablet in the well-known "Stone Temple," at Quincy, in memory of the Rev. Henry Flint, first Teacher, and, subsequently, second Pastor, of the Town of Braintree. Four individuals of the name of Flint emigrated to New England, and settled in Massachusetts, before 1650, viz., Thomas and William, of Salem, Henry of Braintree, and Thomas of Concord. Henry of Braintree was a clergyman. There is a characteristic pretence of a biography of him, by Cotton Mather, in the *Magnalia*, Book III, Chap. 19. His widow, Margery, was sister of President Hoar, of Harvard College. Henry Flint died April 27, 1668, aged sixty-one years. His widow survived him nearly twenty years, dying March 10, 1687. From Henry Flint and his wife, Margery, has descended a numerous and very distinguished progeny. In forwarding the movement for a tablet to the memory of Henry Flint, it became an interesting question to ascertain whether he had any descendants now living of the name of Flint. It has finally been concluded that such is not the case. According to the Braintree Records, the Rev. Henry had five sons, three of whom died in infancy. Another, Seth, died when a sophomore in Harvard College. The eldest son, Rev. Josiah Flint of Dorchester, died Sept. 16, 1680, leaving four children, Henry, Thomas, Dorothy and Josiah. Thomas died without issue; Dorothy married Edmund Quincy; Josiah, a mariner of Boston, died leaving only one child, Esther, who married Stephen Richards of Boston; Henry, the well-known "Tutor" Flynt of Harvard College, died unmarried in 1760. The male line of descent from Rev. Henry Flint then became extinct. See Suffolk Deeds, l. 44, f. 197; l. 42, fol. 226.

Boston, Mass.

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS.

A BOSTON QUAKER.—Savage says of Nicholas Moulder, merchant, of Boston, that he was abused as a Quaker, and also by having his name changed, and that he was Edward Moulder.

In the Rhode Island Friends' Records is the marriage of Nicholas Moulder to Christian ———, June 10, 1653. There is also found: Edward, son of Nicholas and Christian, was born 17 Oct., 1669; and Nicholas, 29 May, 1671, in Boston. The death of the child Nicholas is recorded 8 June, 1671. Another son, Nicholas, was born in Boston, 21 June, 1672, which is the only item of the family in the Boston vital records.

9 Feb., 1673-4, Nicholas Moulder bought of Abraham Adams, turner, and Sara, his wife, a house and shop near the Old North Meeting-house. It was on the water front, on the southeast side of what is now North Street. Here Moulder erected a warehouse and wharf. He was a merchant trading with the Dutch, and was part owner of the ship "Dove."

Quakers had appeared in Boston a score of years previous, and laws were enacted against them, and especially their meeting in houses.

Early in March, 1674, on the Lord's Day, one of the constables of the town, armed with a warrant, entered Moulder's house and found a Quaker preacher, George Cole, expounding, at the time of public exercise. There were present Moulder and his wife Christian, Steven Hussey, David Fogg, John Somes, Joshua Buffum, Ann Gillam, Martha Amy, Hester Dew, and Eliford Stratton. Hussey was the grandson of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, and ancestor of the Nantucket family. David Fogg was a son of Ralph, the recorder of Salem. Somes was the ancestor of the Boston family of that name, and married the daughter of Samuel Shattuck, who brought the order of Charles II. to stop Quaker persecution. Buffum was brother of an ancestor of that Essex County family. Mrs. Gillam was the mother of Capt. Benjamin Gillam, the ship-master. Martha, wife of John Amey, was the daughter of Edward Johnson, the historian. Mrs. Dew was the wife of Ambrose Dew, cordwainer.

For this occasion they were admonished, and cautioned against repeating their offence. Twice on the Sabbath day, in April, Moulder was found by the constable at Quaker meetings in his house, and was fined twenty shillings; but

failed to appear in Court, and was declared in contempt. Cole, found speaking at one of the meetings, was fined five pounds. Others found at the April meeting were admonished, and made to pay fees of the Court. Of these there were James Mears, the felt maker, Hannah Holman of the Nantucket family, Mary Hooper, Mary Mills, John Swimstead, and the wife of John Somes. John Somes, Martha Amey, Eliford Stratton, Christian Moulder, and Esther Dew, were each fined twenty shillings, and the fees of Court, for a second offence. It was probably to meet these fines that Nicholas Moulder mortgaged his house and other property, at this time, for six months. In Oct., 1675, he sold the property to James Lloyd. In the previous spring, Moulder and his wife were again before the Court, and were each fined forty shillings for not attending meeting on the Lord's Day. His autograph signature, on his bond, can be seen in the files of the Supreme Judicial Court.

From Boston, Moulder went to Newport, and in 1680 we find him in St. Michael's parish, Barbadoes, where he and his wife were domiciled with four slaves. There he probably congratulated himself upon having disposed of his possessions in Boston before their destruction by the great fire of 1676.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

LIST OF EMIGRANT LIVERYMEN OF LONDON, in 1641 (see *ante*, page 92).—

Fishmongers.

Edward Hilton in New England.
Thomas Roberts in New England.
Henry Watts in New England.
William Dyer in New England, Millyner.
William Watts in Virginia.
William Dennet in Virginia.
Anthony Goodgame beyond the Seas,
Merchant.

Phillip Weeden beyond the Seas.
Thomas Meriam beyond the Seas.
Francis Appleby beyond the Seas.
[Many others of this Company are
marked "dwelling unknown."]

Leathersellers.

Alason Machell gone beyond Seas.
Thomas Pelham gone beyond Seas.

Skinners.

William Aymes gone beyond Seas.
George Twigg gone beyond Seas.
Laurence Daye gone beyond Seas.

Woolmen.

Francis Porter gone beyond Seas.

Brownbakers.

John Dakeinge.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Abstract of nuncupative will of Phillip Lovering late of the shipp the Faulcon, widdower, he lyeing then sick on board the said shipp of the sicknesse whereof he dyed, which happened about a week afterwards. Dated 17 Sept. 1680. All I have to sonne Phillip Lovering and William Walley to be equally divided betwixt them, meaning and speaking of his sonne Phillip Lovering then present and of Wm. Walley now at Charles-tone in New England. Sonne Phillip to be exor. John Parreck, Wm. Lawrence, witnesses. Proved in P. C. C., 20 Oct. 1680, by Phillip Lovering, the son. (130 Batt.)

Abstract of will of Katherine Winter alias Grobham, by the consent of John Daye of Taunton Magdalen, co. Somerset, Barber Surgeon. Dated 15 June 1665. Sone Christopher Winter in New England £10 to be paid by my executor within one year after my decease, and if he be ded before then, my will is that the said moneys shall be paid unto my daughter Ann Winter. Daughter Alis Stevens wife of William Stevens £6. Daughter Anne Winter £iii. John Jenkins of Bromfeild. George Godd of Westmunckton 5s, and to be exor. Consens Thomas Page and John Mico to be overseers. Witnesses: Henry Sellick, William Cheade. Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, 23 June 1666, by the executor nominated in the will, to whom administration was granted. Indorsed West Mouckton. (Filed will in Taunton Registry.)

1694 August 7. William and Grace, son and daughter of William and Mary Painter at ye Woollsack, ye girl 2 years old and 9 months, they are of New England. (Extract from Baptismal Register of St. Sepulchre, London.)

Extract from Life of Anthony Tuckney, de facto twenty-first Master of S. John College, Cambridge. "He was school-fellow to Mr. Sam Whiting at Boston, his Chamber Fellow at Eman. College, and afterwards corresponded with him when that good man went to America." (British Museum Add. MS. 5850, page 98.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

HAWES-HOWES.—Since contributing to the REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 217-8, a note relating to Jeremiah² Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and his wife Sarah Prence, in which I gave the names of the legatees mentioned in his will, 14 Oct. 1708, facts have come to my notice indicating that two of the daughters, Bethiah and Mary, should have been called Hawes and not Howes. In Yarmouth Town Records is this entry:

"Isaac: Hawes and Bethiah: Howes wear Joyned in marriage upon the 8th day of January: 1701: by Mr. John Cotton minister."

Their children were recorded as follows:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Bethiah Hawes, b. July, 1701. | 4. Desire, b. Jan. 14, 1708. |
| 2. Isaac, b. Aug., 1703. | 5. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 5, 1711. |
| 3. Thankfull, b. Mar., 1705. | |

Jeremiah and Mary Hawes had the following children recorded in Yarmouth:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1696. | 6. Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1703. |
| 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1697. | 7. Temperance, b. Dec. 9, 1705. |
| 3. Edmond, b. June 30, 1699. | 8. David, b. Oct. 10, 1707. |
| 4. Thomas, b. May 16, 1701. | 9. Prince, b. Dec. 29, 1709. |
| 5. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1702. | 10. Thankful, b. Apr. 16, 1712. |

Recent consultation of the original record of Jeremiah Howes's will shows that in naming his eight daughters, who are twice mentioned,—first for a legacy of £15 each, and second for a share in real estate,—Bethiah and Mary are both called Howes in the first list, but are very plainly called Hawse in the second list.

The fact that Rebecca Howes, who is included last in both these lists, for equal shares with her sisters, receives also a special legacy of £30, would seem to indicate that she was the only one who was not married at the date of the will.

It is unfortunate that the settlement of Jeremiah Howes's estate is not on record, but the marriage of Bethiah, and some of the names in Joseph Hawes's family, are strong evidence in favor of the second spelling.

59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

ELLA F. ELLIOT.

WOODS.—The following is a copy of paper in the possession of Mrs. Martha B. Bishop, of North Brookfield, Mass., granddaughter of Lucy Woods named in the record.

As eleven pages, between 498 and 526, including the one upon which this appeared, are missing from New Braintree vital records, this record is worth preserving in print.

Born to Ensign David Woods & Mrs. Martha his Wife—

- 1745 November 10th. a daughter named Mary
- 1747 September 20, a son named Benjamin
- 1749 June 25th. a daughter, named Persis
- 1751 May 1st. a son named Samuel
- 1753 January 11th. a son named David
- 1754 Dec. 29 a daughter named Martha
- 1757 June 7 a daughter named Hepzibah
- 1761 January 28 a daughter named Lucy
- 1763 February 18 a son named Jonas
- 1765 August 23 a daughter, named Lois
- 1768 January 18 a son named Asa
- 1769 October 15 a son named Artemas.

A true copy from the records of New Braintree, Book first, Page 520

Attest, ALPHEUS WARNER, Town Clerk,

New Braintree March 29 1798

For Ensign David Woods.
West Newton, Mass.

HENRY D. WOODS.

AN INDIAN-ENGLISH INTERMARRIAGE.—The town of Natick, Mass., is fortunate in the possession of fragments of a volume of Indian Records covering the years from 1702 to 1735. Preserved by the Emery process, this quaint volume of records contains the grants of lands to, and the divisions of the estates of, deceased Indians. A few English, and many Indian, relationships are expressed in the hand-writing of the Indians.

One, and only one, vital record occurs, which may be found on the last page and is as follows: "The Intention of marriage between William Robinson of Sudbury and Elizabeth Tom of Natick was published June 7, 1735."

Weymouth, Mass.

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN.

LEWIS.—It may interest readers of the REGISTER to know that extensive manuscripts relating to the Lewis and allied families of Haddam, Conn., and also extensive extracts from Haddam town, land, and probate records, together with records from other towns where the Lewis family appears, from Nova Scotia to New York, compiled by the late Lavator B. Lewis, of Westfield, Mass., may be seen at the Public Library, Springfield, Mass.

Westfield, Mass.

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

TOPLIFF.—Since my article on "The Descendants of Clement Topliff" appeared in the REGISTER (*ante*, vol. 58, pp. 117-121), Mr. Joseph Gardner Bartlett has made the discovery that the wife of Samuel² Topliff (*Clement*¹) was not Patience Trescott but Patience Somes, the daughter of Morris and Elizabeth (Kendall) Somes of Gloucester, Mass. Savage says she died 8 Sept. 1728, in her 76th year or aged 76, and consequently was born 1652-3. (See "Clement Topliff and his Descendants in Boston," by Ethel Stanwood Bolton, Boston, 1906, page 11.)

G. F. TOPLIFF.

KINSMAN-KNOWLTON.—In the Treadwell genealogy in the REGISTER, vol. 60, page 191, appears the query: Did Michael Kinsman marry (2) Mary Knowlton of Ipswich? I can answer that he did.

In the records of Hamlet Church, Ipswich, it appears that Michael Kinsman and Mary Knowlton had their intention published Sept. 27, 1783, and were married Dec. 15, 1783; and that Mary Knowlton was baptized Aug. 13, 1758. She was daughter of Abraham Knowlton and Sarah Lord, his first wife, of Ipswich, Mass. In the probate records at Salem, Mass., is the will, probated Dec. 5, 1797, of Abraham Knowlton, cabinet maker and joiner, who died at Ipswich, Oct. 2, 1797. (Docket 16054.) Among bequests, is one to his daughter "Mary Kinsman."

By his second wife, Mary Knowlton, Michael Kinsman had two sons: Michael and Israel. He is said to have removed to Philadelphia, Penn.

328½ Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

GEORGE H. KNOWLTON.

BAILEY-SMITH.—In the article on John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., *ante*, page 60, is a statement, for which the author was not responsible, that the wife of John¹ Bailey was probably a daughter of Thomas Smith of Haddam. Dr. James B. Field of Lowell, Mass., writes: "I doubt if Thomas Smith of Haddam had any daughter or any relative living in Haddam. To be sure, he left his land to John Bailly's wife, but he also left his household stuff to Daniel Brainwood's wife, and the rest of his property to several of his townsmen. The most reasonable assumption is that the women had cared for him in his last illness, and the men were his personal friends. In this theory the late Charlotte Goldthwaite, an accurate and painstaking genealogist, agreed. In the partition of the land several years after Thomas Smith's decease, there is no more hint of his relation to any of the beneficiaries than there is in his will."

A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD.—The paper bearing this title, printed as a curio, *ante*, page 82, differs in several respects from the version which appeared *ante*, vol. 17, pages 252-3. Portions of it, with other differences, will be found in Brewster's "Rambles About Portsmouth," Second Series, pages 51-2. Compare the Sherburne article, *ante*, vol. 58, pages 227-8.

A complete analysis of all the statements and data therein would be of value.

EDITOR.

QUERIES.

MUNSEY.—In the REGISTER, vol. 7, page 257, in an article by the late Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, appears the statement that William Munsey, of Dover, N. H., had a grant of land 29 July, 1695. A careful search has failed to reveal any such grant; but the following, transcribed from Dover City Records, may have

been mistaken for a grant, the date being the same. The brackets enclose words worn in the original.

I desire to know why this bond was given, and who were the "Will Munsey" and "Ane Draper" named in it.

Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

"Know all men by These Presents that I will Munsey ca[lled] in ye Towne of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire [and Nicholas] Morrell of ye Towne of Kittery in ye Province of Main doe owne e[ach of us to] owe & stand fearmly Indebted unto ye Selectmen of ye Towne [of Dover] for ye time Being in ye full & Just sume of fouer score pounds [Lawfull] money of New England to all which payment well and truly to be made we Binde ourselves our heires Executors Administrators or assignees Joynly and severally By these Presents.

The condition of this obligation is such that if ye above bounding William Munsey and Nicholas Morrell or Either of them shall secuer and keep harmless ye selectmen of Dover for ye time being from cost or charge yt shall A rise duering ye time of Ane Draper being in Towne of Dover or shall Arise toward ye charge of An Draper [then] this obligation to be voided and of none Effect other wise to stand in full force & vertue as witness our hands and seals this tw[entieth] day of July, 1695.

WILL MUNSEY

NICHOLAS MORRELL

Signed Sealled and delivered in presents of Jno Tuttle, Senr., Jno Leighton

July 29th, 1695

Then Will Munsey & Nicholas Morrell appeared and acknowledged this bill or bond to be their act & deed. Before me Job Clements Justice Peace."

Wanted, the ancestry of:

Mary Basset, born Feb. 23, 1739, died Apr. 27, 1819, who married Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker of Dutch Churches, L. I.

Maria Cook, daughter of Abraham, who married, Dec. 13, 1757, at N. Y., Jacobus De Bevoise, and died Oct. 5, 1813, aged 79 yrs.

R. H. GREENE.

235 Central Park, New York City.

MERRY.—Daniel Merry, born in Boston, 1793, son of Daniel and Lucy (Davis) Merry, was in the hardware business in Boston, 1817, with James Wells, son of Ebenezer and Catharine (Eustis) Wells. Both disappeared from Boston records 1819; where did they go?

MRS. HENRY S. TUFTS.

37 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Where was Lady Pepperell buried, who died Oct. 8, 1775, on the passage from Boston to England? She was Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Pepperell, 2d Baronet, and daughter of the Hon. Isaac Royall of Medford.

Dr. Usher Parsons states in his Life of Sir William Pepperell, 1st Baronet, that she was buried in Halifax. What was his authority for this? Others say she was buried in King's Chapel burying ground, Boston, Oct. 12, 1775, but I do not know on what authority. No record of the burial can be found in Halifax.

M.

PHIPPS-SANBORN.—Wanted, the parentage and family connections of Miss A. M. Phipps, born about 1840, probably in Massachusetts, who married first, in California, about 1864, Moses Kilsea Sanborn, born 3 May, 1833, died in California, 5 Sept., 1874, son of Josiah and Zibiah P. (Falls) Sanborn of Waldo and Belfast, Me.; and married, second, in California, after 1874, ———. Her children by her first husband were: Frances, Caroline Maria, Charles, Lester, and Henry, the first four born in Sacramento, and the last in Centreville, Alabama, Co., Cal.

HENRY F. SANBORN.

c/o Wm. E. Cox, 1118 Union Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

PORTER-HOWE.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Benjamin Porter, who served under Capt. David Olmsted in the Revolution, was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, who removed to the Genesee country prior to 1803. His tombstone at Batavia, N.Y., states:

"He made the first public prayer and conducted the first religious service west of Genesee river, N. Y."

Also, the parentage and ancestry of Rosanna Howe, who married the above Benjamin Porter.

MARY H. HOSMER.

536 East Main St., Batavia, N. Y.

SUTHERLAND.—Can any one furnish me with definite and reliable information relative to John Sutherland who settled on Otter Creek, Rutland Co., Vermont, about 1760, especially as to his politics during the Revolutionary War, and his loyalty to Congress.

SARAH D. GROPLEY.

Boston, Mass.

WILDER.—Wanted the ancestry, and any other information, of Peter Wilder and his wife Freelove, who lived some time in Penn., in the latter half of the 18th century. A daughter *Lydia*, married Rev. Ransom Dexter, who was born in Erie, Penn., and was first a shipbuilder.

2920 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(MISS) LYDIA AURELIA DEXTER.

Information wanted as to ancestry of:

Lydia Jenkins, of Groton, Mass., who married, May 29, 1760, Joseph Sawtell of Groton.

Abigail Bigsby (presumably of Westford, Mass.), who married, Sept. 11, 1733, Zachariah Sawtell.

Sarah Gilbert, who married, Oct. 6, 1681, Capt. Simon Wainwright of Haverhill, Mass.

Eunice Patch, who married (presumably at Lunenburg), Feb. 26, 1767, Elijah Gould.

Elizabeth ———, who married, July 15, 1691, John Parker of Reading, Mass.

Susanna ———, wife of Ebenezer Nichols (1703-70), of Reading, Mass.

P. O. Box 82, Savannah, Ga.

THOMAS GAMBLE, JR.

Wanted, References to the Ancestry of:

Sarah ———, b. abt. 1715, who m. abt. 1738, Ebenezer Hanchet of Suffield, Ct.

Sarah Johnson, b. abt. 1736, who m. 8 Nov., 1756, John Chadwick, Jr., of Worcester, Mass.

Abigail Chaffee, who m. abt. 1775, Elisha Underwood of Woodstock, Ct., and Wales, Mass.

Eleanor ———, b. abt. 1723, who m. abt. 1742, Robert Henry, of Stow, Groton and Shirley, Mass.

William Henry, who, while of Stow, Mass., bought land in Lunenburg, Mass., 24 June, 1735, whither he removed between 1741 and 1752. His reputed ancestor, Sergt. John Henry of Topsfield, Mass., 1690, is a myth.

Mary Allen, who m. 3. Mar., 1737, as his third wife, Rev. William Gager of Lebanon, Ct.

Aaron Jaqua, b. abt. 1722, who removed (perhaps from Kingstown, R. I.) to Lebanon and Salisbury, Ct.

Hannah Manners (or Warren), who m. 1 Dec., 1680, Jonathan Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.

1817 E. 63d St., N. E., Cleveland, O.

(HON.) FREDERICK A. HENRY.

PAINE.—Moses⁴ Paine (Moses,³ Stephen,² Moses¹), of Braintree, Mass., born in 1700, married, 31 Oct., 1723, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Peter Adams.

In the settlement of his estate, 16 Dec., 1763, these children are named: Moses Payne, eldest son, Hannah Wadsworth, Bethiah Hunt, and David Paine, who was an administrator. The last two children are not mentioned in any of the Paine or Adams genealogies, but they appear, as children of Moses, in the records of the First Church of Braintree, now in the city clerk's office at Quincy, Mass., as follows: *David*, bapt. 5 Mch., 1737-8, and *Bethiah*, bapt. 4 Feb., 1741-2.

The son David³ went to Douglas, Mass., in 1764, and later to Ludlow, Mass., where he died 2 July, 1807, leaving a family. He served in the Revolution from Ludlow.

Bethiah⁵ Paine married, 4 Sept., 1762, Matthew Hunt of Weymouth.
I have the names of all the descendants of David⁵ Paine, but desire to get records of the descendants of his brother and sisters.

559 West Market St., Lima, Ohio.

(MRS.) CLARA PAINE OHLER.

HOVEY.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of Thomas Hovey who married Susannah Phippen, 25 July, 1773, in Salem, Mass. H. L.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

The Committee on Publication will henceforth consider, for publication in the REGISTER, genealogies brought down to the year 1850; and, also, important corrections of genealogies in print.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURN PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on
English Research.

THE CALIFORNIA HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, whose collection was lost in the fire at San Francisco, is desirous of beginning another collection as soon as possible, and solicits donations of historical and genealogical works. Such donations should be addressed to Mrs. May Stansbury Mansfield, Librarian, care of Walter D. Mansfield, 172 East St., San Francisco, Cal.

THE GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY, giving the names and addresses of those interested in family history, with a list of the principal families about which they possess or desire information, is being prepared for publication by Chas. A. Bernau, "Pendean," Walton-on-Thames, England, who will send descriptive circular upon application.

OLD ELIOT.—Those interested in historical matters may be gratified to learn that another year of OLD ELIOT is in preparation; the first three quarterlies being already completed. The volume will contain much of historic value,—including the section of Old Kittery, now known as Eliot, in the Revolution; Eliot in the Civil War, and in the War of 1812; also The Physicians of Eliot and Kittery. Subscriptions should be addressed: Old Eliot, Eliot, Maine.

STIMPSON GENEALOGY.—Under this title will be published an extended record of the descendants of Andrew Steavenson, or Stimpson, of Cambridge, whose son, Andrew Stimson, removed to Charlestown about 1678. Much valuable material has been collected. Owing to the fact that at the present time there are but twenty-eight male descendants of Andrew¹ Steavenson, bearing the

name of Stimpson, it was decided to give the descendants, in both the male and female lines, from the first ancestor. The ancestral line, from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, of Susannah Fosdick, who married John⁴ Stimpson, is given in full. The book will contain about 175 pages, bound in cloth. For particulars of subscription, address, CHARLES C. WHITTIER, 374 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Ashley.—Frederick W. Ashley, 132 S Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., is collecting material for a history of some branches of the Ashley family, and desires information regarding Ashley lines. It is not intended to duplicate any part of the history of the descendants of Robert Ashley, compiled by Francis B. Trowbridge and published in 1896, nor the genealogy of the descendants of the seven sons of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman who lived in Poultney, Vt., in preparation by Burton J. Ashley.

Bly.—Myron T. Bly, 809 German Ins. Co. Building, Rochester, N. Y., is preparing a family record of Jonathan Bly and Eunice, his wife, who lived in North Kingston, R. I., 1761 to 1778, and will be pleased to receive information regarding their ancestors or descendants.

Caldwell, Coldwell, Colwell.—Chas. T. Caldwell, M. D., The Olympia, Washington, D. C., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William Coldwell, born in 1695 in England, who was kidnapped and impressed into the British navy when only sixteen years old, deserted at Boston in 1712, married (1) Jane Jordan at Stoughton, and (2) Abigail Sutherland, had a large family of children, lived in Connecticut, and finally moved to Nova Scotia, where he died in 1802, aged 107 years.

Chapman.—Emilas R. Chapman, Citizens' Building, Cleveland, Ohio, is compiling a history of the descendants of John Chapman of Stonington, Vernon and Bolton, Conn., and desires information.

Covell, Corill.—Dr. Henry H. Covell, 105 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y., desires information concerning all lines of the family of Covell or Corill.

Day, Seaman.—Mrs. Elizabeth Seaman Haviland, 34 Concord St., Holliston, Mass., is compiling genealogies of the descendants of Robert Day of Ipswich, Mass., and of Thomas Seaman of Swansea, Mass.

Gavet, Gavett, Garit, Gavitt.—W. F. Gavet, Salem, Mass., is preparing a genealogy of this family, and desires information from all of the name or of allied families who have not communicated with him.

Haviland, Seaman.—Frank Haviland, 34 Concord St., Holliston, Mass., is compiling genealogies of the descendants of William Haviland, and of Capt. John Seaman of Hempstead, L. I.

Heald.—Clarence A. Torrey, University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill., is compiling a complete genealogy of the first five generations of the descendants of John Heald of Concord, Mass., and would be glad to receive information concerning the family.

Letts.—Mrs. Cora Letts Maricle, of Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Nehemiah Letts of Monmouth Co., N. J.

Selden.—Mrs. M. M. Le Brun, Montclair, N. J., is preparing a sketch of the life and services of Col. Samuel Selden, of the American Revolution, with a genealogy of the other descendants of Thomas Selden of Hartford, Conn., 1639, and wishes information from all who are interested.

Seavey.—Mrs. A. C. Hall, Stamford, Conn., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of William and Thomas Seavey of Rye, N. H.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

The Ancestors of My Children and Other Related Children of the Generations Living in the Morning of the Twentieth Century. By WILLIAM COPELAND CLARK, Lincoln, Maine. Published under the Direction of the Author's Executors. [Bangor, Me.] 1906. 8vo. pp. vii+215. Ill.

This work does not correspond, according to the author, to his "ideal of a family genealogy," yet fifty-four ancestral lines of his children and others have been traced. The greatest space has been given to the lines of Clark, Copeland and Rice. The first of the Clarks is Joseph, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630. The Copelands are traced to Lawrence Copeland, the first record of whom shows him in Boston, in 1651; and the Rices are descended from Edmund Rice, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or '9. Of all the names excepting these three, the genealogies given are brief, two or three being included on one page. There are three good indexes.

The Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney, of Boston, Mass. By THOMAS HILLS, of Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 13.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for Jan., 1907.

Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass., and the Descendants of His Son, Paul Gates, of Ashby, Mass. Compiled by JULIUS KENDALL GATES and SAMUEL PEARLY GATES. Printed for private circulation. 1907. 8vo. pp. 148. Ill. (A few copies in cap quarto, uniform with the earlier Gates Genealogy, but the larger part of the edition in octavo.)

This volume traces the descendants of Silas Gates of Wendell, and Paul Gates of Ashby, Mass., sons of Silas (No. 72 in "Stephen Gates and His Descendants," published in 1898) of whom nothing was known to the editor of the earlier work. In the preparation of the work under notice, the compilers availed themselves of the services of Miss M. B. Fairbanks, as a genealogist, in making a careful search of the records of Middlesex County and the town of Stow, which, with family papers, have yielded full and satisfactory results. Notes on one of the collateral branches (Hayward) add value to the book. It is handsomely printed on cameo paper, by T. R. Marvin & Son, and in addition to the biographical matter, contains numerous portraits and views, and an excellent Index. * * *

Extracts from British Archives on the Families of Haley, Halley, Pike, etc. [By EUGENE FAIRFIELD MCPHKE.] (Working material; reprinted from the Magazine of History. New York. 1906.) 8vo. pp. 37.

Very thorough work is represented in this compilation, as sources of information on both sides of the Atlantic have been investigated; and in the references given in the last pages, France as well as Great Britain is mentioned.

Thomas Jones, Fort Neck, Queens County, Long Island, 1695, and His Descendants, The Floyd-Jones Family. With Connections from the year 1066. By THOMAS FLOYD-JONES. New York. 1906. 8vo. pp. 183. Ill.

The author, in an introduction, says that this work is published "with the sole purpose of explaining . . . why and how the double, or hyphenated, name of Floyd-Jones came into existence." The book may be described as a series of biographies connected by genealogical tables. Poems and "episodes" add variety to the compilation. There is no index.

Arms and Pedigree of Kingdon-Gould of New York and Georgian Court, Lakewood, New Jersey. Showing Descent from John Kingdon of Coleridge, County Devon, England, Esquire (1596), a Cadet of the House of Kyngdon of Trehansey, Quethiock, County Cornwall, (12th Century). Compiled with Proofs

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

and References to Authorities from the Results of Researches made by the Genealogical Department of the Grafton Press and published in the year 1906. New York: The Grafton Press, Publishers. 1906. L. 4to, pp. 25. Ill.

A full-page colored representation of the Kingdon arms, followed by a copy of the grant of the Hockin arms (the wife of Rev. John Kingdon being Jane Hockin), precedes the pedigree. The book is printed in the best style of the Grafton Press.

The Family of Leete. By JOSEPH LEETE, Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur, South Norwood, Surrey. In conjunction with JOHN CORBET ANDERSON, author of *Chronicles of Croydon*, *Biblical Monuments*, etc., etc. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. London. 1906. 4to. pp. 211. Illus.

Americans of this family—one of the very few whose claim to coat armor can be positively proved—have just cause for pride in this beautiful, costly volume, which is all that refined, scholarly taste can produce, is bound in full morocco, printed on deckle-edge paper, and finely illustrated. Fac-similes of portions of the Domesday Book and other ancient official documents, as well as maps and portraits, add to the interest of the volume. The two English branches of Eversden and Oakington are fully treated, and have each a tabular pedigree, as has also the American branch, which will prove very helpful to those of the family who wish to learn the English ancestry of their line. An excellent account of the interesting life of the author closes this valuable work.

A. L. W.

American Ancestry of Marshall Lefferts and Mary Allen. By MARSHALL C. LEFFERTS. Chart, 29 in. by 29 in. [New York. 1905.]

Marshall Lefferts was born in New York in 1821; his wife was born in 1826. Mr. Lefferts says that "this chart has been issued to members of the family in its present incomplete state as a convenience in the work of compiling a final edition."

The Litchfield Family in America. Part One. No. 5. November, 1906. [By WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD. Boston. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 305-384. Ill. Price \$1.00 (postage prepaid).

Forty pages of the present number are occupied by the diary of Dea. Israel Litchfield of Scituate, written chiefly in the years 1774-5. The portion relating to the latter year is, in many of its entries, of great interest. There are six illustrations of exceptional merit.

Genealogy of the Maulsby Family for Five Generations. 1699-1902. Compiled by Careful Research among Quaker, Government and Family Records. By CORA M. (PATTY) PAINE, Linden, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa: Geo. A. Miller Press. 1902. L. 8vo. pp. 142. Ill. Map.

Interspersed with the records of the Maulsbys, this volume contains accounts of the Rees, John, Thornburgh, Mills, Macy, Swain, Worth, Marshall, Patty, Davis, and Scott families. The Maulsbys themselves are traced to John and Mary Maulsby, who came from England to Chester, Penn., in 1699. The early history of "The Plymouth Settlement," Penn., is included in the notice of the immigrant Maulsbys, as is also that of "Lost Creek Settlement," Tenn., in the third section of the work. Blank pages for the sixth generation are added after the fifth, and an index closes the book.

The Historical Journal of the More Family. No. 13. Nov., 1906. Fourth Reunion of the Descendants of John More and Betty Taylor, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 3, 4, 5, 1905. Seattle, Washington.

Genealogical Collections relating to the Families of Noblet, Noblat, Noblot and Noblets, of France; Noblet and Noblett, of Great Britain; Noblet, Noblett, Noblit and Noblitt, of America. With some Particular Account of William Noblit of Middletown Township, Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania, U. S. A. Compiled by JOHN HYNDMAN NOBLIT. Printed for Private Circulation by Ferris & Leach, [Phila.] 1906. 4to. pp. 401. Ill.

The first hundred pages of this work comprise the records of the Noblet family in France, the greater part consisting of "French Documents in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris." Then follow English, Welsh, Irish and Amer-

ican records in which last are included notices of several individuals, similar to that of the William Noblit of the title-page, and also accounts of the Noblits of North and South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Indiana, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York. To these are added miscellaneous, church, and military records. Though not arranged according to the model of a genealogy, the materials here collected are rendered available by means of four indexes and a complete table of contents. The volume is admirable in respect to print, paper, binding and illustrations, the latter being chiefly coats of arms.

Oak-Oaks-Oakes. Family Register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass., and Three Generations of his Descendants in both Male and Female Lines. By HENRY LEBBEUS OAK. *With Sketch of Life of Henry Lebbeus Oak, Historical Writer and Genealogist.* Printed for Subscribers with permission of the New Eng. Hist. Society of Boston, Mass., to whom the Author bequeathed the Original Manuscripts, by ORA OAK, Cucamonga, Cal. Out West Co. Print, Los Angeles. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 84+vi. Portrait.

The manuscript deposited with the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. consists of seven volumes, four containing genealogical records; and of these four, the present work is printed from the first. Although the author calls it "merely a 'family register,' mainly of bare names and dates," biographical particulars are numerous, and the pages of the genealogical portion of the book are interesting. Print and binding are good, and the volume is provided with an index.

History and Genealogy of the Rix Family of America, containing Biographical Sketches and Genealogies of both Males and Females. Compiled by GUY S. RIX, Concord, N. H. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. xiii+240. Ill.

This work relates to William and Thomas Rix, sons of Robert Rix of Canninghall, England, and their descendants. William was in Boston before 1645; Thomas in Salem before 1649. The genealogy is brought down to the eleventh generation. It is preceded by a letter from Mrs. H. L. M. Fry, containing valuable, and in some respects romantic, particulars respecting the "English line of Brancaster Castle, Norfolk County, England." Nearly forty pages of notes which relate to allied families are appended to the genealogy. The volume is well indexed.

Arms and Pedigree of Seymour of Payson, Illinois. Showing Descent from Edward, Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of England (1547), and Sir William de St. Maur, of Woundy and Penhow, Monmouthshire (1240). Compiled from Proofs and References to Authorities from the Results of Researches made by the Genealogical Department of the Grafton Press and published in 1906. New York: The Grafton Press, Publishers. 1906. L. 4to. pp. 31. Ill.

A full-page colored copy of the Seymour arms, with a transcript, in Latin, of the grant of arms to the Protector, serves as a preface to the pedigree. The volume is in its letter-press one of the most noteworthy products of the Grafton Press. It would seem to be desirable to have more substantial evidence than is given in the pedigree, to prove the connection between the family in England and New England.

Lineal and Collateral Pedigrees of Descendants of Samuel Slaughter, Esq., in four generations. Compiled by JOSEPH WHITMAN BAILEY. Boston, Mass. 1906. Chart. 20 in. by 20 in.

The Samuel Slaughter of this chart was of Culpeper, Va.

Clement Topliff and his Descendants in Boston. By ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. Boston. Privately Printed. 1906. 8vo. pp. 56. Frontispiece. (50 copies printed.)

The seasonable publication of this attractive account of the Topliff family in Boston will be eagerly examined in connection with the interesting *Topliff's Travels*, recently issued, and edited by Mrs. Bolton. Here she has set forth in her characteristic, clear, direct style—too seldom found in works of this kind—all that could be found concerning the emigrant ancestor, and the Boston

line of his descendants. The allied families of Bird, Harris, Withington, Somes, Foster, Bates, Lane, and Reyner are given in tabular charts, and there are five appendices giving additional information, also a facsimile of an autograph letter from Daniel Webster to Samuel Topliff. A good index closes this well-made volume.

A. L. W.

Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D. By REV. ELNATHAN ELLSWORTH STRONG, D.D. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait. This is a reprint from the REGISTER for Jan., 1907.

The Revolutionary Journal of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. 1775-1778. Edited with a Memoir and Notes by THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN. Bangor, [Maine]: Printed for the De Burians. 1906. 12 mo. pp. lxiii+164. Ill.

Jeduthan Baldwin was born in Woburn, Mass., in 1732. He served as Captain of a company in 1755-1758, and the first part of the Journal was kept by him from Dec. 1, 1755, to May 4, 1756. The first Revolutionary date is Dec. 8, 1775. Many of the entries are very short, but the Journal as a whole furnishes historical details well worth preserving for posterity, and it is immediately preceded by the sermon preached at Col. Baldwin's funeral. The editor, however, is responsible for some misstatements. It may not be improper to explain that the "De Burians," for whom the volume is printed, is the name of a Society which is issuing publications "inscribed to the memory of Richard De Bury, Bishop of Durham, 1287-1345."

Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Kt. A personal Note by JOHN LANE. John Lane, New York. Office of the International Studio. 1905. 32 mo. pp. 30. Portrait.

Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, formerly on the staff of the South Kensington Museum, London, England, has been appointed director of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and this is an account of him, by one who knows him well.

Proceedings of the Right Worshipful Grand Lodge of the Most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of Philadelphia, and Masonic Jurisdiction thereunto belonging, at its Celebration of the Birth of Right Worshipful Past Grand Master, Brother Benjamin Franklin, held in the Masonic Temple, in the City of Philadelphia, on Wednesday, March 7, A.D. 1906—A.L. 5906. Together with an Account of the Memorial Service at his Tomb, on Thursday, April 19, A.D. 1906—A.L. 5906. Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, Phila. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. viii+352. Ill.

As the title-page sufficiently indicates the contents of this volume, it is only necessary to say that in letter-press, binding and illustrations it is noticeably beautiful. The facsimile reproductions are of great interest, among them being "Franklin's Pennsylvania Gazette, Dec. 3-8, A.D. 1730," and "Anderson's 'Constitutions of Freemasons,' as reprinted by Franklin in A.D. 1734," the latter covering nearly a hundred pages.

Nathaniel Goddard, a Boston Merchant. 1767-1853. By HENRY GODDARD PICKERING, LL.B. Printed at the Riverside Press, [Cambridge, Mass.] for private distribution. 1906. 8vo. pp. viii+272. Ill. Map.

This work opens with a genealogy beginning with John Goddard of Upham in Aldbourne, England, from whom descended, in direct line, William Goddard, the first settler of the name in America. The genealogy is followed by the autobiography of Nathaniel Goddard, which relates the story of the first thirty years of his life. The remainder of the volume, relating to his subsequent career, is compiled from the memories of Mr. Goddard's family and from letters. The illustrations are very fine.

James Wilson, Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine. By LUCIEN HUGH ALEXANDER, of the Philadelphia Bar. Reprinted from the North American Review, Mid-November Issue, 1906; vol. 183; no. 8. [Phila. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 19.

"To many in our day," the author says, "Justice James Wilson will prove a revelation," and it is demonstrated by this sketch, which consists principally of eulogistic quotations from eminent legal and historical authorities. James Wilson was born in Scotland, was a member of the Continental Congress and

of the United States Constitutional Convention, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

The Wilson doctrine is thus stated in this pamphlet: "The Constitution should be so construed that there shall be neither vacancies nor interferences between the limits of State and National jurisdictions; both together should compose but one uniform and comprehensive system of government and laws."

Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 302.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 136.

Vital Records of Medford, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 469.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 478.

Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 115.

Original Sources of American Genealogical Data. (Reprinted from the Connecticut Magazine.) *Records of the Ashford Congregational Church, Connecticut. Part I.* Transcribed and Verified by MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, Hartford, Conn. From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames. [Hartford. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 25. Price 75 cts. for 2 parts, including postage. Address Miss M. K. Talcott, 135 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

The dates of these records range from Nov., 1718, to Oct., 1833. A second part will follow.

History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine. 1623-1905. With Family Genealogies. By FRANCIS B. GREENE. Ill. Portland: Loring, Short & Harmon. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. vi+693. Price \$3.00.

The municipal, military, ecclesiastical and genealogical records which form this volume are not only extensive but most graphically presented. Their accuracy has been certified publicly by those whose ability to test the statements is unquestionable, residents as they are of the places included in this history. The author has been fortunate in being able to consult aged representatives for tradition in regard to the antiquities of the region. The genealogical portion of the work occupies nearly two hundred pages and contains all the information procurable regarding the ancestors and descendants of the founders of these towns. The paper and binding are excellent. The illustrations are chiefly portraits. There are indexes of places, events and persons.

State Street. A Brief Account of a Boston Way. Printed for the State Street Trust Company, Boston, Mass. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 42. Ill.

A great deal of historical and anecdotal matter is embodied in this attractive pamphlet, and it is well illustrated.

A Blight on Boston. How shall it be removed? By JOHN ALBREE. Printed by the Berkley Press, 127 Federal St., Boston. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 16. Ill.

The "blight" is "the abandoned railroad property in Park Square," and for its removal Mr. Albree asks "united action by men of Boston."

Band of Botsford. [Buffalo. 1906.] 12mo. pp. 14.

This pamphlet contains an account of the second annual reunion of the family.

"*Old Chapel, Clarke County, Virginia.* Printed by the Blue Ridge Press, Perryville, Va. 1906. 8vo. pp. 74. Ill.

After a "Historical Sketch of the Old Chapel," compiled chiefly from Bishop Meade's "Old Churches and Families of Virginia," and two other articles of a historical and biographical nature, "The Cemetery Record" is printed in as complete a state as possible, each entry giving as full an account as could be collected of the person named.

Farmington Two Hundred Years Ago. A Paper read at a Meeting of the Colonial Dames of Connecticut at the Home of Miss Theodate Pope, May 29, 1906. By JULIUS GAY. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 14.

Church, school, and home, together with literature, form the topics of this historical paper.

An Old Berwickshire Town. History of the Town and Parish of Greenlaw, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By ROBERT GIBSON. Edited by his son, THOMAS GIBSON. Oliver and Boyd. Edinburgh: Tweeddale Court. London: 10 Paternoster Row, E. C. 1905. 12mo. pp. xii.+308. Portrait.

The latest date assigned to the founding of Greenlaw is the end of the seventh or the beginning of the eighth century. William de Greenlaw is the first name, among its inhabitants, which has been discovered, its mention occurring in 1180. The early ecclesiastical history of the town has received particular attention, much that is here recorded not having before been published. Not only the author's investigations, but also his own personal knowledge, have aided in showing the important changes in rural industries and customs which later times have brought. The four concluding chapters on "Old and Extinct Families" contain, among other family histories, one of the Greenlaw family which, according to the preface, "is for the first time presented in definite outline." The book is indexed, is admirably printed, and well bound.

Historic Hadley: A Story of the Making of a Famous Massachusetts Town. By ALICE MOREHOUSE WALKER. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. xii.+130. Ill.

This is a volume of the "Grafton Historical Series," of which "In Olde Connecticut" was the first. Though the aim of the author has been to give her narration an air of romance, she has subordinated this purpose to historical truth. The result is a book of absorbing interest which the author hopes will be "read and re-read." "The Founders and their Fortunes," "A Reign of Terror in Hadley," "The Church in Old Hadley," "Hopkins Grammar School and Academy," "The Wealth of the River and the Fertile Meadows," "The Burial Place of Hadley's Honored Dead," are the titles of the chapters. The volume is beautifully illustrated, and has an index.

Litchfield County Sketches. By NEWELL MEEKER CALHOUN. Litchfield County. University Club. 1906. Small 8vo. pp. 177. Ill. Map.

This beautiful book is descriptive of what has been called the "Lake Region" of New England, corresponding in scenery and the intellectual distinction of its residents to County Westmoreland, England. A few of the titles of chapters will sufficiently indicate the nature of the contents, such as "Two Country Parsons," "A Deserted Farm," "The Delectable Mountains," "Huckleberry-ing," and "The Upper Reaches of the Farmington." The illustrations are artistic, and in harmony with the otherwise fine appearance of the volume.

The Early Records of the Town of Providence. Volume XIX. Being Official Records and Documents of Title and Proceedings relative to the North Burial Ground. Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence by WILLIAM E. CLARKE, DANIEL F. HAYDEN, WILLIAM G. BRENNEN, Record Commissioners. Providence: Snow & Farnham, City Printers. 1906. 8vo. pp. iv.+440. Ill. Plans.

The greater part of this volume is filled with resolutions accepting gifts of money from various individuals for the preservation and care of burial lots. The concluding portion is a register of lots.

The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton. By ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES. (Read at Lynton, July, 1906.) Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art. 1906.—xxxviii. pp. 497-528. n. p. [1906.] 8vo. pp. 497-528. Ill.

Beginning in 1524, these accounts, so far as printed in this publication, are continued to 1571. They are described in the introduction—which occupies all but a half-a-dozen pages of the pamphlet—as illustrating “almost step by step the changes in doctrine, in ritual, in legislation, and in administration of the Church of England.”

Minutes of the Sixty-ninth Anniversary of the Springfield [Illinois] Baptist Association, held with the Pana Baptist Church, Pana, Illinois, Sept. 5, 6, 1906. [Springfield, Ill. 1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 24. Portrait.

Suffolk Deeds. Liber XIV. Boston, Mass. 1906. 8vo.

The present volume begins with a deed recorded June 22, 1686, and ends with one entered Nov. 6, 1697.

An Address delivered at Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1906, at the unveiling of a Tablet erected in memory of the Soldiers of the American Revolution buried in that town. By MATT BUSHNELL JONES. The Caledonian Press, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1906. 8vo. pp. 23. Ill.

Weymouth Ways and Weymouth People. Reminiscences by EDMUND SOPER HUNT. Boston. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 308. Portrait of the author.

These personal reminiscences, by one of Weymouth's oldest citizens, are arranged in chapters of decades, written in a lively and interesting style, and describe the changing customs of the town in its development from the typical New England village of eighty years ago to its present position as one of the leading towns of the county. It is largely compiled from occasional contributions to the local newspaper by the trenchant pen of the author. These have been skilfully woven together into an attractive book, flavored here and there with a bit of good-natured satire, which gives a pleasant zest to the whole. The volume is from the press of T. R. Marvin & Son, handsomely printed on deckle-edge paper, and has a copious index. * * *

In Olde Connecticut: Being a Record of Quaint, Curious and Romantic Happenings there in Colonial Times and Later. By CHARLES BURR TODD. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. x.+244.

This is the first volume of the “Grafton Historical Series,” the object being to form a collection of the legends and traditions which the historian is not disposed to incorporate in a dignified narrative. Letters, diaries, scrapbooks, newspapers, logbooks, garrets and “secretaries” have concealed the treasures which the projected volumes are designed to display. The present one consists of articles which have appeared in various periodicals, with such titles as “The Historic Burr Mansion at Fairfield,” “Whaleboat Privateersmen of the Revolution,” “The Frogs of Windham,” “The Pequot Indians,” “The Beginnings of a Great Railroad,” showing the variety of topics which enliven the book. Such a work, while surpassing a novel in fidelity to facts, surely equals it in picturesqueness and charm.

A Report on the Public Archives. By BENJAMIN F. SHAMBAUGH. Reprinted from the Jan., 1907, number of the Annals of Iowa, by the Historical Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 39. Ill.

The contents of this publication are “General Information,” “The Situation in Iowa,” “Problems Relative to the Public Archives in Iowa,” and “Recommendations.”

Soldiers in King Philip's War. Being a Critical Account of that War, with a Concise History of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677, Official Lists of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony serving in Philip's War, and Sketches of the principal officers, copies of ancient documents and records relating to the War; also Lists of the Narraganset Grantees of the United Colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, and Connecticut. With an Appendix.

Third Edition, with Additional Appendix containing corrections and new material. By GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A.B. Boston, Mass. Printed for the author. 1906. 8vo. pp. xiv.+502. Ill. Price, \$5.00. Address, Rev. G. M. Bodge, 11 Meredith St., West Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

This new volume has been carefully revised, and contains corrections and valuable additions, with a special index of additional names. Additional illustrations, also, are given, including a map of the "Great Swamp" and vicinity, South Kingston, R. I., and a photogravure of the "Swamp Fight Monument," lately placed by the "Societies of Colonial Wars" upon the site of the battle, Dec., 1675. It will be recalled that this work, at its first issue in 1892, gave a great impulse to the study of Colonial history, and was at once adopted as a text-book by the Societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames. The first edition was soon exhausted, and a second, enlarged and improved, was issued in 1896. The work has held its place of high authority both as to military service and critical history of events. The new edition, like the former, is from the Rockwell and Churchill Press, in its best style. * * *

King Philip's War: Based on the Archives and Records of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Island and Connecticut, and Contemporary Letters and Accounts. With Biographical and Topographical Notes. By GEORGE W. ELLIS and JOHN E. MORRIS. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] 12mo. pp. xiii.+326. Ill. Map.

This is one of the "Grafton Historical Series," and the table of contents is sufficient to impress one with its right to a place beside the companion volumes that have been issued. It is written from the view-point of sympathy with the Indians, though it is recognized that the presence of a superior race eventually effects the extermination of the inferior. As for the sources from which the detailed accounts are drawn, the authors mention the correspondence between the Governors and Councils and the military commanders as having afforded an abundant mass of material. The work partakes more of the historical and less of the traditional element than the previous issues of the series.

Lee's Centennial. An Address by CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, delivered at Lexington, Virginia. Sat., Jan. 19, 1907, on the invitation of the President and Faculty of Washington and Lee University. [Boston. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 76.

Mr. Adams's address opens with a concise survey of State sovereignty, as it gave place gradually to the conception of a great union. Lee's final choice of secession was made easier by the slow growth of this conception in Virginia, his native State. Mr. Adams explains at some length Lee's Gettysburg campaign, holding that it had little to do with the fall of the Confederacy. The effective blockade, and the refusal of Europe to intervene to obtain cotton, convinced Lee that the South must fail from exhaustion and starvation. His surrender at Appomattox was a courageous recognition of the facts. He accepted defeat manfully, and sought consistently to develop harmony and peace.

The address is vivid, suggestive, and generous in appreciation of a soldier whose career was based on high character. C. K. B.

The Confiscation Laws of Massachusetts. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts (Transactions, Jan., 1903). Vol. VIII. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 50-72.

The laws here described were enacted from 1775 to 1785, and related to the disposal of the property of the Loyalists. The subject is treated with the thoroughness which is always characteristic of the work of Mr. Davis.

History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of Rebellion. By GRANVILLE P. CONN, A.M., M.D. Published by order of the New Hampshire Association of Military Surgeons. 1906. Concord, N. H.: Ira C. Evans Co., Printers. Large 8vo. pp. vii.+558. Portrait.

The biographical sketches composing this volume follow, in the case of each military organization, an abstract of the history of the body to which the

surgeons belonged; with the exception, of course, of those who served in the navy. Dr. Conn has spared no pains in the work, and has included, in his records, those who did not choose the medical profession till after the war. The index covers more than forty pages.

A Notable Libel Case. The Criminal Prosecution of Theodore Lyman, Jr., by Daniel Webster in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, November Term, 1828. By JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. Boston: Charles E. Goodspeed. 1904. L. 8vo. pp. 117. Ill.

The libel in this case consisted in Lyman's charging Webster with "having conspired with other leading Federalists in 1807-1808 to break up the Union and re-annex New England to England." Notwithstanding the prominence of these men, historians and biographers have nearly all omitted to notice the trial of Lyman, so that few have any knowledge of it. The present volume fully compensates for this silence of history. It is illustrated with portraits.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.

Published under the direction of the Hon. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, Secretary of the Navy, by Mr. CHARLES W. STEWART, Superintendent Library of Naval War Records. By Authority of an Act of Congress approved July 31, 1894. Series I.—Vol. 21. West Gulf Blockading Squadron. From Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 8vo. pp. xv.+1049. Ill.

Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the Year 1905. In two Volumes. Vol. I. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 429.

As noticeable papers, mention may be made of "Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the Federal Constitution," "The Authorship of the Monroe Doctrine," "Slavery in California after 1848," and particularly the "Report on Methods of Organization and Work of State and Local Historical Societies," consisting of "data concerning the several national, sectional, State, and local historical organizations in the United States, summarized from information furnished by the respective bodies upon the blank . . . sent out in February, 1905."

Proceedings of the Atlantic City Conference for Good City Government and the Twelfth Annual Meeting of the National Municipal League, held April 24, 25, 26, 27, 1906, at Atlantic City. CLINTON ROGERS WOODRUFF, Editor. National Municipal League, n. p. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi.+502.

The Cambridge Historical Society Publications. I. Proceedings, June 19, 1905-April 24, 1906. Cambridge, Mass.: Published by the Society. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 102. Price to non-members, \$1.05 by mail. Apply to Harvard Cooperative Society, Cambridge.

This publication contains the records of four meetings of the Society, one of them being the "Celebration of the Two Hundred and Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of Cambridge." The addresses and the poem here printed bear the names of Charles Eliot Norton, Richard Henry Dana, and Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Lists of officers, committees, and members are added.

North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. List of Members. Jan., 1907. [Baltimore. 1907.] 4to. pp. 10.

A Supplement to the General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars. A.D. 1906. Published by direction of the General Council. Boston. 1906. 8vo. pp. 386. Ill.

An Open Letter to the President and Members of the Connecticut Historical Society. By JAMES JERRY. [Hartford.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 14.

This letter was called forth by a "Report of the Publication Committee [of the Conn. Hist. Soc.] upon the use of Society Titles on Private Publications of Members."

Alumni Record of Drew Theological Seminary. 1867-1905. Compiled by the Biographical Secretary of the Alumni Association. S. G. Ayres, Madison, N. J. 1906. 8vo. pp. 615.

Of "Faculty and Instructors," trustees and graduates, there are nineteen hundred names included in this volume.

Proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indian other Dependent Peoples. 1906. Reported by LILIAN D. POWERS. Published by the Lake Mohonk Conference. 1906. 8vo. pp. 155.

Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society. No. 2. 1906. Littleton, Mass.: Published by the Historical Society. 1906. 8vo. pp. 5.

Two articles constitute this number, "Old Roads in Littleton," and "Recollections of Littleton about the year 1838."

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: Sept. 12, 1906. Special Communications: Sept. 26, 29, Nov. 30, 1906. M. W. JOHN ALBERT BLAKE, Grand Master. R. W. SERENO D. NICKERSON, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1906. 8vo. pp. iv. + 99-137.

The Merrill Memorial Library. Dedicatory Exercises and Other Papers. Yarmouth, Maine. 1905. 8vo. pp. 54. Ill.

Missouri Historical Society Collections. Vol. II. No. 6. July, 1906. Published quarterly by the Society. 1600 Locust St., St. Louis. Large 8vo. pp. 89. Ill.

The articles of more general interest in this issue are "The Emigration from the French West Indies 1848," "The French Emigrés from Guadeloupe," "Documents relating to the Attack on St. Louis in 1780," and the "Missouri-Santa Fe Trade."

One Hundred and First Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, at the Waldorf-Astoria, Fifth Avenue, 33d and 34th Sts., Sat., Dec. 22, 1906. [New York. 1907.] 4to. pp. 134.

About forty pages of this publication are covered by the roll of members; reports, speeches, and a sermon form the greater part of the remainder of the contents.

The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. I. . . 1906. . . No. 2. April-June. Cincinnati, Ohio. [1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 33-59.

This number is entirely occupied by "Letters of Hiram Powers to Nicholas Longworth, Esq., 1856-1858."

The Quarterly Publication of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Vol. I. No. 4. October-December, 1906. Cincinnati, Ohio. Large 8vo. pp. 101-122.

This number contains the annual report of the Society for 1906.

Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society. 1905 and 1906. Toronto: Published by the Society. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 78.

History of the Oread College Institute, Worcester, Mass. (1849-1881.) With Biographical Sketches. Editor, MARTHA BURT WRIGHT. Associate Editor, ANNA M. BANCROFT. [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn. 1905.] 8vo. pp. xii. + 517. Ill.

The Oread College Institute was founded by Mr. Eli Thayer, and opened as a school for young women, in 1849. The building, which resembled a feudal castle, was called by the pupils Oread Castle. It is now occupied by the Oread Institute of Domestic Science. This account of the institution is thorough and interesting, and is illustrated with numerous portraits of teachers and

graduates. It is regrettable that so meritorious a work should not have been printed on more durable paper.

Register of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri. 1904-1906. [St. Louis. 1906.] 4to. pp. 212. Ill.

National Year Book. 1906. National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing List of the General Officers and of the National Committees for 1906; Officers 1889 to 1905; Constitution and By-Laws; Officers of State Societies and Local Chapters; Proceedings of Boston Congress, April 30 and May 1, 1906; Records of Members enrolled from May 1, 1905, to April 30, 1906. [Baltimore. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 317. Ill.

Library of Congress. Select List of Works relating to Taxation of Inheritances and of Incomes. United States and Some Foreign Countries. Compiled under the direction of A. P. C. GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 86.

Papers and Addresses. By WILLIAM GILBERT DAVIES, S.B., LL.D. New York: Robert Grier Cooke, Incorporated. 1907. 12mo. pp. 353. Ill.

The range of topics discussed in this volume may be inferred from such titles as "Alchemy and the Alchemists," "Mysteries and Masques," "New York in 1801," "The Law of Mortmain," and "Life Insurance in its Relation to Legal Medicine." These articles were produced during the leisure of one who says that his "real work is preserved in the records of an Insurance Company with which he was connected for many years."

DEATHS.

WALTER ALLEN, author, journalist, born Mar. 21, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1907, in Newton Highlands, Mass.

JOHN WATSON BACON, engineer, banker, born June 9, 1827, in Hartford, Conn., died Feb. 27, 1907, in Danbury, Conn.

REV. SEYMOUR A. BAKER, editor, proslavery agitator, born in Arlington, Vt., died Feb. 4, 1907, in Kansas City, Kan., aged 91.

CAPT. TIMOTHY BARKER, born in Kittery, Me., died Jan. 22, 1907, in South Boston, Mass., aged 91.

DR. FRANK EDWIN BECKWITH, educator, born in Norwich, Conn., died Dec. 27, 1906, in New Haven, Conn., aged 59.

JUDGE SOLOMON ALONZO BOLSTER, Roxbury District Municipal Court, born Dec. 10, 1835, in Paris, Me., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.

REV. JOHN COTTON BROOKS, Episcopal clergyman, of Springfield, Mass., born Aug. 29, 1849, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 4, 1907, in Paris, France.

REV. WILLIAM EUSTIS BROOKS, educator, born in Kingfield, Me., died Dec. 27, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass., aged 71.

JOHN CARTER BROWN, born Mar. 16, 1840, in Providence, R.I., died there Feb. 19, 1907.

COL. WILLIAM LEE BROWN, legislator, born Dec. 25, 1840, in Vt., died Dec. 13, 1906, in Great Barrington, Mass.

COL. ISAAC EDWARD CLARK, lawyer, editor, born in Deerfield, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1907, in Washington, D. C., aged 74.

ELISHA RODMAN COE, born in Groton, Conn., died there Dec. 19, 1907, aged 76.

CHARLES A. COLCORD, born in Maine, died Feb. 24, 1907, in Somerville, Mass., aged 64.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON, born Nov. 2, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass., died Dec. 12, 1906, in Chelsea, Mass.

REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS, educator, born June 7, 1817, in Hollis, N. H., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Medford, Mass.

JEREMIAH CURTIN, author, philologist, born Sept. 6, 1838, in Milwaukee, Wis., died Dec. 14, 1906, in Bristol, Vt.

ROBERT MAYNARD CUSHING, born Feb. 19, 1836, in Belmont, Mass., died Jan. 9, 1907, in London, Eng.

- MAJ. AUSTIN SPRAGUE CUSHMAN, born Sept. 9, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass., died Jan. 29, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- HON. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, ex-Governor of Rhode Island, born Mar. 7, 1826, in Rehoboth, Mass., died Jan. 25, 1907, in Pawtucket, R. I.
- WILLIAM R. DRESSER, born in Malden, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1907, in Boston, Mass., aged 50.
- DEAN DUDLEY, genealogist, author, born May 23, 1823, in Kingfield, Me., died Feb. 12, 1906, in Wakefield, Mass.
- DR. HENRY W. DUDLEY, medical examiner, born Nov. 30, 1831, in Gilmanton, N. H., died Dec. 29, 1906, in Abington, Mass.
- REV. DR. DEWITT CLINTON DURGIN, traveler, Baptist educator, died Dec. 3, 1906, in Springfield, Mass.
- CAPT. CHARLES ENDICOTT, born Jan. 17, 1823, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 4, 1906.
- HON. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, legislator, born June 4, 1830, in Francistown, N. H., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Newport, N. H.
- JUDGE RUFUS GILMORE FAIRBANKS, born July 11, 1859, in Bellingham, Mass., died Jan. 17, 1906, in West Medway, Mass.
- NELSON FAIRCHILD, born Sept. 22, 1879, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 16, 1906, in Moukden, Manchuria.
- REV. HENRY MARTYN FIELD, editor, author, born Apr. 3, 1823, in Stockbridge, Mass., died there Jan. 26, 1907.
- SAMUEL HILLIARD FOLSON, Middlesex Co. register of probate, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1826, died Feb. 19, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.
- HON. JOHN BURT FOSTER, legislator, born in Petersham, Mass., June 5, 1819, died Jan. 1907, in Bangor, Me.
- EDWARD FROTHINGHAM, philanthropist, born in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 21, 1906, in his 82d year.
- CAPT. THOMAS FULLER, born in 1813, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 1, 1906.
- HON. ALONZO GARCELON, M.D., ex-Gov. of Maine, born May 6, 1813, in Lewiston, Maine, died Dec. 8, 1906, in Medford, Mass.
- CHARLES EDWARD GARMAN, D.D., educator, born Dec. 18, 1850, in Limington, Me., died Feb. 9, 1907, in Amherst, Mass.
- WENDELL PHILLIPS GARRISON, editor, born June 4, 1840, in Cambridge, Mass., died Feb. 27, 1907, in South Orange, N. J.
- EDWARD HARGRAVES, manufacturer and banker, born in Bacup, Eng., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Somersworth, N. H., aged 69.
- HON. BENJAMIN WINSLOW HARRIS, ex-judge of Plymouth Co. Probate Court, ex-congressman, born Nov. 10, 1823, in East Bridgewater, Mass., died there Feb. 7, 1907.
- HON. GEORGE WHITMAN HENDEE, congressman, ex-Gov. of Vermont, born Nov. 30, 1832, in Stowe, Vt., died Dec. 6, 1906, in Morrisville, Vt.
- HON. JOHN D. HENDERSON, born Oct. 27, 1849, in Gatehouse, Scotland, died Jan. 3, 1907, in Everett, Mass.
- REV. DR. EDWARD PATSON INGERSOLL, secretary of the American Bible Society, born May 6, 1834, in Lee, Mass., died Feb. 5, 1907, in Montclair, N. J.
- CAPT. GEORGE HENRY INNIS, born Jan. 5, 1845, in Marblehead, Mass., died Jan. 19, 1907, in Mattapan, Mass.
- DAVID N. JOHNSON, teacher, writer, born Sept. 8, 1824, in Marblehead, Mass., died Dec. 16, 1906, in Lynn, Mass.
- HON. AMOS ABBOTT LAWRENCE, born Nov. 3, 1847, in Cohasset, Mass., died there Dec. 23, 1906.
- COL. CHARLES HILDRETH LEWIS, educator, land dealer, born in 1837, in Alton, Me., died Dec. 3, 1906, in Camden, Me.
- JUDGE JOHN FULLER LIBBY, born Feb. 3, 1863, in Richmond, Me., died Dec. 23, 1906, in West Medford, Mass.
- SAMUEL LITTLE, banker, capitalist, born Aug. 15, 1827, in Hingham, Mass., died Dec. 21, 1906, in Boston, Mass.
- MAJ. CHARLES FREDERICK LIVERMORE, born Mar. 13, 1830, in Cambridge, Mass., died Jan. 16, 1907, in Detroit, Mich.
- COMMODORE CHARLES HARDING LORING, U. S. N., retired, born Dec. 26, 1828, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 5, 1907, in Hackellstown, N. J.
- EDWARD HASKELL LOUNSBURY, lawyer, born in Cambridge, Mass., died Dec. 3, 1906, in Woburn, Mass., aged 44.
- BISHOP CHARLES CARDWELL McCABE, Methodist, born Oct. 11, 1836, in Athens, O., died Dec. 19, 1906, in New York City.

- HON. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MARDEN, asst. U. S. treasurer at Boston, editor, orator, soldier, born Aug. 9, 1839, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Dec. 19, 1906, in Lowell, Mass.
- REV. JOHN MARSHALL MARSTERS, educator, Unitarian minister, born Feb. 8, 1827, in Manchester, N. H., died Jan. 27, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- HON. JOHN H. MERRIFIELD, legislator, born in 1847, died Dec. 30, 1906, in Brattleboro, Vt.
- GEN. MARCUS PETER MILLER, U. S. A., retired, born Mar. 27, 1835, in Stockbridge, Mass., died Dec. 29, 1906, at Fort Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla.
- ARTHUR MILLS, transportation manager, born Nov. 17, 1850, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1907, in New York City.
- MAJ. DAVID MOORE, born Sept. 7, 1817, in Salem, Mass., died there Dec. 23, 1906.
- LEMUEL FOSTER MORSE, real estate agent, born Dec. 30, 1835, in Roxbury, Mass., died there Dec. 4, 1906.
- ORSON DESAIX MUNN, publisher, born June 11, 1824, in Monson, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1907, in New York City.
- WILLIAM WELLS NEWELL, linguist, author, born Jan. 24, 1839, in Cambridge, Mass., died Jan. 21, 1907, in Wayland, Mass.
- LYMAN NICHOLS, born in Boston, Mass., died there Jan. 28, 1907, in his 64th year.
- DR. LYMAN A. NOYES, born Jan. 25, 1840, in Tunbridge, Vt., died Jan. 10, 1907, in Chicopee, Mass.
- CHARLES CUSHING ODLIN, M.D., born Oct. 31, 1847, in Exeter, N. H., died Dec. 18, 1906, in Melrose, Mass.
- JOHN FRANK PERRY, music publisher, born July 24, 1850, in New Bedford, Mass., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. JOHN TYLER PETTEE, preacher, educator, astronomer, born in 1822, in Sharon, Mass., died Feb. 17, 1907, in Meriden, Conn.
- HON. DANIEL RUSSELL, legislator, born July 10, 1824, in Providence, R. I., died Jan. 23, 1907, in Melrose, Mass.
- JOHN HOWARD ST. CLAIR, born May 29, 1846, in Windsor, Conn., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.
- THOMAS CARTER SINGLETON, banker, born Jan. 19, 1838, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 24, 1906, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. BENJAMIN P. SNOW, educator, died Feb. 13, 1907, in Alfred, Me., aged 76.
- BRIG.-GEN. ISAAC WARREN STARBIRD, born July 10, 1839, in Litchfield, Me., died Feb. 2, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- CHARLES W. STRONG, born May 9, 1840, in Lenox, Mass., died Dec. 28, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- GEN. THOMAS HAMMOND TALBOT, born July 31, 1823, in East Machias, Me., died Feb. 10, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- HON. WILLIAM HENRY TAPPAN, born Oct. 30, 1821, in Manchester, Mass., died there Jan. 22, 1907.
- EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL, underwriter, genealogist, born May 27, 1839, in Albany, N. Y., died Jan. 27, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- THOMAS FRENCH TEMPLE, Suffolk Co. register of deeds, born May 25, 1838, in Canton, Mass., died Jan. 2, 1907, in Neponset, Mass.
- AARON DAVIS WELD, merchant, born Oct. 8, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1907, in Riverside, Cal.
- STILES GANNETT WELLS, lawyer, financial agent, born Dec. 7, 1864, in Boston, Mass., died there Feb. 18, 1907.
- BENJAMIN BALLOU WHITTEMORE, insurance manager, born in 1829, in Troy, N. Y., died Jan. 15, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY, legislator, born Feb. 21, 1849, in Danbury, Conn., died Dec. 5, 1906, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- HENRY DUDLEY WILLIAMS, art dealer, born June 26, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1907, in Forest Hills, Mass.
- CHIEF JUSTICE ANDREW PETERS WISWELL, Maine Supreme Court, born July 11, 1852, in Ellsworth, Me., died Dec. 4, 1906, in Boston, Mass.
- JUDGE GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG, born July 25, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 30, 1906, in St. Paul, Minn.

ERRATA.

Vol. 61, page 96, line 15, for Capt. David Olmstead, read Benjamin Porter.
 Vol. 61, page 132, line 11, for 1750, read 1756.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1907.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 30 JANUARY, 1907,
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1906.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

MDCCCCVII.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1907.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 30 JANUARY, 1907,
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1906.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.

MDCCCCVII.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1907.

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., . . Portland, Maine.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., Boston, Massachusetts.
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, Wiscasset, Maine.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., . . Concord, New Hampshire.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., . . Ludlow, Vermont.
GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, Providence, Rhode Island.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, Hartford, Connecticut.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

Treasurer.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, Falmouth, Massachusetts.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, . . . Sudbury, Massachusetts.

The Council.

Ex-Officiis.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

For 1907.

MARY ALICE KEACH, Providence, Rhode Island.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., . . . Shirley, Massachusetts.
FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., Brookline, Massachusetts.

For 1907, 1908.

HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, Brookline, Massachusetts.
GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN, Franklin, Massachusetts.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., . . . Boston, Massachusetts.

For 1907, 1908, 1909.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, Brookline, Massachusetts.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., Worcester, Massachusetts.
IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1907.

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Historian.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. Woburn.

Editor of Publications.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. Boston.

Committee on Finance.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* . . . Portland, Me.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. Manchester.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER Falmouth.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. Worcester.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. Shirley.

Committee on Real Estate.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* . . . Portland, Me.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR Boston.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. Manchester.
THOMAS HILLS Boston.

Committee on the Library.

GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., *Chairman* , Boston.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL Brookline.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. Boston.
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT Boston.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex-officio* Sudbury.

Committee on Heraldry.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., *Chairman* Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER Falmouth.
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B Nahant.

Committee on Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., *Chairman* Boston.
DON GLEASON HILL, A.M. Dedham.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. Shirley.
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR Boston.

Committees on Papers and Essays.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, *Chairman* Brookline.
DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B. Medford.
WILLIAM CARVER BATES Newton.
FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B. Brookline.
MARY ELLA STICKNEY Waltham.

Committee to Assist the Historian.

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston.
SILVANUS HAYWARD, D.D.	Southbridge.
ANSON TITUS	Somerville.
ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B.	Brookline.
EDWARD CHAUNCEY BOOTH, A.B., M.D.	Somerville.
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S.	Southbridge.
ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM	Newton.

Committee on English Research.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Falmouth.
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT	Boston.
JEROME CARTER HOSMER	Brookline.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge.

Committee on Epitaphs.

JOHN ALBREE, <i>Chairman</i>	Swampscott.
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B.	Newton.
JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D.	Brookline.
NELLIE CHAMBERLIN PRAY	Boston.
RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE	Brookline.
CHARLES FRENCH READ	Brookline.
GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S.	Weymouth.

Committee on Collection of Records.

JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline.
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn.
ALBERT MATTHEWS, A.B.	Boston.
IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER	Wakefield.
ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley.
WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER	Cambridge.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.

Committee on Consolidated Index.

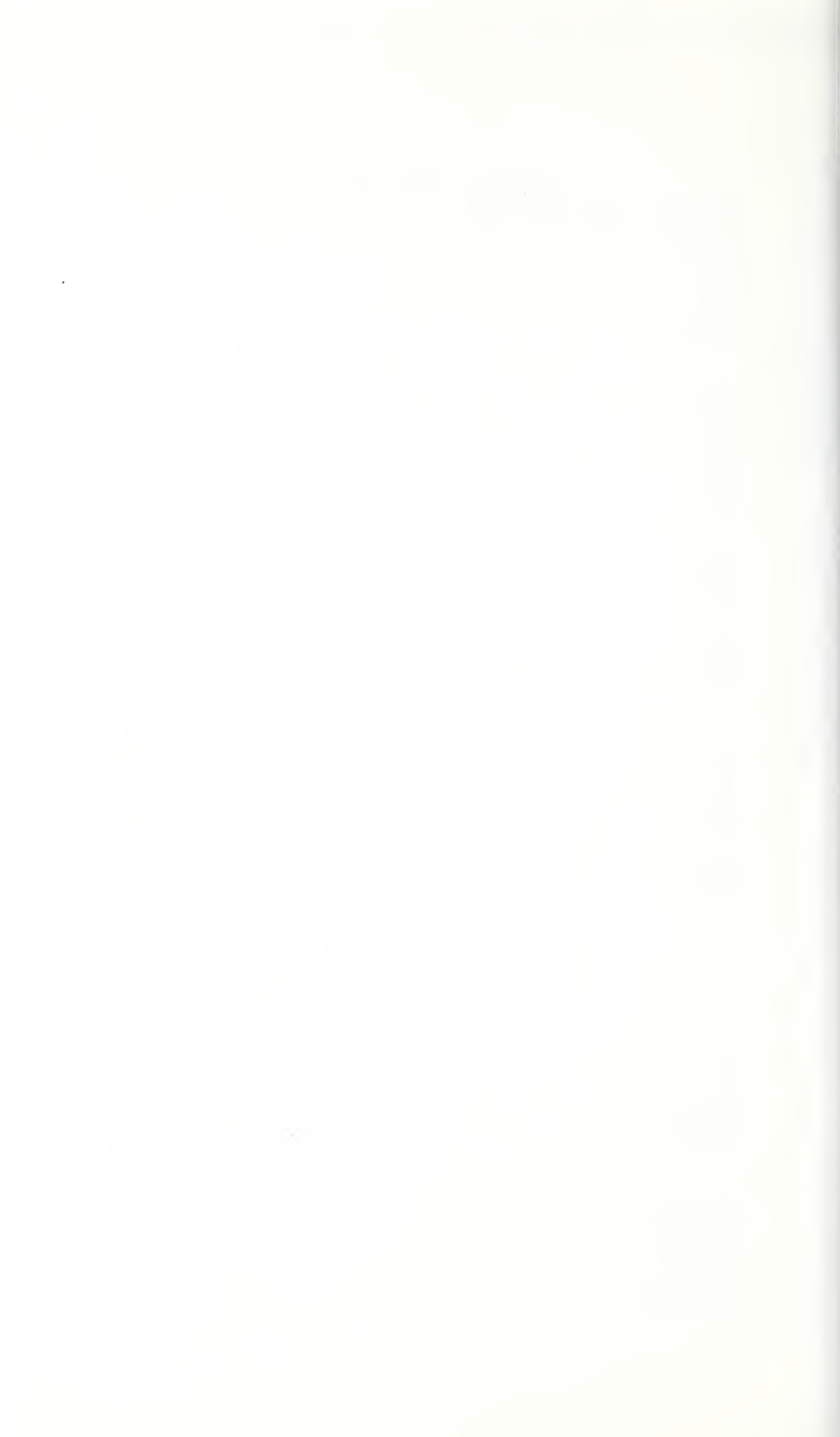
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, <i>Chairman</i>	Falmouth.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.	Cambridge.

Committee on Sale of Publications.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M, Litt.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.	Boston.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.	Manchester.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M.	Somerville.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Sudbury.

Committee on Increase of Membership.

GEORGE SUMNER MANN, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley.
ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM	Brookline.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Malden.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL	Brookline.



ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Ladies and Gentlemen—

First, I want to thank you for the honor you have conferred upon me by again electing me the president of a Society in which I not only take a deep interest, but to which I feel myself very closely bound by ties of friendship to so many whom I esteem and admire. Since I have been connected with this Society, I have especially enjoyed association with members having common tastes and interests with me, and I shall always regard the experiences of the years which I have passed in your service as of peculiar value, though saddened by those changes which Time inevitably brings to every organization formed by mortal men; for, as I look over this assemblage year by year, and miss the friendly faces of so many who have been with us in the past, especially those whom we have more recently lost, such men as Trask and Slafter, Eustis and Adams, who never wearied in serving this Society, and whose genial presence was a benediction to us all, I should be indifferent indeed to the demands of friendship if I did not feel more than an ordinary pang of sorrow when I miss them from our fellowship.

This Society holds within its membership, I believe, a larger number of earnest and able workers than any similar society within my knowledge, and, in support of this belief, I point to the splendid literary work which it has accomplished in the past, work which the world could ill afford to lose.

I am happy to be able to say that the financial condition of the Society was never so good. This year we have lived within our income, a consummation which is most gratifying to the Committee on Finance, and I have no doubt will be to the Society. The suggestions made by the committee I trust will be adopted.

The Library Committee renews its appeal for a new fire-proof building, and also calls attention of authors to the necessity of using

better paper for their works. This committee has placed in the stair-hall two books, an object lesson to those who contéplate publishing future books. One is a copy of Dean's "History of Scituate," seventy-five years old, and the other of Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," eight years old; the latter, printed on pulp paper, the committee remarks "is already disintegrating to such an extent that by another decade it will be doubtless beyond re-binding," while "the former after seventy-five years of wear and tear is in good condition, and apparently will last another seventy-five years with re-binding." This exhibit should impress authors with the importance of using paper which will make their works more lasting.

The Committee on Publications announces the prospective publication of Memorial Biographies, which, when completed, will comprise three volumes. The vital records of Edgartown, Norton, Dalton and Sturbridge have been published during the year, and those of thirty-four more towns are in preparation.

I think you will all be pleased to observe that the Committee on English Research has resumed its work, a part of which appears in the January number of the REGISTER. This important work, once so actively pursued by Mr. Waters, and which added so much to the prestige of this Society, has long been neglected, and we now have reason to believe will be actively prosecuted.

The Committee on Epitaphs exhibits its usual activity, and its work will long be appreciated. It has collected during the year eleven manuscript volumes, some containing as many as a thousand inscriptions. The persons who have compiled these volumes have done their work in a manner which calls forth the praise of the committee, and are entitled to the thanks of this Society, and the gratitude of genealogical students. This very important work was initiated by my predecessor in office, and the warm interest which he manifested in it commends it to our fostering care.

The Committee on Consolidated Index has completed seven parts during the year, and announces the completion of the second volume, which is ready for delivery. The third and final volume will be completed during the year. Everyone will agree with the committee that this most useful work should be continued so as to cover the volumes of the REGISTER from volume fifty-one to sixty. There is no doubt that the Society will realize from the sale of the work a sufficient sum to pay for its cost.

I have refrained from commenting upon all the reports, selecting only such items as seemed to me most important to call to your attention; in fact, I should hardly feel warranted in doing this, were I not aware that we are living in an age which is so prolific in printed matter that many cannot read all that is interesting to them, and therefore may be unable to read the reports in full.

In closing the year, I think the Society may be congratulated upon what it has accomplished. While it has lost a number of members whose useful and unselfish service, and whose familiar and grateful presence, will be greatly missed, it has gained in numbers, has met all its financial obligations, and has accomplished much work of lasting value. Beyond this, its influence upon society as an institution has been such as to entitle it to an increasingly prominent position among the beneficent institutions of the time, for it is to such institutions that we must look to exercise a conservative influence upon the thought of our people in a day like the present, in which men seem to have lost their sense of ethical proportion; a day in which unseemly invective and unrestrained criticism, under the garb of social service, usurp the place of patient and practical efforts for reformation, which can alone produce fruit. In such a time, I repeat, we must rely largely upon our institutions of varied character and aims to hold society to its moorings.

In closing, I wish to commend the employees of the Society for their faithful and efficient service, and to thank the members of the Council for their kindly support. May this Society continue to prosper in the future as it has prospered in the past.

PROCEEDINGS.

THE Annual Meeting of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY was held in Marshall P. Wilder hall at the Society's house, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 30 January, 1907, at 2.30 o'clock, the President, Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., presiding.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the by-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

On motion, it was

Voted, to proceed to the election of officers for 1907, agreeable to article 1, chapter IV., of the by-laws.

That the polls be now opened and stand open until three o'clock this afternoon.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, who shall receive, sort, count the ballots and make report at this meeting.

The Chair appointed as tellers: CHARLES FRENCH READ, of Brookline, NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., of Cambridge, and PEARL HILDRETH PARKER, of Dracut, who accepted the duty and conducted the election.

The limit of the poll having arrived, the Chair, after inquiry if all, who wished to, had voted, declared the polls closed. The President vacated the chair, calling Capt. ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, of Brookline, to preside as Chairman *pro tempore*. Capt. FOLSOM accepted and assumed the gavel.

The tellers made a report of the election, which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Proclamation was then made of the result of the election, as follows :

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., of Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, of Wiscasset, Me.

JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, of Providence, R. I.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

Treasurer.

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, of Falmouth, Mass.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

Councillor for the term of two years, 1907, 1908.

GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN, of Franklin, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1907, 1908, 1909.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM, of Brookline, Mass.

WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., of Worcester, Mass.

IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, of Wakefield, Mass.

The Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, Litt.D., of Portland, Me., was then presented as the President elect, who accepted the position, resumed the chair and delivered an inaugural address. (See page ix.)

On motion, it was

Voted, That the annual reports this day accepted ; the inaugural address of the president ; the biographical notices of deceased members ; the charter and other acts of the General Court of Massachusetts, extending the rights

and privileges of this Society; an estimate of the financial needs of the Society; with the proceedings of this meeting; be printed as a supplement to the April, 1907, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; and that a copy of said supplement be printed in pamphlet and mailed to the members of the Society, not receiving the Register (including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies), the number to be determined by the Committee on Publication, including thirty copies for the use of the Council.

That the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society places on record its appreciation of the valued faithful services of NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M., the retiring Treasurer, and, as members of its Council for the past three years, of WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Esq., and WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., with expression of grateful thanks for their conspicuous devotion to the best interests of the Society.

No other business being presented for consideration, on motion, it was

Voted, That this meeting do now dissolve.

The President then declared the Annual Meeting, of 1907, dissolved.

So attests

GEO. A. GORDON,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

Prepared by RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK CANDAGE, Esq.

THE Council has held regular stated meetings the past year, at which harmony and unanimity prevailed in its deliberations and acts for the promotion of the Society's prosperity and welfare. In the work of searching out and recording church, family and municipal historical data relating to New England, in accessions to the library of books, pamphlets and manuscripts, and in making them available to the members and also to the public, under needful regulations, the Society has not fallen behind its record of previous years.

It has fulfilled its mission in the directions of publishing nine numbers of the twenty needed to complete the Consolidated Index of the first fifty volumes of the REGISTER; in holding monthly meetings for transacting its business and for the reading of historical papers, copies of which are on file in the archives; and also in other ways not necessary here to specify in detail. To all persons who have contributed to the success of these efforts, financially or otherwise, the Council and Society acknowledge their indebtedness and tender their thanks.

There is, probably, no work of the kind of more importance and value to the public than that in which it is engaged. Particularly so is it to New Englanders and their descendants wheresoever scattered, from Maine to Texas, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and even in our dependencies, Hawaii, the Philippines and Porto Rico.

It has been said that all history begins with the individual and his family, and such all know is true regarding the history of New England. To search out and record the doings of the 50,000 immigrants who came to New England in the first fifty or sixty years of its settlement is a labor only to be accomplished by organized and united effort such as this Society was founded to undertake and has so successfully pursued in the past with the limited means at its disposal.

With additional means it would be able to carry forward work already planned but halted until funds are made available.

Chief among its present needs is a new fireproof building for the safe keeping of its valuable library and as a home sufficient for not

only present but prospective needs, commensurate with the work it is doing and to enable it to enlarge its sphere of usefulness.

The work of the Society, to a large extent, is for the benefit of the public, and to the public therefore it appeals for bequests and gifts in aid of its valuable line of work. Individual research would frequently end in failure were it not for assistance rendered by this Society, where many unite their efforts to secure success.

The study of genealogy is thought by many to be dry and uninteresting, but it has connecting links with subjects of great interest, such as the derivation and origin of surnames. There were no surnames until the 11th century, before which time given names, such as "Tom, Dick and Harry," were all that individuals possessed. When Tom had a son of the same name, to distinguish him from his father he was called "Tom's son," and thus came the surname Tomson. In like manner "Dick's son" became Dickson; "Harry's son," Harrison; and so on, down along the line of given names, those that end in "son" became surnames. Others came from environment, locality, place, topography, occupation, and a variety of circumstances, characteristics and conditions, interesting to trace out. Even the common and prosaic name of Smith, possessed by such an army of persons as to be the subject of wonder and jest, assumes dignity in the mind of one who has learned that it was derived from the honest toil of an artificer—"the smit" or "smitter"—who smote with hammer and mallet the chisel in fashioning articles of beauty and utility from metal, wood and stone.

The name was not derived from him who was only a worker of metals, as commonly supposed, but from any occupation which was carried on by smiting, so that the carpenter, mason, and persons engaged in many occupations were originally known as smiths, and this accounts for its being the surname of so many.

The line of Smiths to which James and John, Hannah and Sarah belonged, and from whom they descended, is the work of the genealogist and of this Society to search out and to record.

How well this Society has performed that duty in the past, the sixty printed volumes of the REGISTER, its library of books, pamphlets, manuscripts and papers, together with its accumulations since it was founded, and the fame and name it has justly won, bear witness.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., William Taggard Piper, Ph.D., and Henry W. Cunningham, A.B., of the Committee:

During the year, no legacies of money have been received. Agreements have been made for the sale of the last two houses in Ashmont, taken under foreclosure, so that the Society is now re-

lieved from the care of any real estate except that in the immediate neighborhood of its house.

The following bonds have been bought :

\$2,000.	C. B. & Q. R. R., Ill. Div. 3½s, due 1949.	Cost	\$1,880.00
2,000.	L. S. & M. S. R. R. gold deb. 4s, due 1928.	"	1,937.50
2,000.	Minn. & St. Louis R. R. cons. mort. gold 5s, due 1934		2,202.50

Making the total of stocks, bonds and mortgages owned by
the Society \$115,199.09

The real estate held for investment is valued by the assessors as follows :

16 Somerset Street,	\$34,300.	Less mortgage for	\$23,000.
3 Allston Place,	6,500.		
5 Allston Place,	11,500.	" " "	5,000.
7 Allston Place,	9,000.		

The Committee would suggest that it is desirable to state on the annual balance sheet, among the liabilities of the Society, the amounts due on mortgages on real estate of which the Society holds the equity, and also that in its opinion the principal and income should be carefully distinguished in the books of account.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Brown Knapp, A.M., Chairman :

Regular monthly meetings have been held by the Committee during the past year.

The Committee desires to reiterate the great need of the Society for a new fireproof building for the safe housing of its valuable treasures accumulated during the last sixty years, a large portion of which no money could replace in the event of their destruction. A full and detailed statement on this subject may be found in the report of the Committee for last year.

At the request of the Committee, the Council appropriated \$200.00 for the purpose of making the Society's building less subject to risk from fire ; and for this sum the furnace-room has been effectually fireproofed from the rest of the building, and gas lighting in the basement has been eliminated and replaced by electricity.

The policy of previous years in the acquirement of books has been continued, all American genealogies and local histories, all English genealogies and parish registers, and all genealogical periodicals, that it has been possible to secure, being especially obtained. A large amount of rebinding has also been done.

The poor quality of paper used for printed books in recent years is a subject for great regret and concern, and every effort should be made by our Society to have compilers of histories and genealo-

gies informed of the necessity of personal attention on their part to secure proper paper in publishing their works, that their labors may be permanently preserved. The Committee has had placed in the stair-hall a cabinet containing a copy of Dean's "History of Scituate," published in 1831, and a copy of Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," published in 1899, which intending publishers are invited to examine. The former, printed on good paper, after 75 years of wear and tear is in good condition, and apparently will last for another 75 years with rebinding; whereas the latter, printed on pulp paper, after only 8 years' service is already disintegrating, and to such an extent that by another decade it will doubtless be beyond rebinding. As not over 8 to 15 cents a copy is the difference in cost between the best and the poorest paper ordinarily used in books, the false economy of using poor paper, to preserve the labor of years, is apparent.

New rules for the use of the Library have been adopted.

The San Francisco Public Library having been burned in the catastrophe last Spring, our Committee issued an appeal for contributions of books towards replacing the loss, to which a liberal response has been made, over a thousand books having been received, which will be duly forwarded.

There has been a gratifying increase in the use of the Library during the past year, both by members and visitors.

The Committee desires to express its appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the Society by the Librarian, Mr. Greenlaw. Not only have his services been highly efficient in every respect in the particular duties devolving upon him as Librarian, but he has also labored with devoted zeal in carrying on and furthering all the numerous interests of the Society.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman :

During the calendar year 1906 the work of the Committee has produced the following results :

1. The regular quarterly publication of the REGISTER, including the Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Society.

2. The preparation, for publication in the Memorial Biographies, of the biographical sketches of the members of the Society who died between Sept. 4, 1871, and Jan. 1, 1900, filling the period between Volume 6, the last issued, and the commencement of the publication of the sketches with the Proceedings which are bound from year to year in the volumes of the REGISTER. These sketches have been carefully and expediently prepared by the Historican of the Society, William Richard Cutter, A.M. They

will fill three volumes, and will be printed as soon as the income of the Towne Memorial Fund will bear the expense.

3. The Vital Records of the towns of Edgartown, Norton, Dalton, and Sturbridge have been published. The records of Medford, Dracut, Middlefield, West Stockbridge, and Williamstown are now in the printer's hands; and the records of the following towns are in various stages of preparation: Heath, Scituate, Billerica, Weymouth, Foxborough, Wayland, Pembroke, Holliston, Dover, Duxbury, Granville, Tisbury, Carver, Brookline, Hingham, Hopkinton, Townsend, Taunton, Lincoln, Worthington, Hanson, Stow, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Chester, Richmond, West Springfield, and Brockton.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Albert A. Folsom, Esq., Chairman :

The titles of the papers read before the Society during the year 1906, and the names of their authors, with dates of delivery, are as follows :

January 3. "Study of Local History." By Sidney Perley, Esq., of Salem.

February 7. "The Boston Port Bill (1784)." By Charles G. Chick, Esq., of Hyde Park.

March 7. "The Shays Rebellion, 1786-7." By George Sumner Mann, Esq., of Brookline.

April 4. "Old Flud Ireson." By Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., of Bowdoin College.

May 2. "Lemuel Cox, Boston's Bridge Builder and Inventor." By Walter Kendall Watkins, Esq., of Malden.

October 3. "How Time was kept when we lived under a King." By John Albree, Esq., of Swampscott.

November 7. "The Pilgrim Press at Leyden, and the first New England Library." By Arthur Lord, A.M., of Plymouth.

December 5. "Thomas Willett, of Leyden and Plymouth: The first English Mayor of New York." By George Canning Burgess, A.B., of Brookline.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman :

Three volumes, 7, 8 and 9, of the "Memorial Biographies," containing about 1,000 notices, are now in the hands of the Society in typewritten copies and practically ready for the printer.

The Obituaries for the current year are begun, and several are ready.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman :

The Committee has been able to resume its work during the past year, and to gain some additional information which it hopes may be of value to members and others. The Council appropriated one hundred dollars for this purpose; and there have also been individual subscriptions amounting to one hundred and twenty-five dollars. A portion of this has been expended in gleanings at the Probate Courts in Peterborough, England, the results of which have been published in the January number of the REGISTER. Other work is now being done, which will appear later in the REGISTER.

The receipts and expenditures have been as follows :

Receipts:

Received of the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, May 8th, on account . . .	\$ 60.00	
(Balance due as per vote, \$40.)		
Received from Charles Deering, Esq., of Evanston, Illinois	100.00	
Received from Alfred T. White, Esq., of New York . . .	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$185.00

Payments:

J. R. Hutchinson, London, retainer	\$48.70	
Cost of money order and postage . . . . .	.70	
Mabelle McKim, Boston, typewriting . . . . .	.45	
Index to Savage and postage on same	1.55	
J. R. Hutchinson, London, balance on work at Peterborough	73.05	
Cost of money order and postage on same . . . . .	.85	
		<hr/>
	\$125.30	
Balance on hand	59.70	
		<hr/>
		\$185.00

In addition to the work done for the Society, the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. Bartlett, has answered many letters of inquiry from various individuals desiring information as to methods of procedure on research in England.

The Committee solicits further contributions, to continue its work.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, prepared by Francis Athorp Foster, Esq., Secretary of the Committee, and presented by Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., Chairman :

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report a continued diminution in the number of inquiries by members of the Society and others relative to matters of heraldic interest. Though without any definite information to base an opinion upon, your Com-

mittee would hazard the suggestion that this falling off is due to a greater general familiarity with the subject of heraldry and to the well-known position of the Society in regard to the use and misuse of armorial bearings.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by John Albree, Esq., Chairman:

During the year 1906 there have been donated to the Library the following manuscripts of inscriptions:—

1. Barrington Head, Nova Scotia, given by Alfred Alder Doane, Boston.
2. Pelham Centre, N. H., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.
3. Dracut, Mass., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.
4. Milford, N. H., given by Milford Chapter D. A. R., Milford, N. H.
5. Ashburnham, Mass., given by John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Brookline, Mass.
6. Monson, Mass., given by Rev. Anson Titus, Somerville, Mass.
7. Union Cemetery, Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., given by Miss Ella F. Bates, North Scituate, Mass.
8. Pelham, N. H., given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.

And also the following which were prepared for, and have been used in part in, the compilation of published vital records:—

9. Dalton, Mass., given by the Committee on Publication.
10. Middlefield, Mass., given by the Committee on Publication.
11. Sutton, Mass., given by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of Systematic History Fund, Worcester, Mass.

The degree of uniformity in the manuscripts in the first list above given is especially noteworthy, for they are written on durable paper of the same size, all but one being on the paper which the Society gladly furnishes for such purpose. It must again be stated that it is not fair to those who patiently spend time and labor in making copies of inscriptions, if the results of their labors are entrusted for preservation to some cheap blank-book. Such books cannot be used except with the greatest care, and too often time alone will cause disintegration of the paper and consequent loss of the precious records.

But it is not alone uniformity in size that should be mentioned. It is also a matter of congratulation that the writing and general arrangement in the manuscripts are of such a high order. Some of these contain over a thousand inscriptions each, and the copying of such a number in a clear and attractive style involves much labor.

While each manuscript, being the result of personal work, presents distinctive features that might well be the subject of appreciative comment, there is one that must be cited as an instance of the results attained through co-operation, the manuscript being that

of eight hundred inscriptions, prepared and donated by the Milford Chapter, D. A. R., Milford, N. H.

The work of preserving inscriptions through copies has resulted in a general covering of the field in Massachusetts. There are but few places where some work has not been done, and it is within bounds to say that, before many years, most of the old graveyards in the State will have been copied. But throughout New England there is need for systematic work, similar to that which is bringing results in Massachusetts.

There is general interest in old graveyards, and a growing appreciation of the fact that the stones bear records which should be preserved. Your Committee recommends that efforts be made to direct local interest in the other States of New England, for this is a New England Society, to the practicability of preserving the facts recorded on the old stones.

The circular, "Suggestions as to Copying Graveyard Inscriptions," prepared by the Committee, has proven its worth, experience having shown that the working plans therein outlined are easily followed. Thus much correspondence, to explain what is asked for, is saved, and uniformity of results is secured. Many a person will copy inscriptions, if the requirements are comprehended.

If systematic work is organized in each State, local pride can be relied upon for aid. If the inscriptions in one locality are copied, interest will be awakened in adjoining towns, and the work will soon be in progress generally. Such has been the history of the work in Massachusetts.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Chairman:

The Committee has met regularly during the year, except in the summer time.

Many important subjects have been under discussion, the results of which are not yet in evidence, but the unfinished business is in such shape that our successors can readily continue the work.

Our minutes have been well kept by our secretary, Mr. Sharples, and those interested in the details of our work are referred to this volume, which is on file at the library.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON CONSOLIDATED INDEX, by Francis Athorp Foster, Esq., Chairman:

The Committee has the pleasure of reporting progress in the final preparation of the material for the Index and its printing.

In 1905 three parts were issued to subscribers, while in 1906

seven parts will represent the year's work. With this greatly enlarged output at a relatively smaller expense than in 1905, your Committee feels fully justified in having increased the salaries of Miss Chapman and Miss Rayne, the editors of the work.

The second volume, carrying the Index of Persons through the letter R, is completed and ready for delivery. The third and final volume will, it is hoped, be issued by December 1, 1907. A back case or cover, similar to that used by the Society for binding the REGISTER, is ready for volumes 1 and 2. The price for the case alone is fifty cents; for case and binding, one dollar.

There seems to be considerable demand for an additional volume of the Index of Persons, to cover volumes 51 to 60 of the REGISTER. The success of the continuation of the work contemplated, if undertaken, will rest upon the willingness of the present subscribers to take it. The proportionate cost of preparing and printing the material will not exceed that of the preceding volumes of the Index.

Through the reprinting of volume 16 of this REGISTER, by Mr. Goodspeed, there will be an opportunity for collectors to complete their sets in many instances. The attention of all such is called to the desirability of having the Consolidated Index, for a complete or nearly complete set of the REGISTER with the volumes of the Index will be very valuable if offered for sale. It is probable that the Index will only be obtainable in second-hand condition after the work of publication is finished.

Your Committee feels reasonably confident that with an increase in the number of subscribers it will ultimately be able to restore the various amounts appropriated by the Society for carrying on the preparation and publication of the Index.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by
Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee has revised and condensed the advertisements in the REGISTER, of publications for sale, so that a better display is obtained and a saving of advertising space effected; two pages in the April number of the REGISTER taking the matter spread over five in the January number. The improvement is apparent, especially to those who use the various lists of publications as a check list.

The sales (\$514.30 in 1906) of miscellaneous REGISTERS fall below the Treasurer's estimate (\$600.00) for the year, but is within \$12.16 of the sales of 1905. The sales (\$86.50) of miscellaneous books also fall below his estimate (\$100.00); fortunately, corresponding gains have been made in other items of income. The falling off in sales may be due to the absence of the Treasurer's clerk during the last five months of the year.

GENERAL INCOME.

<i>Estimate for 1906.</i>		<i>Received in 1906.</i>
Subscriptions to Register . .	\$1,348.00	\$1,378.95
Annual dues	2,981.00	3,261.00
Sales of Miscellaneous Registers	600.00	514.30
“ “ “ Books	100.00	86.50
Cash donations	25.00	112.10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,054.00	\$5,352.85
		<hr/>
		5,054.00
		<hr/>
Gains in the various items over the estimate . . .		\$298.85

The Society has a large list of publications for sale, and steps should be taken early in 1907 to make a systematic canvass of the larger libraries of the country, to get its publications more widely into circulation. Some preliminary work has already been done in making out lists of libraries, and also in a study of the geographical distribution of the REGISTER. The REGISTER, the Consolidated Index, the set of Vital Records, and the miscellaneous publications like Waters's Gleanings, Bond's Watertown, Register Soame, Vinton Memorial, and the Ainsworth, Cushman, Felton, Gillson, Harris, Huntoon, Sumner, and Woodman genealogies, should be placed in all of the leading libraries throughout the country, where the descendants of New England families are at all numerous. To a large degree this is possible through energetic and systematic effort upon the part of the Society's officers. The money that could be derived from this source is needed for promoting the Society's work, and the space now used for storing publications is needed to accommodate the rapid growth of the publishing department.

There can be no better time for pushing sales, especially of the REGISTER, than at present. The back numbers of this periodical are being so rapidly absorbed by collectors and libraries that they are no longer common in the second-hand book stores. The Society's stock is rapidly diminishing, especially the earlier volumes. Of the 60 volumes published, only 32 can be supplied in uncut numbers, and of the other 28 volumes, a few scattering numbers constitute the entire stock on hand. The price of a complete set has more than doubled in the last 12 years, and the publication of the Consolidated Index will still further enhance its value. The reprinting of volume 16 will give a few libraries an opportunity to complete their sets, and will undoubtedly lead many collectors into attempting to gather sets. The Society ought to be alert to get its share of patronage.

A bibliography of the Society's publications has been prepared for issue in the reports of the American Historical Association.

This is now in type, but not published, and will make about 100 octavo pages.

The Society has attained a high place in public estimation throughout the country, largely through its publications, and now, when its publications are so much increased in importance and volume, their distribution by sale, so as to make them more widely useful, is a matter calling for good business judgment and persistent effort.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by George Sumner Mann, Esq., Chairman :

The Committee begs to report the following for the year ending December 31, 1906 :

MEMBERSHIP OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Joined in 1906: 80 *
(Of this number, 3 are Corresponding members and 7 have become Life members.)

Deaths in 1906:
Resident members 12
Life " 6
Corresponding " 1
—
19

Resigned in 1906: 21

Total number of members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, December 31, 1906 :

Resident members 745
Life " 258
Corresponding " 83
—
1,086

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

THE duties of the Librarian, as defined by the By-laws of the Society, have been performed in 1906, as in former years, with the sole purpose of attaining the best results possible with the means available. He has had the cordial support of the officers, the committees, the members, and the employees of the Society in all of his endeavors to advance its interests. In addition to his required duties, he has rendered other services on several committees which have had a gratifying degree of success in their special undertakings. He has, also, upon the invitations of the Committee on Finance and the Treasurer, assisted in the management of the Society's real estate investments during the last two years. During the year 1906, he has personally attended to the work formerly done by a real estate agent, and the increased rate of earnings on the total investments of the Society (4.382% in 1906, against 4% in 1905, and 3.862% in 1904) is largely due to his efforts to reduce expenses, prevent losses, and collect the rents when due. The growth and improvement of the Library depend upon the income derived from investments, subscribers, and members. Certain fixed charges must first be met in order that the Society's work may go on and the Library be kept open, and, after provision is made for these, any balance of general income may be used for bettering the condition of the Library and improving the service rendered to members and the public. Consequently, it seems eminently proper for the Librarian (who is the only salaried member of the directing board) to spend a part of his time in attempting to increase the general income.

Accessions.

One hundred and seventy-seven genealogies have been secured for the Library in 1906. This number may seem small in comparison with the accessions in this division in each of the four preceding years (625 in 1902, 362 in 1903, 362 in 1904, and 253

in 1905), but the Society no longer has a formidable list of genealogies wanted, and the number which can be added annually now is determined largely by the current rate of production. The accessions for the year number 593 volumes, 797 pamphlets, and 164 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 228 volumes, 157 pamphlets, and 5 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 279 volumes, 603 pamphlets, and 158 miscellaneous articles were given; and 86 volumes, 37 pamphlets, and 1 miscellaneous article were received by exchange. Adding the accessions of the year to the estimated number of volumes and pamphlets in the Library December 31, 1905, gives 33,091 volumes and 33,276 pamphlets as the approximate number December 31, 1906.

Condition of the Library and Cabinet.

The Library and the Cabinet consist of approximately 66,000 volumes and pamphlets, about 4,000 maps, and a large number of manuscripts, engravings, portraits, curios and relics, nearly all of which may be considered germane to the purposes for which the Society was incorporated. Of these, about 20,000 volumes and pamphlets, nearly all of the maps, and the larger part of engravings, are in storage, or otherwise inaccessible, for lack of space to shelve and arrange them. The shelves of the Library are nearly all full, and in many cases two rows of books are placed on each shelf, one back of the other. All available space for shelving in the Society's House is now occupied, and room for shelving future accessions can be secured only by the removal of less important classes of books or by giving up the floor space now used for holding meetings of the Council and the Society. Of these two plans, the first would probably cause the least inconvenience and risk. The card catalogue is still incomplete, not yet having been extended far enough to cover all of the important classes of books, and members still have to depend upon the staff for assistance in finding these books. Many of the more important genealogical books in the Library are becoming very much worn by use. These have been rebound a number of times, and those which were printed previous to the use of wood in the manufacture of paper are good for considerable more service. But those printed on paper made from wood will soon wear out and be beyond repair. This is especially true of those books the paper of which was made from the kinds of wood which do not yield a long, cellulose fibre. The Cabinet of the Society is not increasing rapidly, but this fact ought not to give either members or officers concern, for there are now a number of institutions which make a specialty of this line of work; and in the administration of a combined library and museum, with inadequate funds for the maintenance of both, neither is apt to attain a high degree of excellence.

Needs of the Library and Cabinet.

The Society needs a much larger building for the proper arrangement of its Library, the display of its Cabinet, and for the better accommodation of its growing publishing department. It needs a safer building to insure the ultimate preservation of the priceless collections which have been gathered by continuous and persistent efforts extending throughout more than three score years. It needs a larger general income for the adequate administration, maintenance and increase of its Library. Of these wants, by far the more important is the need of a building of sufficient size and suitably arranged and equipped for the Society's work. Having this, it would then be possible to administer the Library so that members could enjoy in a larger degree the benefits of membership, and have access to the shelves in all departments; and visitors could be limited to about the same courtesies given by other institutions. In this way, the privileges of membership could be enhanced, the number of members augmented, and the general income substantially increased.

These needs have been apparent to all who have used the Library in recent years, and have been brought to the attention of the members of the Society, frequently and in detail, in the various reports of the officers and committees during the last few years.

The Society has acquired sufficient land in a location eminently adapted to its work, and its officers will welcome any suggestion for securing means necessary to erect a new building.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

Names.		Names.	
<i>United States:</i>		<i>States:</i>	
Department of State.		Massachusetts.	
Library of Congress.			
Secretary of the Navy.		<i>Cities:</i>	
Smithsonian Institution.		Boston.	
United States Senate.		Cambridge.	
		Chelsea.	
<i>Towns:</i>		Hartford, Conn.	
Berlin.*		Keene, N. H.	
Framingham.		Medford.	
Groton.		Newton.	
Ware.			
Names.		Addresses.	
Abbot Academy		Andover.	
Allegheny College		Meadville, Pa.	
The American Antiquarian		Chicago, Ill.	
American Antiquarian Society		Worcester.	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions		Boston.	
American Catholic Historical Researches		Philadelphia, Pa.	
American Catholic Historical Society		Philadelphia, Pa.	
American Congregational Association		Boston.	
American Historical Magazine		New York, N. Y.	
American-Irish Historical Society		Boston.	
American Jewish Historical Society		New York, N. Y.	
American Telephone and Telegraph Company		Boston.	
The American University		Washington, D.C.	
Amherst College		Amherst.	
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons		Boston.	
Andover Alumni Association		Andover.	
Andover Theological Seminary		New York, N. Y.	
D. Appleton and Company		Chicago, Ill.	
Armour Institute of Technology		Rock Island, Ill.	
Augustana College and Theological Seminary		Baldwin, Kan.	
Baker University		Beloit, Wis.	
Beloit College		Berea, Ky.	
Berea College		Boston.	
Boston Athenæum		Boston.	
Boston City Hospital		Boston.	
The Boston Floating Hospital		Boston.	
Boston and Maine Railroad		Boston.	
Boston Public Library		Boston.	
Boston Transcript		Boston.	
Boston University		Boston.	
Boston Woman's Christian Temperance Union		Boston.	
Bostonian Society		Boston.	
Bowdoin College		Brunswick, Me.	
Bunker Hill Monument Association		Boston.	
The Burrows Brothers Company		Cleveland, O.	
Cambridge Antiquarian Society		Cambridge, Eng.	
Cambridge Public Library		Cambridge.	
Carnegie Library		Pittsburgh, Pa.	
Cemetery Department of the City of Boston		Boston.	
Chicago Historical Society		Chicago, Ill.	
The Children's Hospital		Boston.	
Clark University		Worcester.	
Colby College		Waterville, Me.	
Colgate University		Hamilton, N.Y.	
The College of the City of New York		New York, N.Y.	
College of St. Thomas of Villanova		Villanova, Pa.	
The Colonial Society of Massachusetts		Boston.	
Columbia University		New York, N.Y.	
The Commercial Club		Boston.	
Concord Public Library		Concord.	

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Names.	Addresses.
Connecticut Historical Society	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut State Library	Hartford, Conn.
Creighton University	Omaha, Neb.
Dartmouth College	Hanover, N. H.
Dartmouth College, Class of 1858	
Delaware College	Newark, Del.
De Pauw University	Greencastle, Ind.
Dickinson College	Carlisle, Pa.
Drake University	Des Moines, Ia.
Drew Theological Seminary	Madison, N. J.
Essex Antiquarian	Salem.
Essex Institute	Salem.
Estate of George Washington Harris	Boston.
Estate of Gustavus A. Hinckley	Barnstable.
Estate of William Alfred Hovey, M.A.	Boston.
Estate of William Ingalls, M.D.	Boston.
Estate of David Lufkin Mansfield	Boston.
Executive Committee on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Jews in the United States	East Dummerston, Vt.
Fairmount College	New York, N. Y.
Fairmount Park Art Association	Wichita, Kan.
Federal Fire Society	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ferris and Leach	Portsmouth, N. H.
Fisk University	Philadelphia, Pa.
Franklin College	Nashville, Tenn.
Franklin and Marshall College Alumni Association	Franklin, Ind.
Gage Tool Company	Lancaster, Pa.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania	Vineland, N. J.
General Association of the Congregational Churches of New Hampshire	Philadelphia, Pa.
General Theological Seminary	New York, N. Y.
Geneva College	Beaver Falls, Pa.
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.
Girard College	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Grafton Press	New York, N. Y.
Granite Monthly Company	Concord, N. H.
Hamilton College	Clinton, N. Y.
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	Hampton, Va.
Hartford Theological Seminary	Hartford, Conn.
Harvard College, Class of 1856	
Harvard College, Class of 1894	
Harvard University	Cambridge.
Haverford College	Philadelphia, Pa.
Haverhill Public Library	Haverhill.
Heidelberg University	Tiffin, O.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Cincinnati, O.
The Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Historical Society of Delaware	Wilmington, Del.
The Historical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Cross College	Worcester.
Howard University	Washington, D. C.
Huguenot Society of London	London, Eng.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston.
Huston's Book Store	Rockland, Me.
Hyde Park Historical Society	Hyde Park.
Indiana University	Bloomington, Ind.
Industrial Aid Society	Boston.
Iowa College	Grinnell, Ia.
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Ames, Ia.
Iowa Wesleyan University	Mount Pleasant, Ia.
Ipswich Historical Society	Ipswich.
The Johns Hopkins University	Baltimore, Md.
Kansas State Historical Society	Topeka, Kan.
Kentucky State Historical Society	Frankfort, Ky.
Kentucky University	Lexington, Ky.
Kenyon College	Gambier, O.
Knox College	Galesburg, Ill.
Lafayette College	Easton, Pa.
Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conference	Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
John Lane Company	New York, N. Y.
Lehigh University	South Bethlehem, Pa.
Leland Stanford Junior University Alumni Association	Stanford University, Cal.
C. F. Libbie and Company	Boston.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec	Quebec, Can.
Long Island Historical Society	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lynn Historical Society	Lynn.
Maine Historical Society	Portland, Me.
Maine State Library	Augusta, Me.
Marietta College	Marietta, O.

Names.	Addresses.
Maryland Historical Society	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	Boston.
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston.
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Boston.
The Massachusetts Medical Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	Boston.
Meadville Theological School	Meadville, Pa.
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board	Boston.
Michigan State Agricultural College	Agricultural College, Mich.
Michigan State Library	Lansing, Mich.
Millford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution	Millford, N. H.
Minnesota Historical Society	St. Paul, Minn.
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	Agricultural College, Miss.
Missouri Historical Society	St. Louis, Mo.
Missouri Valley College	Marshall, Mo.
Mount Holyoke College	South Hadley.
Museum of Fine Arts	Boston.
The Nation	New York, N. Y.
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
New England Society in the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
New Hampshire Historical Society	Concord, N. H.
New Jersey Historical Society	Faterson, N. J.
New London County Historical Society	New London, Conn.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
The Newton Theological Institution	Newton Centre.
Northwestern University	Evanston, Ill.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society	Montreal, Can.
Oberlin College	Oberlin, O.
Ohio Society of New York	New York, N. Y.
Ohio State University	Columbus, O.
Ohio University	Athens, O.
Ohio Wesleyan University	Delaware, O.
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	New Bedford.
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society	Columbus, O.
Ontario Historical Society	Toronto, Can.
Oregon Agricultural College	Corvallis, Ore.
Ouachita College	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Peabody College	Nashville, Tenn.
Peabody Historical Society	Peabody.
Pennsylvania College for Women	Pittsburgh, Pa.
The Pennsylvania-German	East Greenville, Pa.
Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Pennsylvania State College	State College, Pa.
Peoria Public Library	Peoria, Ill.
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	South Boston.
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. H.
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pratt Institute	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Princeton University	Princeton, N. J.
Providence Public Library	Providence, R. I.
The Publishers' Weekly	New York, N. Y.
Radcliffe College	Cambridge.
Registry Department	Boston.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	Troy, N. Y.
Fleming H. Revell Company	New York, N. Y.
Roxbury Latin School	Boston.
Royal Historical Society	London, Eng.
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can.
St. John's College	Annapolis, Md.
St. John's College	Washington, D. C.
St. Paul's School	Concord, N. H.
Sharon Historical Society	Sharon.
Shropshire Parish Register Society	Oswestry, Eng.
Smith College	Northampton.
Society of Antiquaries	London, Eng.
Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California	
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston.
Society of Middletown Upper Houses	Cromwell, Conn.
Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society	Taunton, Eng.
South Carolina Historical Society	Charleston, S. C.
The Southern Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
State Agricultural College	Fort Collins, Col.
The State Historical Society of Iowa	Iowa City, Ia.
State Historical Society of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.

Names.	Addresses.
Superintendent of Immigration	Ottawa, Can.
Suffolk County, Massachusetts	
Surrey Archaeological Society	Guildford, Eng.
Swarthmore College	Swarthmore, Pa.
Syracuse University	Syracuse, N. Y.
The Texas State Historical Association	Austin, Tex.
The Towle Manufacturing Company	Newburyport.
Trinity College	Hartford, Conn.
Tufts College	Tufts College.
The Tulane University of Louisiana	New Orleans, La.
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute	Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
University of California	Berkeley, Cal.
University Club	New York, N. Y.
University of Colorado	Boulder, Colo.
University of Illinois	Urbana, Ill.
University of Maine	Orono, Me.
University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
The University of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.
University of Texas	Austin, Tex.
University of Vermont	Burlington, Vt.
University of Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.
Virginia Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Washington University State Historical Society	Seattle, Wash.
Wesleyan University	Middletown, Conn.
William and Mary College	Williamsburg, Va.
Wiscasset Fire Society	Wiscasset, Me.
Worcester Society of Antiquity	Worcester.
Wyoming Commemorative Association	Wilkes-Barré, Pa.
Yale University	New Haven, Conn.

Members.

Maj. Lemuel Abijah Abbott, B.S.	Washington, D. C.
John Albree	Swampscott.
Horace Sargent Bacon, LL.B.	Lowell.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	Boston.
William Carver Bates	Newton.
Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D.	Portland, Me.
Albert Clayton Beckwith	Elkhorn, Wis.
Charles Edward Benton	New Bedford.
Francis Everett Blake	Boston.
Isaac Dimond Blodgett	Ashland.
Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Brookline.
George Ernest Bowman, A.B.	Boston.
John Bliss Brainerd, M.D.	Brookline.
Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D.	Boston.
Wilton Francis Bucknam	Ayer.
Rufus George Frederick Candage	Brookline.
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	Andover.
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.	Weymouth.
George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B.	Needham.
Mrs. Sarah Delina Cropley	Everett.
Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.	Manchester.
Samuel Newton Cutler, A.B.	Somerville.
William Gilbert Davies, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
Alfred Alder Doane	Boston.
Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.	New York, N. Y.
Henry Herbert Edes, A.M.	Cambridge.
William Tracy Eustis	Brookline.
Charles Alcott Flagg, M.A.	Washington, D. C.
Thomas Gamble, Jr.	Savannah, Ga.
Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B.	Boston.
George Augustus Gordon, A.M.	Somerville.
Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, M.D., LL.D.	Boston.
Francis Byron Greene	Boothbay Harbor, Me.
Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw	Sudbury.
William Prescott Greenlaw	Sudbury.
Virginia Hall	Cambridge.
Otis Grant Hammond	Concord, N. H.
Edward Doubleday Harris	Brooklyn, N. Y.
David Greene Haskins, A.M.	Cambridge.
Annie Sanford Heald	Brookline.
Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M.	Wellesley.
Thomas Hills	Boston.
Henry Ware Holland, LL.B.	Boston.
Clayton Wood Holmes, A.M.	Elmira, N. Y.
James Hosmer	Hinsdale.
Jerome Carter Hosmer	Dorchester.
James Taylor Huffmaster	Galveston, Tex.

Names.	Addresses.
Charles Hughes	Montreal, Can.
Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B.	Newton.
Helen Frances Kimball	Brookline.
Charles Larned	Boston.
Emily Wilder Leavitt	Boston.
Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.	Southbridge.
Charles Frank Livingston	Manchester, N. H.
Arthur Greene Loring	Woburn.
John Jacob Loud, A.M.	Weymouth.
David W. Low	Gloucester.
George Sumner Mann	Brookline.
John Miner Carey Marble	Los Angeles, Cal.
Albert Matthews, A.B.	Boston.
Frank Merriam, A.B.	Nahant.
Tyler Seymour Morris	Chicago, Ill.
John Graham Moseley	Boston.
Joseph James Musket, M.R.C.S.	Stoke Newington, Eng.
George Corlis Nightingale	Providence, R. I.
Grenville Howland Norcross, LL.B.	Boston.
Nathaniel Paine, A.M.	Worcester.
William Lincoln Palmer	Cambridge.
Lawrence Park	Groton.
Pearl Hildreth Parker	Dracut.
Frank Sylvester Parks	Washington, D. C.
Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S.	Concord, N. H.
Arthur Winslow Peirce, Litt.D.	Franklin.
George Shephard Porter	Norwich, Conn.
Loring William Puffer, D.D.S.	Brookton.
Franklin Pierce Rice	Worcester.
Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley	Claremont, N. H.
Hon. George Sheldon	Boston.
Stanley Webster Smith	Boston.
Susan Augusta Smith	Dorchester.
Rev. William Spooner Smith, A.B.	Worcester.
Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, D.D.	Bradford.
Charles Augustus Stearns	Watertown.
Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M.	Fitchburg.
Robert Thaxter Swan	Boston.
Walter Eliot Thwing	Roxbury.
Rev. Anson Tius	Somerville.
Dwight Tracy, M.D.	Norwich, Conn.
Jonathan Trumbull	Norwich, Conn.
Joseph Barbeen Walker, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, A.M.	Melrose.
Walter Kendall Watkins	Mulden.
Eben Boyd Weitzel	Germantown, Pa.
Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D.	Malden.
Thomas Weston, A.M.	Newton.
Almira Larkin White	Haverhill.
Rev. Charles Harold Evelyn White, F.S.A.	Cambridge, Eng.
Edward Henry Whorf	Boston.
Lothrop Withington	London, Eng.
Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.	Boston.
Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A.B.	Everett.

Not Members.

Edwin Hale Abbot, A.M.	Boston.
Mrs. Andrew N. Adams	Fair Haven, Vt.
Charles Collard Adams, M.A.	Cromwell, Conn.
Walter Wood Adams	New York, N. Y.
Orrin Peer Allen	Palmer.
Maj. Azel Ames, M.D.	Wakefield.
Mrs. Alfred Hinsdale Andrews	Lombard, Ill.
James Newell Arnold	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson	Dorchester.
Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg	New York, N. Y.
Joseph Whitman Bailey	Boston.
Thomas Willing Balch, LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
H. Houston Ball	London, Eng.
Ella Turner Bates	North Scituate.
John Hogan Benton	Washington, D. C.
Stephen Berry	Portland, Me.
Edmund Bicknell	Lawrence.
Mrs. Robert T. Bicknell	East Weymouth.
Edwin Mortimer Blake	Tucson, Ariz.
Martin J. Blake	London, Eng.
Mrs. Lucius Manlius Boltwood	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ernest Wilder Bradford	Washington, D. C.
Benjamin Myer Brink	Kingston, N. Y.

Names.	Addresses.
Edward Judson Brackett	East Orange, N. J.
Francis Henry Brown, M.D.	Boston.
George Chester Bugbee	North Attleboro.
Mrs. Harriet Blackstone C. Butler	Boston.
Charles Tufts Caldwell, M.D.	Washington, D. C.
Newell Meeker Calhoun, M.A.	Winsted, Conn.
Andrew Carnegie, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Seth Cooley Cary	Dorchester.
Charles H. Chandler, A.M.	Ripon, Wis.
Leonard B. Chapman	Portland, Me.
Franklin C. Clark, M.D.	Providence, R. I.
Rev. Selden Jennings Coffin, Ph.D.	Easton, Pa.
Capt. Charles E. Coker	Newburyport.
Edwin Wilkinson Colburn	Holliston.
Ernest Byron Cole	Indianapolis, Ind.
Edmund Pomeroy Collier	Boston.
Mrs. Lucy Sanborn Connor	Sudbury.
Edward Everett Cornwall, M.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. William Ashmead Courtney, LL.D.	Newry, S. C.
Rev. Edgar M. Cousins	Thomaston, Me.
Frederic Morton Crehore, A.B.	Boston.
Hon. John James Currier	Newburyport.
Walter Gilman Curtis, M.D.	Southport, N. C.
James Stevenson Cushing	Montreal, Can.
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.	Cambridge.
Ami Louis Dennison, A.B.	Dryden, Me.
Louis Marinus Dewey	Westfield.
William E. Dodd, Ph.D.	Ashland, Va.
Hon. John C. Duggan	Worcester.
Mrs. Katharine F. Dustan	Boston.
Rev. Lester H. Elliot	Waterbury, Vt.
Helenus E. Farrington	Chelsea.
Mrs. James Hill Fitts	Newfields, N. H.
John Wesley Freese, A.M.	Cambridge.
Arthur Joseph Garceau, A.B.	Boston.
Wendell Phillips Garrison, A.M.	Orange, N. J.
Andrew Graham	Aurora, Ill.
William Smith Granger	Providence, R. I.
Miles W. Graves	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. Edward Hale, S.T.B.	Cambridge.
Mary F. Hall	Spencer, N. Y.
Charles Hallock, M.A.	Washington, D. C.
Henry Winthrop Hardon, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
George D. Harrington	Lexington.
James Morrison Hart	Los Angeles, Cal.
Hugh Hastings	Albany, N. Y.
William Dickinson Hawley	Malden.
Edwin Miles Hills	Taunton.
Mrs. Francis Bickford Hornbrooke	Newton.
Byron Barnes Horton	Sheffield, Pa.
David Webster Hoyt, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
David Russell Jack	St. John, N. B.
Edward Evarts Jackson	Braintree.
Anna B. Jennings	Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. Katie F. Jewett	North Lyme, Conn.
Jasper Nichols Johnson, A.B.	Cambridge.
Thomas Floyd Jones	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Chauncy P. Judd	Boston.
William Coolidge Lane, A.B.	Cambridge.
Mrs. Arthur James Law	Braintree, Eng.
Rev. Arthur Lawrence, D.D.	Stockbridge.
John Hooker Leavitt	Waterloo, Ia.
Clarence Etienne Leonard	New York, N. Y.
Elizabeth Frances Leonard	New Bedford.
Calvin Winfield Lewis	Boston.
James Minor Lincoln	New York, N. Y.
William Parsons Lunt	Boston.
Albert Brown Lyons, M.D.	Detroit, Mich.
John Hildreth McCollom, M.D.	Boston.
Henry McFarland	Concord, N. H.
Hon. Charles J. McIntire	Cambridge.
Rev. Leander Cornelius Manchester, D.D.	Boston.
John Joseph Mangan, M.D.	Lynn.
Ernest A. Markham, M.D.	Durham, Conn.
Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Capt. Joe Vincent Meigs	Boston.
James S. Merriam	New York, N. Y.
Edwin P. Miller	Hartford, Conn.
Madeleine Curtis Mixer	Boston.
Prof. John Moore	Boston.

Names.	Addresses.
David Fellows More	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hiram Kelley Morrell	Gardner, Me.
Noah Farnum Morrison	Elizabeth, N. J.
Leon Nelson Nichols	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mary Josephine Genung Nichols	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nathaniel F. Nye	Auburndale.
N. Emmons Paine, M.D.	West Newton.
Victor Hugo Paltsits	New York, N. Y.
Gen. Lewis B. Parsons	Flora, Ill.
Hon. Epaphroditus Peck, LL.B.	Bristol, Conn.
Stephen Farnum Peckham	New York, N. Y.
Martin Van Buren Perley	Salem.
Erastus Hibbard Phelps	Fair Haven, Vt.
Charles Felton Pidgin	Boston.
Clifford Llewellyn Pike, M.D.	Saco, Me.
George E. Pomeroy	Toledo, O.
Edward Kennard Rand, Ph.D.	Cambridge.
Stephen Morehouse Randall	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Aleyn Lyell Reade	Liverpool, Eng.
Warren Augustus Reed, A.B.	Brockton.
Howard I. Reynolds	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hon. R. Goodwyn Rhett	Charleston, S. C.
Rosell Llewellyn Richardson, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
Eugene H. Robbins	Pittsfield.
William Alfred Robbins, LL.B.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Charles H. Roberts	Concord, N. H.
Rev. Robert Douglas Roller, D.D.	Charleston, W. Va.
Alfred William Savary, M.A.	Annapolis Royal, N. S.
Mary Peabody Sawyer	Boston.
Lieut. Edward Shailer Sears	Boston.
George Dudley Seymour	New Haven, Conn.
Henry Shaw, M.D.	Beachmont.
Francis Wayland Shepardson, Ph.D.	Chicago, Ill.
Arthur Willis Stanford, M.A.	Auburndale.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wardwell Stay	Greenfield.
Sara Henry Stites, A.M.	Wyoming, Pa.
George Edward Stone	Amherst.
Henry Randolph Storrs, M.D.	Brookline.
Rev. Elnathan Ellsworth Strong, D.D.	Auburndale.
James Terry	Hartford, Conn.
Susan Emerson Thatcher	San Diego, Cal.
Nathan Van Patten	Schenectady, N.Y.
Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A.M.	Springfield, Ill.
Charles Elmer Waterman	Mechanic Falls, Me.
Ethel Lega-Weeks	London, Eng.
Mrs. Emma Finney Welch	Germantown, Pa.
Francis Clarke Welch	Boston.
F. H. Wells	Albany, N.Y.
Mrs. Albert H. White	Milton.
Charles A. White	New Haven, Conn.
Harry Weston Whittemore, A.M.	Tufts College.
Howard H. Widener	Rochester, N.Y.
Charles Henry Wight	New York, N.Y.
Rev. Robert Duncan Williamson	Troy, N.Y.
George Dikeman Wing	Kewanee, Wis.
Frederick Adams Woods, M.D.	Boston.
Richard Wynkoop	Brooklyn, N.Y.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Presented by HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

DURING the year 1906 the following persons have joined the Society :

Edgar Oakes Achorn, A.B.	Newton.
Arthur Adams, A.M., Ph.D.	Ocean City, N. J.
Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B.	Boothbay Harbor, Me.
Charles Edward Benton	Sharon, Conn.
William Keeney Bixby	St. Louis, Mo.
Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
Charles Edwin Booth	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary Chandler Bullock	Worcester.
Arthur Wendell Burnham	Newton.
Charles Ruthven Byram	Medford.
Mrs. Etta Bartlett Casey	Dorchester.
Henry Smith Chapman, A.B.	Boston.
Henry Austin Clark	New York, N. Y.
George Edward Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A.	London, Eng.
Frederic Lothrop Colver	New York, N. Y.
John Gilman Cram	Boston.
Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane, A.M., LL.D.	Dalton.
Robert Morville Currier	Jamaica Plain.
Francis George Curtis, A.B., M.D.	Newton.
Samuel Newton Cutler, A.B.	Somerville.
Joshua Martin Dill	Newton Centre.
Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B.	Cambridge.
Jedidiah Dwelle	Hanover.
Richard Henry Winslow Dwight	Brookline.
Walter Frederick Ellis, A.B.	Wellesley.
George Bruce Fessenden	Boston.
Fred Tarbell Field, A.B.	Boston.
Howell Fisher, S.B.	Boston.
Sam Walter Foss, A.B.	Somerville.
Fanny Foster	Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Lucy Garaphelia Goodenow	Cambridge.
Warren Sherman Hayden	Cleveland, Ohio.
Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson, B.A., LL.D.	Cape Town, So. Africa.
Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M.	Wellesley.
Mrs. Laura Fletcher Hodges	Indianapolis, Ind.
Frederick Thayer Hunt, A.B.	Weymouth.
Robert Tracy Jackson	Cambridge.
Mrs. Mary Hannah Stoddard Johnston	Humboldt, Iowa.
Ellwood Davis Kimball, A.M.	Wichita, Kas.
Mrs. Winifred Weld Batchelder Kincaid	Somerville.
Ralph Clinton Larrabee, A.B., M.D.	Boston.
Henry Eaton Macomber	Boston.
John Miner Carey Marble	Los Angeles, Cal.
Alice Walker Morse	West Medford.
John Grant Moulton, A.B.	Haverhill.

Harry Heustis Newton, A.B.	Everett.
Richard Johnson Nichols	Lynn.
George Corlis Nightingale	Providence, R. I.
Charles William Noyes	Castine, Me.
Herbert Ingersoll Ordway, A.B.	Newton.
Lucius Robinson Paige	Worcester.
Mary Tilton Palmer	Boston.
William Lincoln Parker	Cohasset.
Frank Sylvester Parks	Boston.
Thomas Bellows Peck, A.B.	Walpole, N. H.
Henry William Poor, A.M.	Tuxedo, N. Y.
George Shepard Porter	Norwich, Conn.
Hon. Fabius Maximus Ray, A.M.	Westbrook, Me.
Charles Elmore Rees	Newtonville.
William Streeter Richardson	Canton.
William Joseph Rotch	West Tisbury.
Mrs. Parée Gibbons Rountree	Boston.
Henry Edward Scott, A.B.	Medford.
Richard Sears	Boston.
Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B.	Boston.
Mary Elizabeth Sinnott	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mary Ella Stickney	Waltham.
William Wallace Stickney, LL.D.	Ludlow, Vt.
William Orin Tasker	Haverhill.
Edward Sweetser Tillotson	Wethersfield, Conn.
Jonathan Trumbull	Norwich, Conn.
William Tudor, A.B.	Hancock, N. H.
Rollin Usher Tyler, A.B., LL.B.	Haddam, Conn.
Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, A.B.	Ipswich.
Elmer Orlando Weld, Ph.B.	Providence, R. I.
Almira Larkin White	Haverhill.
Helen Tilden Wild	Medford.
George Sumner Wright	Watertown.
Edgar Allan Poe Yates	Everett.

And the following who joined in December, but whose membership will date from January 1, 1907 :

Mrs. Josephine Amelia Ruggles Baker	Boston.
Adam Alexander Rankin	Dorchester.
Edwin Henry Stevens	West Somerville.
John Ware Willard	Brookline.

These Resident and Life Members joined the Society before 1860 :

Alfred Poor	October, 1851.
Aaron Sargent	September, 1855.
Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	June, 1858.
George Oliver Sears	October, 1859.
Rev. Edward Everett Hale, A.M., S.T.D., was elected a member in August, 1846, resigned in January, 1851, and was re-elected in June, 1891.	

And these Corresponding Members joined before 1860 :

Asa Warren Brown	May, 1852.
Edward Peacock, F.S.A.	January, 1858.
Charles Combault Moreau	October, 1858.
Seth Hastings Grant, A.M.	November, 1858.
Isaac John Greenwood, A.M.	April, 1859.
John Watts de Peyster, A.M., LL.D.	June, 1859.
Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.	November, 1859.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:—

N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. 5% Deb., due 1947	5	Bonds	\$5,262.50
Butte Water Company 5%, due 1921	5	"	4,000.00
Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5%, due 1932	3	"	3,147.50
Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R. 4%, due 1921	5	"	2,243.75
Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½%, due 1950	5	"	5,207.50
Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. 5%, due 1939	5	"	5,756.25
Concord & Montreal R. R. 3½%, due 1920	5	"	5,125.00
City of Providence 3%, due 1930	1	"	1,194.01
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4%, due 1929	10	"	10,000.00
Fremont & Elkhorn R.R. 6%, due 1933	3	"	3,000.00
Chicago Stock Yards 4%, due 1940	10	"	10,250.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. 4%, due 1934	4	"	3,890.00
Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. 4%, due 1946	3	"	2,985.00
Central R. R. of New Jersey 4%, due 1913	3	"	3,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R., M. C., 3½%, due 1998	3	"	2,700.00
Missouri Pacific R. R. Collateral 5%, due 1917	2	"	2,135.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., South Western Div., 4%, due 1921	3	"	3,036.67
Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. 5%, due 1934	2	"	2,202.50
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Ill. Div., 3½%, due 1949	2	"	1,880.00
Lake Shore & Michigan So., Deb. 4%, due 1928	2	"	1,937.50
Total Bond Investment			\$78,953.18

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

xxxix

West End Street Railway . . .	50 Shares	\$4,256.25
Boston & Maine R. R. . . .	50 "	9,918.75
Old Colony R. R.	100 "	17,559.76
Cambridge Gas Light Co. . . .	15 "	3,011.15
Austin City Water Co.	25 "	500.00

Total Stocks Investment	\$35,245.91
Mortgage on Real Estate in Roxbury	1,000.00

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

This account has been charged with the following items, viz: —

Maintenance, House and Repairs	\$ 654.80
Heat and Light	417.57
Taxes and Insurance	15.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	976.89
Miscellaneous Expenses	421.49
Printing Register	2,382.75
Salaries	4,746.70

Total charges for the year to this account . .	\$9,615.20,
--	-------------

and has been credited with the following, viz: —

Unrestricted Investment Income	\$4,721.31
Subscriptions to Register	1,378.95
Miscellaneous Registers sold	514.30
Admissions and Annual Dues	3,261.00
Books sold	86.50
Interest	365.81
Donations, etc.	112.10

Total credits for the year to this account . .	\$10,439.97
Excess of income over expenses	824.77

\$9,615.20

BONDS PURCHASED IN 1906.

2000 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., gold 5s, due 1934	\$2,202.50
2000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Illinois Division, 3½s, due 1949	1,880.00
2000 Lake Shore & Michigan So. R. R., Deb. 4s, due 1928	1,937.50 \$6,020.00

CASH RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of Cash for the year have been \$27,424.87, derived from the following sources, viz. : —

Income Bond Investment	\$2,785.00
Income Stock Investment	1,069.87
Income Mortgage Investment	50.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	20.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund Income	20.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	1.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	41.90
Life Membership Fund	695.00
General Income	12.10
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, sales	14.90
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Consolidated Index, subscriptions	7,754.88
Printing, Stationery and Postage . . . . .	.84
Miscellaneous Expense	9.60
Interest on Deposits	85.81
Books Sold	86.50
Donations for Binding	9.33
Admissions and Annual Dues	3,255.00
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,378.95
Miscellaneous Registers Sold	514.30
Suspense	500.00
Premium	8.31
Proceeds of the sale of Bushnell St. houses, Ashmont, including rents	800.08
Proceeds of the sale of Westmoreland Street house, Ashmont, including rents	4,750.04
Rents, Houses on Somerset St. and Allston Place	3,561.46
Total Cash Receipts	<u>\$27,424.87</u>

CASH DISBURSEMENTS.

The total Cash disbursements for the year have been \$26,838.41, paid out for the following purposes : —

Society's House, Care and Repairs	\$654.80	
Heating and Lighting	417.57	
Binding	422.09	
Salaries	4,790.52	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	977.73	
Miscellaneous Expenses (Telephone, Safety Vault, etc.)	431.09	
Printing New England Historical and Genealogi- cal Register	2,558.03	
Books Purchased	968.44	
Consolidated Index, Publication Account	5,893.70	
Taxes and Insurance	15.00	
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Publication account	5.36	
Towne Memorial Fund Income, printing Vol- umes of the Memorial Biographies	268.10	
Purchase of Bonds (details on page xxxix)	6,020.00	
Real Estate, 2 Westmoreland St., repairs, taxes, etc.	263.21	
Real Estate, 4 Westmoreland St., repairs, taxes, etc.	112.50	
Real Estate, and Commission on Sale, repairs, taxes, etc., on 69 Bushnell St.	255.02	
Real Estate, 3 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc.	238.24	
Real Estate, 5 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc.	448.70	
Real Estate, 7 Allston Place, repairs, taxes, etc.	223.94	
Real Estate, 16 Somerset St., repairs, taxes, etc.	1,814.37	
English Research	60.00	
		\$26,838.41
<i>Cash Resumé.</i>		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1906	1,385.00	
Cash Receipts as stated	27,424.87	
		\$28,809.87
		26,838.41
Cash Balance, Dec. 31, 1906		\$1,971.46

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

	<i>Resources.</i>	<i>Liabilities.</i>
Society's Building	\$65,486.90	
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	97,502.10	
Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages	115,199.09	
Real Estate Investment on Somerset Street and Allston Place	26,011.30	
Real Estate in Ashmont	9,750.00	
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Consolidated Index, Publication account	5,890.44	
Registers on hand	3,987.92	
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Publi- cation account	1,499.64	
Cash	1,971.46	
Premium on purchase and sale of securities	704.64	
Uncollected Coupons and dividends	847.50	
Notes receivable for Rent	70.00	
English Research	60.00	
Society's Building Fund		\$63,903.46
Donors' Free Fund		1,305.00
Librarian Fund		12,763.13
Library Fund		90,929.85
Ebenezer Alden Fund		1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund		26.00
Walter Titus Avery Fund		950.00
John Barstow Fund		1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund		5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund		5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund		2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund		2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund		1,000.00
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund		2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund		1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund		402.55
Pliny Earle Fund		1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund		56,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund		5,000.00
John Foster Fund		5,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund		5,000.00
William Latham Fund		1,000.00
Ira Ballou Peck Fund		1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund		4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000.00
George Plumer Smith Fund		10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund		1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund		11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		4,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund Income		1,293.87
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund		3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund		1,000.00
Life Membership Fund		19,334.74
Books for Library, Balance of account		83.24
Binding, Accumulated Income		1.15
	<u>\$328,980.99</u>	<u>\$328,980.99</u>

NATHANIEL C. NASH, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1906, and find his books properly kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books.

BOSTON, January 22, 1907.

CHAS. S. PENHALLOW, }
HOSEA STARR BALLOU, } *Auditors.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Balance on hand, December 31, 1905	.	.	.	.	\$57.22
Interest on deposit, January 1, 1906	.	.	.	.	1.00
Dividend, January 1, 1906	.	.	.	.	40.00
Interest on deposit, July 1, 1906	.	.	.	.	1.36
Dividend, July 1, 1906	.	.	.	.	40.00
					<u>\$139.58</u>
Paid H. E. Mitchell & Co., books	.	.	.		\$60.75 \$60.75
Balance on hand	.	.	.	.	<u>\$78.83</u>

ELBRIDGE H. GOSS, }
NATHANIEL J. RUST, } *Trustees.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

NECROLOGY FOR 1906.

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.]

Corresponding Members.

1888. Gen. JOHN EATON, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., of Washington, District of Columbia, was born in Sutton, New Hampshire, December 5, 1829, and died in Washington, February 9.

Life Members.

1896. THERON ROYAL WOODWARD, of Chicago, Illinois, was born in Clarendon, Vermont, May 25, 1848, and died in Chicago, February 1.
1879. ASA PORTER MORSE, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Haverhill, New Hampshire, September 1, 1818, and died in Cambridge, March 18.
1890. LT.-COL. THOMAS FRANKLIN EDMANDS, of Boston, was born in Boston, December 5, 1840, and died there, August 30.
1861. Rev. EDMUND FARWELL SLATER, A.M., D.D., of Boston, was born in Norwich, Vermont, May 30, 1816, and died in Hampton, New Hampshire, September 22.
1870. CHARLES MERRIAM, of Boston, was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1832, and died in Boston, November 5.
1851. WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M., of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Dorchester, November 25, 1812, and died there, December 9.

Resident Members.

1884. Gen. FRANCIS FESSENDEN, A.B., of Portland, Maine, was born there, March 18, 1839, and died there, January 2.
1884. Rev. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, A.M., D.D., of Auburndale, Massachusetts, was born in Castine, Maine, July 7, 1824, and died in Auburndale, January 11.
1904. WILLIAM ALFRED HOVEY, M.A., of Boston, was born in Boston, December 21, 1841, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, February 8.

1896. JOHN FRENCH JOHNSON, of Amesbury, Massachusetts, was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts, September 22, 1845, and died in Amesbury, February 23.
1905. HENRY MELLE PRENTISS, A.M., of Wiscasset, Maine, was born in Bangor, Maine, July 20, 1840, and died in Wiscasset, March 4.
1896. EBENEZER ALEXANDER, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, February 17, 1832, and died in Roxbury, March 30.
1904. WALTER EVERETT SYMONDS, of Lynn, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 13, 1844, and died in Lynn, April 4.
1900. GEORGE ALBERT WENTWORTH, of Exeter, New Hampshire, was born in Wakefield, New Hampshire, July 31, 1835, and died in Exeter, May 24.
1904. JAMES EDMUND SCRIPPS, of Detroit, Michigan, was born in London, England, March 19, 1835, and died June 1.
1896. JAMES ALBERT GARLAND, A.B., of New York City, was born in New York, November 25, 1870, and died in Hanover, Massachusetts, September 13.
1886. WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, September 29, 1822, and died in Brookline, October 11.
1899. HARRY FREDERICK NICHOLS, of Waltham, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 28, 1869, and died in Waltham, November 10.
1900. HON. HOYT HENRY WHEELER, LL.D., of Brattleborough, Vermont, was born in Chesterfield, New Hampshire, August 30, 1833, and died in Brattleborough, November 19.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now.

1898. FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS, of Lowell, Massachusetts, was born there, December 22, 1842, and died in New York City, November 23, 1900.
1900. FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD MAY, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, Dec. 4, 1821, and died in Dorchester, May 28, 1904.

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., Historian.

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1906, with the addition of two deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1900.

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS, of Lowell, Massachusetts, a life member, elected in 1898, was born in Lowell, December 22, 1842, and died in New York City, November 23, 1900.

He was the son of Alanson and Frances Sabrina (Durant) Nichols of Lowell. The father of Mr. Nichols was a native of Wilmington, Massachusetts, where the family had resided for several generations. Alanson Nichols was the son of Charles⁶ Nichols, and Charles was the son of Jonathan⁵ Nichols (Benjamin,⁴ Jonathan,³ James,² Richard¹). Richard¹ Nichols was a resident of Reading, Massachusetts.

He was married, on July 26, 1871, to Isabel Perkins Horn, daughter of Samuel Horn, a prominent citizen of Lowell. For many years he was an editorial writer and literary editor of the *Boston Globe*. He left no children.

From a notice which appeared in the *Globe* at the time of his death, the following facts regarding his life are selected.

He received his early education in the Lowell schools, where he graduated from the high school to enter Tufts College in 1861. When he took his degree he decided to study law, and accordingly entered the office of the late Josiah G. Abbott. In 1867, after a brilliant acquittal at the examination, he was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and entered into practice with Thomas Dean, as his partner.

But though his thorough knowledge of law, and the eminent respect which his personality commanded at the bar, insured him the most brilliant prospects as a lawyer, his own inclination swayed him toward a literary career, and, in 1877, he finally abandoned his law practice to enter the profession of journalism and assume a

prominent position on the staff of the *Boston Globe*. In the various and important capacities in which he was connected with that paper, his most conspicuous position before the public was that of literary editor; and there were few men who maintained a higher standard, or who exercised better judgment in reviewing the production of current literature. His natural inclinations were inspired by the best of taste in the esthetic, and his mind was most appreciative of what was best either in the form or the spirit of our national literature. He was always more willing to find something to praise in a book, though he was by no means squeamish in condemning what is worst in a composition.

Amid the horror of to-day's literary productions, when everything that is loud, glaring, vulgar, or insipidly delicate is threatening to assume absolute domain, he maintained a pure standard of criticism, which demanded the production of what is genuine and virile in the national mind of America; and his criticisms were of the best, in which the judgment was tempered by a sympathetic imagination that appreciated the position of the author and guided the understanding of the reader.

Personally, Mr. Nichols had an attractive individuality. He was of medium height, well-built, and in his face was blended the delicate Huguenot features of his ancestry, with the strong and grave expressiveness of the old English Puritan. There was the old *noblesse oblige* in his whole deportment.

His conscientiousness he carried into his function as a critic, and his information was extensive and instructive, his style lucid and direct, and there are not a few literary workers who owe their public acknowledgment to the praise which his excellent discrimination bestowed on genuine talent.

Abridged from an article in the *Boston Globe*, under date of Nov. 23, 1900.

1904.

FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD MAY, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, a life member, admitted to the Society in 1900, was born in Boston, December 4, 1821, and died in Dorchester, May 28, 1904.

He was a pupil of Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and a partner in business with his father and brother from 1844 to 1857, when he retired, giving his time and attention afterwards to public and private trusts. He was treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children from its organization, and trustee and afterwards treasurer of the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth.

His parents were Samuel and Mary (Goddard) May, his line being through Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ John,³ John,² and John¹ May of Roxbury, Massachusetts, the immigrant ancestor.

He was twice married; first, to Eleanor Swan Goddard, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable May (Dawes) Goddard of Brookline; and second, to Martha Rand Morse, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Jackson) Morse of Boston. He was the father of a daughter by the first marriage, and of a son and four daughters by the second marriage.

It was his ambition as a youth to go to Harvard College, and he hoped to become a doctor; but this he gave up, at great sacrifice, and went into business, on account of his father's financial losses.

Mr. May's interest in public service and philanthropics may be expressed in the following words: He was a strong Anti-Slavery advocate, a member of the Free-Soil Party, and an intense admirer of John Brown. He was a member of the Cadets in early days, was one of the two who refused to turn out when Anthony Burns was sent back, and was expelled for that reason; afterwards he was invited to return to membership, which he did, without apology, and continued as a member of the veteran corps till his death. He was one of the most active in founding the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and a director till his death. He was an earnest advocate of women physicians, and of having women serve upon the School Board; a warm friend of Dr. Samuel Howe, and supported him in founding the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded. He was a member of the Union Club, the Prince Society, and the Bostonian Society.

In religion, he was a great admirer of John Pierpont, and also of Theodore Parker, whose services he attended until discontinued. He then attached himself to the First Parish Church in Dorchester, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, pastor; and, after Mr. Hall's death, attended the services of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, Church of the Disciples. His love of nature, farming, books, his wonderful memory, his kindly deeds, his loyalty to friends, are well expressed in the following article:

With the passing of Mr. Frederick W. G. May of Dorchester . . . goes almost the last of a group of men who were unusual and remarkable. They were the men who kept the name of good old Dorchester ever bright and shining in their generation, made it what it was in its best days — a town standing for good citizenship and good government, for cultivation of mind and refinement of living, for patriotism which reached to sacrifice, and for real public spirit. The stock was sound and reliable that produced this kind of fruit, and every community has need of such for its best growth.

In Mr. May's character the virtues were firmly knit. He had his own methods of going about his Father's business, but his kindnesses were many. He had the large heart and quick generosity which did not wait for overmuch investigation. There are many in Dorchester to whom he has been a kind friend.

He had the true love for books and the trained memory which is extolled

by older scholars. His mind was richly stored with the best in English literature, and the apt quotation, tipped with wit, was always ready on his lips.

Men are rare nowadays in our hurrying life whose memory serves them to repeat whole pages from the British poets, who know Homer and Milton, Addison, Coleridge and Scott, Cowper and Southey, as familiar friends to be called on at any moment — who know their Dickens from cover to cover, and the whole range of English hymnology. The natural world was the more beautiful to Mr. May for having these poet friends to enjoy it with him.

Mr. May will be missed in Dorchester in many ways, and there will be doubtless changes in the old home on Adams street, which has known him so long. Its country charm will soon be obliterated by the brick and mortar of the pressing city.

Among the local institutions with which he was connected none will feel his loss more than the Dorchester Book Club, to which he has given a more than generous support for nearly fifty years.

The old order changes, but here there is nothing to mourn for, nothing to regret. It was a thoughtful, kindly and public-spirited life, a reliance in all movements for the public good, brought to a natural and peaceful end.

Dorchester writes his name upon her historic records, *cum laude*.

By REV. CHRISTOPHER R. ELIOT and MARY FIFIELD KING.

1906.

General FRANCIS FESSENDEN, A.B., of Portland, Maine, a resident member from 1884, was born in Portland, March 18, 1839, and died there, January 2, 1906.

General Fessenden was the son of William Pitt and Ellen Maria (Deering) Fessenden, and was descended from Nicholas¹ Fessenden of Cambridge, Massachusetts, through William,² Rev. William,³ Rev. William,⁴ Samuel,⁵ and William Pitt⁶ Fessenden, ex-Secretary of the United States Treasury, his father.

He was educated at the old Portland Academy and the Portland High School, and attended for two years the private school of the Rev. F. Yeaton at New Gloucester, Maine, from 1850 to 1852, and received instruction from James Furbish, a well-known teacher in Portland, and attended, for one year the Westbrook Academy. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1858. He studied law with his grandfather, General Samuel Fessenden, in Portland, and attended the Harvard Law School one year.

In 1860, he removed to New York City, to complete his studies preparatory to his admission to the bar, but the breaking out of the Civil War caused him to enter the army in 1861, before his examination for the bar.

He was appointed Captain in the 19th United States Infantry in 1861, and was on recruiting and mustering duty until 1862. He

was Colonel of the 25th Maine Volunteer Infantry, from September, 1862, to July, 1863; Colonel of the 30th Maine Veteran Volunteer Infantry, from October, 1863, to May, 1864; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, May, 1864; Major-General of Volunteers, 1865; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 45th United States Infantry, August, 1866, but declined it; transferred to 28th United States Infantry, on the reorganization of the army; retired from active service, on his own application, in 1866, with rank of Brigadier-General; in 1864, brevetted Major of the United States Army, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Shiloh, and Lieutenant-Colonel, for gallant and meritorious services at Monett's Bluffs, Louisiana, where he lost a leg; in 1865, brevetted Colonel, Brigadier-General, and Major-General, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. He was a member of the Board for Examination of Officers, in 1865; of the Wirtz Military Commission; president of a Court of Inquiry, and of a Military Commission, in 1866; Assistant Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands for Maryland, West Virginia, and the Valley of the Shenandoah, in 1866.

He practiced law in Portland from 1867 to 1874. He was elected Mayor of Portland in 1876, and declined a re-election.

He married, August 26, 1863, Ellen Winslow Fox, daughter of Edward Fox. She died March 8, 1886. There was one son, Edward Fox Fessenden.

THERON ROYAL WOODWARD, of Chicago, Illinois, a life member, elected in 1896, was born in Clarendon, Vermont, May 25, 1848, and died in Chicago, February 1, 1906.

He was the son of John Perkins and Mary (Dodge) Woodward, and was descended from Nathaniel¹ Woodward, who had land in Boston in 1635. His line of descent was traced through Nathaniel,² John³ of Taunton, Israel,⁴ Benajah,⁵ Nathan⁶ of Petersham, Beniah,⁷ Zelotes Harvey,⁸ to John Perkins⁹ Woodward, his father.

He removed with his parents from Rutland, Vermont, and settled in Kingston, Wisconsin, in 1855. He worked on the surrounding farms during the harvest season, and as a clerk in the village stores during the rest of the year. Soon after the Civil War, he went to Racine, Wisconsin, to attend school; and, after leaving school, remained in business at Racine until he went to Chicago, in 1869, to seek a situation.

He began business with the American Express Company, and continued in the transportation business, including express and railroads, mostly in Chicago and Kansas City, until 1883, when he accepted a position on the *Kansas City Times*.

He returned to Chicago in 1886, and established the Lanward

Publishing Company, publishing a monthly railway journal, *The General Manager*, and various books, maps, and advertising specialties. In 1896 he was sole owner of the company.

He belonged to the order of Masons, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Royal Arcanum, and other local organizations of Chicago. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of Vermont, a charter member of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, a charter member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a life member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Massachusetts.

He was for three years the correspondent of the *New York Clipper*; from 1881 to 1886, the Kansas City correspondent of the *New York Dramatic News*; and, for a time, gathered telegraphic news for the *New York Truth*. In Chicago he was connected with various papers, and was the Chicago representative of the *Kansas City Times*, *New Orleans Delta*, *Memphis Avalanche*, and *Washington News*. While agent for Wells, Fargo, and Company at Kansas City, he was the Western correspondent of the *Cincinnati Express Gazette*.

He was an extensive traveller in this country, and in 1900 made a European tour. He took much interest in genealogical study, was the author and publisher of the Dodge Genealogy, and prepared a volume on the descendants of Nathaniel Woodward of Boston.

He was twice married; first, in Kingston, Wisconsin, January 18, 1877, to Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Mortimer Winslow and Harriet (Valentine) Stevens. She died in 1883; and he married second, September 26, 1894, Mrs. Estelle C. King, widow of Derrello J. King, of Chicago, and daughter of Emory Augustus and Caroline E. (Haskins) Clark. There were five children: Harriet Valentine, Mortimer Stevens, Najah Estelle, Theron Royal, and Emory Clark.

General JOHN EATON, a distinguished officer in the Civil War and a noted educator, died in Washington, District of Columbia, February 9, 1906, aged seventy-seven. He was a native of Sutton, New Hampshire, born December 5, 1829, son of John and Janet Collins (Andrews) Eaton, and left a widow and three children.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1854, and later at Andover Theological Seminary. He entered the war as chaplain, with the rank of captain, of the Twenty-Ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. At one time he was editor of the *Memphis Post*. In 1870 he became United States Commissioner of Education, which position he held

for sixteen years; and afterward became president of Marietta College, Ohio, and of Sheldon Jackson College, Salt Lake City. He established the educational system of Porto Rico under the military occupancy of the United States, and became superintendent of public instruction there.

As chaplain of the Twenty-Seventh Ohio Volunteers he saw service first in Missouri, where he was twice taken prisoner, and following the fortunes of his regiment, he found himself, in the fall of 1862, near Grand Junction, Tennessee. Here General Grant found many refugees, not only hampering his movements but menacing the very health and life of the whole army. He sought some man to aid him in the proper disposition of this homeless horde, and selected Chaplain Eaton for the task, which owing to the vast number of the black population in the section traversed, seemed tremendous. The constant and wise support of Grant, however, gave the undertaking success. First, the attempt was made to make the Negro a good laborer, second, to give him camp duties, and, third, to try him as a soldier, and if the last was successful, to make him a good citizen.

The colored refugees were far in excess of the white, and were at once organized into working companies and divided into districts, with the proper officers. The men were put at work in building roads and bridges, and in performing camp duties, while the women were employed as laundresses. Plantations were started again, and other industries were supervised and fostered. Of 113,650 freedmen on the records in 1864, 41,000 were in the military service, 72,000 were distributed in cities and on plantations, 62,300 were entirely self-supporting, and 10,000 received subsistence from the Government, 3,000 being members of families whose heads were carrying on plantations.

General Eaton was assistant commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau for two years. He was made by Grant the medium of personal communication between himself and Lincoln at acute epochs of the war.

A group of rich and patriotic men of the North started a newspaper south of the Ohio River, and General Eaton was selected to take charge of the enterprise. This was the *Memphis Post*. In 1867 he was elected state superintendent of instruction in Tennessee. He was next sent by General Grant to undertake the task of developing the National Bureau of Education.

He began with an office and two clerks of inferior grade, and when he retired, sixteen years later, the office had been declared the most educational in the world. Its publications were everywhere sought, and the issue of a single circular had reached one hundred thousand copies. The bureau had attained a position of enormous national and international importance.

In 1886, although personally requested by President Cleveland to remain, he retired from the Bureau of Education, and became a college president, as before stated. The accounts he used to give of his early struggles for education contrast strikingly with the opportunities now showered upon the young American. Education held a secondary place on his father's rocky farm. He was inspired by his mother with a desire for knowledge. He knew what it was to walk eight miles to borrow a book. He mastered Latin after bed-time. In those days there was no high standard for the country school-teacher, and at sixteen he was thought to have so much more knowledge than his neighbors that he was considered to be a fit candidate for the office of district school-teacher, and he taught for one winter.

He, at length, with his own savings, entered Thetford Academy, and later entered Dartmouth College.

This was the beginning of a great career, which in a quiet way has mightily influenced the development of the republic.

He was a corresponding member of this Society, elected in 1888.

His father, John, was the son of John Eaton, son of Nathaniel Eaton, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, who, in the absence of his Captain, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and was descended from the John Eaton who settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ALFRED HOVEY, M.A., was born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 21, 1841, and died at Chestnut Hill, February 18, 1906. A son of Charles Fox Hovey and Justine de Peyster, he was the direct descendant of Daniel Hovey, "the immigrant," who reached Ipswich, Massachusetts, about the year 1664, and of Johannis de Peyster who landed in New York, from Holland, in 1645.

Mr. Hovey was the product of the public schools of Boston, having passed with the highest honors through the Phillips Grammar School and the English High School, under the supervision of those two eminently successful teachers, Mr. James Hovey and Mr. Thomas Sherwin.

Immediately upon graduation from the latter school, he went to Europe, where nearly two years were passed in Italy, Germany and France, which absence he devoted to the study of languages and to that wider education which travel brings to a man having the desire to improve its opportunities through keen observation and association. This laid the foundation to that delightful and instructive conversational ability which so very many people have been able to testify to.

Returning home to find his country in the throes of civil war, Mr. Hovey wished to go at once "to the front." His eyes, which had given him much trouble for many years, prevented a regular

enlistment. He sought and secured employment, however, with the United States Sanitary Commission, in connection with which he filled many positions of responsibility both in the field and in the various offices in Washington, rising finally to the position of assistant secretary. The excellence of his work and the value of his reports and general services were often commented on by his superiors in the Commission, as also by the many army officers with whom his duties brought him into official relations.

At the end of the war, Mr. Hovey drifted to Pennsylvania, where he was for several years connected with coal mines in the capacity both of engineer and superintendent. Here it was that he first became interested in journalism, writing articles for several newspapers in that state on political and general economic subjects.

Returning to Boston from Pennsylvania, where he had, on December 16, 1868, married Frances Goodridge, daughter of Lowell Goodridge and Caroline Knox Morgan, Mr. Hovey took up a journalistic career by establishing, in Chelsea, Massachusetts, a weekly paper which unfortunately proved a financial failure. In 1872 he became the managing editor of the *Boston Commercial Bulletin*, remaining there until 1875, when, on the death of Mr. Daniel N. Haskell, he succeeded to the editorship of the *Boston Evening Transcript*. His connection with this paper lasted for six years, bringing him into contact with a large circle of men and women who came to recognize his integrity of thought, his fearlessness of opinion, and that general intelligent point of view of all large and important questions which stamped him as a remarkable man among men.

Those who were associated with him during this period of his life attest his many capabilities. A few days after his death there appeared in the columns of the *Transcript*, over the well-known signature of "Listener," a most appreciative tribute to his memory. From this the following lines are quoted:—

As the originator of this column in the Transcript, though it bore the name of "Causerie" in his day, the late William A. Hovey never for a moment intended what was the first expectation of many on seeing the title, a series of literary critiques like the celebrated *Causeries du Lundi* of Sainte-Beuve in his Paris paper. To most of us the French word suggested only Sainte-Beuve and his wise and witty essays. To Hovey, as French was second nature to him, "Causerie" meant exactly what it means in French, simply chatting talk. And Hovey was one of your princes of conversation—delightfully dogmatic, brilliantly epigrammatic, extravagantly emphatic, and on all questions of ethics, politics and society gloriously democratic. His father, C. F. Hovey (whose name stands even less durably in the granite block capitals on the front of the first great store in Boston than in the common confidence in the worth of dry goods sold under it, making it familiar in our ears as household words for generations) could not have been the friend of Theodore Parker and Wendell Phillips without leaving some ennobling dower of idealism and humanita-

rianism to his son—perhaps in lieu of the large bequest he made from his fortune to the anti-slavery cause, so dear to Parker and Phillips. A Gentleman in the full old-world sense, was the son; yet no man's heart ever beat truer for equal rights, or warmed with wrath quicker at sight of any social oppression. Naturally, along with this sort of feeling went an intense detestation for the petty frauds of custom, religious shams, the pretensions and affectations of society. He disdained "the game," as he called it.

In the January, 1907, number of the *New England Magazine*, his immediate successor in the editor's chair of the *Transcript*, Mr. Edward H. Clement, in referring to the fact that he was called to the paper immediately upon Mr. Hovey's taking its editorial management, says of him:—

He was a prince of good fellows, with an overmastering sense of humor, and a fund of good stories accumulated in long sessions in smoking-rooms with congenial spirits on land and sea, all over the world. His "Causerie," a semi-occasional column of caustic comments, anecdotes, and off-hand philosophizings, was the forerunner of the "Listener" in the *Transcript* and perhaps the one enduring monument of his brief and troublous incumbency as editor-in-chief of the Boston Transcript.

Letters from many men and women of world-wide distinction, which the writer has been privileged to see, refer with emphasis to the qualities set forth in the two extracts above given.

To him came the honor of being twice invited to deliver a course of lectures on scientific subjects before the Lowell Institute. One of the founders of both the Papyrus and the St. Botolph clubs, Mr. Hovey became influential and widely esteemed within both memberships.

The last twenty years of his life were passed in connection with the American Bell Telephone Company, serving its interests in the many ways which his wide acquaintance, his encyclopedic information, and his general abilities made possible.

Mr. Hovey received the honorary degree of M.A. from Williams College in 1880. He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1904.

Mrs. Hovey died in 1896. Three children survived their parents, their names being Jane de Peyster, married to Edwin S. Webster of Boston; Mabel, married to Henry W. Harris of New York; and Chandler, married to Dorothy Allen of Boston.

* * *

JOHN FRENCH JOHNSON became a resident member of this Society in 1896, and died in Amesbury, Massachusetts, February 23, 1906. He was born September 22, 1845, the son of Deacon Eleazer A. and Mary Ann (French) Johnson of Newburyport, and afterwards of that part of Salisbury which became Amesbury.

His paternal line of ancestry was Eleazer A.⁷, Daniel Coffin,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Eleazer,⁴ Captain Eleazer,³ Isaac,² and William.¹ Captain Eleazer Johnson, of Charlestown, married Susanna, daughter of Captain Edward³ Johnson, son of Edward² and grandson of Captain Edward¹ Johnson, of Woburn. Mr. Johnson's ancestry connected him with the Avery, Coffin, Austin, Stone, Story, Holbrook, and Baker families.

He was educated in the public schools of Amesbury and in Davis Academy of that town, and for ten years he was employed in publishing interests in New York City, with Scribner, Welford and Company, publishers of books and periodicals.

Mr. Johnson was much interested in Masonry, and for a time was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

In 1877 he settled in Amesbury, in the stationery and bookselling business. A few years ago he retired from it, and engaged in less confining work. He was much interested in the history of the lower Merrimac Valley.

He married, August 19, 1876, Frances A., daughter of Francis and Sarah (Guest) Kenniston. There were no children.

By REV. ANSON TITUS.

ASA PORTER MORSE, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a life member, elected in 1879, was born in Haverhill, New Hampshire, September 1, 1818, and died in Cambridge, March 18, 1906.

The ancestry of Mr. Morse is traced to Anthony¹ Morse of Newbury, Massachusetts, thus: Anthony¹; Benjamin² and Ruth (Sawyer); William³ and Sarah (Merrill); Benjamin⁴ and Margaret (Bartlett); Daniel⁵ and Merriam (Hoyt); Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Morse); Asa Porter⁷.

He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Morse) Morse, and received a common school and academical education. In 1840 he came to Boston to seek his fortune. Entering the establishment of Hayward and Morse (his brother), as book-keeper and shipping-clerk, he was soon entrusted with the entire charge of buying and shipping assorted cargoes to St. Pierre, Miquelon. He remained with the firm until 1850, and then started in business for himself, furnishing West India planters with their supplies, including machinery, provisions, and especially hogshead "shooks." This part of the business made it necessary for him to manufacture staves, shoofs, etc., and that was one of the principal branches of his business for many years.

He went to Cambridge in 1847, where he was a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1866, and of the School Committee in 1867, '68, '69, '76, '77, '78, in the latter year elected for three years. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1869 and

1873. He was for seventeen years a director and for six years president of the Cambridgeport National Bank, a trustee of the Cambridgeport Savings Bank, a director of the Cambridge Fire Insurance Company, and a trustee of the hospital fund of Cambridge. He was a member of the Senate in 1879, and re-elected in 1880.

He married, July 13, 1845, Dorcas Louisa Short, daughter of Thomas Wise and Elizabeth (Wells) Short of Cambridge. Two children survived him: Mary Louisa, who married Charles W. Jones, and Velma Maria Morse.

Mr. Morse was a liberal patron of works of art and historic literature, and left a large estate.

EBENEZER ALEXANDER died at his home in Roxbury, March 31, 1906. He was born in Boston, February 17, 1832, and was educated in the public schools of Boston, leaving the Adams School, on Mason Street, in 1844, and the English High School, on Bedford Street, in 1847, receiving the Franklin medal at each school. His father was Ebenezer Alexander, a native of Montague, Massachusetts, and his mother was Nancy Urann Wilson, of Marblehead. His paternal line from the immigrant ancestor, George Alexander, is as follows: Ebenezer,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Asa,⁴ Captain Ebenezer,³ John,² and George.¹ He was connected also with the Wilson, Urann, Scott, Bond, Rockwood, Buck, and Gaylord families.

Mr. Alexander had a deep regard for Boston, and cherished its history with an abiding fondness. He was, for many years, treasurer of the Franklin Savings Bank; was a member of the Common Council of Roxbury in 1866 and 1867, just previous to the uniting of Roxbury and Boston; and was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Old School Boys Association, and the Bostonian Society. He became a member of this Society in 1896.

Mr. Alexander devoted much interest to the Young Men's Christian Union of Boston, and gave unsparingly of his means and services for the advancement of moral and religious work.

In religious faith he was a devoted Universalist, and served in the office of Deacon for many years. In 1857 he married Harriet Sherman, daughter of Benjamin Burchstead, and four children were born to them, one of whom died in infancy, one in young womanhood, and two sons, Winthrop and Hollis Williams, survive. He was a noble man, and leaves a precious memory.

By REV. ANSON TITUS.

WALTER EVERETT SYMONDS, of Lynn, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 13, 1844, and died in Lynn, April 4, 1906.

He was the son of Stillman Lothrop and Olive Gould (Lovell)

Symonds, and was descended from John¹ Symonds, who came to America in 1635, through James,² John,³ James,⁴ James,⁵ Captain Jacob Putnam,⁶ and Stillman Lothrop⁷ Symonds, his father.

Mr. Symonds was a resident member of this Society, admitted in 1904.

When he was twelve years old, his family removed to Lynn, where he entered the Ward 4 Grammar School, then under the charge of Master Morrison, and between the two there began a friendship which lasted during the life of the elder. He then entered the English High School, where he was graduated. He was studious and quick to learn.

At the termination of school life, he entered the employ of Henry Carleton, dry-goods merchant, Market Street, and remained but a short time, when he went to the shoemaking firm of Benjamin F. Doak and Company, Washington Street. From the position of bookkeeper he was, in a short time, advanced to a share in the firm, and when the firm was succeeded by John S. Bartlett and Company, he continued a member. The firm was among the sufferers in the great fire of November, 1889, and in 1899 it went out of active business.

Mr. Symonds was averse to holding public position. He was, however, elected to the Board of Aldermen, and served through 1892. The year's experience was sufficient, and he declined a renomination. He neglected nothing of the duties of a citizen, attended the caucuses, and voted at every election.

He served as a precinct officer, and held the positions of clerk and inspector. He was also a commissioner of the municipal and Doak sinking funds, civil service examiner for Lynn, and trustee of the Public Library for six years, 1882-1888.

His interest and acquaintance with financial matters made him a valuable member of the Boards with which he was connected. His judgment in these matters, as well as in the selection of books for the Public Library, was of a superior order, and his conclusions had great weight with his associates.

On June 9, 1900, he was elected Treasurer and Clerk of the Lynn Institution for Savings, and he was also connected with the management of other Lynn financial institutions, Vice-President of the Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, a Director of the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and the Essex Trust Company.

He was deeply interested in the Lynn Hospital, serving many years on the Board of Trustees; and was a Trustee of the Lynn Home for Aged Women, and active in his interest in the opening of a home for the aged men of the city. He was not a society or lodge man, and took membership in but one secret society, Pontiac Lodge of Good Templars.

He was a member of the Oxford, Chapin, and Park Clubs, at one time serving as Vice-President of the Oxford Club.

Throughout his exceedingly useful life he loved music. He was one of that great band of men and women untrained in the art, and without ability to perform on any instrument, who loved melody for itself, and enjoyed every occasion to listen to the best the art offered.

Interest in the city's past and present led him to membership in the Lynn Historical Society, in which he declined to take official position.

His ripe knowledge and wide acquaintance with the changes of the financial and business world caused many business men to seek his advice, and many men and women of humble station sought his counsel as to investing their savings. He was ever at the call of any one who sought him, and to his wise and honest counsels many men and women in Lynn owe the fact that they are in comfort to-day.

In his religious views he was a Universalist. He served on several committees of the First Universalist Church, and was a member of the Building Committee of the present beautiful and commodious edifice on Nahant Street.

On November 9, 1870, Mr. Symonds was married to Annie Maria Warren, of this city. His married life, which was ideal, was broken July 19, 1901, when Mrs. Symonds died. About two years later, on July 12, 1903, he married Mary A. Warren, sister of his first wife, who, with Mrs. Charles E. Collins and Walter L. Symonds, children of his first marriage, are the immediate survivors.

The above notice, in the *Lynn Item*, was received through the courtesy of JOHN L. PARKER, Esq.

GEORGE ALBERT WENTWORTH, A.M., of Exeter, New Hampshire, a member since 1900, was born in Wakefield, New Hampshire, July 31, 1835, and died in Dover, New Hampshire, May 24, 1906. His death occurred suddenly in the Boston and Maine Railroad station at Dover. He was returning from York Harbor, and while awaiting his train succumbed to valvular disease of the heart.

He was the youngest child of Edmund^s and Eliza (Lang) Wentworth, and a descendant of Elder William¹ Wentworth, a signer of the Exeter (N. H.) Combination in 1639, through Ephraim² and Mary (Miller), Ephraim³ and Martha (Grant), Spencer⁴ and Sarah (Stiles), and Edmund⁵.

He acquired his early education in the district school and old-time academy of his native town, and entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1852. His expenses were largely defrayed by his own earnings. He remained at the Academy for the advanced year, and entered the sophomore class at Harvard, where he was graduated with high rank in 1858. During the course, he taught several terms at

Kingston, Massachusetts, and in the spring of 1858, while still an undergraduate, returned to the Academy as instructor in ancient languages. A year later he was elected professor of mathematics. This part he filled with consummate ability until his resignation in 1892, after a service of thirty-four years. In 1899, he was again called to the Academy's service as a trustee, and until his death remained a highly valued member of the board. As pupil, teacher, and trustee, he had thus been identified with the Academy for forty-five years, and he was acting principal in 1883-84, and 1889-90. He had been also a large benefactor of the school. In 1897 he gave \$4,000 towards a permanent mathematical fund; in 1903 nearly \$17,000, half the cost of Hoyt Hall; and bequeathed \$10,000 more towards the mathematical fund.

He was an author of mathematical text-books of high reputation and wide circulation. The series numbered about forty separate titles. His works yielded him and his publishers large profits.

He was a zealous member of the First Parish and a public-spirited citizen; served for a long period on the town's committee of appropriations; and was a director and president of the Exeter Banking Company. He possessed great strength of body and mind, and, in abounding measure, qualities that compelled admiration and esteem.

On August 3, 1864, he was married to Emily J. Hatch of Covington, Kentucky, a member of an old and influential Exeter family. Her death occurred May 1, 1895. Their surviving children were two sons, George and Edmund H. Wentworth, and a daughter, Ellen L. Wentworth.

For authorities, see *The Exeter News-Letter*, June 1, 1906; and the Bulletin of the Phillips Exeter Academy, September, 1906, communicated through the courtesy of PERLEY GARDNER, Esq.

JAMES EDMUND SCRIPPS, of Detroit, Michigan, a resident member, elected in 1904, was born in London, England, March 19, 1835, and died June 1, 1906. He was the son of James Mogg and Ellen Mary (Saunders) Scripps, and was educated for two years, between the ages of seven and nine, at a boarding school in England. In 1844 he came to America, where he attended a country school in Illinois, during the winter, until he was fifteen years old, and then engaged in Western farm life until 1857.

From 1857, he was a journalist engaged on the *Chicago Tribune*; next on the *Detroit Advertiser*, in 1859, and as manager of the *Detroit Advertiser and Tribune*, from 1862 to 1873; and founded the *Evening News*, in 1878, the *Cleveland Press*, and other papers. He aided in founding the Detroit Museum of Arts, presenting it with a collection of the old masters; and built a church for the Reformed Episcopal denomination, in the English Gothic style.

He was a member of the Park and Boulevard Commission for five years; a member of the Public Library Commission and Municipal Art Commission; and was elected a State Senator in 1902, declining a second term.

He published a "History of the Scripps Family," 1881; "Memorials of the Scripps Family," 1891; "Genealogy of the Scripps Family," 1903; and numerous pamphlets.

On September 16, 1862, he married Harriet Josephine, daughter of Hiram King and Mary A. (Warren) Messinger of Wrentham, Massachusetts. There were six children: Ellen Warren, Anna Virginia, James Francis, Harriet Mary, Grace Messinger, and William Edmund.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS FRANKLIN EDMANDS, of Boston, a life member of this Society, since 1890, was born on Court Street, in Boston, December 5, 1840, and died in Boston, August 30, 1906, at 19 Brimmer Street.

During a great part of his life he was connected with the State militia, and he won distinction in the Civil War. He was, for thirty-three years, commander of the First Corps of Cadets, and his funeral, with impressive military honors, was held at Trinity Church. He held membership in many military, civic, social, and other organizations, and was prominently known.

During the Civil War he was connected with the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry, successively as a second lieutenant, a first lieutenant, an adjutant, a captain, a major, and a lieutenant-colonel, between the years 1861-1866, and was mustered out as a major, in the latter year, after a service of four years and four months. He was also brevetted lieutenant-colonel and colonel of United States Volunteers, for "gallant and meritorious conduct throughout the war."

In 1861 he began his war service as a member of Company B, Fourth Battalion (New England Guards). He was adjutant of the First Corps of Cadets, 1868; major of that corps in 1873, and also lieutenant-colonel in that year; was discharged and re-elected in 1876; and his commission was vacated in 1882, and he was re-elected in 1882.

Owing to ill health, Colonel Edmands tendered his resignation as the commander of the Cadet Corps during the month previous to his death. This was accepted with regrets, and another was elected to fill his position. He, however, remained one of the veterans of the Corps.

Colonel Edmands was a descendant, in the eighth generation, of Walter¹ Edmands who, with his wife Dorothy, came from England and settled in Concord, Massachusetts, in 1639, removing in 1652 to Charlestown, Massachusetts. His line of descent was through

John² and Hannah (Dady), John³ and Sarah (Blany), David⁴ and Hannah (Hatch), Thomas⁵ and Elizabeth (Wiley), Thomas⁶ and Roxa (Sprague), and Maj.-Gen. Benjamin Franklin⁷ and Catherine (Raynor), the latter being his parents.

On Nov. 6, 1878, he was married to Kate Barnes Horton, daughter of Henry K. Horton of Boston. They had two children, Thomas, who died the day following his birth, and Horton, who, with the widow, survived.

JAMES ALBERT GARLAND, A.B., of New York City, a resident member from 1896, was born in New York, November 25, 1870, and died at Hanover, Massachusetts, September 13, 1906.

He was the son of James A. and Anna Louise (Fuller) Garland, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1893. Later, he was editor of the *New England Magazine*, and a well-known horseman.

He was a member of the New England Society of New York, a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and a trustee of the James A. Garland estate; and was a member of many clubs, among them the Union, New York Yacht, Harvard, Players, Strollers, and Lawyers, all of New York, and the Country and New Riding of Boston. He was author of "The Private Stable — Its Establishment, Management and Appointments."

On September 20, 1893, he was married to Marie Louise, daughter of Frederic and Louisa (Simes) Tudor, who survived him, with three sons and two daughters.

Mr. Garland left a large estate in trust to his family, which, after the death of the last survivor of wife and children, is bequeathed to Harvard University, to be made a perpetual trust fund, the income to be used for the aid of deserving students.

CHARLES MERRIAM, of Boston, a life member, elected in 1870, was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1832, and died in Boston, November 5, 1906, at his residence, 175 Commonwealth Avenue.

Mr. Merriam was, for many years, well-known in Boston financial circles. His business offices were at 50 State Street. Among his other important interests of a business character, he was, for a long time, one of the trustees of the estate of the late Nathaniel Thayer of Lancaster, Massachusetts, founder of the present banking house of Kidder, Peabody, and Company.

He was treasurer of the so-styled Thayer-Merriam system of railroads, and of several corporations, was a director in the Hamilton Woolen Company, of which he was also president, a director of the Eastern Kentucky Railway Company, and for years president of

the Kansas City Stock Yards Company of Missouri, and of other corporations. He was also a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

He was the son of the late Charles and Caroline (Ware) Merriam, and he was descended in the Merriam line from William,¹ through Joseph,² John,³ Joseph,⁴ Josiah,⁵ Joseph,⁶ and Charles,⁷ his father.

He was married in Framingham, Massachusetts, May 24, 1856, to Helen, daughter of Henry Jaques, and his children were Helen Bradford and Waldo.

Mr. Merriam for a long period made his home in the summer months at Nahant, where his residence was on Summer Street. His wife died about two years ago at that resort. There were no surviving children, but he was survived by two brothers, Frank Merriam and Herbert Merriam, and by one sister, Mrs. Caroline Louisa Jaques of Milton.

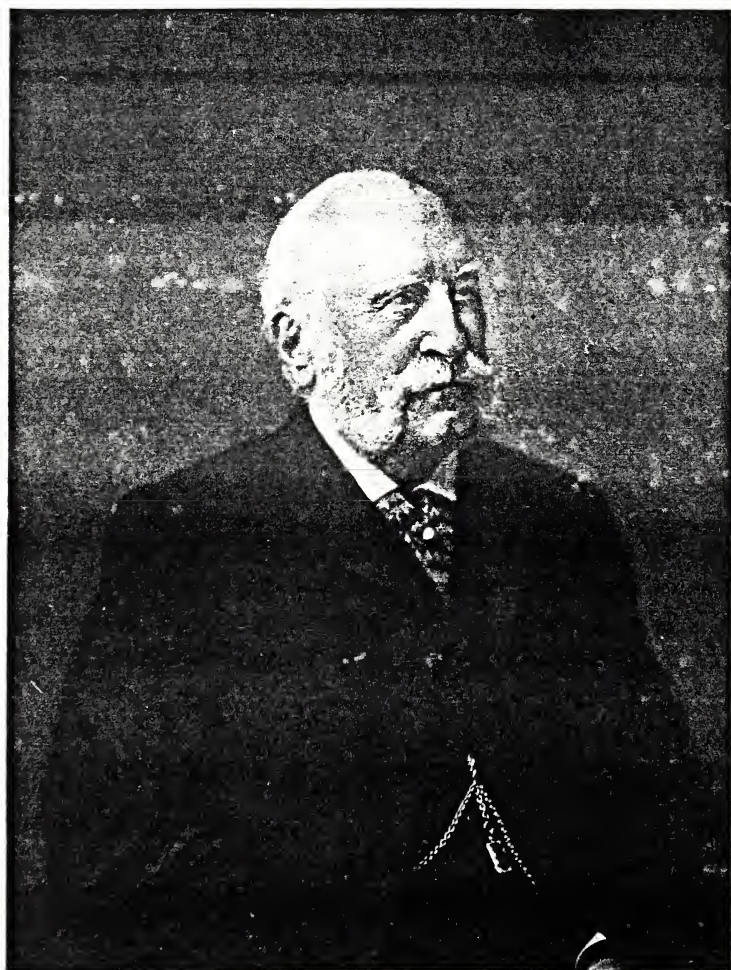
Mr. Merriam left an estate valued at over two million dollars. His nephews and nieces, by the terms of the will, were to receive the bulk of it. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology was remembered with twenty-five thousand dollars. Other public and charitable institutions remembered were the American Unitarian Association, the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Arlington Street Church of Boston, the Children's Hospital, the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches of Boston, and many others. He also remembered in a generous manner his employees, to whom he gave sums varying from ten thousand dollars to two hundred and fifty dollars. There were also many private bequests.

HARRY FREDERICK NICHOLS, of Waltham, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1899, was born in Boston, August 28, 1869, and died in Waltham, November 10, 1906. His parents were Henry Clay and Emma Gertrude (Livermore) Nichols, and he was descended from Richard¹ Nichols, who settled in Ipswich in 1638, through the line of John,² Richard,³ John,⁴ David,⁵ Asa,⁶ William,⁷ and Henry Clay⁸ Nichols.

Harry Frederick Nichols was educated in the Boston and Belmont Public Schools, and under private tutors, until, in 1886, he entered the diamond business under Henry D. Morse. He remained with Mr. Morse until, by Mr. Morse's death, the firm name was changed to Morse and Foss, and later to Charles W. Foss, and with this firm he continued through all these changes.

Mr. Nichols was president and treasurer of two clubs in Waltham.





A. W. Elson & Co., Boston

W. Tracy Eustis

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1907.

WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS.

By JOSEPH TRACY EUSTIS.

WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS was born at 79 Prince Street, Boston, September 29, 1822, and died at Brookline, Mass., October 11, 1906. He was the son of Joseph Eustis and Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy.

In 1828, his father being abroad on business, his mother moved to Portland, Maine, where they lived until 1831, returning to Boston in that year. In 1835 he went back to Portland to live with his uncle Charles Mussey, at that time a prosperous merchant, but who failed in the panic of 1837. Leaving Portland in the ship *Eli Whitney*, in November, 1837, he went to Savannah, Georgia, where he entered the employ of Greenwood and Upham, staying with them but a few months, when he returned to Portland and re-entered school, finishing his education in 1840.

His first real employment was in Boston with Henry B. Townsend, in the wholesale millinery business, where he stayed for a year and a half; but the business not being to his liking, he found a position with Cartwright and Thayer, oil and lead commission merchants, on India Street, who failed in 1842; and in April, 1843, he entered the employ of G. and N. Sturtevant and Co., which firm was shortly afterwards changed to Atkins and Sturtevant, where he stayed until 1849, when that firm was succeeded by E. H. Barker and Co., and he was with them until 1856.

In 1857 he entered the employ of Gardner, Wolcott and Co., and on the dissolution of the firm, became a partner of his brother-in-law, John Wesley Wolcott, and was with him until after the Civil War, during which he enlisted in the army, and served three months at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in 1862, as a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets, doing guard duty over some famous prisoners, among whom were Messrs. Mason and Slidell, of *Trent* fame, and General Simon Bolivar Buckner, who had surrendered to General Grant at Fort Donelson.

In 1868 he went with Sprague, Soule and Co., as a cotton buyer, and was with them until 1874; and in 1878 he rejoined his brother-in-law, and was with him until the latter's death, in 1885.

Retiring from business in 1886, he devoted himself, until his death, to genealogical research, particularly of his own and wife's families. Of the latter, the Dutton family, starting with only the fact that Henry Worthington Dutton, his wife's father, had received a legacy of about five dollars from his great uncle, Warren Dutton, he succeeded in tracing some three thousand of the Dutton name. He also added considerable further information to the Eustis record, which had been compiled in 1878 by Professor Henry Lawrence Eustis of Harvard University, and traced back to 1659 a complete line of his ancestry to William¹ Eustis. The line was through William,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ William Beers,⁵ Joseph,⁶ to William Tracy.^{7*}

His mother, Eleanor St. Barbe Tracy, was the granddaughter of Wyatt St. Barbe, and a great-granddaughter of Colonel Moses Titcomb, famous in Colonial times as the Major of Titcomb's battery, which did such effective service at the siege of Louisbourg, and was the principal means by which the citadel surrendered to the English. On Major Titcomb's return from the siege, he was commissioned Colonel, and in 1755 was killed by the Indians at the battle of Lake George, New York. He was a skilled Indian fighter, and the records show that he had the thorough confidence of the men under him. His loss was a great blow, not only to his troops, but also to the citizens of Newburyport, and a sermon was preached at his funeral on the text "Moses thy servant is dead." Colonel Titcomb was the grandson of William Titcomb, who emigrated to America in 1634.

The great-grandfather of William Tracy Eustis, Wyatt St. Barbe, married Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Goodwill) Clough, and one can see to-day in the old Copp's Hill burying-ground the tomb of Thomas Goodwill, her father, who was born in 1687, and died in 1749. Of the ancestry of Wyatt St. Barbe, who was born in 1738, died in 1811, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport, it has been traced in a direct line to one Robert de Sainte Barbe in Normandy in the dim and distant past. Wyatt was a sea captain, and during the Revolution commanded the brig *Betty*, and the writer has in his possession a permit issued by the State of Massachusetts Bay, Port of Salem, April 11, 1777, as follows: "Permit the Brig *Betty*, Wyatt St. Barbe Master Navigator, with seven men to pass the Forts and Guards under your command. To the Commanding Officer or Officers of the several Fortresses and Guards in the Harbour of Salem. (Signed) Warwick Palfray."

* See REGISTER, vol. xxxii, page 225.

In 1784, after the close of the Revolutionary War, Wyatt St. Barbe, as master of the ship *Ceres*, belonging to Nathaniel Tracy (a cousin of Nicholas, Jr., the grandfather of William Tracy Eustis), one of the wealthy men of Newburyport, carried Thomas Jefferson to France, to which country he had lately been appointed as Minister Plenipotentiary; and an interesting account of the voyage is found in Jefferson's Autobiography. In March, 1796, in a letter written to the Newburyport Marine Society, Captain Wyatt St. Barbe tells a most interesting story, how, after succoring a British troop-ship with three hundred men aboard, his vessel was seized and taken to Lisbon, where, after much hardship and trouble, he proved his vessel and cargo to be American, and they were released.

Mr. Eustis had travelled extensively in the United States, and had made one short trip to Europe, and the diaries of his experiences are most interesting. One trip, made in June, 1847, the record of which has been preserved, and gives a detailed account of the primitive means of conveyance in those days, was to New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, thence by rail and stage to Wheeling, West Virginia, thence by steamer down the Ohio, stopping at Cincinnati, Louisville and St. Louis, thence up the Illinois River by steamer to Peru, Illinois, where stage was taken for Chicago; from there by steamer through the lakes to Cleveland and Buffalo, and home by rail.

In 1889 he made a trip with his wife to California and Alaska, and on their return they were caught in the Johnstown flood, but fortunately their train had crossed the Conemaugh River before the bridge was carried away, and he witnessed its destruction from the high land on which the train remained. In this disaster, over five thousand lives were lost, and several towns were swept away.

His most memorable trip was that made in the winter and spring of 1906, when, with some of his children, he visited California, and reached San Francisco on April 16th, being at the St. Francis Hotel at the time of the earthquake. His escape, and the experiences of the party during the week following the earthquake, were most thrilling. In August, 1906, a six hundred mile automobile trip through the White and Green Mountains was thoroughly enjoyed by him.

Mr. Eustis was never so happy as when travelling; enjoying new sights with the zest of a young man, and with a wonderful knowledge of nature. He was always interested in new inventions, a most genial companion, and kept constantly abreast of the times in which he lived.

In 1886 he was elected to membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and was always a zealous worker in its fellowship, serving on important committees, and as a member of its Council, 1893-1898, 1903-1905.

FROST FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by ROBERT WARNER FROST, LL.B.

THE following records appear in the Bible of Maj. Charles Frost of Kittery, Me., now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. William Seavey Frost. The title page is missing, but at the beginning of the New Testament a second title page states that this old Geneva Bible, which is one of the "Breeches" version, was "Imprinted at London by the Deputies of Christopher Barker, Printer to the Queenes most Excellent Maiestie. 1599."

On the inside of the cover are the names of the successive owners of the Bible* :

Carolus Gelu Ejus Liber Anno Christi 1693

Mary Frost her bible 1700

William Frost's Bible 1756 Given to him by his mother m^{rs}. Mary Prefscott

The Gift of W^m Frost to his Eldest Son Benj^a Frost 1771

Following the Book of Job is a title page for the second division of the Old Testament. "This Second Part of the Bible, conteineth these bookes. Psalmes. . . . Malachi." On this title page and the blank leaves each side of it are the following entries :

John Frost y^e Son of Charles Frost [*torn*] Kittery born march the 1st: 1681/2—his mother being mary [*torn*] aught^r: of m^r Jos: Bowles Gen^t—mary Pepperrell y^e Daughter of W^m Pepperrell Esq^r: of Kitter born Sept^r 4: 1685. her mother [the Daughter, crossed out] margery Daughter of m^r: Jn^o. Bray, Gen^t.

John Frost (Father to W^m: Frost) Deceas^d, feb^y 1732/3 and was Buried att New Castle in Our burying Place

Mary Prefscott hir Name by hir third husband (& mother to W^m Frost) Departed this Life April 18th 1766, aged 80 years 7 months & 3 Days and was Buried in hir Owne Tomb att Danvers

John Frost and mary Pepperrell both of Kittery married by Jos: Hammond Esq^r: Sept^r: 4th: 1702

1 margery Frost born monday feb^r: 1st: 1703/4

2 W^m Frost born Tuedday augth: 20th: 1705 at two a Clock in y^e morning

3 John Frost born Thirdfday may 12th: 1709 at 9 a Clock in y^e morning

4 Charles Frost born Sunday augth: 27th: 1710 at 9 a Clock at night

5 mary Frost born augth: 19: 1711 at 2 a Clock in y^e morning being Sunday

6 Sarah Frost born Wendfday y^e 1st. July 1713 at 5 a Clock in the Euening

*This Bible is mentioned in Usher Parsons's brief "Genealogy of the Frost Family," page 4.

For other records of the family, see REGISTER, vol. iii, page 249, and vol. v, page 165.

7 mary Frost born Saturday y^e 26 feb^r: 1714/5 at [6½ in y^e Euening, crossed out] 9 a Clock in y^e morning

8 And^r: Pepperrell Frost born Thirdfday api^l, 12 1716 at 6½ a Clock in y^e Euening

9 Jos: Frost born Sunday Sept. 29: 1717, 40 minutes after one in y^e afternoon Deceas^d Sept^r, 14th: 1768

10 abigail Frost born Tuefday may 26. 1719 at 20 minnits after 11 a Clock at night

11 George Frost born Tuefday api^l: 26: 1720 50 minnits after 3 a Clock after noon

12 Sam^l: Frost born Saturday aug^t: 19: 1721 ½ an hour after Eleven in y^e day

13 miriam Frost born monday octob^r 8: 1722 20 minnits after 4 a Clock in y^e after noon

14 Benj^a: Frost a twin born Saturday may 15th: 1725 30 minnits after 11 a Clock in y^e morning

15 Jane Frost a twin born Saturday may 15th: 1725 57 minnits after 11 a Clock in y^e morning

[*torn*] Mary Frost born Saturday July 2^d: 1726 [*torn*] minnits after ten a Clock in y^e Evening

[*torn*] Jothy Frost born Wendfday aug^t: 2^d 1727 12 minnits after 1 a Clock afternoon

Mary frost Daught^r: of m^r Joseph Bolles 2^d Son to S^r Ju^o Boulles of Scrampton K^t: & Baron Knight

John Frost^s bible given to him by his mother m^{rs}. mary Frost about^d. July 1697

Mary Frost Grand mother to W^m. Frost afs above Mentioned (and Wife to my Grandfather Maj^r Charles Frost Esq^r. who was the Fifth Son of the English borne in New Engl^d,—) Deceas^d, the 11th: Day of Nov^r 1704 in the Sixty Second year of her Age

William Frosts bible given to him by his mother M^{rs}. Mary Prefscott 1756

Mem^o, on the 24th of Nov^r, New Stile 1750 W^m: Frost was married att Salem By the Rev^d, m^r. Benj^a Prefscott to his Daught^r, Elisabeth Prefscott

Elisabeth Prefscott my Wife was borne Sept^r 15th 1721 and Departed this Life the 22^d, of march New Stile 1759 & was buried att New Castle

Mary Frost Daught^r to W^m & Elisabeth Frost borne att New Castle on monday morning One Clock the the 16th: of August New Stile 1751

Benj^a. Frost his Eldest Son Borne att N. Castle Sabbath Day morning 9 Clock the 21st. of Jan^y 1753

W^m. Frost Second Son Borne att New Castle on Fryday morning one Clock the 15th Nov^r, 1754

his third Son Borne 29 Octob^r 1787 & Dyed Directly and was Buried att New Castle

John Frost the fourth Son Borne att New-Castle Saterdag Night the 21st of Octob^r 1758 (being Exact five Months old when his mother Departed this Life in March following)

Mem^o on the 18th Feb^y. 1784 Benj^a Frost was married att New-Castle By the Rev^d. Dr. Haven of Portsmouth to Mercy Gibbs Prefscott only Daught^r. of Henry Prefscott Esq^r. of New Castle

Mercy G. Prescott my Wife Born Feb^y: 26th: 1762

Henry Frost son to Benj^a: & Mercy G. Frost was born at Salem Thursday morn^g abt. nine o Clock Dec^r. 30th 1784

Mary Newmarch Frost Daught^r to Benj^a & Mercy G. Frost was born at New Castle Wends^d: in the after noon about Five O, Clock Febuary 14 1787

Benjamin Prescott Frost 2^d Son of Benjⁿ: and Mercy G Frost was Born at New Castle Sunday March 25th: 1792 about 4 OClock P M.

Eliz^a. Frost 2^d Daugh^r. to Benjamin & Mercy Frost was born at New Castle Saturday 16th May 1795 about 5 o'Clock A M Ob^t Aug^t.

Mercy Gibbs Frost 3rd. Daughter of Benjⁿ: & Mercy Frost was born at Salem 2nd. Aug^t. 1797 about 10 o Clock A M

Eliz^a. Prescott Frost 4th Daughter of Benj^a & Mercy G. Frost was born at New Castle Sep^r 6th 1800 about 5 oClock A M.

John Newmarch Frost 3rd. Son of Benjamin & M G. Frost was Born at New Castle Oct^r. 19th. 1802

Mercy Gibbs Prescott Frost Daugh^{tr} to Benjⁿ Frost & M G Frost was Born at Newcastle January 31st 1805

Henry Frost Son of Benⁿ & Mercy G P Frost Married Abigail Salter Widow of Cap^t. Richard Salter of Portsmouth by whom he had 4 Children

1 margery Frost Dyed at Boston Sep^t 9th: 1704 at 9 a Clock in y^e Euening being Tuedfay and was buried at y^e South burying place being 9 m^o: & 9^{ds} old

2 mary Frost dyed Saturday June 12th: 1714 at 42 minnits past 2 a Clock in y^e morning and buried at N: Cattle being 2 years 9 months & 23 days old

3 mary Frost y^e Second Dyed fryday march y^e 15th: 1716/7 at 3 a Clock in y^e afternoon and is buried at New Cattle being 2 years & 17 days old

4 Sam^l: Frost Dyed Tuedfay aug^t: 7th: 1722 21 minuts after 6 a Clock in y^e Euening being Eleuen months and 19 days old, and is buried at New Castle

5 Benj^a: Frost Dyed Tuedfay auguft 16th 1726. minuts after a Clock in y^e after noon being 14 Months and one day old & is buried at New Cattle

6 Mary Frost y^e 3^d. Dyed Saturday m past 5 a Clock In the after noon being y^e 20th of aprill 1728 & was one year 9 months & 22 days old and is Buried at New Cattle

Jn^o: Frost y^e fa^r: of y^e Above) Dyed Sunday Abo^t. 4 of y^e. Clock in y^e. Morning being y^e 25th Feb^y 1732/3 being 50 years 11 Months. & 24 Days old & is buried at New Castle.

John Newmarch Frost 3^d son of Benjamin and Mercy Gibbs Frost was married to Emmeline eldest Daughter of Capt. W^m Seavey of Rye N. H.

W^m Seavey Frost born at New-Castle June 25th 1830

Susan Grafton Prescott Frost born at New-Castle Dec. 16th 1832

John Newmarch Frost bo[r]n at New-Castle May 25th 1834

Benjamin Prescott Frost born at New-Castle Died at Gonaives W. I. 1856

Therese Walbach Frost born at Portsmouth

Caroline Seavey Frost born at Portsmouth Died at Portsmouth

John Newmarch Frost died at Portsmouth Apl 1874 aged 72 years

Emmeline Frost Died at Portsmouth July 1853

JOHN REDINGTON OF TOPSFIELD, MASS., AND SOME
OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by J. GRANVILLE LEACH and communicated by CORNELIA M. REDINGTON
CARTER, of Philadelphia.

NOTHING definite is known of the immediate forbears of JOHN¹ REDINGTON and his brother Abraham Redington, who were among the founders of Topsfield, Massachusetts. But it is possible that they were of Hertfordshire, England, and of the parish of Hunsden there, as the name is to be found in this and adjoining parishes from the time of Richard III.*

The tradition in various branches of the family is that they were of Hemel-Hempstead, in Hertfordshire, some twenty-four miles northward from London. The origin of this is in the fact of the baptism in that parish of Mary the wife of John Redington of Topsfield, but in the sacramental registers of Hemel-Hempstead the name of Redington does not appear.

Possessing ability, education and considerable worldly substance, John Redington was in 1648 made the first Town Clerk of Topsfield, and so continued, with possibly some interruptions, until 1671; and it is a subject for much regret that his history of the organization of the town government, and of the first ten years of its official existence, were irretrievably swept away by the fire which consumed his house in the autumn of 1658, or in the ensuing winter, as the earliest entry now to be found on the town records is under date of 25 Mar., 1659. A slight testimony of his efficiency as town officer is gathered from the deposition, before the Essex County Court, held at Ipswich, 26 Mar., 1661, of Walter Ropper, aged about fifty-two years, in which this deponent "doth further witness That this sayd grant is before [*torn*] was in Cleere terms recorded into Towne booke [*torn*] Topsfield wch now they of Topsfield saye was b[*torn*] when John Redington's house was burnt, for [*torn*] sayd booke was kept."†

He was clerk of the writs. 1658, 1660; selectman, 1661, 1676-77, 1679-80, 1682, 1684-5; and served on the Grand Jury, 1678, 1679, and 1683. Also, he was chosen to be captain of the militia of his vicinity, his selection in this matter being thus recorded: "The inhabitants & soldiery of Topsfield and the villages adjoining thereto according to an order from Major Dennison met together the 21 of the 4mo 1666 and chose officers as follows: John Redington of Topsfield head officer in commanding or leading the company, Joseph Bigsbey sennior, sergeant, Abraham Redington, senior of the village Clerk of the band, Edmond Town, John Comins, Wm Smith, corporals. Request to Court for Confirmation signed by Dan. Hovey and Mr. Avril in the name of the rest. Request allowed."‡

According to his will of 7 Nov., 1690, his years then were "seventy or thereabouts," and his estate, inventoried at £1008. 1. 8. was to be divided between his son Daniel (who was given the land in Topsfield along the Ipswich River whereon the testator lived); the children of his daughter Mary, deceased, "those she had by her last husband, Robert Cue, as well as those by her former husband, John Herrick; daughter Martha, "now

* Henry Redyngton appears as one of the Collectors of the Guild of St. John the Baptist, St. Michael's Parish, Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 8 Richard III.

† Essex County Court Papers, vi, 74.

‡ Essex County Court Papers, xi, 131.

the wife of John Gould living near Reading"; and daughter Phebe, "wife of Samuel Fisk in Wenham." His wife is mentioned, but not by name.* He died at Topsfield, 15 Nov., 1690.

John Redington married (1) about 1648, Mary, daughter of Zaccheus and Phebe Gould of Topsfield, who was baptized at Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 19 Dec., 1621, and whose paternal ancestry has been traced through many generations of English yeomanry; and married (2) Sarah _____, who survived him.

Children, born at Topsfield:

- i. JOHN,² b. June 20, 1649; d. in Mar. following.
- ii. MARY, b. 4 May, 1651; m. (1) 25 May, 1674, John Herrick of Beverly; m. (2) 13 Mar., 1682, Richard Cue of Salem.
- iii. PHEBE (twin), b. 7 Apr., 1655; m. 6 Nov., 1679, Samuel Fisk of Wenham.
- iv. MARTHA (twin), m. as his second wife, John Gould, Jr., b. 5 Aug., 1648, d. 24 Jan., 1712, son of John and Johanna Gould of Charlestown Upper Village. After the death of her husband, she moved to Stoneham, Mass., where she made her will 17 Aug., 1731.
2. v. DANIEL, b. 17 Mar., 1657; d. 27 or 28 Sept., 1732; m. Elizabeth Davisson.
- vi. SARAH, b. 12 Mar., 1658-9; d. in July, 1689; m. as his third wife, 21 Dec., 1687, Capt. Christopher Osgood; no issue.

2. DEA. DANIEL² REDINGTON (*John*¹) was born at Topsfield, 17 Mar., 1657, and died there, intestate, 27 or 28 Sept., 1732. He inherited the paternal estate on the Ipswich River in Topsfield, to which he added by grant and purchase until, in 1723, according to the Topsfield "Bill of Estates," the valuation of his property was only exceeded by that of Ensign Timothy Pickering. Like his father, he was a man of affairs,—civil, military and ecclesiastical,—holding from early manhood, almost every town office; was constable 1682; selectman 1688, 1690, 1692, 1697, 1705-6; clerk of the writs, at a special meeting, 1690; jury-man 1690, 1701; grand juror 1699, 1704, 1711, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1723; and representative to the General Court 1704-5. He was sergeant of militia as early as 1684, and later lieutenant. On 15 Apr., 1716, he was made deacon of the Topsfield Church, and so remained until 27 Sept., 1729, when, by reason of age, he was succeeded by Jacob Peabody.

Just before his death, his family and that of Ephraim Wildes, son of that Sarah Wildes who had been executed during the witchcraft excitement, signed, 14 June, 1731, "an agreement to end strife and let the boundaries [between their respective properties] remain as their fore-fathers had established."†

He married at Topsfield, 23 Mar., 1681, Elizabeth Davisson, who died there, 8 Oct., 1732. She was, doubtless, a daughter of Daniel Davisson, Sen., of Ipswich.

Children, all born at Topsfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 12 Mar., 1681-2; d. young.
- ii. JOHN, b. 23 Mar., 1682-3.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 27 Oct., 1684; m. 19 July, 1716, Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr., 1686; d. young.
3. v. DANIEL (twin), b. 27 Sept., 1687; d. 29 June, 1750; m. (1) Philadelphia Peabody; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens.

* Essex County Probate Files.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, lix, 1.

- vi. ELIZA (twin).
- vii. MARY, bapt. 17 Mar., 1688-9; m. 14 Apr., 1715, Nathaniel Perkins.
- viii. SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1690.
- 4. ix. WILLIAM, b. 13 Mar., 1691-2; d. 1746; m. Elizabeth ———.
- x. PHEBE, bapt. 13 Aug., 1693.
- 5. xi. JACOB, b. 5 Sept., 1695; d. in 1773; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
- 6. xii. PHINEAS, b. 19 Oct., 1697; m. Dorothy Davisson.
- 7. xiii. ABRAHAM, b. 4 Oct., 1699; m. Mary Bayley.
- xiv. NATHANIEL, b. 10 May, 1701; wounded in the expedition against Cape Breton; petitioned the General Court for an allowance by reason of his disabilities, which was allowed by the Committee of War, 11 June, 1747.*
- xv. DORCAS, b. 14 Nov., 1702.
- xvi. MARTHA, b. 4 May, 1704; m. 17 June, 1731, Daniel Clark.

3. DANIEL³ REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel,² John¹*) was born in Topsfield, 27 Sept., 1687, and died there, 29 June, 1750. By deed of gift, 7 June, 1729, his father set over to him part of his "farm or home lying with the Township of Topsfield on both sides of the highway that goeth before my door, being part upland and part meadow, and the south easterly part of my farm upon which my son Daniel's house and barn now stands."†

He held various town offices, was jury-man 1729, 1742; selectman 1737-1741, 1745-46; on school committee 1741; constable 1742; grand-juror 1744, 1748. His will of 29 June, 1750, proved 9 July, the same year, named wife Elizabeth, son Daniel, and daughter Anna.

He married (1), 27 Feb., 1721, Philadelphia, born at Topsfield, 28 Sept., 1698, died 23 Oct., 1743, daughter of Isaac Peabody, and granddaughter of Lieut. Francis Peabody, who, like the Goulds and Redingtons, was a native of Hertfordshire; and married (2) at Andover, 3 July, 1746, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of that place, by whom he had no issue.

Children, by first wife, born at Topsfield:

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. 7 Dec., 1722; d. young.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 25 Nov., 1724; d. 25 Oct., 1736.
- iii. SARAH, b. 16 May, 1728; d. 5 Oct., 1736.
- iv. DORCAS, b. 2 Mar., 1730; d. 28 Oct., 1736.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. 29 Sept., 1734; d. 25 Oct., 1736.
- vi. ANNA, b. 18 Oct., 1737.
- vii. DANIEL, b. 24 Mar., 1738-9; m. Esther ———.

4. WILLIAM³ REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel,² John¹*) was born at Topsfield, 13 Mar., 1691-2, and received from his father, 7 June, 1729, a portion of his farmstead there, upon which he afterwards resided. He was jury-man 1724, 1731, 1742; selectman 1727-28, 1733; schoolmaster 1729-1731; and grand-juror, 1743. He died, intestate, possibly from hardships endured in the memorable expedition to Cape Breton in 1745, in which he had served as Lieutenant in Captain Hill's Company of Artificers, being commissioned by General Sir Peter Warren, 11 June, 1745.‡ In the account filed by the widow in the settlement of his estate, is this item: "wages due to my husband by the Committee of War."

* Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts, viii, 604.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, xiii, 126-7; lxxvii, 174; xcvi, 125.

‡ REGISTER, xxiv, 378.

The date of his marriage and the surname of his wife Elizabeth have not been ascertained. She survived him, and administered on his estate, 7 July, 1746.*

Children :

- i. WILLIAM.⁴ It was probably he who was sergeant in the 3d Company, 8th Regt., under Col. John Choat, in the expedition against Louisburg in 1749; and also probably he whose intention of marriage to Elizabeth Burrill, 17 June, 1742, was recorded at Boston, as was also his marriage to Mary Wright, 19 Apr., 1744. Issue: Mary, bapt. at New North Church, Boston, as dau. of William and Mary, 3 Mar., 1744-5, who, as a minor daughter "under fourteen years of William Redington late of Boston," had Elizabeth Redington, widow, of Topsfield, appointed as her guardian, 1 May, 1749.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept., 1723; m. 16 Sept., 1746, John Hood.
 - iii. MARY, m. 22 Nov., 1744, Samuel Howlett, Jr.; dismissed to the church at Woodstock, Conn., 4 Nov., 1749.
 9. iv. JOHN, b. 12 Aug., 1726; m. Sarah West.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. 28 Jan., 1730; bapt. 14 Feb., 1731; "died in ye war 1755."
5. JACOB³ REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel,² John¹*) was born at Topsfield, 5 Sept., 1695, and died at Richmond, Mass., in 1773, before 21 May of that year. He was constable 1735; and selectman and jury-man 1736.

Animated by "the Great desire . . . to promote good learning among the Children and Youth in the Neighborhood," he made over to the town of Topsfield, 28 Sept., 1738, a tract of land on the "South side of Ipswich River for the purpose of a School House,"† which is the first school-house of record in Topsfield. On 11 Mar., 1740, he sold his residence and lands in Topsfield, and removed with his family to Connecticut, where he purchased, 3 Aug., 1741, one hundred acres of land with mansion house thereon, in Ellington Parish, Windsor, being then styled as "late of Topsfield";‡ and on 26 Apr., 1748, he acquired an equal acreage in Tolland, Conn., on the "road leading from the Keating House to Beaver Brook,"§ and disposed of the same to his sons, all of whom, for a time at least, were residents of Tolland. About 1760, the Berkshire Hills began to attract settlers from Connecticut, and between 1765 and 1770, he and his surviving sons removed to Richmond, where he died, intestate, the inventory of his estate being filed 21 May, 1773.

He married at Topsfield, 12 Nov., 1719, Elizabeth, born at Berwick, Me., 13 Feb., 1697, daughter of Philip Hubbard of the Parish of St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey, and of Berwick, Me., by his wife Elizabeth (Goodwin), widow, of Zachariah Emery. She was admitted to membership in the Church of Topsfield, 3 May, 1730, and was dismissed to the Fourth Church of Windsor, 8 Apr., 1742.||

Children, all, except the youngest, born at Topsfield :

- i. DORCAS,⁴ bapt. 9 Aug., 1724; d. 1 Dec., 1729.
10. ii. DANIEL, bapt. 26 Feb., 1726; d. at Albany, N. Y., 1760; m. Hannah Haynes.

* Essex County Probate Files, No. 23445.

† Essex County Registry of Deeds, lxxix, 87.

‡ Windsor Land Records, vii, 191.

§ Tolland Land Records, iv, 216.

|| Hubbard Genealogy.

11. iii. JACOB, bapt. 25 May, 1729; d. 7 Mar., 1804.
 12. iv. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1731; d. 1762; m. Sarah Haynes.
 - v. DORCAS, bapt. 11 June, 1732; d. 16 May, 1751; m. at Tolland, 6 Sept., 1750, John West, Jr.
 - vi. PHEBE, bapt. 28 Dec., 1735; d. at Tolland, 24 Sept., 1770; m. there, 8 Dec., 1757, Jacob Fellows.
 13. vii. ELIPHALET, bapt. 11 June, 1738; d. 30 May, 1814; m. Anna Kingsbury.
 - viii. OLIVE, b. at Windsor, 23 Dec., 1741; m. 3 Sept., 1761, Eleazer West, b. at Tolland, 20 Nov., 1739, d. at Clarksburg, Va., 16 May, 1788. Issue: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Thankful*. 3. *Olive*, b. at Glass Work Grants, Conn., 11 July, 1775; d. at Paris, Ky., 10 June, 1831; m. at Clarksburg, 9 May, 1795, Dr. George Selden.
6. PHINEAS³ REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Topsfield, 19 Oct., 1697, and died at Lebanon, Conn., 19 Oct., 1763. He was grand-juror 1730; constable 1736; on school committee 1738; and selectman 1740. On 7 June, 1729, he had a conveyance, from his father, of a dwelling house and lands in Topsfield, bounded by those already given to his brothers Abraham, Daniel and William. These he afterwards sold, and removed to Lebanon, where, on 30 Mar., 1741, he purchased land, being then styled as "late of Topsfield in Massachusetts."* His will of 16 Sept., 1763, dated at Lebanon, was proved 6 Oct. following, and named wife Dorothy, daughters Dorothy Munsell and Ann Wright.†
- He married, at Ipswich, 8 Nov., 1726, Dorothy Davisson, who died in July, 1784.
- Children, all born at Topsfield:
- i. DOROTHY,⁴ b. 20 Aug., 1727; m. at Lebanon, 26 May, 1750, Elisha Munsell.
 - ii. ANNE, b. 11 Dec., 1730; m. at Lebanon, Benjamin Wright, Jr., of Lebanon.
 - iii. PHINEAS, b. 7 Jan., 1733; d. 2 May, 1735.
 - iv. SARAH, b. 10 Mar., 1735; d. 9 Sept. following.
 - v. PHINEAS, b. 22 Sept., 1738; d. 16 May, 1739.
7. ABRAHAM³ REDINGTON (*Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Topsfield, 4 Oct., 1699, and there remained until 1735, when his name appears on the "Account Book" of Thomas Newcombe‡ of Lebanon, being set down as of Mansfield, Conn., where, while still of Topsfield, he bought a farmstead, 19 Mar., 1733, and where he continued until after 10 Sept., 1754.§
- He married, at Topsfield, 29 Aug., 1733, Mary Bayley. Their first child was born at Topsfield, the others at Mansfield.
- Children:
- i. ABRAHAM,⁴ b. 9 Nov., 1734; d. at Mansfield, 30 Oct., 1735.
 - ii. ABRAHAM, b. 11 Aug., 1736; served in the campaign against Canada, in the 3d Company, 2d Regt. Connecticut militia, under Maj. Isaac Foot, from 6 May to 30 Sept., 1758.
 - iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Apr., 1738; "marched to the relief of Fort William Henry," in 5th Regt., Connecticut militia, under Capt. Jonathan Rudd, in Aug., 1757.
 - iv. MARY, b. 11 Feb., 1740.

* Lebanon Land Records, vi, 207.

† Windham County, Conn., Probate Records, vi, 471.

‡ REGISTER, xxxi, 294.

§ Mansfield Land Records, iii, 435; v, 605.

- v. PHINEAS, b. 6 July, 1742; reported in the "hospital at Albany, 13 June to 31 Oct., 1760."
- vi. PHEBE, b. 6 Sept., 1744.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 25 Jan., 1746-7; d. 21 Aug., 1748.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 7 Mar., 1749; bapt. at Mansfield, as an adult, 10 Dec., 1775; served as sergt. in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' Company of Conn. militia in the Revolution, being dismissed therefrom 17 Oct., 1776; removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 14 Jan., 1826.
- ix. ANN, b. 30 May, 1751.
- x. OLIVE, b. 6 Dec., 1754.

8. DANIEL⁴ REDINGTON (*Daniel*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Topsfield, 24 Mar., 1739, and according to family traditions, died as a soldier during the Revolution. He was called "late of Topsfield, deceased," 29 May, 1779, when Bartholomew Dodge was appointed guardian to his eldest son.

He married Esther ———.

Children, born at Topsfield:

- i. ESTHER,⁵ b. 3 Dec., 1761; m. ——— Thompson of Antrim, N. H.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 28 Aug., 1763; was a Revolutionary soldier; appears in a descriptive list of men raised in Essex County for a term of nine months, agreeable to Resolve of 20 Apr., 1778, as "aged 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion brown, residence Wenham." He served in various later engagements, and it was doubtless he who was captured on the ship *Essex*, 16 June, 1781, being described as of Wenham, and committed to Old Mill Prison, near Plymouth, England. In 1811 he was in Canada, and in 1819 of Warren County, Ohio.
- iii. JACOB, b. 6 Aug., 1766; d. young.
- iv. JOHN, b. 11 Mar., 1769; had Isaac Averill appointed his guardian, 5 May, 1785; removed to Tioga Point, N. Y.
- v. ADAM, bapt. 17 Mar., 1771; m. (1) 15 May, 1793, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Israel Dodge of Wenham, who d. 21 June, 1800; m. (2) 22 Nov., 1800, Sarah Knowlton; resided at Wenham during his early married life, and later removed to Wendell, N. H. Issue: 1. *John*,⁶ d. 27 Jan., 1795, aged 10 mos. 2. *John*, b. 11 May, 1798; m. Mary Patch of Beverly. 3. *Hannah Dodge*, bapt. 19 Dec., 1802. 4. *Anna Mudge*, b. 23 Aug., 1803. 5. *Jacob*, b. 19 May, 1805. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 14 May, 1809. 7. *Esther*, bapt. 19 May, 1811.
- vi. OLIVE, d. 13 Mar., 1857, aged 85 yrs.; m. 10 Mar., 1796, Capt. Israel Clark.
- vii. ANNA, b. 30 June, 1775; d. 12 Nov., 1840; m. 23 Sept., 1796, John Mudge of Lynn.

9. JOHN⁴ REDINGTON (*William*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Topsfield, 12 Aug., 1726. He removed to Tolland, Conn., shortly after his father's death and before 1750, and continued a resident there as late as 25 Jan., 1787, when he was a witness to a deed of Aaron Woodward.*

He married, at Tolland, 30 Aug., 1750, Sarah, daughter of Samuel West of Tolland, born 21 Mar., 1729, and named in her father's will of Jan., 1778, as "daughter Sarah Redington."†

Children, all born in Tolland:

- i. ANN,⁵ b. 22 Feb., 1752.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept., and d. 19 Oct., 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 July, 1756; m. at Coventry, Conn., 18 Mar., 1775, Samuel Ladd, Jr., of Coventry, and later of Sharon, Vt.

* Tolland Records, viii, 122.

† Stafford, Conn., Probate District, ii, 87-8.

- iv. SARAH, b. 29 Jan., 1759.
- v. SUBMIT, b. 29 Jan., 1762.
- vi. MARY, b. 12 Mar., 1765.
- vii. JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1767.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug., 1767.

10. DANIEL⁴ REDINGTON (*Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was baptized at Topsfield, 26 Feb., 1726, and removed to Tolland, before 14 Sept., 1748, where he acquired from his father one hundred acres of land.* He returned to Essex County, and lived for a time, after his marriage, at Haverhill, and was enrolled in the 1st Company of Haverhill militia, raised in 1757 for the reduction of Canada,† and died in service at Albany, N. Y., about 1761. An interesting letter from his widow, dated 6 Feb., 1762, and addressed to Hon. John Choate, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County, sets forth that her "late husband, Daniel Redington of Haverhill, deceased intestate, more than a year ago at Albany that he having neither father, brother, or any other near relation living in this Province, do desire that my father Joseph Haynes who is a considerable creditor on his estate may be appointed administrator."‡

He married, at Haverhill, being then called of Tolland, 2 Jan., 1752, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Haynes, by his wife Elizabeth Clement of Haverhill, born at Haverhill, 27 Mar., 1735, died at Tolland, 28 Mar., 1783. On 11 Feb., 1762, she married second, at Tolland, as his second wife, Joshua Morgan of that town, by whom she had ten children.

Child, born at Haverhill:

14. i. JOHN,⁵ b. 29 Sept., 1757; d. 30 Apr., 1830; m. (1) Miriam Watkins; m. (2) Laura Wales.

11. JACOB⁴ REDINGTON (*Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was baptized at Topsfield, 25 May, 1729, and died at Richmond, Mass., 7 Mar., 1804. He accompanied his father to Windsor and Tolland, and at the latter place, by deed of gift from his father, 4 Jan., 1762, secured a farm adjoining that of his brother, Nathaniel,§ and removed to Richmond shortly afterward. He served as a private in the 8th Company, 1st Regiment, Conn. militia, in the French and Indian War campaign of 1759; and also in the Revolution, under various enlistments, in the militia of Berkshire County, Mass., "called out to re-inforce the Northern Army," at Saratoga and Ticonderoga in 1777.||

He married (1) ———; and married (2) Bridget ———, who d. 26 Feb., 1819, aged 71 years.

Children by first wife:

- i. DANIEL,⁵
- ii. MARGARET, m. William West.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. John Flower.
- iv. JOHN.

* Tolland Land Records, iv, 216.

† Chase's History of Haverhill, 347.

‡ Essex County Probate Files, No. 23435.

§ Tolland Land Records, v, 449.

|| Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

Children by second wife, recorded at Richmond:

- v. WEST, b. 4 June, 1778; of Butternuts, N. Y., 1819.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. 20 Mar., 1780.
- vii. PHEBE (twin), b. 23 Jan., 1782; m. 1 Dec., 1809, John Cook; was of East Haddam, Conn., Feb., 1819.
- viii. OLIVE (twin), d. before Feb., 1819; m. 5 Dec., 1805, Erastus Rossiter of Richmond.
- ix. POLLY, b. 6 Sept., 1784; d. 20 Feb., 1809.
- x. JACOB, b. 16 Dec., 1786.
- xi. ELI, b. 12 Sept., 1789; d. in New York City, before Feb., 1819; m. Lydia Burr. Issue: 1. *Mary Ann*,⁶ b. 30 Oct., 1810. 2. *George Franklin*, b. 23 Sept., 1814; d. 1875; m. Martha H. Bush; settled in Troy, Penn.

12. NATHANIEL⁴ REDINGTON (*Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Topsfield, about 1731, and died in the French and Indian War, about Aug., 1762. After the removal of his family to Connecticut, by deed of gift from his father he held land at Windsor and at Tolland, but upon his marriage, he made his residence for a time at Haverhill, where, in 1757, he was enrolled in the 1st militia Company, and was one of the detachment under Ens. Joseph Badger, Jr., that marched, 16 Aug., 1759, on the last alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.* He was also sergeant in the 8th Company, 1st Conn. militia, under Capt. Edward Barnard of Windsor, in the campaign of 1759, and his name is on the pay-roll of Col. Israel Putnam's Company, same Regiment, in the campaign of 1762, enlisting 17 Mar., and reported "dead" 8 Sept., 1762.†

He married, at Haverhill, 6 May, 1751, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Haynes, and sister of the wife of his brother Daniel, born at Haverhill, 31 Oct., 1736.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. at Haverhill, 4 Sept., 1756.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Haverhill, 7 Dec., 1757.
- 15. iii. JACOB, b. at Tolland, 4 July, 1759; d. 22 Aug., 1843; m. Eunice King.

13. ELIPHALET⁴ REDINGTON (*Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was baptized at Topsfield, 11 June, 1738, and died at Richmond, 30 May, 1814. He lived at Tolland and Richmond, and his will, dated at Richmond, proved 7 June, 1814,‡ provided for wife Anna, and children Eliphalet, Nathaniel, Anna Rathbone, Polly Smith, Love Rathburn, and Phebe Cogswell. During the earlier years of the Revolution, he was almost continuously in service, and marched to re-inforce the Northern army, and was at Ticonderoga and Stillwater.§

He married, at Tolland, 22 Oct., 1761, Anna Kingsbury, born at Coventry, Conn., 10 May, 1745, died at Richmond, 7 Feb., 1810.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,⁵ b. 18 Oct., 1762; d. 4 Oct., 1839; m. (1) Polly ———; m. (2) Temperance Gates.
- ii. ANNA, b. at Tolland, 14 Sept., 1764; m. 16 Mar., 1789, Daniel Rathburn.

* Chase's History of Haverhill, 347, 350.

† French and Indian War Rolls, of Connecticut.

‡ Berkshire County Probate Files, No. 3218.

§ Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

- iii. MARY LUCY, b. at Tolland, 23 Sept., 1766; m. 4 May, 1897, Dr. Gilbert Smith.
- iv. LOVE, m. ——— Rathburn.
- v. PHEBE, b. 19 May, 1771; d. 11 Apr., 1816; m. 10 Nov., 1790, Elisha Coggswell.
- vi. ELIPHALET, b. 5 Jan., 1774; m. 9 Nov., 1796, Elizabeth ———, [¶]b. 8 Aug., 1774. Issue: 1. *Mira*,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1797. 2. *Ransen*, b. 23 Mar., 1800. 3. *Theresa*, b. 8 Mar., 1803. 4. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. 27 May, 1807; d. 20 Nov., 1809. 5. *Alexander Hyde*, b. 10 Sept., 1811.

14. CAPT. JOHN⁵ REDINGTON (*Daniel*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Sept., 1757, and baptized there, 2 Oct. following. With his mother, he went to Tolland, and there resided until the outbreak of the Revolution, in which, under enlistments from Ashford, Mansfield, and Tolland, he served until the close of the war.* He was at Princeton and Trenton, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in 1781, while scouting, was captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House in New York. After peace was declared, he settled on Redington Patent, in what is now Lawyersville, Schoharie County, N. Y., where he was in command of the second company of calvary raised in the country. He also represented the county in the thirty-fifth session of the N. Y. State Assembly, in 1812. He died 30 Apr., 1830. His epitaph in Lawyersville graveyard reads: "A Revolutionary veteran; an enterprising settler of the County, of distinguished public spirit, an honest man."†

He married (1), at Ashford, Conn., 5 Dec., 1782, Miriam, daughter of Edward Watkins of Ashford, born 26 Feb., 1753, died 7 Aug., 1811, and by this marriage had no issue. He married (2), 5 Dec., 1811, Laura, daughter of Elisha Smith and Mary (Watkins) Wales, born 28 June, 1787, died at Lawyersville, 22 July, 1868. Fifteen years after Captain Redington's decease, his widow married (2) Judge Jedediah Miller of Lawyersville.

Children by second wife:

- i. MIRIAM CLARISSA⁶ b. 8 Oct., 1812; d. 23 Feb., 1864; m. 17 May, 1834, James T. Blodgett. Issue: 1. *Charles Rufus*,⁷ b. 16 Feb., 1835; d. 16 Feb., 1839. 2. *Helen Frances*, b. 19 Oct., 1838; m. Ward Wills of Gloversville, N. Y.
- ii. JOHN, b. 17 Sept., 1814; d. 29 Mar., 1816.
- iii. JOHN WALES, b. 24 Nov., 1816; d. 1894; m. 4 Jan., 1842, Eunice Corinthia Bellamy. Issue: 1. *Mary E.*,⁷ b. 8 Jan., 1843; d. 5 Apr., 1857. 2. *Laura Augusta*, b. 9 May, 1845; m. Samuel Foot of Norwich, N. Y. 3. *Julia Corinthia*, b. 29 Jan., 1847; m. Girard Mead of Norwich. 4. *John J.*, b. 6 June, 1851; d. unmarried.
- iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 4 June, 1818; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 May, 1894; m. at Cleveland, 28 July, 1841, Chloe, dau. of Adam and Cynthia (Baker) Lewis, b. at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1821, d. 12 Jan., 1905. Issue: 1. *Levine L.*,⁷ b. 1 May, 1842; d. 26 July, 1843. 2. *Cornelia Miranda*, b. 7 Aug., 1846; m. 11 Nov., 1868, William T. Carter, b. at Pengilly, Cornwall, Eng., 23 Aug., 1827, d. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Feb., 1893. 3. *Helen Eliza*, b. 3 May, 1848; m. 26 Mar., 1867, Henry H. Adams. 4. *Walter Joseph*, b. 23 Nov., 1857; m. 28 July, 1881, Clara B. Case. 5. *Julia Mary*, b. 6 July, 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1882, John B. Moore. 6. *Stella Josephine*, b. 23 Aug., 1862; m. 17 June, 1884, Henry H. Mitchell.

* Connecticut Men in the Revolution.

† History of Schoharie County, New York.

- v. CORNELIA ELIZA, b. 27 Oct., 1820; m. Abraham Shutts of Lawyersville, N. Y.; no issue.
- vi. ELISHA SMITH, b. 18 Jan., 1823; d. 16 July, 1825.
- vii. THOMAS HAINES, b. 29 Apr., 1825; d. unmarried, 24 Mar., 1855.
- viii. JULIA M., b. 11 Jan., 1827; d. 29 July, 1856; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Apr., 1855, Simeon Edison, uncle of the famous electrician; no issue.
- ix. LAURA ALMIRA, b. 7 Feb., 1830; m. 3 Oct., 1854, John Calhoun Ferguson, who d. 3 Aug., 1869; no issue.

15. JACOB⁵ REDINGTON (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹) was born at Tolland, Conn., 4 July 1759, and resided, after his father's death, at Richmond, Mass. During the Revolution, he served under a number of enlistments, as follows: Private, Capt. Gideon King's Company, 17th Regt., Albany County, N. Y., militia, 1779;* private, 7th Regt., Mass. Line, July 13, 1780; private, 6th Regt., Mass. Line; transferred to 10th Mass. Line, transferred to 2d Mass. Line, 1781-1783.† After the war, he settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he held many town offices, and was a member of the first Common Council of its first city government, instituted in 1794. He removed to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1800, and was one of the founders of the town of Waddington, where he died, 22 Aug., 1843.

He married, 17 Nov., 1785, Eunice, daughter of Ashael King of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., who died at Waddington, 15 Oct., 1847, aged 79 years.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. 4 Jan., 1787.
- ii. NANCY, b. 19 Jan., 1789; d. 27 Mar., 1811.
- iii. MARY, b. 7 Mar., 1791; d. 5 July, 1819; m. Isaac Dearborn.
- iv. GEORGE, d. young.
- v. JACOB SMITH, b. 15 June, 1795; d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1834.
- vi. EMELINE, b. 17 June, 1797; m. Jacob Seeley; lived in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- vii. GEORGE, b. 23 Nov., 1798; d. 15 Sept., 1850; m. (1) Amoretta Stone; m. (2) Lorai Williams Sheldon. Issue by first marriage: 1. *Sarah A.*,⁷ b. 9 Nov., 1829; d. 4 Mar., 1898. 2. *Harriet C.*, b. 2 May, 1831; d. 18 Sept., 1898. 3. *Jane E.*, b. 27 May, 1833; d. 1 Mar., 1898. 4. *George S.*, b. 19 May, 1834; d. 25 Sept., 1835. 5. *Anna M.*, b. 14 Dec., 1835; d. 2 Aug., 1904. 6. *Mary E.*, b. 2 Feb., 1839. 7. *Henry V.*, b. 24 Nov., 1840. Issue by second marriage: 8. *John Jacob*, b. 15 June, 1845; d. 21 Jan., 1847. 9. *Charles Medad*, b. 17 Mar., 1846. 10. *Lyman Williams*, b. 14 Mar., 1849; m. (1) Catharine R. Merrill; m. (2) Frances W. Sutton.
- viii. JOHN HARRIS, b. 23 Sept., 1801; d. at Morristown, N. Y., in 1841; m. Emily Washburn; was a Presbyterian divine. Issue: 1. *John Calvin Owen*,⁸ b. Aug., 1837; d. Oct., 1905; m. Emma I. Swanger. 2. *Emily*, m. Rev. Giles T. Montgomery.
- ix. LYMAN KING, b. 22 Nov., 1803; d. at Syracuse, N. Y.
- x. JULIETT, b. 14 Aug., 1805; d. 3 Sept., 1808.
- xi. NATHANIEL A., b. 24 Oct., 1807; d. in California.
- xii. JAMES, ESQ., b. at Waddington, 27 June, 1810; d. 12 Oct., 1891; m. 1835, Charlotte Y. Colfax of New London, Conn. Issue: 1. *Mary Chipman*.⁹ 2. *Frances Anne*. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*. 4. *James King*. 5. *George Nathaniel*.
- xiii. NANCY JULIETT, b. 8 Feb., 1813; d. 5 Feb., 1814.

* New York in the Revolution.

† Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution.

16. NATHANIEL⁵ REDINGTON (*Eliphalet*,⁴ *Jacob*,³ *Dea. Daniel*,² *John*¹), born at Tolland, 18 Oct., 1762, resided most of his life at Richmond, where he died, 4 Oct., 1839. His will directed that his wife should have a life interest in his estate, with remainder to his children and their heirs.*

He married (1) Polly ———; and married (2), in 1830, Temperance Gates.

Children:

- i. LAURA,⁶ b. 21 Aug., 1784; m. ——— Swift.
- ii. HARRY, b. 3 Apr., 1786; removed to Ohio.
- iii. POLLY, b. 3 Nov., 1787; m. Elias Walker; removed to Ithaca, N. Y.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. 7 Mar., 1791; d. 16 Apr., 1869; m. 23 July, 1815, Addison Dewey, b. 3 May, 1793, d. 19 May, 1835.†
- v. PHEBE, b. Mar., 1793; m. in 1821, Luther Salmon; had issue.
- vi. KINGSBURY, b. 4 Feb., 1795.
- vii. NATHANIEL, d. after 9 June, 1840; m. ———. Issue: 1. *Alfred*.⁷ 2. *Mary*. 3. *Myra*. 4. *Polly*. 5. *Henry H*. 6. *Teresa*, m. Joshua Simmons.
- viii. LUCIUS, b. 5 June, 1810; d. 25 July, 1874; m. 2 Sept., 1830, Julia Ann Jacques.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829.

Communicated by FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., of Brookline, Mass.

ON the blank leaves of a copy of "The Charter Granted by their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Maffachusetts-Bay in New-England. Boston in New-England: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives MDCCXLII," now in the possession of the contributor, are entered the following marriages solemnized by Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, of Amherst, New Hampshire, from 3 March, 1780, to 30 April, 1829, amounting, according to his estimate, to 468.

A Record of Marriages by me Jere^h. Barnard—

Mr James Rey to Mifs Mahitable Woodbury both of Amherst May y^e 3^d, 1780

May y^e 21st 1780. Mr Henry Henly to M^{rs} Elisabeth Goodman both of Amherst

June y^e 25 1780 Mr Moses Dow to Mifs Fanny Mollineaux both of Dearing

July y^e 6th 1780 Mr Rojor Dutton to Mifs Rebecca Stearns both of Amherst

August y^e 15th 1780 Mr Moses Truel to M^{rs} Sibiel Eaton both of Amherst

* Berkshire County Probate Files, No. 6092.

† Dewey Genealogy, 550.

- Oct^r y^e 26 1780 M^r Samuel Ellinwood of Amherst to Lucy Heldrith of Litchfeild
- Dec^m y^e 7 1780 M^r John Jones Hillsborough to Ruth Hutchenson of Amherst
- Decem^{br} y^e 7th 1780 M^r Edward Lion to Mifs Meriam Straw both of Amherst
- Amherst Decem^{br} y^e 19th 1780 M^r Aaron Boutel was Married to Mifs Tabithy Eaton both of Amherst
- Feb^r y^e 15 1781 M^r Samuel Sterns [was, crossed out] to Mifs Molly Cugin both of Amherst
- March y^e 13 1781 M^r Solomon Washer to Mifs Sufanna Bishop both of Amherst
- April y^e 19 1781 M^r Silas Keys to Mifs Sarah Lovjoy both of Wilton
- April y^e 5 1781 M^r Samuel Twiss to Mifs Abigail Abbot both of Amherst
- May y^e 1^t 1781 M^r John Dutton to Mifs Rachel Stearns both of Amherst
- May y^e 16 1781 M^r Amos Eliot to M^{rs} Mather Hartshorn both of Amherst
- May y^e 23 1781 M^r Benjⁿ. Dodge of New Boston to Mifs Eunice Boutel of Amherst
- May y^e 24 1781 M^r Israel Town y^e 3^d to Mifs Hannah Abbot both of Amherst
- May y^e 24 1781 M^r peter Robertson of Andover in y^e Mafsachusetts Bay was married to Mifs Jane Carlton of Boxford
- May y^e 29 1781 M^r Ebenezer Odal to Mifs Sarah Johnson both of Amherst
- Oct^r y^e 9th 1781 M^r John Stearns Ju^r to Mifs Sarah Blancherd both of Amherst
- Nov^r y^e 22^d 1781 M^r Daniel Rider to Mifs Elisabeth Melondy both of Amherst
- Decemb^r y^e 13 1781 M^r Benjⁿ pike Ju^r. to Mifs Esther Abbot both of Amherst
- January y^e 25 1782 M^r Jacob Kindal [to Mifs, crossed out] of Litchfield to Mifs Sarah Lampson of Amherst
- Jan^{ry} y^e 29 1782 M^r Aaron Nichols to Mifs Sarah Abbot both of Amherst
- Feb^r y^e 28 1782 M^r Rob^t Millican of Wilton to Mifs Margaret Hog of Amherst
- March y^e 14 1782 M^r Jonathan Lampson Ju^r to Mifs Rebecca Holt both of Amherst
- April y^e 9 1782 Jesse Baldwin to M^{rs} Tabithy Wilkins both of Amherst
- August y^e 8 1782 M^r Stephen Abbot to Mifs Sarah Lovjoy both of Amherst
- Oct^r y^e 23 M^r John Hartshorn Ju^r to Miss Nancy Burden both of Amherst— 1782
- Oct y^e 1782 M^r Rob^t. B. Wilkins to Mifs Elisabeth stewart both of Amherst
- Nov^r y^e 3 1782 M^r Abiel princ to Mifs Phena Cowen both of Amherst
- y^e 19 1782 M^r Benjⁿ Davifs to M^{rs} Fisk both of Amherst
- y^e 15 1783 M^r Benjⁿ Dammon to Mifs Polly Hosea both of Amherst

Marriages for 1784

Edmond Ingals of Stodard to M^{rs} Mary Lovjoy of Amherst Janu-
ary y^e 30

John Maning to Lidiā Pike both of Amherst Feb^y y^e 15

John Dammon & Susanah White both of Amherst April y^e 26 1784

Phinias Jones to Sarah Heldrith bof of Amherst July y^e 15

Abiezer Wheler & Ruth Williams both of Amherst Decemb^r y^e 2^d

Ebenezer Curtis to Sarah parker both of Amherst Decemb^r y^e 29th

George Johnson to Tabitha Hartshorn of Amherst May y^e 25

Ebenezer Wefton to Elisabeth Heldrith both of Amherst Nov^r 17

Jonathan Kindal to Sarah Howard both of Amherst Nov^r 25

Marriages for 1785

oliver Whiting to Hannah M Keen both of Amherst Feb^{ry} y^e 3^d

John Gragg to Rachel Stewart both of peterborough May y^e 12

Amos Flint ju^r of herst & Mary Barnard of Boton Sept y^e 2^d

Asa Hutchenson to Unis Davis both of Amherst august y^e 4th

Benjⁿ. Barron & Cloa Lovjoy both of Amhers August y^e 4th

John purple to the Widow Lewes both of Amherst Agust y^e 11th

Captⁿ. Ephraim Heldrith to the widow Elisabeth Williams both of Am-
herst Feb^y y^e 16

Marriages for 1786

Jonathan Lovjoy to Olive Howard both of Amherst January y^e 26

Ebenezer Clerk to Hannah Holt both of Amherst august y^e 17th

Samuel Albra & Martha Hogg both of Amherst May y^e 17th

David Walton a transient person to Deborah Walton of Amherst
March y^e 5th

John Watson & Betsey Stevens both of Amherst Married june y^e 25th

Richard Clerk of Tukesberry to Betty Kider of Amherst May y^e 3^d

Jeise [Stephen, crossed out] Stivens to Martha Seaton both of Amherst
Apriel y^e 13th

Daniel Redington to Anna prince both of Amherst May y^e 5th

Moses peabody to Sarah Holt both of Amherst May y^e 25

James Wallace to Betsey Kimball both of Amherst September y^e 19

Jonas Maning to Sarah pike both of Amherst June y^e 15th

[Josiah ofgood to Elisabeth Walton both of Amherst Sep^r, crossed out]

Ephraim Gofs & Aner Barthrick both of Amherst July y^e 13

Will^m Wakefeild to farah Hosea both of Amherst Nov^r y^e 17th

Daniel Kindal to farah Lovejoy both of Amherst July y^e 14

Marriages for 1787

Jotham Gillis Merimack to Abigail Codman of Amherst April y^e 19th

John featon to Rebecca Kindal both of Amherst June y^e 28th

Wil^m. fmall to patience Lovjoy both of Amherst Feb^y y^e 1^t

Ebenezer Cumings of Surry to Hannah washer of Amherst May y^e 29th

Jacob Danforth to Mahitabel Lovkin both of Amherst July y^e 17

Isaac Cartes of Reding to Elisabeth Curtis of Amherst July y^e 10th

Edward Hartshorn & Lucy Eliot both of Amherst Decemb^r y^e 25

Archebus Town to Esther Weston both of Amherst Sep^r. y^e 22^d

Marriages for 1788

Moses Gage of Merimack to Ruth Fuller of Amherst April y^e 29th

Josiah Osgood to Elisabeth Walton both of Amherst Sept^r y^e 11

Joseph Lakeman to Rebecca Nevens both of Amherst Decemb^r y^e 24th
 Samuel Wilkins Esq^r to Mifs Darcas Town both of Amherst Novemb^r
 y^e 24th

Marriages for 1789

Parker Richardson to Sufanna Fuller both of Amherst May y^e 12
 Jonathan Flanders of Ware to Sally Steel of Amherst Nov^r y^e 26
 Ebenezer Rider of Medway to M^{rs} Sarah Rite of Amherst May y^e 21
 Roger Eliot to perses sawyer both of Amherst March y^e 11
 phineras Akin of Bedford to Betsey paterson of Amherst Decmb^r y^e 8th

Marriages for 1790

Isaac Smith of Dearing to Mifs Agnis Codman of Amherst Feb^y y^e 9th 1790
 David Dunkly of Amherst to Sarah Hood of Hollis May y^e 25 1790
 Wil^m. Hartshorn to Hepsibah Holt both of Amherst April 27 1790
 Colo^t Benjⁿ. Peirce of Hillsborough to Anna Kindrick of Amherst Feb^y
 y^e 1^t 1790
 Wil^m. Crosby to Sarah Shepard both of Amherst nov^r. y^e 17 1790
 Samuel persons of Lyndsborough to Abigail Hartshorn of Amherst.
 Wil^m. Duglefs of Bedford to Mary Jewet of Amherst June y^e 17th

Marriages for 1790

Ebenezer Tayler to Lucy Weston both of Amherst January 27th
 Benjⁿ. Easty a transient person to Hitty Clerk of Amherst March y^e 16
 Josep Steel to Hitty Noton [? Nolon] April y^e 17th
 Rolenson Elenwod to Eunis Nichols both of Amherst June y^e 5th
 John Town of Dublin to Rebeca Tayler of Amherst June y^e 20th
 Wil^m. Read to Abigail Howard both of Amherst June y^e 26
 George Descomb to Sally Lovkin both of Amherst August y^e 31^t
 Samuel Badger to Susanna Haselton both of Amherst Nov^r y^e 25th
 John Bowers to Lucy Heldrith both of Amherst oct^r. y^e 26
 Zechariah Sterns to Betty Sterns both of Amherst Decemb^r y^e 13th
 Nathaniel Simonds of Hillsborough to Betsey Blanchard of Amherst
 Decemb^r y^e 29th

Marriages for the year 1792

Col^t. Rob^t. Reed to M^{rs} Johana Danforth both of Amherst Januari
 y^e 11th
 Jese Weston to Anna Hartshorn both of Amherst January y^e 18th 1792
 Andrew Eliot to Hannah Stevens jan^y y^e 24 1792
 Feb^y y^e 6th Ammaza Spencer to Hannah Nichols
 The above are all returned to y^e Town Clerk
 March y^e 1^t M^r Jacob Dunklee was married to Mifs Nabbe Hill both
 of Amherst
 March y^e 3^d M^r Peter Wakefield married to Keziah Burns

Marriages for 1793

January y^e 24 M^r Moses Emerson of Hollis to Mifs Rebecca Harts-
 horn of Amherst
 January y^e 31^t Augustus Blanchard ju to Mifs Ester Crosbey both of
 Amherst

The above all returned to the Town Clerk

M^r John Weston to Sally Boutel Macrch y^e 12th 1793
 Daniel Weston [Weston, crossed out; Clark, written above] to Lucy
 Truel both of Amherst April y^e 6th

- May y^e 14 1793 John Crofby to Priscilla Blanchard
 May y^e 25 1793 M^r Daniel Shepard to Mifs Phany Whiting both of Amherst
 Rob^t M,allester [McAllister] of New Boston to Mifs Sarah Steward of Amherst June y^e 6 1793
 Feby y^e 22^d Daniel Holt to Mifs Patty Town both of Amherst
 Rob^t. Wily to Sally Rey Sept^r y^e 19th 1793
 Jonathan Rand & Sally Abbot were married Sep^r y^e 27
 Novemb^r y^e 3^d James Miller was married to Sufanna Odal both of Amherst
 John Wetherfpoon of Francistown to Naby Mills of Amherst north parish nov^r y^e 14 1793
 James Nichols of Reding Mafsachufets to Mifs Lidia Hosea of Amherst nov^r y^e 27th
 Married James Mc Laughlin Bedford to Mifs Rebeca Hurvel of Amherst nov y^e 28
 Married Decemb^r y^e 5 Daniel Dean of the society Lands & Polly Davis of Amherst
 Decemb^r 12 Ezra Woolson to Sufanna Eliot both of Amherst
 Decemb^r y^e 26 David Sprake of Bedford to Mifs Polly Patterson of Amherst
 Ephraim Burge of Hollis to Mifs Patty Baldwin Amherst January y^e 28 1794
 February y^e 13 phinias Upum to Lois Stratton of Amherst
 Amos Dodge to Mifs Polly Campbel Decemb^r 31 1793
 the above returned to the Clerk
 Joseph Hood to Mifs Elliner Woodbury March y^e 13 1794
 Jefse Kindal to polly Kimbol April y^e 19th
 May y^e 20 1792. M^r James Dascumb was married to M^r Polly Lovjoy both of Wilton
 M^r James Weston Reding Mafachusetts to Mifs Betsey Hosea Amherst April y^e 10 1794
 M^r True Worthy Gilman Hopkinton to M^{iss} Elisabeth Town Milford oct^r y^e 23 M^r Colburn Green of Pepperel was married to Mifs Sufanna M,Dannels of Baby 1794
 oct^r y^e 26 1794 M^r Timothy Kindal to M^{rs} Esther Walker both of Amherst
 oct^r y^e 28 1794 M^r Daniel Damon [to Mifs Dorcas, crossed out] of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Dorcas Wakfield Amherst
 January y^e 25 1795 M^r William Patterson of New Boston was married to Mifs Betsey Nichols of Amherst
 March y^e 31^t M^r Samuel Whiting was married to Mifs Anstis Barker 1795
 May y^e 24 1795 M^r Daniel Stanaford of Boston to Mifs Lidia Shepard Amherst
 June y^e 7th M^r Jonathan Hildreth was married to Mifs Abigail Rust both of Amherst
 June y^e 9th M^r Samuel Flecher of Littleton was married to Mifs Sufanna Patterson of Amherst
 June y^e 16 M^r James Boyd to Mifs Faney Baldwin both of Antrim
 June y^e 18 M^r James Campbell to Mifs Agnis Killpatrick both of Bedford

June y^e 28 M^r Samuel Felps to M^{rs} Sally Perkins both of Amherst
 July y^e 12 M^r Ebenezer patterson to Mifs Sally Clerk both of Amherst
 August y^e 30th 1795 M^r John Tayler to Mifs Sibil Eaton
 Sep^r y^e 22^d Dedyms Pasons to Mifs Sally Eliot
 oct^r y^e 25 M^r James Brown of Mason to Mifs Sally Abbot of Amherst
 Oct^r y^e 27 M^r Abijah Spafford of Reading Mafsachusetts to Mifs Pat-
 ty Hartshorn of Amherst
 Decembr y^e 24 1795 M^r Joseph Town to Mifs Polley Averill Both
 of Amherst
 Decembr y^e 31^t M^r Levi Dodge of Greensborough state of vermont to
 Mifs Eunice Fisk of Amherst

For 1796

M^r Ebenezer Mitting of Peperell to Mifs Sally Kider of Amherst Jan-
 uary y^e 12
 January y^e 26 M^r Roger E perkins of Danvers Mafsachusetts & Mifs
 Esther Blanchard of [Amherst, crossed out] Milford (N H)
 January y^e 28 M^r Jeremiah Jewet to Mifs Elisabeth Truel
 Feb^r y^e 9th M^r David Stewart to Mifs Sufanna Lovjoy
 Feb^r y^e 23^d M^r John Farron to Mifs Juda Kimbell, both of Goffstown
 March y^e 24 M^r Chase Hadlay of Lyndborough to Mifs Hannah
 Smith of Milford
 august y^e 28 M^r Andrew Denerson to Mifs Sally Wilkins both of Am-
 herst

1796

oct^r y^e 2^d M^r Sam^l Clark to Mifs Betsey Cleaves both of Amherst
 oct^r y^e 18 M^r John Patterson to M^{rs} Martha Megan both of Amherst
 Novembr y^e 1^t M^r Josiah Jewet was married to Mifs Rebecca Woods
 both of Amherst
 Decembr y^e 25 1796 M^r Joshua Wyman of Woburn to Mifs Peggy
 standly of Amherst
 Decembr y^e 25th 1796 M^r Joseph Crosby to Sally Richardson both of
 Amherst
 January y^e 15 1797 M^r Joseph Rice of Claremont to Mifs Lucy Barron
 of Amherst
 January y^e 23^d 1797 M^r Enoch Stevens [to, crossed out] of Milford to
 Mifs Sally Warner
 May y^e 30 M^r Solomon Stevens to M^{rs} Patty Hall Ting of Milford
 June y^e 6 M^r Daniel Moulton of Whenham to Mifs Naomy Dodge of
 Amherst

the above returned to y^e clerk

August y^e 17 Jothum Blanchard Ju^r of Lyndsborough & Mifs Ruhama
 Smith of Milford

Sept^r y^e 3^d M^r Amos Upum to Mifs Hanah Green
 M^r Andrew Hutchenson to Mifs Martha Raymond Sept^r y^e 19- 1797
 Sept^r y^e 28 M^r Lewis Straton to Sally Hartshorn both of Amherst
 Nov^r y^e 16 M^r Stephen Tuttle to Sarah Holt
 Nov^r y^e 16 M^r Caleb Boutel to Mifs Rebecca Converse
 Nov^r 16 M^r Aaron Whitney to Mifs Pheby Dunkly
 Novber y^e 26 M^r Samuel Bell to Mifs Mahitable Dana
 Decem^r y^e 3^d M^r Will^m. Rey & Mifs Sally Gofs
 M^r Isaac Southwick to M^{rs} Hannah Lakeman both of Milford January
 y^e 24 1798

Feb^y y^e 25 1798 Doctor Cheres Tuttle New Boston to Mifs Hannah Burns of Milford

April y^e 29 Samuel Baker to Mifs Sally Prince both of Amherst

May y^e 3^d M^r Gideon Wilkins to Mifs Sally Wily

May y^e 10th M^r David Woolson to Mifs Sarah Crosby both of Milford

July y^e 5 M^r James Tuttle to Mifs Hannah Bradford

July y^e 15 M^r Josiah French to Mifs Rebecca Blanchard Milford

M^r John Muzzy to Mifs Sufanna Underwood of Amherst July y^e 15 1798

August y^e 12 M^r Timothy Danforth to Mifs Polly [Nevins, crossed out] Evers

Oct^r y^e 18 M^r Daniel Moor Morrison of bedford to Mifs Jane Hennery of Amherst

Decemb^r y^e 25 1798 M^r John Northly of Weare to Mifs Sally Weston of Amherst

Decemb^r y^e 27 1798 M^r Ruben Holt ju^r to Mifs judith Hill both of Amherst

Aaron Brown Esq^r of Groton Mafsachusetts was Married to Mifs Thesta Dana of Amherst N H Feb^y y^e 5th 1799

March y^e 2^d 1799 M^r Richard Floyd of Boston (Maffachusetts) to Mifs Polly Upton of Gofstown N. H

March y^e 14 1799 M^r Joshua Burns to Mifs Hannah Burns both of Milford

March y^e 28 M^r Reuben Sterns to Mifs Meriam Whiting

June y^e 23 M^r John Ellenwood to Mifs jain Standly both of Amhurst

august y^e 18 1799 M^r Will^m. Brown to Mifs Tabitha Boutel both of Amherst

august y^e 22 1799 M^r John Colburn Kindal of Hopkinton to Mifs Patty Dodge of Amherst

Oct^r y^e 20th 1799 M^r Daniel Weston to Mifs Arethusa Wilkins both of Amherst

Nov^r y^e 6 1799 M^r Jeremiah Mason Esq^r Portsmouth to Mifs Mary Means of Amherst

Novemb^r y^e 27 1799 M^r Amos Kint Esq^r to Mifs Abigail Atherton of Amherst

Nov^r y^e 28 1799 M^r John Felps to Mifs Sally Wheeler both of Amherst

Decemb^r y^e 2^d M^r Jonathan Twifs of Putney Vermont to Mifs Pheby Clerk of Amherst

Decemb^r y^e 26 M^r Daniel Merrill of Amherst to Mifs Hannah Stevens of Weare

1800

M^r Ebenezer Weston Ju^r to Sally Herick both of Amherst

April y^e 24 M^r Mansfield Ring to Mifs Rachel Gorman, both of Amherst

April y^e 24 M^r Ebenezer Stimpson to Mifs Mary Means Ring both of Amherst

May y^e 2^d M^r Jefse Gilmore to Mifs Polly Gilmore both of Amherst

Captⁿ David Burnam of Reading in the state of Vermont to Mifs Elisabeth Burns of Milford state of New Hampshire june y^e 5 1800

August y^e 17 M^r Benjⁿ Danforth to Mifs Polly Whittleby both of Amherst

Sept^r y^e 25 The Rev^d Jefse Appleton of Hampton to Mifs Elisabeth Means Amherst

Sept^r y^e 25 Lt Thadeus Kindal to Mifs Katherine Flecher

Sam^l. Heldrith of Bloomfield (N Y.) to Mifs Esther Heldrith of Amherst
Decem y^e 25 1800

Marriages for 1801

January y^e 27 M^r Aaron French of Tukesbury to Mifs Susanna Clerk of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 15 M^r Edward Blodget of New Chester to Mifs Ruth Kimball of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 25th M^r David Patterson of Tyngsborough to Mifs Polly Nichols of Amherst

Married Saturday March y^e 21^t 1801 M^r John Clerk to Mifs Susanna Wilson both of Amherst

April y^e 12 M^r John Piper to Mifs Peby Shannon fee 75^c

April y^e 6 M^r Nath^l Emerson Ju^r to Mifs Hannah Cochoran both of Amherst fee 1

June y^e 23 1801 M^r Leonard Danforth of Daniville state of Vermont to Mifs Polly Henery of Amherst

Decem^r y^e 31^t M^r Benjⁿ Merrit of Andover mafsachusetts to Mifs Anna Gilmore of Amherst

This makes two hundred & thir [ty, crossed out; teen, written above] couples that J have married

January 1802

January y^e 14 Doct^r Rogor Smith to Mifs Sally Dodge both of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 9 M^r Isaac Patch to Mifs Hannah Wilson both of Francis-town

March y^e 17th M^r Nathan Phelps to Mifs Hannah Mc Entire both of Amherst

April y^e 8th M^r Timothy Fafset to Mifs Lucy Stewart

April y^e 28 M^r Benjⁿ Wood Forster of Boston, to Mifs Hannah French of Amherst

May y^e 16 M^r Alphus Goodwin to Mifs Polly Stratton

June y^e 6th M^r Peter Flint of Reding to Mifs Polly Burns of Milford

Sept^r y^e 4th M^r Wil^m Fisk Ju^r to Mifs Cleaves Dodge both of Amherst

Sept^r y^e 29 M^r Pitman Howard of Antrim to M^{rs} Mary Stevens of Amherst

Sept^r y^e 30 M^r Jonathan Kidder to Mifs Sufanna Hager both of Amherst

Oct^r y^e 21^t M^r Henry Feilds of Merimack to Mifs Elisabeth Warner of Amherst

Oct^r y^e 31^t M^r Aaron Fuller to Mifs Betsey Buyington both of Wilton

Nov^r y^e 20 M^r Amos Felps to Mifs Sarah Whiting

Decem^r y^e 16 M^r David Spaulden Eaton of Boston to Mifs Mary Barnard of Amherst

1803

M^r Thomas M Coy to Mifs Sally Merrit

Rev^d Umphry Moor of Milford to Mifs Hannah Peabody April y^e 5th

April y^e 14th M^r Daniel Dunkle to Mifs Ruth Boutell both of Amherst

M^r Asa Fernum to Mifs Arethusey Lovjoy

June y^e 8th M^r Will^m Low to Mifs Grace Gardner Nichols both of Amherst

June y^e 19 M^r Samuel Emerson of Amherst to Mifs Susanna Huntoon of Unity

July y^e 7 1803 M^r [Will, crossed out] Iasaac Wheler Charleston to M^r Sally Dodge

July y^e 7 M^r Cherles Stevens of Billerica Mifs Mary Harvy Blunt of Amherst

July y^e 31st M^r Will^m Nevens Wheler to Mifs Hannah Odal

August y^e 4th M^r Amos Eliot Ju^r to Peggy Wily both of Amherst

August y^e 18 M^r Peter Clerk to Mifs Lucy Clerk

[August, crossed out] Oct^r y^e 5th M^r Abraham Ferfield to Mifs Polly Wilkins both of Lyndborough

Oct^r y^e 23 M^r Nathaniel French of Sandwich to Mifs Grace Reed Crofby of Amherst

Oct^r y^e 23^d M^r Jedediah Rufsel of Lyndborough to Mifs Abigail Whiting of Amherst

Nov^r y^e 6 M^r James Shepard to Mifs Olive Glover

Nov^r y^e 17 M^r Jacob Abbot to Mifs Nabby Dutton

Nov^r y^e 17 Rob^t M King to Betsy Barnard

Decemb^r y^e 15th The Rev^d Elijah Dunbar of Peterborough to Mifs Nancy Peabody of Milford

1804

March y^e 25th M^r Thomas Dixey of Marblehead Mafsachusetts to Mifs Cynthia Roby of this Town

April y^e 5 M^r Jonathan Phelps of Amherst to Mifs Hannah Marden of New Boston

April y^e 23^d M^r Will^m Dole of Bedford to Mifs Fanny Paterson of Amherst

May y^e 27th M^r Moses Squire to Mifs Susanna L Barns both of amherst

Novemb^r y^e 15 M^r Ebenz^r Converse to Mifs Rhoda Boutel both of Amherst

1805

January y^e 1st M^r Thomas Woolson to M^{rs} Joanna Reed

January y^e 13th M^r Joseph Rufsell Lyndeborough to Mifs Neomy Wilkins of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 8th Abraham B. Story Esq^r of Washington to Mifs Letitia Cochran of New Boston

Feb^r y^e 11th M^r Joseph Danan Woodworth to Mifs Betsey Cochran

Feb^r y^e 24 M^r John Fuller to Mifs Waytstill Reebeer Hopkins both of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 28th M^r Jacob F. Dodge to Mifs Sally Kelse both of New Boston

June y^e 27th M^r adam F Jones to Mifs Mercy Jones both of New Boston

August y^e 4th M^r Israel Bachelder & abigail Wiley were married

August y^e 22 M^r Stephen Fowl to Mifs Lucy Ray

Sept^r y^e 26 Thomas Jameson Esq^r to Mifs Isabella M^c Gaw

M^r Ezra Clark Decmb^r y^e 5th to Mifs Mindee [blot] Bills both of Amherst

[To be concluded.]

HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Continued from page 157.]

9. LIEUT. DAVID³ JONES (*Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, July 27, 1716, went to Dracut with his parents in 1733, and lived there and in the adjoining town of Pelham, N. H., nearly fifty years; but on Jan. 17, 1781, he bought of Elisha White a large improved farm in Lancaster, whither he removed and lived until his death, Jan. 20, 1795. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. lxxxviii, fol. 115.) He served as sergeant from Apr. 13 to Nov. 11, 1758, in the company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Jones, afterwards by Capt. Isaac Osgood, in a Crown Point expedition. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 208.) In the Revolution, he served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, from Sept. 29 to Oct. 29, 1777, sent to reinforce Gen. Gates's army at Saratoga, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender. (Mass. Archives.) No probate records appear of him, as on Sept. 20, 1784, he conveyed all his estate to his son Samuel. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. cxxx, fol. 502.)

He married first (intention recorded Nov. 10, 1738), Hannah, born Jan. 7, 1714-15, died after 1770, daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Hannah (Merriam) Fox of Concord and Dracut; and married second (intention recorded Dec. 17, 1777), Mary, born in 1726, died Sept. 29, 1805, daughter of ——— Hall, formerly wife first of John Pratt of Harvard, and second, of James Godfrey of Lancaster.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH,* b. Mar. 9, 1739-40; m. (int. rec. Apr. 9, 1762) William, b. Dec. 20, 1731, son of William and Tabitha Coburn of Dracut.
 28. ii. DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1740-1.
 29. iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1742.
 - iv. LYDIA, b. June 30, 1743-4.
 - v. JESSE, b. Jan. 1, 1745-6; no further record found.
 - vi. MOLLY, b. Apr. 30, 1748.
 - vii. JOSHUA, b. July 7, 1750; no further record found.
 - viii. MIRIAM, b. May 27, 1752.
10. JONATHAN³ JONES (*Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, Jan. 20, 1718-19, was taken to Dracut by his parents in 1733; and was living there as late as Oct. 20, 1788, when he and his wife Mary conveyed to his son Zebadiah the larger part of his homestead. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cxcvi, fol. 332.) No record of his death or probate of his estate has been found, but as the above deed was not recorded until Nov. 14, 1811, it is likely his death occurred about that time.
- He married first (intention recorded Oct. 7, 1744), Hannah, born Jan. 23, 1724-5, died Mar. 18, 1753, daughter of John and Hannah (Richardson) Barron of Dracut; and married second (intention recorded Sept. 20, 1754), Mary, born Dec. 1, 1720, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah Curtis of Dracut.

Children by first wife :

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1746-7.
- ii. DORCAS, b. Jan. 5, 1747-8; m. Jan. 24, 1771, Peter Hardy of Tewksbury.
- 30. iii. JONATHAN, b. July 25, 1750.
- 31. iv. ZEBADIAH, b. Mar. 12, 1753.

Children by second wife :

- v. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1755; m. (int. rec. Aug. 1, 1778) Nehemiah Hardy of Tewksbury.
- 32. vi. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
- vii. HANNAH, b. May 25, 1761; d. May 7, 1817; m. July 3, 1788, Saul, b. Aug. 29, 1757, d. June 15, 1836, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Hildreth) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had five children.

11. NATHAN³ JONES (*Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, Apr. 13, 1721, was taken to Dracut in 1733, and after living there some forty years, removed to that part of Amherst, N. H., which later was Mount Vernon, where he died, in Sept., 1799. In his will, dated Sept. 9, probated Oct. 15, 1799, he names his eldest son Nathan, son Peter, grand-daughter Betsey Durant, heirs of late sons Timothy and Phineas Jones, daughters Elizabeth Parker, Polly Kimball, and Dorothy Dodge; also Benjamin and Elizabeth Durant, and Rachel Seacomb. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Oct. 8, 1743) Elizabeth, born June 24, 1724, died before 1799, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Coburn of Dracut.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1743-4; m. (int. rec. June 11, 1763) Matthew, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Richardson) Parker of Dracut. They settled in Litchfield, N. H., and had several children.
- 33. ii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1745-6; d. young.
- iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
- iv. RACHEL, b. Sept. 25, 1750; d. in 1786; m. Jan. 2, 1772, Samuel, bapt. Sept. 15, 1749, son of Benjamin and Mary (Butler) Durant of Billerica. They settled in Nottingham West, N. H., and had at least four children.
- v. PETER, b. Feb. 17, 1753; d. Mar. 1, 1753.
- 34. vi. TIMOTHY, b. July 27, 1755.
- 35. vii. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 16, 1758.
- viii. MARY, d. Apr. 21, 1760; m. Levi Kimball; settled in Landgrove, Vt.
- 36. ix. PETER, b. Sept. 16, 1762.
- x. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 21, 1765; m. Gideon, b. Aug. 1, 1760, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Dodge) Dodge of Beverly, Mass., and New Boston, N. H. They lived in New Boston, and had six children.

12. NATHANIEL³ JONES (*Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, June 5, 1723, went to Dracut in 1733, where he passed the rest of his life, and died intestate, Mar. 13, 1765. One-third of his real estate was set off to the widow, Jane, and the remainder divided between his sons Nathaniel and Solomon, they to pay cash to the daughters Dolly, Susanna, and Rachel, and son Joshua. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Mar. 12, 1747-8) Jane Fletcher, who married second, as his second wife (intention recorded Aug. 8, 1778), Kendall Parker, Sr., of Dracut, and died Dec. 24, 1806.

Children :

- 37. i. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1750.
- 38. ii. SOLOMON, b. July 17, 1753.

- iii. DOLLA, b. Sept. 21, 1755; d. Feb. 20, 1826; m. (1) (int. rec. May 8, 1773) Jonas, b. Dec. 14, 1750, d. Oct. 31, 1775, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Lucy (Clark) Richardson of Dracut, and had two children; m. (2) (int. rec. Oct. 4, 1777) Kendall, b. Apr. 4, 1751, d. Apr. 6, 1807, son of Kendall and Mary Parker of Dracut, and had seven children; and m. (3) June 1, 1809, as his second wife, Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1744, d. Oct. 20, 1813, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Coburn) Crosby of Dracut.
 - 39. iv. JOSHUA, b. Nov., 1758.
 - v. SUSANNA, b. in 1761; m. (int. rec. Feb. 29, 1784) Silas, b. Feb. 14, 1756, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Coburn) Chamberlain of Dracut. They had six children, born in Dracut.
 - vi. RACHEL, b. Dec., 1764; m. (int. rec. Apr. 30, 1785) Jacob, b. July 24, 1762, d. Sept. 11, 1800, son of Josiah and Sarah Blood of Hollis, N. H. They resided in Hollis, and had six children.
- 13. HUGH³ JONES (*Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Woburn, July 7, 1727, went to Dracut with his parents in 1733, and was living there at the beginning of the Revolution, as his name appears on the roll of Capt. Stephen Russell's company, on the Lexington alarm (Mass. Archives). On Apr. 3, 1795, he conveyed half of his estate in Dracut to his son Oliver, acknowledging the deed Mar. 9, 1797 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 111); and on Oct. 30, 1801, Josiah Conant and Zerviah his wife of Hollis, N. H., and Peter Haseltine and Sarah his wife, Jonathan Morgan and Lydia his wife, and Thaddeus Coburn and Olive his wife, all of Dracut, conveyed to Oliver Jones all their interest in the estate of their late father Hugh Jones of Dracut (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 114); so it is likely that Hugh Jones died in 1801.
 He married (intention recorded Aug. 10, 1751) Sarah Fletcher, who was living in 1788. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. xcvi, fol. 446.)
 Children:
 - i. SARAH,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1753; d. Aug. 25, 1811; m. (int. rec. May 7, 1774) Lieut. Peter Haseltine of Dracut, who d. Apr. 1, 1823. They had ten children.
 - ii. ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 23, 1755; d. Feb. 12, 1816; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1777, Dr. Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1754, d. Oct. 26, 1782, son of David and Mary (Coburn) Fox of Dracut, a physician in Hollis, N. H.; they had three children; and m. (2) Dec. 16, 1788, as his second wife, Josiah, b. Oct. 17, 1746, d. Aug. 21, 1807, son of Josiah and Catherine (Emerson) Conant of Hollis; they lived in Hollis, and had six children.
 - iii. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1757; m. (int. rec. Mar. 18, 1780) Jonathan, b. Mar. 22, 1756, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Morgan of Pelham, N. H.
 - 40. iv. OLIVER, b. May 6, 1762.
 - v. OLIVE, b. Nov. 9, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1789, Thaddeus Coburn, b. in 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1806. They lived in Dracut, and had issue.
- 14. SAMUEL⁴ JONES (*John*,³ *John*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Framingham, Nov. 18, 1746, lived there until 1779, when he removed to Dublin, N. H., where he located on range No. 5, lot No. 8, improved an extensive farm, and died Jan. 22, 1820. He was a member of Capt. Aaron Gardner's company, in 1776, in the Revolution. (Mass. Archives.)
 He married Anna, born Jan. 30, 1750, died Sept. 17, 1826, daughter of Capt. Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates of Framingham.
 Children:
 - i. BETTY,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Apr. 3, 1794, William, b. Sept. 5, 1753, d. Aug. 28, 1819, son of John Davis of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Dublin, and had nine children.

- ii. ANNE, b. Nov. 17, 1777; d. July 19, 1778.
 - iii. ANNE, b. July 31, 1779; d. Mar., 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1803, David, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 30(!), 1775, d. Jan., 1845, son of John and Mary (Wood) Buss of Fitchburg, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H. They settled in Marlow, N. H., in 1808, and had eight children.
 - iv. JOHN, b. June 23, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. about 1804, Mary, b. July 27, 1781, d. Dec. 19, 1859, dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Buss of Marlborough, N. H. They removed to Marlow, and had several children.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. July 30, 1786.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1786; d. Nov., 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 25, 1860, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Borden, or Bodwell) Farnum of Dublin. He inherited and occupied his father's farm and homestead in Dublin. Children: *Mary Anne*,⁶ *Daniel Gates*, *Aurora*, *Corydon*, *Sarah A.*, *Emily*.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Charles, b. July 8, 1789, d. Apr. 17, 1866, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Roberts) Frost of Marlborough, N. H. They lived in Swanzev, N. H., and she left no children. By a second wife he had three children.
 - viii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1792.
 - ix. RUTH, b. Apr. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. in 1812, John, b. Dec. 13, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1877, son of Samuel and Rachel (Turner) Sanders of Jaffrey, N. H. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Jaffrey, Dublin, Peterborough, and Rindge. They had seven children. He had three more wives, and one more child.
 - x. DANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1800.
15. LIEUT. JOHN⁴ JONES (*John*,³ *John*,² *Hugh*¹) was born in Framingham, Nov. 10, 1751, and, about the time of his marriage, bought an estate of Jeremiah Pike on "Pike's Row," where he settled, and died July 20, 1826. In the Revolution, he served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, on the Lexington alarm; and on Apr. 23, 1775, he enlisted for eight months under Capt. Micajah Gleason. (Mass. Archives.) He was later lieutenant of a local militia company, and served as selectman of Framingham, from 1793 to 1798.
- He married first, Apr. 15, 1779, Mary, born Oct. 9, 1761, died July 13, 1798, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah and Hepzibah (Stone) Belknap of Framingham, who was the mother of all his children; and married second, May 9, 1803, Margaret, born Mar. 17, 1754, died Oct. 25, 1832, daughter of Col. John and Margaret (Farrar) Trowbridge and widow of Abel Stone, of Framingham.
- Children by first wife:
- i. PERSIS,⁵ b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 4, 1855; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1802, Alfred, b. 1780, d. June 29, 1822, son of Jonathan and Lois (Reed) Hill of Framingham; they had three children; and m. (2), Nov. 15, 1825, as his second wife, Abel, b. Sept. 23, 1780, d. Feb. 3, 1851, son of John and Olive (Conant) Eaton of Framingham; they had no children.
 - ii. JOHN B., b. Aug. 3, 1782; was the first of the descendants of Hugh¹ Jones to rise above the plough or forge; when a young man, he went to Boston and became a jewelry merchant, founding the firm now known as Shreve, Crump and Low Co.; about 1835 he retired from business, but became interested as a capitalist in several enterprises, among them the East Boston Wharf Co., of which he was treasurer for many years; removed to Elm Street, Roxbury, about 1835, where he d. May 7, 1854, leaving an estate of over \$150,000 (Norfolk Co. Probate); m. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1809, Alexandrine M., b. in Paris, France, Sept. 8, 1788, d. in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1863, dau. of George and Maria (Davis) Bond. Children: *George B.*,⁶ *Mary A.*, *Antoinette S.*, *Harriot H.*, *Eliza M.*

- iii. GILBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1784; d. young.
 - iv. DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1785; a farmer in Framingham; d. unmarried, Oct. 20, 1859.
 - v. ARTEMAS, b. Oct. 26, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Martha, b. May 15, 1794, d. June, 1835, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Eaton) Child; lived in Framingham. Children: *Martha Ann*,⁶ d. young; *Mary B.*, *Caroline M.*, *Shepard S.*
 - vi. ELISHA, b. Aug. 11, 1789; occupied his father's homestead; was drowned June 19, 1832; m. Mary Cheney of Marlborough. Children: *Julia W.*,⁶ *Alfred H.*, *Emily*, *Gilbert John*.
 - vii. GILBERT, b. Nov. 21, 1793; d. unmarried, about 1832.
 - viii. JARED, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. unmarried, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1824.
16. SERGT. DANIEL¹ JONES (*John*,³ *John*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Framingham, Aug. 31, 1755, inherited his father's farm, which he occupied until his death, which occurred suddenly, in church, Feb. 15, 1818. He died intestate, and his estate was divided among his widow and eleven surviving children. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) In the Revolution, his name appears as private in Capt. Jesse Eames's company, on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; also as private in the company of Capt. Simon Edgell, from Dec. 1, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, at the fortifications in Roxbury; also as sergeant in Capt. Amasa Cranston's company, from Oct. 28, to Nov. 23, 1779, at Claverack, N. Y.; also enlisted June 30, 1780, in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, for three months service at R. I. (Mass. Archives.)
- He married first, in June, 1782, Lucy, born about 1760, died Apr. 11, 1785, daughter of Henry and Lois (Howe) Eames of Framingham; and married second, in May, 1786, Mary, baptized May 18, 1760, died Feb. 17, 1838, daughter of John and Grace (Kelley) Dunn of Framingham.
- Children by first wife:
- i. NANCY,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1782; d. Nov., 1842; m. Apr. 2, 1801, Josiah, b. May 25, 1778, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Parkhurst of Framingham. They removed to New Hampshire, in 1803, and had children.
 - ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 10, 1783; d. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1855; m. (1) in Boston, Oct. 12, 1807, Richard Call of Boston; and m. (2) in Boston, Jan. 27, 1824, Thomas, b. in Ireland, about 1780, d. in Boston, May 18, 1854, son of Andrew and Mary B. Neville.
 - iii. LUKE, b. Apr. 4, 1785; d. Apr. 12, 1785.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. LUCY, b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 2, 1879; m. Dec. 22, 1813, Jonathan, b. May 28, 1778, d. Feb. 16, 1832, son of Aaron and Mehitable (Smith) Whiting of Dover, Mass. They lived in Dover, and had several children.
 - v. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1788; d. Jan. 6, 1803.
 - vi. BETSEY, b. Apr. 28, 1790; d. Apr. 21, 1873; m. David, b. Feb. 20, 1788, d. May 18, 1831, son of Abel and Hannah (Eaton) Child of Framingham. They lived in Framingham, and had eleven children.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. in Framingham, unmarried, Apr. 25, 1827.
 - viii. MARY (or Polly), b. June 3, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Jan. 24, 1821, Timothy, b. Apr. 24, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1871, son of Dea. Silas and Abigail (Houghton) Fife of Bolton, Mass. They settled in Troy, N. H., and had five children.
 - ix. ENOCH, b. July 28, 1798; d. unmarried, in Virginia, Feb. 20, 1827.
 - x. SARAH, b. Mar. 11, 1800.
 - xi. PERSIS, b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 26, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1825, Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1802, d. May 26, 1868, son of William and Louisa (Gale) Taylor. They settled in Rutland, Mass., and had at least six children.

- xii. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1832, John, b. Nov. 20, 1799, son of Francis and Eunice (Philbrick) Emory of Winchendon.

17. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ JONES (*Capt. Samuel,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1725, was taken to Marlborough by his parents in 1731, and soon after becoming of age, was established by his father on a farm of 137 acres bought in 1748 of Benjamin Bailey and situated in that part of Marlborough which later became Bolton, and finally Berlin. Here he built a tavern, known as "Jones's Inn," on what is now the Hudson road, and carried on this enterprise, and also his farm, until his death, Jan. 23, 1797. Besides several town offices, he also held the positions of deputy sheriff of Worcester county, and captain of one of the local militia companies. He died intestate, and on May 15, 1798, one-third of his real estate was set off to his widow, Dorothy, and the remainder to his eldest son, Capt. Samuel, who paid cash to his brothers and sisters for their portions. (Worcester Co. Probate.) The will of Dorothy, widow of Samuel,⁴ dated Sept. 27, 1807, probated July 7, 1818, gave one dollar to each of the children of her late husband by his former wife, viz: Samuel and Solomon Jones, Mehitable Tenney and Levinah Coolidge; the remainder to her children, Dolly Carter of Berlin, Persis Eveleth of Princeton, Polly Jones of Berlin, youngest daughter Miranda Jones, grandson Francis Priest son of eldest daughter Nancy Priest deceased, and sons Silas and Sullivan Jones both of Waterford. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

He married first, in 1748, Mehitable, born July 14, 1729, died in 1762, daughter of Joseph and Comfort (Bigelow) Brigham of Marlborough; and married second, Dec. 14, 1763, Dorothy, born Apr. 13, 1743, died Apr. 25, 1818, daughter of Gen. John and Mary (Carter) Whitcomb of Bolton.

Children by first wife:

- i. MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1749; d. Mar. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 15, 1771, William, b. July 3, 1749; d. Sept. 14, 1823, son of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney of Littleton. They lived in Bolton, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., and had thirteen children.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1751; d. young.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. Mar. 5, 1753; d. young.
- iv. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1755; inherited the larger portion of his father's farm in Berlin, and also carried on the business of manufacturing wooden-ware; was one of the promoters and pioneers in settling Marlborough, N. H., but returned to Berlin, where he d. Sept. 22, 1811. In the Revolution, he served as fifer in Capt. Artemas Howe's company, on the Lexington alarm; and on Apr. 25, 1775, enlisted as a private in the army, and served around Boston the rest of the year. (Mass. Archives.) Late in life he became deranged, and on Oct. 4, 1808, Solomon Howe was appointed his guardian; and on Nov. 19, 1811, administration on his estate was given to his widow, Martha. He m. Mar. 20, 1777, his cousin, Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1759, d. Oct. 1, 1831, dau. of William and Susanna (Jones) Tay of Woburn. Children: *Samuel,⁶ William, Martha, Elizabeth, Timothy, Susanna, Esther, Sarah*, d. young, *Hannah, Sarah, Jonathan*, d. young.
- v. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 19, 1758; lived in Bolton until after the Revolution, and later removed to Waterford, Me. In the Revolution, his name appears on the roll of Capt. Artemas Howe's company, on the Lexington alarm; and later he enlisted in the Continental army and performed protracted service in several campaigns throughout the war.

He m. Hannah Gates. Children: *Rosamond*,⁶ *Pelatiah*, *Solomon*, *Timothy*, *Lucy*, *Jonathan*.

- vi. LEVINAH, b. about 1761; m. May 31, 1785, Stephen Coolidge. They lived in Berlin, and had six children. He m. (2), Sept. 1, 1818, Elizabeth Wetherbee.

Children by second wife :

- vii. ANNA (or Nancy), b. in 1764; m. Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1754, son of John and Mary Priest of Marlborough. They lived in Bolton, and had one child. He m. (2) Sarah Langley.
- viii. DOLLY, b. Mar. 25, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1784, Daniel, b. Nov. 27, 1762. d. July 29, 1824, son of Stanton and Penina (Albert) Carter of Lancaster. They lived in Berlin, and had fourteen children.
- ix. LIEUT. SILAS, b. Feb. 21, 1768; removed to Waterford, Me., soon after his marriage, where he was appointed lieutenant of one of the local militia companies, in 1807; m. Sept. 16, 1794, Anna, dau. of Capt. Henry and Hannah (Moore) Powers of Berlin. Children: *Rebecca*,⁶ *Silas*, *William*, *Anne*, *Samuel*, *Lorenzo*, *Dorothy*, *Caleb*, *Mary*.
- x. PERSIS, b. about 1771; m. Aug. 9, 1795, Abishai, b. Mar. 29, 1770, d. Jan. 1, 1845, son of Joseph and Ruth Eveleth of Princeton. They lived in Princeton, and had six children.
- xi. POLLY, b. about 1773; living, unmarried, in 1807.
- xii. SULLIVAN, b. about 1776; removed to Waterford, Me.; during the War of 1812, he served in the company of Capt. Joseph Holt, for 41 days, in 1814, on guard duty at Portland; m. Mary, b. in 1782, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Dudley) Sanderson of Littleton, Mass., and Waterford, Me.
- xiii. MIRANDA, b. about 1780; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1803, James Davis, who d. Sept. 29, 1814; they lived in Princeton, and had four children; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1821, Nathan, b. June 21, 1776, d. Nov. 13, 1839, son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury and Hubbardston. They lived in Hubbardston, and had three children.

18. JONATHAN¹ JONES (*Capt. Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Marlborough, Mar. 18, 1731-2, was enrolled as private in Col. Abraham Williams's company of Marlborough militia, Apr. 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326.) Later, he enlisted from Shrewsbury in Capt. Aaron Fay's company, and served from Apr. 29 to Dec. 6, 1759, on an expedition against Crown Point. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcvi, p. 383.) At the beginning of the Revolution, he was living in Brookline, and served in Capt. Thomas White's company, on the Lexington alarm. (Mass. Archives.) Afterwards he settled in Berlin, on the Northborough road, and died intestate, Sept. 26, 1803. Administration on his estate was given to Job Spofford, May 31, 1813, and the balance of his estate was paid to Stephen Bailey, guardian of Martin Cox Jones, the only heir. (Worcester Co. Probate.) He married Elizabeth ———.

Child :

- i. MARTIN COX,⁵ b. about 1765; lived in Berlin; served as private in Capt. John Whiting's company, in the Shays Rebellion. On Nov. 5, 1813, he was adjudged a "spendthrift drunkard," and Stephen Bailey was appointed his guardian. He d. unmarried, in 1819, administration on his estate being given to Timothy Jones, May 20 of that year. (Worcester Co. Probate.)
19. SILAS⁴ JONES (*Capt. Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹) was born in Marlborough, Mass., May 7, 1738, where his name appears on the roll of Col. Abraham Williams's company of militia, Apr. 26, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 326.) He also served in Lieut. Jesse

Rice's company, from Aug. 15 to 29, 1757, on the expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 462.) In the Revolution, he served in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, from Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, 1777, on the Bennington alarm. (Mass. Archives.) Before 1763, he settled in Templeton, Mass., where he was selectman in 1768, and lived until about 1797. Nov. 26, 1796, he sold all his estate in Templeton to Samuel Beal of Abington. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. cxxvi, fol. 460.) His further history has not been traced.

He married (intention recorded May 3, 1774) Beula, born Apr. 15, 1741, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone of Rutland.

Children :

- i. SUSANNA,³ b. May 30, 1775.
- ii. SILAS, b. Nov. 22, 1776; not further traced.

20. JACOB⁴ JONES (*Capt. Ebenezer,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born Sept. 23, 1737, according to a family Bible in possession of descendants, was left property in Andover by his father, where he settled and also acquired extensive estates by purchase. He served as private in Aug., 1758, in Capt. Jonathan Eaton's company (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv, p. 529); also in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Timothy Walker's Wilmington company, which marched on the Lexington alarm. He died Jan. 11, 1814, leaving a will dated July 4, 1810, probated May 5, 1814, in which are mentioned his wife Mary, son Ebenezer to whom was left all real estate and a "great bible," son Reuben deceased, children of son Nathan deceased, daughters Elizabeth and Rachel, and grand-daughter Mary Holt child of daughter Mary Holt deceased. (Essex Co. Probate.)

He married, May 16, 1758, Mary, born Sept. 9, 1739, died Jan. 28, 1812, daughter of Hezekiah and Bethia (Parker) Winn of Wilmington.

Children :

- i. EBENEZER,⁵ b. about 1759; d. Aug. 24, 1832; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Andover; served as private in the Revolution, in Capt. John Abbot's company, from Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign; in his will, dated Aug. 16, 1832, probated Oct. 16, 1832, he names wife Dorcas, and all his children, and leaves his real estate to his son Ebenezer (Essex Co. Probate); m. (1) Feb. 15, 1780, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1755, d. Oct. 28, 1815, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyman) Abbot of Andover; and m. (2) Dec. 2, 1819, Dorcas, b. Apr. 14, 1769, d. Oct. 6, 1854, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wyman) Dane of Andover, who was a half-sister of his first wife. Children by first wife: *Elizabeth,⁶ Jacob, Jewett, Mary, Abbot, Ebenezer, Hezekiah, Reuben.*
- ii. JACOB, b. about 1761; enlisted in the Continental army for three years, Mar. 12, 1781, and d. in the service, Jan. 13, 1782, unmarried.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1763; d. in 1829; m. July 29, 1784, William, b. Sept. 7, 1763, d. Dec. 23, 1810, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Holt) Holt of Andover. They lived in Andover, Mass., and Wilton, N. H., and had eight children.
- iv. REUBEN, b. about 1765; d. in 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1790, Hannah, b. in Dec., 1767, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Bourn) Holt of Reading. They had no children. She m. (2) Dec. 25, 1798, Michael Carleton of Andover.
- v. NATHAN, b. in 1767; was an innkeeper in Andover; d. intestate, Aug. 14, 1804, administration being given to his widow, Dorcas, Oct. 1 following (Essex Co. Probate); m. Dec. 25, 1783, Dorcas, b. Dec. 27, 1766, d. May 6, 1856, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Abbott) Far-

- num of Andover. Children: *Jacob*,⁶ *Lydia*, *Nathan*, d. young, *Herman*, *Phebe*, d. young, *Gardner*, *Phebe*, *Anna*, *Dorcas*.
- vi. *MARY*, b. perhaps in 1769; m. Jan. 5, 1790, *Daniel*, b. in 1764, d. Nov. 27, 1830, son of *Daniel* and *Hannah* (Holt) Holt of Andover. They removed to Fitchburg, Mass., soon after marriage, and had one child.
 - vii. *RACHEL*, b. about 1771; d. June 8, 1850; m. in 1800, *Joshua*, b. Aug. 31, 1771, d. May 31, 1852, son of *Benjamin* and *Abra* (Twombly) Woodbridge of Andover, Mass. They settled in Milford, N. H., and had six children.
 - viii. *PHEBE*, b. about 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Aug. 25, 1796, *Abiel*, b. Nov. 23, 1773, d. Apr. 11, 1801, son of *Asa* and *Dinah* (Holt) Holt of Andover. They had no children.
 - ix. *ABIGAIL*, b. about 1776; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1806.
 - x. *JOANNA*, b. about 1780; d. Mar. or May 14, 1797.
21. *ENSIGN JONATHAN*⁴ *JONES* (*Lieut. Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹) was born Jan. 20, 1722-3, in that part of Woburn set off in 1730 as Wilmington. At the time of his marriage, he settled on a farm in Wilmington, which was deeded to him out of the extensive estates of his father, where he resided until his decease, Nov. 26, 1765. On Apr. 6, 1763, he was commissioned ensign of Capt. Benjamin Jaquith's company of Wilmington militia. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcix, p. 36.) He died intestate, and on Nov. 16, 1773, all his real estate was settled on the eldest son, *Russell*, who paid to his brother *Jonathan* and sisters *Hannah*, *Lucy*, *Phebe*, and *Susanna*, £30-4-6 each, for their shares. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
- He married, Dec. 31, 1747, *Hannah*, born Apr. 29, 1724, died Apr. 3, 1766, daughter of *Benjamin* and *Hannah* (Wilson) Hopkings of Billerica.
- Children:
- i. *JONATHAN*,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1748; d. Dec. 3, 1754.
 - ii. *HANNAH*, b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 27, 1754.
 - iii. *RUSSELL*, b. Sept. 20, 1752; d. Sept. 30, 1823; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Wilmington; private in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's company, on the Lexington alarm, and also in further service during the Revolution, as a "minute man" (Mass. Archives); m. (int. rec. Nov. 20, 1773) *Abigail*, b. July 8, 1756, d. June 26, 1813, dau. of *Jacob* and *Abigail* (Frost) Foster of Andover. Children: *Isaac*,⁶ *Abigail*, *Jonathan*, *Hannah*, d. young, *Mary*, *Nancy*, *Dorcas*, *James*, *Joseph*, *Jabez*, *Jacob*, *Jephthah*, *Joab*.
 - iv. *HANNAH*, b. Feb. 23, 1755; d. Nov. 15, 1836; m. June 23, 1778, *David*, b. Dec. 13, 1751, d. Jan. 15, 1829, son of *John* and *Tamsen* Jaquith of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had no children.
 - v. *JONATHAN*, b. Nov. 16, 1757; lived in Woburn and Burlington; was private in Capt. Joshua Walker's company on the Lexington alarm; also served in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company from May 10 to July 10, 1777, on an expedition to Point Judith; also enlisted July 1, 1780, for six months service in the Continental army (Mass. Archives); int. of marriage published, Nov. 15, 1776, to *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 30, 1758, dau. of *Samuel* and *Martha* (Wyman) Dean of Woburn; m. Sept. 20, 1781, *Abigail* Wyman. Children: *Abigail* Waters,⁶ *Lydia*.
 - vi. *LUCY*, b. Dec. 27, 1759; m. Aug. 3, 1780, *Jacob*, b. June 12, 1756, son of *Jacob* and *Lucy* (Frost) Eames of Wilmington.
 - vii. *PHEBE*, b. Dec. 14, 1760; m. Mar. 17, 1785, *Elijah*, b. Sept. 3, 1765, d. Dec. 5, 1814, son of *Ebenezer* and *Catherine* Beard of Wilmington; immediately settled in Hillsborough, N. H., where he became a prominent man, serving many years as town clerk, selectman, justice of the peace, and representative in the Legislature; had several children.
 - viii. *SUSANNA*, b. Mar. 30, 1764; d. Apr. 18, 1835; m. May 5, 1784, *Obediah*, b. Mar. 23, 1758, d. June 9, 1815, son of *Isaac* and *Mary* (Marble) Holt of Andover. They lived in Andover, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Clinton, Me., and had thirteen children.

22. WILLIAM⁴ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born in Woburn, Aug. 23, 1724, located in Andover, Mass., in 1745, where he lived about ten years, then settled in Amherst, N. H., where he resided for a score of years, and thence removed, about the beginning of the Revolution, to Hillsborough, N. H., where he was living as late as 1785. His further history has not been traced, but he probably ended his days in Windsor, N. H.

He married, Mar. 25, 1745, Rebecca, born about 1727, daughter of Joel and Mary (Chadwick) Jenkins of Wilmington.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1745; went with his parents to Amherst, N. H., whence he removed to Hillsborough, where he lived during the Revolution; served in Capt. Benj. Taylor's co., which left Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775, to join Continental army at Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244); also engaged by town of Hillsborough, July 15, 1782, for continental service (*Ibid.*, vol. xvi, p. 508); after the war, he resided in Windsor, N. H., but his further history has not been discovered. By wife Abigail he had, recorded in Hillsborough, the following children: *Relief,⁶ Simeon, Archibald*. His widow was living in Windsor in 1840, aged 89, a Revolutionary pensioner.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 16, 1747; lived in Andover, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Hillsborough, N. H., where he d. probably in 1829; will dated Jan. 25, 1823, probated Nov. 3, 1829 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) about 1768, Jemima —; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1798, Mary Adams. Children by first wife: *Benjamin,⁶ Jacob, Andrew, William, Daniel, Hannah, Rebecca, Lovina*. Children by second wife: *David, Henry and Willard* (both graduates of Dartmouth College, in 1835, the first descendants of Hugh¹ Jones to acquire liberal educations), *Mary, Jemima*.
- iii. JAMES, b. Jan. 11, 1749-50; resided in Andover, Mass., and Amherst, Hillsborough, and Windsor, N. H.; served in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company which left Amherst Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Continental army at Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244); m. in Hillsborough, June 11, 1778, Anne Coolidge. Children: *Jonathan,⁶ James, Silas, Coolidge*.
- iv. REBECCA, b. May 11, 1752.
- v. MARY, b. about 1755.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. about 1757; lived in Amherst, Hillsborough, and Windsor, N. H., where he d. in the summer of 1799; will dated June 23, probated Oct. 15, 1799 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. July 10, 1784, Hannah Bixby. Children: *Elitheusa,⁶ Walter, Foster, Gilman*.
- vii. ABRAHAM, b. about 1759? An Abraham Jones (perhaps son of William⁴) had recorded, in Hillsborough, by wife Hepzibah, the following children: *Polly,⁶ b. Sept. 17, 1789; Katy, b. Feb. 19, 1792*. No further record.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 5, 1761; his further history is uncertain, but he was probably the Jonathan Jones who was one of the original members of the church in Milford, N. H., organized Nov. 19, 1788, and who lived there until his death, Sept. 4, 1839.
- ix. JOEL, b. in 1764; was a blacksmith; lived in Amherst, Hillsborough, Antrim, and finally in Wilton, N. H., where he d. about 1826; will, dated Jan. 28, 1823, was proved Mar. 28, 1826 (Hillsborough Co. Probate); during the Revolution, he served as private, from June 30 to Dec. 30, 1780, in the Continental army (N. H. State Papers, vol. xvi, p. 88); m. in Hillsborough, Oct., 1783, Mary Bishop, who survived him. Children: *Joel,⁶ Mary, Lucy, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Nabby, Asa, Cyrus, Solomon*.
- x. LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1766.
- xi. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. Apr. 30, 1772.
- xii. ABIGAIL WATERS, b. Apr. 30, 1772.

23. CALEB¹ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,⁸ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born in Wilmington, Apr. 8, 1726, settled in Monson, N. H., on land he inherited by his father's will. He was later located in Amherst, and finally in Milford, N. H., where he died Apr. 16, 1805. His will, dated Dec. 13, 1797, probated Oct. 15, 1805, names wife Deborah, daughters Sarah and Deborah then unmarried, sons Joshua and Caleb, grandsons John and Abiel, grand-daughter Fanny who was living with him, and son Zadock who inherited the homestead and was executor. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married, about 1748, Deborah, born Apr. 24, 1729, died May 2, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Hopkins of Billerica.

Children :

- i. DEBORAH.⁵
- ii. SARAH.
- iii. CALEB, served in Capt. John Bradford's company, from July 19 to Sept. 27, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv, p. 213); m. Jan. 18, 1779, Eunice Wilkins, widow, of Milford.
- iv. HANNAH, d. young.
- v. JOSHUA, lived in Milford; was married, and had issue.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1760; lived in Milford; d. there, Apr. 22, 1791; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Ruth Hutchinson, who d. about 1797. Children: *John,⁶ Abiel, Fanny.*
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1767; d. Apr. 14, 1794.
- viii. ZADOCK, b. July 5, 1773; inherited and occupied his father's homestead, where he d. July 31, 1823; m. in 1803, Rebecca Abbott, of Chelmsford, b. Aug. 26, 1778, d. Mar. 25, 1864. Children: *Stephen,⁶ Susanna, Zadock, Davis, Hannah, Fanny, Caleb, William, Sarah.*

[To be concluded.]

AN OLD KITTERY RECORD.

By HENRY TORSEY FERNALD, Ph.D., of Amherst, Mass.

THE old paper, a copy of which is given below, is of interest as it throws some light on the relations of some of the families of that time. Though no date is given, the internal evidence shows that it was written between September, 1786, and December 26, 1789, as Mary Blunt was married at the former time, and the writer, Jonathan Fernald, died on the latter date. Apparently, in the course of the settlement of the Joshua Downing estate, some uncertainty as to the heirs was met with, and Jonathan Fernald, as a well-informed man of mature years, was called upon for a statement, which he supplied in this form.

The original was written on a double sheet of foolscap paper, and was placed on the first three pages, the fourth serving as the cover when the sheet was folded. In some places another handwriting is evident, some one having added to the original statement; and two slips, with notes on them, are also attached. All comments, explanations, and other additions to the original paper, are made either as footnotes or in brackets, and the original length of the lines is also preserved.

(Page 1)

Earesaccount of the Eairs To the Eastait
 of Mr Josheaweay Downings Eastait Left In
 Kittre & in bearwick which he Died In Prosheshon
 of Leaving three Deaughters & one Grean Deaugh^{ter}
 which his three Deaughters was meared one to
 Mr. Jonathean mendum Searea byneam which we
 are the Eairs to our Neaim menshond
 The other Deaughter mearid to Mr Woodmean.
 The other Deaughter mearied to mr. Downing She
 Died without Eairs Leaft to be Devided betwen
 mis wodmens Eairs & mis mendums Eairs.

this greanchild Is the chil which Is menshend
 that Weas the child of Josheaweay Downing Juneaer
 which hur greand father twok to bring up from
 an Infant which at his Deses he mead his will
 & geaive his three Deaughters his Easteat to be
 E Quelly to be Dvided betwixt & theair Eairs
 to which mrs Downing di[ed? *torn*] with out Eairs so it weas to
 feall to mrs Mendum & mrs Wodmens Eairs
 to which they wear to pay to this grean deaughter
 the child of Josh Downin Jun. one hundred Pound when
 She weas meared to which She mearid to one Jeams Farg^{son}
 theay Peaid hur hur Poshen eacording to the will
 of hur greand father then when got theat com In & Recoverd
 the one healf of hur grean fathers Esteait

Which Now I sholl Dwo my In Dever To Shew you
 the Eairs to this Esteait of Mrs Seara Mendums com
 to hur by hur father Josheawe Downin after the Death
 of Mr Jona. mendum mared to mr Joseph Curtis
 had one sun by mr Joseph Curtis

To Which I. Jonathan Fernald has taken [*illegible*] by
 Vear two of Powers of Eatueme From these seins [?] to
 setel as wit nes my hand Jonathan Fernald

(Page 2)

Now I Should Show you the Eairs of mrs Seara Mendum
 By whom She had seven children three sons & fore deaugh^{ters}
 then meared to mr Curtes & head one sun which makes eaight
 children

the Furst Peashins the wif of Ebenezer Fernald by him She had	
Twelve children to whom weare our neams hear menshond	
Eales guneason & Seara Fernald & Joona Dam . . .	3
Ebenezer Fernald & Jonathan & Simen Fernald . . .	3
Doret Fernald & Ealezeabeth Fernald	2
mearem Fernald Died left 2 Deafter Seara & mearem	2
[oleve Fer, <i>crossed out</i>] Relecker [Rebecca] Weacks*	

* This erasure and change agrees with other records which imply that Olive had married and died before the date of this paper.

Simean Fernald Died left six children one sun	
Eamos Fernald & meare blunt & Doret Fernald	3
& mearem & Ealizabeth meargre Fernalds	3
	<hr/> 16
Jonathan mendons Feameale Desest his carry eught	
Jonathan mendom Juneur Desest left three children	
Seamuel & meargury & Jonathan mendum	3
Marey Yetten Desest left five children the neams ar	
Mary Crosle anne yetten Sarah Jonathan & Thales [these last three in another handwriting]	5
Wiliam mendum & Josheaweay & Robeard mendum	3
Doret Small & Jane Steapels and Peashens Fernald Des	
Left fore children Seamuel Pearker [?] & mare & suse & honer	4
	<hr/> 15
Mrs [torn] Fernald Desests Eairs — i. e.*	
Capt Dines Fernald Tobias fernald & leazer Fernald	3
mare Fernald Desest hur Eairs Jeams & Mark & Ben ^d Fernald	
meare Feald	4
ToBieas Fernalds Desest left two eairs [Dennis Fernald guardian to the two minors Alexander & Aritta minors, on a slip pasted on.]	2
	<hr/> 9
Deavid Mendum Desest feameale	
Cpt John & Nathanel mendum wido for child	2
Marey Jeacson & Seara Read & Ales Neason	3
	<hr/> 5
Mrs Ales Preai Desest hur Eairs	
Ebenezer & Seamuel & Josheaweaa & Nathanel Preay	4
Doret Dearing Desest hur Eairs two onle	
Cpt Ebenezer Dearn & Mrs Joanea Leanfear	2
Mr Joseph Curtes Desest his Eairs	
Joseph & thomeas & Beniemen & Fexel Curteses	4
Seara beatson & Anne Jenkins & Loes Snow	4[!]

The hol eamount of the Number of 60

(Page 3)

[In another hand]

Children of Sarah Curtis


Peashens Fernald	Mother of Jona who
Jonathan Mendum	Dubel Shear
Marey Fernald	
Ales Preay	
Deavid mendum	
Doret Dearn	
Josheawee D mendum	
Joseph Curtes by 2 ^d Husband	

* Opposite this line a square slip of paper is pinned, bearing the two names "Haradate" and "Julate."

ALEXANDER KIRKWOOD, PENSIONER.

Communicated by GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, LL.B.

THE following copy of a paper in my collection, relating to an English pensioner, and signed by the rector and a warden of King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., may be of interest :



Seal of a
man with a
Wooden leg
& one Arm

These are to Certify That Alex^r Kirkwood is a pensioner to the Chest at Chatham at the yearly Penfion of Four pounds Dated at Chatham this first day of January 175[torn]

83.138.

Jn^o : Bro[torn]
Hez^h : Hargoode
Nich : Hinton

Hurt on board the Dunkirk

20th : March 1743.—

To Appear in Three Years.

We the fubscribers, Do hereby Certify That Alex^r : Kirk[torn] resident in Boston New England is now alive & well in said Boston and is of alight Complexion pitted with the smallpox and Appears to us to be about Forty fix years of Age & about five feet & fix Inches high, & has a scarr Fracture or wound on the left side of the Upper part of his head and produced to us his Original Pension Ticket of which y^e above is a true Copy Witnefs our Hands at Boston the—fifth—day of October A D 1764.—

H.Caner Rec^t. of Kings Chapel

fig'n'd in presence of me

by The Rev^d : M^r : Henry Caner & Chas Paxton WardenCha^s : Paxton Esq^{re} :

Rich^{dus} : Jennys* Not : pub :
1764

{ M^r : Silvester Gardner the other
Warden at a great distance
from Boston



[SEAL†]

* See REGISTER, xxx, 19; xlix, 514. He died in Boston, and was buried Aug. 22, 1768, aged 53 years (King's Chapel records).

† Armorial seal, of the family of Jenney of co. Norfolk, England :

Arms—Ermine a bend gules, cottised or; Crest—A hand within a falconer's glove in fess argent, perched thereon a falcon with wings expanded or, between two laurel branches vert, with berries sable. (Harl. Soc. Pub., xxxii, 169.)

THE FAMILY OF HENRY CURTIS OF SUDBURY, MASS.

By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

1. HENRY¹ CURTIS came to New England in 1635, aged 27 years, in the *Elizabeth and Ann*, and settled at Watertown, Mass., where he was a proprietor in 1636, later removing to Sudbury, Mass., where he was a proprietor in 1639. In deeds he is styled "wheelwright."

He married, probably in Watertown, about 1640, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Guy of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, England, who had come to New England in 1638, in the *Confidence*, and settled at Watertown.

The will of Joan Parker of St. Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, England, dated 24 Aug., 1674, proved the following year, gives to her "brother Henry Curtis of Sudbury in New England," and to his wife, and his three sons, Ephraim, John, and Joseph, 20 shillings each. (REGISTER, vol. xxxii, page 337.)

In Dec., 1668, in a lawsuit concerning property stolen from Henry¹ Curtis, there are depositions of his sons, Ephraim aged 26, John aged 24, and Joseph aged 21, and of Richard Wills aged 20, servant of Ephraim. (Middlesex Co. Court files.)

Henry Curtis died in Sudbury, 8 May, 1678; and his widow, Mary, died there, 3 Dec., 1682; administration of their estates being given to the son Joseph.² (Middlesex Co. Probate, Nos. 3724, 3731.)

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i. LIEUT. EPHRAIM,² b. 31 Mar., 1642; active in King Philip's War; d. before May, 1684, when a committee reported to the General Court that his Worcester property was belonging to his heirs and assigns (Coll. of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, vol. 3, page 39). There is no probate record of him, nor any mention of a wife or family, and as his property appeared later in the estate of his sole surviving brother, Joseph,² it would indicate that he was unmarried. The final adjustment of the trouble which followed his purchase of the Noyes land at Worcester gave him 50 acres of land within, and 250 acres without, that town. (Mass. Colony Records, vol. v, page 10.) Bodge says of him: "Ephraim Curtis was an important personage in the negotiations at this time [1675] and in the subsequent events. He was . . . about thirty-three years old at this time, a notable scout and hunter, well versed in Indian ways, and intimately acquainted with many of these tribes. He was also a trader, and had a house at Quansigamug (Worcester)." (Soldiers in King Philip's War, pages 104-105.)
 - ii. JOHN, b. in 1644; d. unmarried, in Sudbury, 31 Dec., 1678.
 2. iii. JOSEPH, b. 17 July, 1647.
2. JOSEPH² CURTIS (*Henry*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 17 July, 1647, and died there, 26 Nov., 1700. In 1675 he served in the Mt. Hope campaign in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Prentice. (Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, page 81.)
- He married, in Sudbury, 5 Feb., 1677, Abigail, born in Sudbury, 14 Oct., 1655, died there, 28 Apr., 1745, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Busby-Cakebread) Grout, of Sudbury.

His will, dated 23 Nov., 1700, probated 16 Dec. following, of which his widow, Abigail, was executrix, names his eldest son Ephraim, to whom was given "all my rights titles and interest that is belonging to me in Woster"; son Joseph; and daughters Abigail, Mary, and Sarah. The inventory shows, besides other real estate, "Two farms lying at Woster, the farm containing 250 acres and a fifty acre lot." (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 3729.)

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. 2 Mar., 1678-9; d. about 1765; m. about 1705, Capt. John Goulding.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept., 1680.
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Dec., 1686; m. 14 Dec., 1710, Thomas Stone.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 15 July, 1689.
- v. SARAH, d. 26 Sept., 1762; m. 28 Dec., 1715, Jonathan Smith.

3. EPHRAIM³ CURTIS, ESQ. (*Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 4 Sept., 1680, and there married, 10 May, 1705, Mary, born in Sudbury, 19 Feb., 1682, died there, 22 Feb., 1761, daughter of David and Susanna () Stone, of Sudbury.

He died in Sudbury, 17 Nov., 1759, and his gravestone, in East Sudbury (now Wayland), states that he was a Justice of the Peace, Major of a Regiment, and many years Representative in the General Court. (Hudson's History of Sudbury, Mass., page 570.) In 1741 he was appointed a Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. (Mass. Civil List, page 89.)

Administration of his estate was declined by the widow, Mary, and oldest surviving son, John, and, at their request, the son Maj. Joseph was appointed administrator. On the distribution paper is an endorsement as to the heirs, as follows: Ephraim's heirs, eldest son; John; Joseph; Mary Gleason; Susanna's heirs; Samuel's heirs. (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 3721.)

Children, all born in Sudbury:

5. i. EPHRAIM,⁴ b. 15 July, 1706.
 6. ii. CAPT. JOHN, b. 20 Sept., 1707.
 - iii. MARY, b. 29 Dec., 1710; d. 1 Dec., 1770; m. 20 Dec., 1732, Ens. Jason Gleason.
 - iv. SUSANNA, b. 9 Sept., 1714; d. 1 Feb., 1756; m. Lieut. Jonathan Carter.
 7. v. MAJ. JOSEPH, b. 22 Dec., 1721.
 8. vi. LIEUT. SAMUEL, b. 1 June, 1724.
4. JOSEPH³ CURTIS (*Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 15 July, 1689, and died in Medway, Mass., 21 Jan., 1754. He was one of the founders of Medway, 1713. (Jameson's History of Medway, Mass., page 45.)
- He married first, about 1716, Hannah ———, who died in Medway, 9 Nov., 1738; and married second, in Medfield, Mass., 12 Mar., 1739-40, Mary, born in Medfield, 26 Feb., 1698-9, died in Medway, 20 Mar., 1779, daughter of John and Judith (Fisher) Bullen, of Medfield.
- Children by first wife, all born in Medway:
- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 6 Oct., 1717; d. 23 June, 1807; m. as his second wife, 25 June, 1759, William Richardson.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. 28 June, 1721; d. 10 Oct., 1727.
 - iii. MARY, b. 24 Aug., d. 25 Aug., 1724.
 9. iv. JOSEPH, b. 24 Feb., 1727-8.

Child by second wife, born in Medway :

- v. MARY, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 14 Aug., 1756 (?).

5. EPHRAIM⁴ CURTIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 15 July, 1706, settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died, 1 Jan., 1747-8. His father, 9 Nov., 1731, deeded to him a tract of 250 acres of land bounded north by Worcester, westerly by land of Samuel Boutwell and Gershom How, southerly by Sutton town line, and easterly by land some time past claimed by Capt. Nathaniel Jones. (Worcester Co. Deeds, vol. 5, page 403.).

He, then called of Worcester, married in Sudbury, 23 Dec., 1729, Mary, born in 1706, died in Worcester, 1 Dec., 1745, daughter of Isaac and Sibyl (Collins) Rice, of Sudbury.

Children, all born in Worcester :

10. i. SAMUEL⁵ (twin), b. 26 Sept., 1730.
 - ii. JUDITH (twin), b. 26 Sept., 1730; d. young.
 - iii. MARY, b. 5 Mar., 1732; d. unmarried, before 1759.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 June, 1734; m. 20 Feb., 1755, Ebenezer Staples.
 11. v. EPHRAIM, b. 6 Sept., 1736.
 - vi. OLIVER, b. 29 Jan., 1740; m. in Sudbury, 7 Apr., 1763, Mary Damon; had *William*,⁶ b. in Worcester, 29 July, 1763; no further record obtained. An Oliver Curtis, of Ward (now Auburn), Mass., m. in Sutton, Mass., 29 June, 1797, Judith Chase, and had *Ephraim*, b. in Ward, 27 Mar., 1798, and *Betsey*, b. in Sutton, 17 May, 1800.
 - vii. JUDITH, b. 15 Oct., 1744.
6. CAPT. JOHN⁴ CURTIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹), born in Sudbury, Mass., 20 Sept., 1707, settled in Worcester, Mass., where he died, 29 June, 1797.

He served as captain of a company for the relief of Fort William Henry, in 1757; and was a signer of the Tory Protest in 1774, but afterwards recanted, and was admitted to favor. From 1754 to 1774 he kept a tavern in Worcester.

He married first, in Sudbury, 4 June, 1729, Rebekah, born Jan., 1709, died in Worcester, 24 Mar., 1755, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newell) Wight, of Sudbury; and married second, in Lancaster, Mass., 13 Nov., 1755, Elizabeth, baptized in Lancaster, 22 Nov., 1713, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (-Gardner) Prentice, and widow of Daniel Robbins, of Lancaster, by whom he had no issue.

Children by first wife, all born in Worcester except the first :

- i. JONATHAN,⁵ b. in Sudbury, 9 Aug., 1729; d. 4 Jan., 1732-3.
12. ii. JOHN, b. 19 May, 1731.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 15 May, 1733.
- iv. SARAH, b. 27 Jan., 1736-7; d. young.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Dec., 1738.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb., 1740-1; d. 16 Apr., 1749.
- vii. REBEKAH, b. 5 Nov., 1742; d. 4 Oct., 1745.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Oct., 1744; d. 20 Sept., 1745.
13. ix. JAMES, b. 8 Sept., 1746.
- x. MARY, b. 3 Oct., 1747; m. 27 June, 1771, Dea. John Chamberlain.
- xi. SARAH, b. 28 Aug., 1749; m. Capt. William Jones.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan., 1750-1; served in the Revolution; m. in Worcester, 25 Aug., 1771, Sarah, b. in Worcester, 1 May, 1751, dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Gookin) Tatman, of Worcester; had *Mary*,⁶ bapt. 18 Oct., 1772, and *Sarah*; no further record obtained.
14. xiii. JOSEPH, bapt. 21 Mar., 1752; served in the Revolution.
15. xiv. TYLER, b. 28 Apr., 1753.

7. MAJ. JOSEPH⁴ CURTIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 22 Dec., 1721, and died in East Sudbury (now Wayland), 6 Oct., 1791. In 1757 he was Lieut. of the 1st Foot Company of Sudbury; in 1771 he was Capt. of the 1st Company, Troop of Horse; and 26 Oct., 1778, he appears, with the title of Maj., in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's muster roll (Hudson's History of Sudbury, Mass., page 406).

He married first, in Sudbury, 11 Sept., 1744, Jane, born in Sudbury, 11 Apr., 1725, died there, 22 Feb., 1748-9, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Thompson) Plympton, of Sudbury; and married second, in Sudbury, 7 May, 1752, Abigail, born in Sudbury, 18 Aug., 1733, died in East Sudbury, 16 Aug., 1805, daughter of Capt. David and Abigail (Jenison) Baldwin, of Sudbury.

Children by first wife, all born in Sudbury:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 23 Mar., 1744-5; m. 12 Oct., 1769, Ephraim Abbot.
- ii. MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1746.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 4 Aug., 1748; d. before 1798; m. 23 May, 1770, Relief, b. in Sudbury, 6 Nov., 1751, d. after 1798, dau. of Daniel and Thankful () Putnam; resided in Sudbury and Rutland, Mass.; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Ephraim*,⁶ b. in Sudbury, 20 May, 1771. 2. *Rebecca*, bapt. in Rutland, 27 Dec., 1772. 3. *Jane*, bapt. in Rutland, 12 Feb., 1775. 4. *Lucy*, bapt. in Rutland, 18 May, 1777. 5. *Hannah*, d. in East Sudbury, 10 June, 1798.

Children by second wife, all born in Sudbury:

- iv. COL. DAVID, b. 22 Apr., 1753; d. 27 Oct., 1832; m. 1 May, 1777, Abigail, b. 3 Sept., 1757, dau. of Elijah and Susannah (Stone) Bent, of East Sudbury; resided in East Sudbury; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁶ b. 18 Aug., 1779. 2. *David*, b. 7 Apr., 1781. 3. *Henry*, b. 20 Apr., 1783. 4. *John*, b. — May, 1785. 5. *Elijah*, b. — Aug., 1787. 6. *Nabby*, b. 11 Mar., 1792.
 - v. ABIGAIL, b. 21 May, 1755; m. 14 Dec., 1774, Rev. Jonathan Barnes.
 - vi. JANE, b. 31 July, 1754; m. 22 Feb., 1780, Trowbridge Taylor.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Aug., 1759; m. — Hastings.
 - viii. LUCY, b. 11 Apr., 1761; m. 26 Jan., 1786, John Flagg, Jr.
 - ix. LYDIA, b. 19 Apr., 1763; m. 16 June, 1783, David Baldwin.
 - x. JOSEPH, b. 13 July, 1765; d. 22 Aug., 1770.
 - xi. CATHARINE, b. 22 Apr., 1767; d. 19 Aug., 1770.
 - xii. REBECCA, b. 6 July, 1769; d. 23 Aug., 1770.
 - xiii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Jan., 1771.
 - xiv. CAPT. WILLIAM, b. 14 May, 1774; d. 28 Jan., 1820; m. 14 May, 1807, Hannah Larnard; no further record obtained. Children: 1. *Abigail*,⁶ 2. *Catharine*. 3. *William*. 4. *George*. 5. *Hannah Jane*.
 - xv. CATHARINE, b. 9 Dec., 1775.
8. LIEUT. SAMUEL⁴ CURTIS (*Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June, 1724. In 1758 he served as Lieut. under Capt. Samuel Dakin in the expedition against Crown Point, and was killed 20 July, 1758, in the engagement at Half Way Brook, near Fort Edward, N. Y.

He married first, in Sudbury, 20 Feb., 1745-6, Jerusha, born in Sudbury, 18 Dec., 1724, died there, 13 July, 1747, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Sawin) Cutting, of Sudbury; and married second, in Reading, Mass., 25 Aug., 1749, Hannah Nichols, perhaps daughter of Timothy and Hannah (), of Reading.

Child by first wife, born in Sudbury:

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ b. 14 Nov., 1746; m. 6 Aug., 1769, her cousin Robert Cutting.

Children by second wife, all born in Sudbury :

- ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Mar., 1752.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 17 Jan., 1753.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 23 Mar., 1756.
- v. MARY, b. 21 Sept., 1758.

9. JOSEPH⁴ CURTIS (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Medway, Mass., 24 Feb., 1727-8, and died there, 6 Nov., 1791.

He married, in Medway, 12 Oct., 1757, Rachel, born in Medway, 12 May, 1738, died there, 4 Mar., 1810, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Bullard) Daniels, of Medway.

Children, all born in Medway :

- 16. i. JEREMIAH,⁵ b. 25 Mar., 1758.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 June, 1760; m. 30 Aug., 1777, Asa Adams.
- iii. KEZIAH, b. 16 Aug., 1764; m. 6 June, 1785, Elijah Partridge.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 26 May, 1775; m. 29 Nov., 1798, Henry Bullard, Jr.

10. SAMUEL⁵ CURTIS, ESQ. (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., 26 Sept., 1730, and died there, 18 Oct., 1814. He was a Justice of the Peace, Lieutenant of Militia, a member of important committees in the Revolution, and a Representative in the General Court, 1778-1785, 1802, 1804, 1806.

He married, in Worcester, 30 Mar., 1757, Mary, born in Worcester, 8 Nov., 1735, died there, 3 June, 1830, daughter of Maj. Daniel and Mary (Stone-Coggin) Ward, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ bapt. 21 Jan., 1759; d. young.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 10 Feb., 1760; d. 12 Oct., 1839; unmarried.
- 17. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL, bapt. 11 Oct., 1761.
- iv. EPHRAIM, bapt. 3 Apr., 1763.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 23 June, 1765; m. 1 Dec., 1791, Samuel Boyden.
- vi. LEVI, bapt. 4 Oct., 1767.
- vii. LUCRETIA, bapt. 27 May, 1770; m. 1 Jan., 1800, Aaron Flagg.
- viii. LYDIA, bapt. 26 July, 1772; d. young.
- ix. AZUBAH, bapt. 22 Jan., 1775.
- x. LYDIA, bapt. 13 Aug., 1780.

11. EPHRAIM⁵ CURTIS (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., 6 Sept., 1736. The record of his death has not been obtained.

He married, in Worcester, 4 Dec., 1763, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Gallup) Paine, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. EPHRAIM⁶ (?), d. 9 Oct., 1839, aged 75 yrs.
- ii. DOLLY, bapt. 6 May, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, b. 9 May, 1767; m. 28 Jan., 1790, Ebenezer Mower.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 16 July, 1769.
- v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Nov., 1771; m. 10 Jan., 1791, William Chamberlain.
- vi. CATHARINE, bapt. 23 Jan., 1774.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 18 Feb., 1776.

12. JOHN⁵ CURTIS (*John*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., 19 May, 1731, and died there, 13 Dec., 1768.

He married, in Worcester, 15 May, 1755, Elizabeth, born in Worcester, 14 Sept., 1732, died in Shrewsbury, Mass., 16 May, 1777, daughter of Phinehas and Elizabeth () Heywood, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. REBECCA,⁶ b. 13 Feb., 1756; m. 19 Dec., 1782, Samuel Jennison.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb., 1758.
- iii. JOHN, b. 14 Nov., 1760.
18. iv. DAVID, bapt. 30 Jan., 1763.
- v. NATHANIEL, bapt. 18 Aug., 1765; d. 28 June, 1818.
- vi. DOROTHY, bapt. 26 July, 1767; m. 5 Dec., 1787, David Craige.

13. JAMES⁵ CURTIS (*John*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., 8 Sept., 1746, and died 19 Jan., 1789, in Princeton, Mass., where he had settled.

He married, in Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 May, 1770, Sarah, born in Shrewsbury, 25 June, 1749, died in Princeton, 19 Sept., 1787, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Dinah (Rice) Eager, of Shrewsbury.

Children :

- i. AZUBAH,⁶ bapt. in Worcester, 20 Jan., 1771.
- ii. SOPHIA, m. 1 Jan., 1795, Samuel Smith.
- iii. ELIZABETH.
- iv. JAMES.
- v. TYLER, m. 18 Mar., 1802, Maryan Flagg.
- vi. EAGER.
- vii. SARAH.

14. JOSEPH⁵ CURTIS (*John*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 21 Mar., 1752, and settled in Shrewsbury, Mass. The record of his death has not been obtained.

He married, in Shrewsbury, 1 Aug., 1774, Eleanor, born in Shrewsbury, 22 Feb., 1758, daughter of Dr. Edward and Mary (How) Flint, of Shrewsbury.

Children, all born in Shrewsbury :

- i. ELEANOR,⁶ b. 15 Dec., 1774; m. in Worcester, 19 May, 1796, Jason Fuller.
- ii. CATHARINE, b. 28 Aug., 1776; d. 15 Nov., 1777.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Jan., 1779.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 July, 1781.
- v. CATHARINE, b. 19 Sept., 1783.

15. TYLER⁵ CURTIS (*John*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., 28 Apr., 1753, and died there, 16 Apr., 1807.

He married, in Worcester, 5 Sept., 1776, Lydia, born in Worcester, 8 Oct., 1755, died there, 5 Oct., 1841, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Stone) Chamberlain, of Worcester.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. TYLER,⁶ b. 15 Feb., d. 23 May, 1777.
- ii. REBECCA, b. 20 July, 1778; m. as his second wife, 4 June, 1804, Rev. David Long.
- iii. JOHN, b. 5 Apr., 1781; d. 14 Sept., 1783.
- iv. JOHN, b. 23 Dec., 1783; d. 3 Aug., 1826; m. 16 Mar., 1807, Nancy Stowell.
- v. SARAH (or SALLY), b. 2 Apr., 1786; d. 24 July, 1788.
- vi. DOLLY, bapt. 25 Aug., 1788; d. 20 Jan., 1791.
- vii. ELIZABETH PRENTICE, b. 17 May, 1791; m. 24 June, 1812, Jonathan Wright.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Aug., 1793; d. 28 Mar., 1810.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 June, 1796; d. 17 May, 1811.
- x. TYLER, b. 29 Feb., 1801; d. 17 Mar., 1842.

16. JEREMIAH⁵ CURTIS (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was born in Medway, Mass., 25 Mar., 1758, and died there, 5 Aug., 1804.

He married, in Sherborn, Mass., 1 May, 1783, Sarah, born in 1762, died in Medway, 10 Nov., 1828, daughter of Jonas and Sarah () Greenwood, of Sherborn.

Children, all born in Medway :

- i. JEREMIAH,⁶ b. 17 Oct., 1785; d. 3 Jan., 1798.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec., 1787; m. 13 Mar., 1813, Annis Clark.
- iii. SARAH, b. 11 Aug., 1790; m. 8 Jan., 1809, Seth Allen.
- iv. JESSE, b. 13 July, 1792; m. 25 Nov., 1813, Lydia Allen.
- v. POLLY, b. 9 Dec., 1794; d. — Jan., 1837; unmarried.
- vi. KEZIAH, b. 12 Sept., 1797; d. 24 Mar., 1798.
- vii. JONAS, b. 25 Nov., 1799; m. (int. rec. 9 Mar., 1824) Alma Bullard.
- viii. ACHSA, b. 20 Apr., 1803; m. 14 Sept., 1826, Simeon Clark.

17. CAPT. SAMUEL⁶ CURTIS (*Samuel*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 11 Oct., 1761, and died there, 29 Jan., 1811. He was a Capt. of Militia.

He married first, in Worcester, 20 Aug., 1785, Eunice, born in Worcester, 16 July, 1762, died there, 22 Aug., 1802, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Abigail (Chadwick) Flagg, of Worcester; and married second, about 1806, Eunice, daughter of ——— Taft and widow of David Stowell, of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children by first wife, all born in Worcester :

- i. SALLY,⁷ b. 25 Nov., 1785.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Feb., 1788.
- iii. AARON, b. 5 May, 1790.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr., 1792.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. 8 Apr., 1794.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 22 May, 1796.
- vii. JOHN B., b. 29 Apr., 1798; d. 29 July, 1823.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 7 Sept., 1800; m. in Auburn, Mass., 4 Apr., 1731, Hannah S. Wakefield.

Children by second wife, all born in Worcester :

- ix. ALBERT, bapt. 13 July, 1807.
- x. WILLIAM.
- xi. EUNICE, bapt. 21 Oct., 1810.

18. DAVID⁶ CURTIS (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *Joseph*,² *Henry*¹) was baptized in Worcester, Mass., 30 Jan., 1763, and died there, 12 Feb., 1813.

He married, in Worcester, 5 Dec., 1791, Susannah, born in Rutland, Mass., 7 Jan., 1772, died in Worcester, 16 Dec., 1830, daughter of Lieut. Samuel, Jr., and Dorothy (Fletcher) Stone, of Rutland. She married second, 9 Dec., 1817, as his second wife, Silas Bigelow.

Children, all born in Worcester :

- i. DOLLY PRAZER,⁷ b. 16 Oct., 1792; d. 26 Aug., 1796.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. 15 May, 1794; d. 1 May, 1795.
- iii. BETSEY (?), bapt. 15 June, 1794.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 23 Feb., 1796; lived in Worcester, Mass., Providence, R. I., and New York, N. Y.; d. in Jacksonville, Florida, 9 Jan., 1856; m. (1) in Providence, 6 Mar., 1821, Mary Elizabeth, b. in Providence, 26 Oct., 1798, dau. of Hon. James, Jr., and Sally (Arnold) Burrill, of Providence; and m. (2) in Providence, 3 Apr., 1824, Julia Bowen, b. in Providence, 17 Nov., 1810, dau. of Hon. Samuel Willard and Elizabeth (Paine) Bridgham, of Providence. Among his children were (by the first wife) : *James Burrill*,⁸ b. in Providence, 22 Nov., 1821, d. in England, 15 Jan., 1895; *George William*, L.H.D., LL.D., b. in Providence, 24 Feb., 1824, d. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1892, an hon.

member and hon. vice-pres. of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; (by the second wife) *Samuel Bridgham*, b. in Providence, 24 Dec., 1834, d. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 29 July, 1887; Lieut.-Col. *Joseph Bridgham*, S.B., b. in Providence, 25 Oct., 1836, d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec., 1862; *Edward*, M.D., b. in Providence, 4 June, 1838; and *John Green*, M.D., LL.D., b. in New York, 29 Oct., 1844.

- v. DOLLY FRAZER, b. 1 Jan., 1798; m. 16 Sept., 1823, Dr. John Green.
- vi. SUSANNA (or SUSAN), b. 14 Sept., 1799; m. 24 Oct., 1827, Horatio Rogers.
- vii. JULIANA, bapt. 29 Mar., 1801.
- viii. EDWARD WHITING, bapt. 30 Jan., 1803; d. young.
- ix. EDWARD WHITING, b. 5 Jan., 1806; settled in Rhode Island.
- x. REBECCA JENISON, b. 18 Dec., 1808; m. 21 May, 1844, Thornton Alexander Merrick.
- xi. MARY PALMER, bapt. 26 Jan., 1812.

PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from Vol. 60, page 139.]

List of Passengers on board the *Prudence*, of Philadelphia, Sworn at Dublin, 9 March, 1804.

Thos Maitland	aged 22	} One family from Baltinglass, Wicklow
Ann "	56	
and child	7	
Mary Ann Maitland	19	
James Barry	25	Apothecary, Dublin
John McDermott	26	Clerk "
James McCarty	26	" "
John Gitten	30	" "
and child	8	" "
Jane Hines	22	Glasnevin "

Additional List of Passengers taken on board since the above was sworn to:

John Nixon	26	Farmer, Manor Hamilton, Leitrim
John Trevin	27	" " " "
James Gore	24	Clerk, Dublin

List of Passengers in the *Eagle*, for New York, sworn at Belfast, 10 March, 1804.

Josiah Kerr	age 28	height 5-8	Clerk, Loughbickyard.	Thin faced and pretty fair
Joseph "	21	5-10	Farmer, Hillsborough.	Smooth and fair faced
Hamilton "	17	5-0	Farmer, Hillsborough.	Smooth and fair faced
John McMurdy	30	5-7	Farmer, Banbridge.	Pitted with the small-pox

James McMullen	age 28 height 5-	6	Farmer, Loughbrickland. Red haired, smooth faced, and lame of a knee
Robert Cavart	36	5- 2	Labourer, Rathfyland. Smooth and fair faced
Jas Fulton	22	5- 8	Labourer, Maghrolin. Smooth and fair faced
Arthur Walker	27	5- 9	Labourer, Drumore. Yellow and smooth faced
Thos Gordon	28	5- 5	Labourer, Drumore. Yellow and pitted with small-pox
Robert Whany	28	5- 7	Farmer, Drumore. Ruddy, a little pitted
Robt Smith	21	5- 6	Labourer, Hillsborough. Sallow thin and smooth faced
Hu Hanison	13	5-11	Farmer, Drumore. Ruddy Complexion and black eyed.
Paul Rogan	30	5- 8	Labourer, Loughbuckland. Spare faced
W ^m McKee	26	5-10	Labourer, M ^c Stewart. Thin faced & ruddy
Arch ^d Williams	21	5- 8	Farmer, Castle Dawson. Smooth faced, fair haired
John Benson	19	5- 3	Labourer, Near Drumore. Little pitted, black hair
Robert Patterson	24	5-11	Farmer, Ballindeny. Black hair and ruddy
Adam Patterson	20	5- 6	Farmer, Ballindeny. Fair haired, a little pitted
John Dickson	33	5- 7	Farmer, Banbridge. Smooth face, black hair
James Black	34	5-11	Linnen draper, Banbridge. Smooth faced, black hair
James Moones	21	5- 7	Farmer, Ballindeny. Little pitted, fair hair
Anth ^y McMordy	44	6- 0	Farmer, Banbridge. Ruddy complexion.
Eliz Kerr	49	5- 4	Spinster, Loughbickland. Brown complexion
Eliz Kerr	30	5- 6	Spinster, Hillsborough. Brown and smooth faced
Sarah Kerr	49	5- 4	Spinster, Hillsborough. A little pitted with the small-pox
Marg Cavart	28	5- 0	Spinster, Rathpiland. Fair and smooth faced
Eliza Walker	24	5- 3	Spinster, Dromon. Fair, a little pitted
Margaret Gordon	21	5- 4	Spinster, Dromon. Fair and smooth faced
Margaret Walker	25	6- 0	Spinster, Hillsboro'. Yellow and a little pitted
Jane Whany	35	4- 0	Dromon. Tender eyed and fair
Nancy Williams	23	5- 6	Spinster, Castle Dawson. Black haired, a little pitted

Jane Dickson	age 21 height 5- 3	Spinster, Bambridge. Smooth and fair faced.
Hamilton Brown	35 5- 4	Farmer, Killnechy. Pale faced and pitted
Jane	" 35 5- 3	Spinster, Killnechy. Pale faced and pitted
W ^m Whaly a child	7	

List of Passengers to go on board the American Ship *Maria*, of Wilmington, bound for Philadelphia, sworn at Londonderry, 10 March, 1804.

Nancy McKeever	aged 45	Spinster
Robert Fulton	43	Labourer
John Rice	38	"
Mary Ann Hammond	27	Spinster
Nancy Fulton	31	"
Robert Millar	26	Labourer
Arthur Murphy	49	"
James Dougherty	33	"
Jas McKinley	23	"
Sarah Murphy	21	Spinster
Mary McGomery	17	"
Marg ^t Pearson	52	"
Frans Scott	47	Labourer
James Dogherty	51	"
Sam ^l McKinley	33	"
Patt Karlin	42	"
John McConway	29	"
Mary McConway	26	Spinster
Hugh Smith	44	Labourer
Humphry Graham	50	"
Tho ^s Graham	36	"
Barny McCanna	43	"
Robert Leonard	21	"
Henry Rankin	17	"
W ^m Anderson	53	"
W ^m Edmond	41	"
John Anderson	28	"
Hen ^y Anderson	46	"
W ^m Harkin	25	"
Jos Arskine	56	"
Jas Waker	40	"
Sam ^l Bellman	33	"
John Bellman	35	"
Sam ^l Anderson	46	"
Marg ^t Anderson	36	Spinster
Ann Walker	24	"

List of Passengers to New York on the *Charles and Harriott*, sworn at Sligo, 29 March, 1804.

Martin Carney	of Mogherow	Labourer
Peter Carroll	"	"
W ^m Curry	Conought	"

Fras McGowan	of Mogherow	Clerk
Roger Gill	Co. Fermanagh	Labourer
Bryan McManus	" "	"
Philip Rogers	Sligo	"
Robert Muns	Drumclief	"
Alex ^r Rutledge	Tyrecagh	"
Hugh Murray	Sligo	Clerk
W ^m Moreton	Co. Fermanagh	Labourer
Tho ^s McIntire	Sligo	Clerk
Bryan Collen	Brenduff	Labourer
John Flynn	Drumcliff	"
Michael Golden	"	"
John Elliott	Mulloghmore	"
Mich ^l Dunn	"	"
Peter McGarry	Colooney	"
Mich ^l OHara	Co Sligo	"
James "	" "	"
Edw ^d "	" "	"
Payton Farrell	Boyle	"
Patt Fox	"	"
Mark McGowan	Carney	"
Tho ^s "	"	"
Con. Hart	Co Fermanagh	"
James McMorro	Sligo	"
Alex ^r Martin	Sligo	"
W ^m Chambers	Leitrim	"
Edwd Chambers	"	"

A List of passengers from Londonderry to New York, on the ship *American*, sworn at Londonderry, 31 March, 1804.

Pat ^k McKay	aged 40	of Moghera	Farmer
Alex ^r "	21	"	"
Nancy "	40	"	"
Thomas Bradley	20	"	"
John Dougherty	20	Ballyarlin	"
James Parks	28	Rushbank	Gentleman
Thomas McGomeray	19	Londonderry	Clerk
Captain Sterling	25	New York	Mariner
James Bond	18	Londonderry	Clerke
John Clyde	13	Rushbank	Servant
Geo Crawford	19	Coningham	Farmer
Robert Johnston	20	Nn Cumber	"
Thos Ramsey	21	Ballyauret	"
Gerard Twine	23	Nn Stewart	"
Owen McGlenhy	34	Cumber	Labourer
Mary McGlenhy	32	"	"
John Donaghy	41	Ennishowin	Labourer
James Dougherty	39	Nn Limavady	"
Elenor Dougherty	38	Nn Limavaddy	"
James Patterson	25	Desartmarten	Farmer
Alex ^r McDonald	19	Moneyamore	Labourer
Hugh Ramsay	29	"	"
Alex ^r "	23	"	"

James Dougherty	aged 29	Moneymore	Tanner?
William Donaghy	48	"	Farmer
John	" 19	"	"
Alex	" 24	"	"
Sarah	" 39	"	"
William McLaughlin	50	Cain	Farmer
John McLoughlin	28	"	"
Alex ^r	" 25	"	"
Mary	" 48	"	"
James Buchannon	35	"	Labourer
William Miller	28	Nn Clinavady	Servant
Alex Dougherty	35	Magilligan	Labourer

A List of Passengers intending to go by the British Brig *Alexis*, of Greenock, to Wilmington, North Carolina, sworn 29 March, 1804.

Hu. McNight	40	Near Belfast	Farmer
Ja ^s	" 54	" "	"
Batty	" 36	" "	"
Margt	" age uncertain	" "	"
John	" child	" "	"
Batty	" jun ^r	" "	"
Eliza	"	" "	"
James Flanagan	uncertain	Dundalk	Labourer
James Gordon	"	"	Farmer
Hu Wilson	"	"	"
Tho ^s Gormen	"	Creggans	Labourer
W ^m Greyson	"	"	"
Oliver Plunket	"	"	"
Michael Mackay	"	Cullaville	"
Terence Murphy	"	Carricknacross	"
Will ^m Vance	"	"	"
Patrick Fenor	"	"	"

Indorsed from Newry.

A List of Passengers from Sligo to New York, sworn 29 March, 1804.

W ^m Jeffers	Loghadill	Farmer
Alex Griffith	"	"
John Hodman	"	"
Geo Taylor	"	Labourer
Robt Griffith	"	"
Jn ^o Low	Moghean	"
Robt Elliott	"	"
Arch ^d	"	"
David Ellis	Tilton	Farmer
Thos Armstrong	"	"
And ^w Taylor	"	Labourer
Geo Young	"	"
Mich ^l Farrill	"	"
Jno McMorro	Cloghfin	"
Peter Brady	"	"
Jno Carty	Ardnaston	"
Patt McDonogh	Ardnastan	"

And ^w McNossen	Ardnastrian	Clerk
Mc Donogh	"	Labourer
James "	"	"
" McDonogh jun	"	"
Robt Cracy	Loughfin	"
Edw ^d Crawford	"	"
Ben Caffry	"	"
Jas Caffuny	"	"
W ^m Vaugh	"	Clerk
Henry Dowler	Barton	"
Jn ^o Duffy	"	Labourer
Hugh Crawford	"	"
Thos Pattinson	"	"
Hugh Davis	"	"

List of Passengers of the Ship *Susan*, of and for New York, sworn at Dublin, 28 March, 1804.

Patrick Glenning aged	22	Fair, Monasterever, Kildare, Labourer
Mary "	24	" " " Spinster
Michael Cawlin	23	Dark, Nober, Meath, Labourer
Mary Kenny	36	" Dublin. Married
Edward Donagan	21	Fair, Connatwood, Queens Co ^y , Labourer
Michael Braughill	30	Sallow, Bala Braughin, Kings County, Labourer
Eliza Fullard	26	Fair, Edenderry, Kings Co ^y ., Spinster
Frances Fullard	11	" " " " "
Jane Fullard	10	" " " " "
Nicholas Caffrey	21	Light, Monastereven, Kildare, Farmer
Patrick Wogan	20	Fair, Dublin, Gentleman
Good Rhind	23	Light, " "
Keeron Carrill	23	" " Servant
Thomas Durm	28	Dark, Bala Braughen, Kings Co ^y ., Labourer
Michael Taylor	38	Sandy, Dublin, Labourer
Thomas Matland	21	Light, Dunlavan, Wicklow, Labourer
Anne Matland	56	Dark, " " Married
Mary Ann Matland	20	Fair " " Spinster
James Barry	23	Fair, Dublin, Gentleman
Edward McDermott	30	Dark, " " "
Robert Dyas	19	Light, Kings Court, Cavan, Gentleman
James Gore	26	Sandy, Dublin, Gentleman
James Yates	34	" Newry " "
Joseph Dempsey	18	Fair, Upper Wood, Queens Co ^y ., Servant
Judith Campbell	25	Brown, Knockmack, Meath, Married
Jane Hyres	30	" Drogheda, Married
Mark Kelly	30	" Monastereven, Kildare, Farmer
Mary Kelly	30	" " " Married
John Foran	35	Sandy " " Labourer
Simon Donnelly	22	Dark, Naas " "
Luke Toole	28	Fair, Donnybrook, Dublin, Clerk
William Christian	25	Fair, Dublin, Labourer
Nicholas Hobart	30	Dark, Mullingar, Meath, Labourer
Michael Murthe	25	Lurganlyseen, South, Labourer

[To be continued.]

A BRANCH OF THE SHERMAN FAMILY.

By FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN, Ph.B., of New York City.

41. THOMAS³ SHERMAN (*Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) [see REGISTER, vol. xxiv, page 71] was born Aug. 8, 1658, in Portsmouth, R. I. He married, May 26, 1702, Lydia, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cook) Wilcox. He was a farmer in South Kingstown, R. I., where he died in 1719. His widow married second, Dec. 8, 1720, Thomas Potter, Sr., who died in 1728. She died in 1756.

Children:

- i. JOSIAH,⁴ b. Mar. 2, 1703; m. June 4, 1727, Mary Potter, and had *Mary*,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1728; d. 1729.
- A. ii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 27, 1706; m. Susannah Earle.
- iii. RUTH, b. about 1708; m. Feb. 1, 1726-7, Benjamin Potter; had *Ruth*, b. 1728, *Thomas Benjamin*, b. 1732, and *Lydia*, b. 1734.
- iv. GEORGE, a minor in 1728.
- B. v. BENJAMIN, a minor in 1730; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary Sherman; m. (3) Sarah Elizabeth Cook.
- vi. SUSANNAH, a minor in 1735; probably the Susannah who m. Sept. 23, 1739, in South Kingston, R. I., Samuel Sheldon, and had *Samuel*, *Benajah*, *Mary*, and *Sarah*.

A. DANIEL⁴ SHERMAN (*Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born Nov. 27, 1706, in South Kingstown, R. I. He married, May 22, 1735, Susannah Earle. He died in 1804.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1736; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1763, Hannah Stedman; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1766, Rebecca Palmer; d. Mar., 1829.
- ii. THOMAS, m. ——— Monroe; lost at sea; no issue.
- C. iii. DAVID, m. Hannah Sherman.
- iv. EDITH, m. Job Babcock, of Colrairie, Mass.
- v. SUSANNAH, m. James Brame.
- vi. RUTH, m. Joseph Holloway.

B. BENJAMIN⁴ SHERMAN (*Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born about 1712, in South Kingstown, R. I. He married first, ———; married second, about 1744, Mary⁴ Sherman (William,³ Eber,² Philip¹), who was born June 29, 1724, and died May 12, 1762; and married third, May 19, 1771, Sarah Elizabeth Cook, in Preston, Conn. He died about 1788.

Children by first wife:

- i. JONATHAN,⁵ m. Aug. 31, 1755, Terciah Powell.
- ii. LYDIA, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Isaac Tanner.

Children by second wife:

- iii. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
- iv. ABIGAIL, m. Marshall Downing.
- v. PHEBE, m. John Hoxsie, as his second wife; had *Hannah*, b. Nov. 20, 1786, *Thankful*, b. May 3, 1788, *Catherine*, b. Nov. 21, 1789, *Olive*, b. Aug. 3, 1791, and *Eason*, b. Oct. 6, 1793.
- vi. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1749; m. John Stanton; had *John*, *Thomas*, *Samuel*, *Clerk*, *Joseph*, *William*, *Lodowick*, *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 11, 1780, *Sally*, *Musanna* and *Polly*; d. Aug. 4, 1838.

vii. HANNAH, b. 1754; m. Nov. 26, 1775, David⁵ Sherman, (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹); d. 1845.

D. viii. JAMES,* bapt. July 17, 1762; m. Ruth Brewster.

C. DAVID⁵ SHERMAN (*Daniel*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) married, Nov. 26, 1775, Hannah⁶ Sherman (Benjamin,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹), who was born in 1754, and died in 1845. He died in 1829.

Children:

- i. POLLY,⁶ m. William Holley.
- ii. THOMAS.
- iii. RUTH, m. Benjamin Baker.
- iv. DAVID, b. Apr. 18, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
- v. HANNAH, b. about 1788; m. John G. Larkin.

D. JAMES⁵ SHERMAN (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born in South Kingstown, R. I., and baptized July 17, 1762, "at his father's house," by Rev. Samuel Fayerweather of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett. He served for two years, 1781-83, in the Revolutionary War. He married, in 1788, in eastern New York, Ruth, daughter of William and Olive (Morgan) Brewster, and a descendant in the seventh generation from Elder William Brewster, who was born Oct. 25, 1764, in Lebanon, Conn., and died Feb. 1, 1845, in East Sharon, Pa. He died Jan. 12, 1839, in Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁶ b. July 8, 1789; d. Aug. 1, 1794.
- ii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 10, 1792; d. July 25, 1794.
- E. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1794; m. Abigail Knight.
- F. iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1796; m. Fidelia Fairchild.
- G. v. MORGAN, b. Mar. 29, 1798; m. Caroline Stewart.
- H. vi. JOSIAH, b. May 26, 1800; m. Ruth Carr.
- I. vii. ELIAS BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1803; m. Sarah Silver.
- J. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1805; m. Artemisia Mix.
- K. ix. THOMAS WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1810; m. Sophronia Hurd.

E. BENJAMIN⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born Apr. 25, 1794, near Rome, N. Y. He married first, Abigail Knight; and married second, in Coldwater, Mich., Hannah Logan. He died Mar. 17, 1873, in Constantine, Mich.

Children by first wife:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁷ d. 1841-2.
- ii. WATTS, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster Rich-ter.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. 1832-3; d. 1851.

Children by second wife:

- iv. BENTON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Anna Heckman; d. Apr. 15, 1903.
- v. ELIZA, b. June 2, 1847.

F. JAMES⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born Apr. 20, 1796, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Feb. 28, 1821, in Groton, N. Y., Fidelia, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) Fairchild, who was born Nov. 8, 1799, in Ellenville, N. Y., and died Sept. 3, 1875, in Ash Grove, Va. He died Apr. 16, 1865, in Ash Grove, Va.

* For an account of the discovery of the ancestry of James⁵ Sherman, see REGISTER, vol. lix, pages 221-222.

Children :

- i. FIDELIA,⁷ b. May 2, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1846, James Walton Green; d. June 30, 1890.
- ii. AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.
- iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. June 29, 1845, Melosany Galpin; d. July 11, 1896.
- iv. MORGAN DANA, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Mar. 20, 1851, Amanda Ellen Tedford; d. June 24, 1882.
- v. ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.
- vi. JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1857, Lucy, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFarland, who was b. June 14, 1838, in Greenwich, N. Y., and d. Mar. 14, 1878, in Peekskill, N. Y. Their first child was *Frank Dempster Sherman*,⁸ the compiler. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1880, Caroline Secor.
- vii. CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838.
- viii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1867, Caroline Matilda Clapp Alvord.

G. REV. MORGAN⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born Mar. 29, 1798, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Feb. 17, 1829, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Caroline, daughter of James and Hannah (Jameson) Stewart, who was born Jan. 18, 1804, and died Feb., 1860, near Shelbyville, Mo. He died Nov. 10, 1857, near Shelbyville, Mo.

Children :

- i. JAMES STEWART,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Tilmon Offutt Bailey; d. Feb. 18, 1849.
- iii. HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison; d. Feb. 9, 1865.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

H. JOSIAH⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born May 26, 1800, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Mar. 4, 1821, in Cortland, N. Y., Ruth, daughter of William and ——— Carr, who was born Mar. 29, 1802, and died Feb. 27, 1879, in Wheatfield, Mich. He died Nov. 11, 1881, in Wheatfield, Mich.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1846, Angeline Brown, who d. in 1850; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1852, Charlotte Cobb, who d. June 29, 1876; m. (3) Mar. 28, 1879, Mrs. Laura Lockwood; m. (4) Feb. 22, 1894, Mrs. Arlina (Miles) Hazelton; d. May 2, 1900.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
- iii. EMMELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan; d. Mar. 4, 1850.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Mar. 4, 1846, George Bush.
- v. JOHN WESLEY, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.
- vi. MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis Benjamin Simons.
- vii. AMANDA, b. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns Cobb, Jr.; d. Sept. 13, 1862.
- viii. LOUISA RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. July 12, 1854, William Henry Coryell.
- ix. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery.
- x. JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
- xi. MANLY HARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. June 22, 1870, Helen Maria Burdick.

- I. ELIAS BREWSTER⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born July 29, 1803, near Rome, N. Y. He married, Jan. 1, 1833, in Cassopolis, Mich., Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) Silver, who was born in 1807, in Hopkinton, N. H., and died Feb. 18, 1897, in Cassopolis, Mich. He died Nov. 14, 1890, in Cassopolis, Mich.

Children :

- i. ELLEN SILVER,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietzort; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
- ii. EMMA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1853, George W. Jones; d. Nov. 20, 1870.
- iii. BYRON HAMLET, b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
- iv. IRVING VOLTAIRE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha Allen, who d. Apr. 13, 1878; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna Warner.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Mar. 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull; d. Mar. 13, 1870.
- vi. EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton.
- vii. JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Eva White.

- J. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born Feb. 11, 1805, near Rome, N. Y. He married, July 23, 1826, in Locke, N. Y., Artemisia, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) Mix, who was born June 6, 1805, in Locke, N. Y., and died Nov. 2, 1880, in East Sharon, Pa. He died, Nov. 17, 1889, in East Sharon, Pa.

Children :

- i. OLIVE,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. May, 1844, Samson Short.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell.
- iii. JAMES ELISHA, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. May 23, 1858, Emily Jane Bradford.
- iv. AURELIA, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford.
- v. ORSON GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette Butts.
- vi. OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1887, Mrs. Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson.

- K. THOMAS WEBSTER⁶ SHERMAN (*James*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Peleg*,² *Philip*¹) was born May 12, 1810, in Locke, N. Y. He married, July 24, 1832, Sophronia, daughter of Elijah and Caroline Hurd, who was born Oct. 20, 1811, and died Nov. 10, 1868, in Genesee, Pa. He died Mar. 17, 1871, in Genesee, Pa.

Children :

- i. PHEBE ANN,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. July 4, 1860, William Henry Jones.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah Hickox.
- iii. ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; m. July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia Webster.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, who d. Apr. 4, 1878; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1882, Edward Kaple.
- vi. CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech; d. Dec. 29, 1894.
- vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa Long.
- viii. WALTER WOOD, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. Mary Jane Slawson.
- ix. SAMUEL SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Clelda Crum.

A BULLOCK FAMILY RECORD.

Communicated by the late WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.,* from a manuscript presented by him to the Society.

A Record of the ages of Mr John Bullock's Family.

N B This was written November 26th 1821 By Isaac Bullock Grandson of the above And only Son of his 5th son Isaac Bullock

John Bullock, the father of the following Children, was born monday february-- 4th AD 1740. . was master of a vessel in the southern, and West India trade . . - he was accidentally drowned, while attempting to go onboard his vessel from the shore on the 24th of march 1778, in the 39th year of his age.

Barbara Bullock. the mother of these children was born sunday, february 15th 1738. Departed this life, sometime in november 1798 in the 51st year of her age—

Their first child, Samuel Bullock was born april the sixth 1763—wednesday morning., followed the seas from a youth and for many years master of vessels out of the ports of Salem and Boston employed in foreign trade. he removed from salem many years prior to the time this was written, to some part of the province of Maine where he is still living for aught the writer knows having heard from him not long since

Their second Son, John Bullock. was born friday morning august 16th 1765. . followed the seas from Childhood, went to Europe, it is believed to England, in 1783. . after which time no certain knowledge of him was ever had,

Their first daughter, Barbara Bullock, was born friday morning august 28th 1767 was twice married but had no children. First to James Goodale and last to John Tibbetts, She departed this life sometime in the Autumn of 1804

Their 3^d Son, Benjamin Bullock was born, wednesday night september 5th 1770. . like his father, and his brothers, he was early inured to the hardship's and privations of a sailors life, in the latter part of the revolutionary war when he was about 10 or 11 years of age, being at sea, he was taken by an enemy's vessel, and underwent a vigorous imprisonment in a foreign land, by attention and perseverance he was gradually advanced and for many years went master of vessels Out of Salem & Boston— by this means he realized a handsome Fortune. he retired for several years before his death into the country and purchased a farm in Sturbridge. he was twice married.—by his first, Benjamin and Abigail. . by his second. William. Hasket. Maryann. and Horatio. He Departed this life sometime in the spring of 1812 in his 42^d year

Their 4th son Nathaniel Bullock was born monday morning august 3^d 1772. .

Their 5th son. . Isaac Bullock. . was born sunday morning December 25th 1774. he was early initiated in his father's profession and followed the seas the remainder of his life. . in the spring of 1800 when just arrived from Europe he was solicited to go out to Havannah as mate of the Brig Helen, Andrew Haraden, master. to which he reluctantly consented and sailed from Boston wednesday June 10th 1800. . his journal is continued up to Monday June 30th . . close in with the land. He died of the

*Mr. Trask, who was the oldest living member of the Society (elected in August, 1851), and a former Editor of the REGISTER, died 9 December, 1906, in his 95th year.

yellow fever, July 13th 1800. leaving behind him, a widow* and infant son† to lament his premature and sudden death.

Their 6th son Joseph Bullock . . was born Thursday evening May 1st 1776. . . Began a sailor's life when young, and died in the bloom and vigor of life, somewhere in the West Indies about July 15th 1800 shortly after his brother

Their 2^d daughter, Mary Bullock, was born Sunday night February 22^d 1778. . . married to Benjamin Silver‡ and by him had two children Mary and Sophia. . . She departed this life sometime in the autumn of 1805.§

THE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF GROTON.

By Hon. SAMUEL A. GREEN, LL.D.

THE following account of several Groton families is furnished in order to correct certain errors which appear in the Rev. John Lawrence's "Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence" (Boston, 1869). The leading error is printed on page 79, where it is said that John Lawrence, born at Groton, Nov. 13, 1741, married Sarah ———, and had seven children. According to the author "Mr. John Lawrence died Dec. 26, 1799, having been thrown from a sleigh in Cambridge, in the sixtieth year of his age, the same person, *it is believed* [Italics mine], who was born in Groton, 1741. The widow Sarah died Nov. 16, 1810, aged sixty-five years." This belief on the part of the author, based on an entire misapprehension of facts, has led to much confusion in the record of many families, as printed in the book. In fact it breaks utterly the connection of these families with this line of descent, and without authority adds another line of descendants.

Without attempting to trace the various branches as there mentioned, I will give the correct record of John Lawrence, together with an account of some of his descendants. The facts in the main are taken from the family Bible, now in the possession of Abel Lawrence, a grandson.

Nathaniel Lawrence, Jr., and Dorothy Chamberlain, both of Groton, were married by the Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, on Feb. 4, 1728-9; and they had eight children, of whom John was the youngest son, born Nov. 13, 1741, and died Nov. 26, 1822. See Groton Historical Series (III. 388) for a reference to the funeral of "Widow Lawrence y^e mother of John Lawrence aged 83 years," which took place in April, 1790. John married Abigail, eldest daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (——) Nutting, born Oct. 10, 1753, and died July 10, 1847; and they had eight children, as follows:

John, born April 4, 1777, died July 9, 1834. On July 16, 1799, he married Margaret Gragg, who died May 20, 1845. (See Groton Epitaphs, p. 183.)

Nathaniel, born April 23, 1779, and died June, 1779.

* She was Martha Trask, born Nov. 2, 1777, daughter of William and Martha (Larabee) Trask and aunt of William Blake Trask, A.M. (See REGISTER, ante, vol. 55, page 325, and vol. 57, page 67.)

† Isaac Bullock, the writer of this family record.

‡ Benjamin, son of Francis Silver, was baptized in Salem, Oct. 9, 1774.

§ According to the Parish List of Deaths, 1785-1819, by Rev. William Bentley, D.D., she was married at the age of 21, had two sons who died in infancy, one born in 1803, the other in 1807, was a descendant of the Rev. Mr. Ulmer who came from Germany to Maine, and died May 5, 1809, aged 31 (pages 84, 102, 112).

Nathaniel, born July 25, 1780, and died July 1, 1831; his widow Sally died Sept. 19, 1840.

Ezekiel, born July 20, 1783, and died Sept. 30, 1789.

Abigail, born Sept. 6, 1786.

Abel, born June 12, 1789, and died May 4, 1835.

Sarah, born April 8, 1792, and died Oct. 26, 1822.

Mary, born April 1, 1795.

Nathaniel, son of John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence, was married to Sally Shattuck, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Blood) Shattuck, born May 2, 1790. He died July 1, 1831, and his widow, Sept. 19, 1840.

Their children were:

Nathaniel, born August 4, 1808, married Eliza Hubbard, had two children, and died about sixty years ago.

Abigail, born Jan. 3, 1811, and died Aug. 23, 1812.

John, born Feb. 26, 1813, and died Aug. 13, 1816.

Daniel, born June 14, 1815, and died May 15, 1843.

Abigail, born Aug. 11, 1817, and died in Lowell, June 15, 1835.

John, born Sept. 22, 1819, and died unmarried in Townsend, Sept. 7, 1897.

Elizabeth, born Dec. 26, 1821, married Aug. 31, 1849, Alvin Davis, son of Silas and Patty Davis, of Hubbardston. They lived for fourteen years in Elmira, N. Y.; and after her husband's death she returned to Groton, and is now (1907) living with her brother Abel, on Hollis Street.

Abel, born Aug. 5, 1824, was married, March 5, 1849, at Townsend, by the Rev. Luther H. Sheldon, to Eliza, daughter of Minot and Sophronia (Hall) Baldwin, of Townsend. His wife died at Groton, Sept. 14, 1893.

William, born Dec. 9, 1827, and now living at Laconia, N. H. He has been married, and has had two daughters, but the wife and both children are dead.

The children of Abel and Eliza (Baldwin) Lawrence are Abel Lorenzo, born at Groton, March 2, 1850, married Nelly Payne, of Detroit, Mich., and died there, Sept. 12, 1893, leaving two sons, both married, of whom one, Harold Payne Lawrence, took the degree of M.D., at the Detroit College of Medicine in May, 1905; and

Charles, born at Townsend, April 23, 1851, married, Aug. 18, 1880, Fanny D. Marsh, daughter of Charles D. and Margaret (Quackenbush) Marsh, of Marlboro; now living at Groton, no children.

The will of the first Nathaniel, here mentioned, is on file in the Middlesex Probate Office at East Cambridge. It is dated August 30, 1775, and was received at the office on October 4, 1775; and his death must have taken place between those dates. It was not probated at Cambridge,—where the office then was,—until May 28, 1776. The delay, doubtless, was due to the confusion in the neighborhood during that Revolutionary period when the town was occupied by the American troops. The assent to its probate was signed by five of the children, and by a grandson Nathaniel, only son and surviving heir of Nathaniel, Jr. In his will he mentions son John, whom he made executor, daughter Dorothy Hudson, sons Thomas and Isaac, daughter Abigail Gilson, and daughters Eunice and Martha. His daughter Dorothy was married to Benaiah Hudson, of Pepperell, on March 7, 1754, and his daughter Abigail, to Nehemiah Gilson, of Groton, probably in the year 1765; and they both had large families.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER
BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 189.]

AN ADVENTURE TO NEW ENGLAND FROM DORCHESTER, ENGLAND,
IN 1623.

AMONG the uncalendared Proceedings of the Court of Requests of Charles I. (Bundle 64, Public Record Office, London) is an "answer," dated Oct. 12, 1634, by Rev. John White of Dorchester, England, to a "bill" against him and his associates in an "adventure," from 1623 to 1628, to New England, to recover the value of some salt said to have been seized at Cape Anne by the agents of the "adventurers." In this "answer," Rev. John White gives the following list of his associates in the "adventure":

Sir Francis Ashley, Knight	William Derby
William Whiteway the elder	Thomas Devenish
*Joseph Underwood	§ Robert Coker
John Cooke	Benjamin Devenish
William Loder	Bernard Toup
Patroclus Cooke	Richard Savage
Josiah Terry	John Blachford
Edmund Dashwood	|| Richard Bury
† John Hill	Humfry Joliff
Henry Maber	William Spering
Gilbert Loder	¶ Richard Watts
Dennis Bond	Mathew Bonger &
‡ George Way	This defendant [<i>i. e.</i> John
James Gould	White, clerk.]

all of Dorchester, and

**Michaell Humfry, gen.,	Walter Newburgh
William Whiteway the younger	Johan Gould, widow,

* A Joseph Underwood appeared in Hingham, Mass., in 1637, and later settled in Wattertown.

† This John Hill was third son of Roger Hill, gent., of Poundsford in Pitminster, co. Somerset. He had a first cousin John Hill, born about 1600, who was of Chaffcomb, co. Somerset, in 1628, but of whom no later record appears there, and who may have been the John Hill who was in Dorchester, Mass., about 1633. (See "John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633," pp. 96-97.)

‡ It was probably this George Way who is mentioned in the records of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1637-8, as having previously had a grant of land; but it does not seem likely that he ever came to New England. "Widow Way" is mentioned in the list of the proprietors of the "great lots" in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1646-7, and perhaps she was widow of this George Way who certainly was the partner with Thomas Purchase in the Pejepscot, Me., grant, in 1632, and whose son Eleazer Way settled in Hartford, Conn. (See "George Way and his Descendants.") Doubtless Henry and Robert Way, early of Dorchester, Mass., were related to George Way of Dorchester, England.

§ A Robert Coker came to New England from London in the spring of 1634, in the ship *Mary and John*, and settled in Newbury, Mass.

|| A Richard Berry was of Barnstable, Mass., in 1643.

¶ A Richard Watts settled in Hartford, Conn., before 1640.

** A Michael Humphrey (son of Samuel and Susanna, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset) was of Windsor, Conn., as early as 1643.

William Tilly	Giles Miller
John Terry	John Pitt
Richard Bushrod	Mathew Pitt
Robert Miller	John Long
Robert Cheeke, clerk,	Edward Clerk
Miles Bowues	John Guy
Christopher Erle, esq.,	John Savage
Edward Frencham	Mathias Nicholles
Steven White	John Jope
William Roydon	

all sithence deceased, and

Sir Richard Strode of Chalmington, Knight,
 Sir Walter Erle of Chaborough, Knight,
 John Brown of Frampton, Esquire,
 Margaret Allen of Bloxworth, widow,
 William Smith of Winterborne St. Martin,
 *Thomas Purchase, then of Dorchester,
 John Sacheverell of Stoake, clerk,
 William Bradish, clerk, Dr. of Divinity, of Puddletowne,
 George Hardy of Compton Abbas,
 John Ball of Langton,
 Edward Pele, of Compton Valence,
 Henry Manifold of Long Burton
 Robert Welstead of Bloxworth,
 Robert Veare, Sometyms of Fordington,
 Christopher Vyney of Walterston,
 Giles Stoodly the yonger of Broade Winsor,
 William Willis of Puddletowne,
 James Mew of Caundle,
 Thomas Kete of Chesselborne,
 Thomas Pelham of Compton Valence, Esquire,
 Robert Raw, of Bettiscombe, gen.,
 Walter Burges of Buckland
 Josias Cooth of Shirborne,
 John Galton of Lulworth,
 William Tucker of Beamister,
 Johan Derby of Beamister, widow,
 Nicholas Polden of Caundle,
 †Roberte Whetcombe of Shirborne,
 Nathaniell Heighmore of Caundle,
 John Suooke of Temple Comb,
 Giles Green of Afflington,
 ‡William Harvy of Langton,
 William Golsney of Holnest
 all in the said county of Dors^t, and
 Lawrence Adyn & } living about Shrowsbury
 Charles Adyn } in Shropshire,

* This Thomas Purchase was partner of George Way in the Pejepsco^t grant, in 1632. He came to New England and settled in Lynn, Mass., where he died May 11, 1678, aged 101.

† John Whitcomb, of Dorchester, Mass., about 1635, was probably from the vicinity of Sherborn.

‡ A William Harvey appeared in Taunton, Mass., in 1639.

Josuah Martyn, living about Glavell in the county of Somers^t

Amias Martyn of Ireland

William Gould neere Exon in the county of Devon,

Henery Gould & } brothers of the said

Edward Gould } William Gould,

Francis Crossing of Exon

and

Richard Allen of Ditchet,

John Connant of Lymington,

Richard Cooth of Ensom

John Snooke of Temple Combe

all in the county of Somerset, and

Walter Young, esquire, of Coliton,

*John Poole, Baronett, of Colcomb,

William Fry, esquire, of Yarty,

*Periam Poole, gent.,

Mere Morton

Richard Mallack, gent., of Axmouth,

*Elizabeth Poole of Seaton

†John Davy of Crediton,

all in the county of Devon, and

Morgan Hayne, living about New Castle,

†Thomas Southcott, esquire, of Mohunt Ottery,

Henry Walrond, esquire,

Joseph Long, gent., of Sidbury in the county of Devon,

Sir Arthur Smythes, Knight,

Anthony Wilkius,

Pawle Derby & }

Anthony Derby } both living in France,

§Henry Smyth, living in New England,

Christopher Viney,

||George Dier, living in New England,

Mary Hussey, widow,

¶John Humphrey, gent., living in New England

John Raymond &

**John Vincent,

and

John White, esquire, }

John Garney, & }

M^r Alden } all of London.

* Sir John Poole, Bart., and Periam Poole were brothers of Elizabeth Poole (mentioned *post*) and William Poole who came to Taunton, Mass., about 1637. (See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*, p. 63.)

† John Davie, of Crediton, was first cousin to Sir John Davie, Bart., of Sandford, whose youngest son, Humphrey Davie, came to New England.

‡ Mr. Richard Southcott and Mr. Thomas Southcott were among the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and applied to be admitted freemen, Oct. 19, 1630.

§ Henry Smyth was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and later of Springfield.

|| George Dyer was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630.

¶ John Humphrey was of Lynn, Mass., and many years an Assistant. He married a daughter of the Earl of Lincoln.

** Two John Vincents appear early in New England; one at Sandwich, Mass., in 1636, the other at New Haven, in 1633.

[To be continued.]

EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR
DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. EDWARD¹ COLLINS appears first at Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, where he was deacon of the first church, and was made freeman May 13, 1640. From 1654 to 1670, with the exception of the year 1661, he was a representative in the General Court. He lived many years on the plantation of Gov. Craddock at Medford, and at last purchased it, selling off considerable portions of it.

He and his brother John¹ were all their lives active men. Cotton Mather, in the *Magnalia*, speaks of Edward¹ as the "good old man, the deacon of the church at Cambridge, who is now gone to heaven; but before he went thither, had the satisfaction to see several most worthy sons become very famous persons in their generation." He died in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 9, 1689, aged 86 years. The place from which they emigrated in England has not been ascertained.

Edward¹ Collins brought with him his wife Martha and several children.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,² b. 1629, in England; merchant; resided in Königsberg, Prussia.
 - ii. JOHN, b. 1633, in England; d. Dec. 3, 1687.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. 1636, in England; d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1696.
 - iv. SIBYL, b. 1638; m. (1) in 1654, Rev. John Whiting, Harvard College 1653, minister at Salem, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who d. at Hartford, Sept. 8, 1689; m. (2) Rev. John Russell of Hadley, Mass., who d. Dec. 10, 1692, aged 65.
 - v. MARTHA, b. Sept., 1639, in Cambridge; m. Rev. Joshua Moody, Harvard College 1653, minister at Portsmouth, N. H., who d. at Boston, while on a visit, July 4, 1697.
 - vi. NATHANIEL, b. Mch. 7, 1642, in Cambridge; d. at Middletown, Dec. 28, 1684.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1644, in Cambridge; m. in 1663, John, son of Capt. Thomas Willet, who d. Feb. 2, 1664.
 - viii. EDWARD, bapt. June, 1646, in Cambridge.
2. JOHN² COLLINS (*Dea. Edward¹*), born in England in 1633, Harvard College 1649, became a minister, returned to England in the time of the Civil War, and "became a celebrated preacher in London having a sweet voice and a most affectionate manner in the pulpit." He was chaplain to Gen. Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle, when he marched out of Scotland into England, but accepted no place under the Act of Uniformity. He succeeded Rev. William Mallory as pastor of a large independent congregation at Pinner's Hall, London.
- No pastor, says his epitaph by Cotton Mather in the *Magnalia*, however great his excellences, ever called forth from the living church more veneration in life or deeper grief for his death. He died in London, Dec. 3, 1687.
- He was married, and had a son John,³ born in London about 1673, who succeeded Nathaniel Mather as minister in Lime Street, London. In 1702, John³ Collins, Jr., was engaged at the ordination of the celebrated Dr. Isaac Watts in Mark Lane. He died suddenly, Mar. 19, 1714, when he was little more than 40 years of age.

3. SAMUEL² COLLINS (*Dea. Edward¹*) married Mary ———, who was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, May 31, 1664, where he probably resided until 1664, when he removed to Saybrook, and shortly afterwards to Middletown, where he resided most of his life. He went to Scotland in 1658, while his brother John was at Edinburgh, but came back soon, and was casually at Cambridge, 1675, and Charlestown, 1678, otherwise he resided mostly at Middletown. He had lands recorded at Middletown, Feb. 28, 1667; and on Mch. 22, 1670, had a list of £58. He was Representative in 1672. His wife Mary died May 5, 1713/14.

Children:

- i. EDWARD,³ b. June 18, 1664, at Cambridge.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. Mch. 3, 1666, at Middletown; m. Jan. 8, 1689-90, William Harris.
 5. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1668.
 - iv. SIBYL, b. Feb. 25, 1671,
 - v. MARY, b. June 16, 1672.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1673.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1675; d. June 6, 1689.
4. REV. NATHANIEL² COLLINS (*Dea. Edward¹*), born in Cambridge, Mch. 7, 1642, Harvard College 1660, was a minister, and was ordained pastor of the church at Middletown, Nov. 4, 1668. He had lands recorded to him at Middletown, Jan. 24, 1664. He is one of Cotton Mather's worthies, of whom the *Magnalia* says: "There were more wounds given [by his death] to the whole colony of Connecticut in our New England, than the body of Cæsar did receive, when he fell wounded in the senate-house."
- He married, Aug. 3, 1664, Mary, daughter of William Whiting, who died Oct. 25, 1709. He died Dec. 28, 1684.

Children:

- i. MARY,³ b. May 11, 1666; m. Jan., 1684, John, b. Dec. 14, 1658, son of Giles Hamlin of Middletown; d. Jan. 2, 1733.
 6. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1668.
 - iii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1669; m. May 25, 1692, William Hamlin, b. Feb. 3, 1667, of Middletown, who d. May 22, 1733.
 - iv. SYBILL, b. Aug. 20, 1672; d. young.
 - v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1674; d. June, 1748; m. in 1705, Thomas Hurlburt of Middletown, who d. 1756.
 7. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1677; Harvard College 1697; d. Feb. 6, 1758.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1681; d. Aug. 14, 1776; m. July 9, 1702, Sergt. William Ward of Middletown, who d. Mch. 29, 1761.
 - viii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 16, 1683; d. Apr. 23, 1683.
5. SAMUEL³ COLLINS, JR. (*Samuel² Edward¹*), of Wethersfield, married, Oct. 26, 1704, Martha ———.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1705.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1706; m. June 2, 1731, Rebiena Smith; lived in Wethersfield. Children: 1. *Isaac*,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1732; m. Sept. 5, 1754, Esther Bekling; had a son Simeon,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1755. 2. *Robert*, b. June 5, 1734. 3. *Charles*, b. Oct. 6, 1736; d. young. 4. *Anna*, b. July 14, 1738. 5. *Prudence*, b. Sept. 20, 1740. 6. *Olive*, b. Mch. 13, 1743. 7. *Charles*, b. Nov. 11, 1746. 8. *Rachel*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 9. *Rebiena*, bapt. July 20, 1749. 10. *Keziah*, bapt. July 20, 1749.
- iii. MARTHA, b. July 9, 1709; m. Mch. 10, 1734, Peter Blinn.

- iv. DAVID, b. May 13, 1712; lived in Wethersfield; m. Nov. 11, 1742, Sarah Cole. Children: 1. *Abigail*,³ b. Dec. 4, 1743. 2. *Lucy*, b. Dec. 5, 1745. 3. *Josiah*, b. July 26, 1748; d. Nov. 22, 1749. 4. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 26, 1750.
 - v. DANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1714.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. June 7, 1717; d. May 19, 1773; m. Sept. 16, 1742, Abraham Goodrich.
 - vii. MARY, b. Apr. 11, 1720; m. Mch. 18, 1750, Obadiah Dickinson.
 - viii. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1723; lived in Wethersfield; m. Mch. 8, 1742, Lydia Allis. Children: 1. *Amos*,⁵ b. June 5, 1746. 2. *Keziah*, b. June, 1747.
 - ix. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 13, 1724; lived in Wethersfield; m. Jan. 30, 1755, Bathsheba Dunick; had one son, *Moses*,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1756.
 - x. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Riley. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. May 2, 1748. 2. *Patience*, b. Nov. 9, 1749. 3. *Lydia*, b. June 5, 1752. 4. *Zebedee*, b. July 16, 1755.
6. JOHN² COLLINS (*Nathaniel*,² *Edward*¹) married, Dec. 24, 1707, Mary, daughter of Judge John Dixwell, the regicide.
- Children:
- i. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. Nov. 17, 1708.
 - ii. MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1710; m. May 10, 1737, John Carruthers of Guilford, Vt., who was living in 1793, at Bennington, Vt.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Mch. 18, 1712; d. May 6, 1714.
 - iv. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 13, 1714; d. Oct. 12, 1715.
 - v. A CHILD (twin), b. and d. Nov. 13, 1714.
 - vi. SYBIL, b. Aug. 1716.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1718-19.
7. REV. NATHANIEL³ COLLINS, JR. (*Nathaniel*,² *Edward*¹), minister of Enfield, married, in 1701, Alice, daughter of Rev. William Adams of Dedham, Mass., who died Feb. 19, 1755.
- Children:
- i. ANN,⁴ m. Ephraim Terry of Enfield.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, m. in 1735, Abigail Pease of Enfield, who was b. 1708; had three sons and six daughters.

1. JOHN¹ COLLINS, SR., of Boston, brother of Dea. Edward,¹ probably came to this country a few years earlier than his brother. He was admitted to the church at Boston, Apr. 4, 1646, and took the oath as freeman, May 6, 1646. He married Susannah ———. He was a shoemaker and tanner, and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. In 1640 he had a grant of land at Braintree, for three heads. He died Mch. 29, 1670.

Children:

- 2. i. JOHN,² b. 1640; d. Dec. 10, 1704.
 - ii. SUSANNAH, b. Mch. 24, 1643, bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston; m. Mch. 25, 1662, Thomas Walker of Boston, brickmaker, a freeman in 1690.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1645; bapt. Apr. 5, 1646, at Boston.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, bapt. Apr. 16, 1648, at Boston.
2. JOHN² COLLINS, JR. (*John*¹), may have been born in England and have come to New England with his parents. He learned his father's trade of shoemaking and tanning. In 1663 he went to Middletown, about the time his cousins Samuel and Rev. Nathaniel went there. Soon after, he went with Samuel to Saybrook. He signed the New Plantation Covenant of Branford, but he did not remain long there, for in Dec., 1669, he was at Guilford. In 1682 he was

appointed to teach the Grammar School for a quarter of the year, on trial, and continued some years after.

His will was proved Jan. 1, 1704/5. His list was not large. He married first, Mary (? Trowbridge), who died in 1667; married second, June 2, 1669, Mary, daughter of John Stevens and widow of Henry Kingsworth; and married third, Mch. 6, 1699, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel Swain and widow of John Tainter. She married, as her second husband, William Wheeler, and died May, 1734.

Children by first wife :

- i. MARY,³ b. 1663; d. 1695; m. Jan. 29, 1681, Dea. Nathaniel Chapman, who d. Apr. 5, 1726.
3. ii. JOHN, b. 1665; d. Jan. 24, 1751, aged 86.
4. iii. ROBERT, b. 1667; d. Aug. 20, 1745.
3. JOHN³ COLLINS, JR. (*John*,² *John*¹), tanner and cordwainer of Guilford, married, July 23, 1691, Ann, daughter of John Leete and granddaughter of Gov. William Leete, who died Nov. 2, 1724. In 1716 his whole list was £138.

Children :

- i. ANN,⁴ b. May 9, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1745; m. Mch. 21, 1720, Daniel Bartlett, Jr., of Guilford, who d. June 10, 1769.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 11, 1694; d. Feb. 2, 1729.
5. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1697.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 11, d. Feb. 19, 1698.
6. v. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 13, 1699; Yale College 1718; of Litchfield; d. Feb. 7, 1777.
7. vi. DANIEL, b. June 13, 1701; d. Oct. 8, 1751.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 5, 1703.
8. viii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1704; d. Dec. 6, 1784.
- ix. MERCY, b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Samuel Hopson of Wallingford; no children.
9. x. OLIVER, b. Oct. 18, 1710; d. Feb. 20, 1788.
- xi. AVIS, b. Apr. 1, 1714; d. Nov. 1, 1754.
4. ROBERT³ COLLINS (*John*,² *John*¹), of Middletown and Meriden, married first, June 24, 1689, Lois Bennett of Southampton, L. I., who died in 1704; and married second, June 3, 1707, Eunice, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Foster. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1741, was proved Sept. 2, 1745. He had a house and land listed in Guilford in 1690 at £24. He joined the church in Meriden, Oct. 22, 1729, and was at Wallingford in 1735 and 1740.

Children :

- i. ROBERT,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1690; d. Oct. 2, 1703.
- ii. MARY, b. July 8, 1693 d. Oct. 6, 1703.
- iii. THOMAS, b. June, 1695; d. Nov. 20, 1700.
10. iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 28, 1698.
- v. EUNICE, b. June 3, 1700; m. ——— Horton.
- vi. LAMENT, b. 1704; d. at Middletown, May 13, 1732.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 26, 1708, at Middletown; m. ——— Andrews.
11. viii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1710, at Meriden; d. Oct. 4, 1757.
12. ix. EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1711; d. Jan. 2, 1802.
5. JOHN⁴ COLLINS, JR. (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of Guilford and New York, married Rachel Mix of New Haven, who died Nov. 23, 1760.

Children :

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1718; went to Richmond, Mass.; m. Bethia ———.
- ii. HEZIBAH, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Mch. 28, 1744, Isaac Stow from Middletown.

- iii. SYBIL, b. Sept. 21, 1723.
 - iv. ASA, b. Apr. 8, 1725.
 - v. CAPT. PITMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1791; lived in Guilford; m. (1) Lydia ———, who d. May 3, 1772; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1772, Mary Handy, who d. July 5, 1829, aged 76; no children.
 - vi. RUHAMAH, b. Sept. 9, 1728.
 - vii. LEAH, b. Oct. 22, 1730; m. Mch. 25, 1754, Silas, son of Abraham Parmelee of Goshen.
 - viii. URIAH, b. July 8, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1793; of Wallingford; m. Lydia, dau. of Aaron Cook of Wallingford, who was b. 1736; no children.
 - ix. NATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1734; d. Mch. 20, 1760.
 - x. MANASSAH, b. May 21, 1735; went to Richmond, Mass.; married ———; no children.
 - xi. ASENATH, b. Mch. 10, 1737.
 - xii. TYRANNUS, b. July 4, 1741; of Richmond, Mass.; m. Abigail Bishop. Children: 1. *Manassah*.⁶ 2. *Hannah*.
6. REV. TIMOTHY⁴ COLLINS (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), Yale College 1718, lived in Litchfield, Conn. He married, Jan. 6, 1723, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Hyde of Lebanon.
- Children:
- i. OLIVER,⁵ b. Mch. 7, 1724; lived in Litchfield; m. June 22, 1746, Sarah Hyde of Lebanon. Children: 1. *Timothy*.⁶ 2. *Sarah*, m. Stephen Baldwin. 3. *Ann*, m. John G. Gotta, a Hessian soldier. 4. *Oliver*. 5. *James*.
 - ii. ANNE, b. Aug. 20, 1725.
 - iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1727; lived in Litchfield South Farms; m. June 18, 1752, Ann, dau. of John Huntington of Lebanon. Children: 1. *Lewis*.⁶ 2. *Elizabeth*, m. James Pierpont. 3. *Lois*, m. Robert Pierpont. 4. *Eunice*, m. James Hococks. 5. *Anne*. 6. *Charles*, m. Sept. 4, 1783, Esther Knapp. 7. *Rhoda*, m. Evelyn Pierpont. 8. *Lorraine*. 9. *Darius*. 10. *David*.
 - iv. LEWIS, b. Aug. 8, 1729; d. in infancy.
 - v. RHODA, b. May 13, 1731.
 - vi. CYPRIAN, b. Mch. 4, 1733; lived in Goshen; d. Jan. 8, 1809; m. Jan. 9, 1756, Azeuba Gibbs of Litchfield. Children: 1. *Ambrose*,⁶ m. Mary Baldwin. 2. *Tryphena*, m. Abraham Waddams. 3. *Amanda*, m. Joseph Brooks. 4. *Philo*, m. Nov. 3, 1782, Olive Foote. 5. *Anna*, m. Moses Wadhams. 6. *Luranda*, m. Elijah Turner. 7. *Rhoda*, m. Alexander Norton. 8. *Timothy*, m. Miranda Norton. 9. *Cyprian*, m. Huldah Norton. 10. *Phebe*, m. David Wadhams. 11. *Tyrannus*, m. Eliza Goodwin.
 - vii. AMBROSE, b. Mch. 30, 1737; Yale College 1758; became a minister and a missionary to the Indians, about 1760; was probably murdered by them, as he was never heard from afterwards; never married.
 - viii. JOHN, b. June 1, 1739; m. (1) Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Buell; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1769, Sarah Parmelee; had three sons and five daus. Among them were: *John*,⁶ *Lydia*, *Ambrose*, and *Ann*, who m. Charles Marsh.
7. DANIEL⁴ COLLINS (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), of Guilford, married, Mch. 15, 1725, Lois Cornwall of Litchfield, who died Feb. 4, 1768, aged 67.
- Children:
- i. ANNE,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1726; d. July 20, 1760; m. Jan. 17, 1753, Timothy, son of Daniel Fowler of North Guilford, who d. Apr. 9, 1761.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 10, 1728; d. Apr. 12, 1775; lived in North Guilford; m. May 25, 1758, Ruth, dau. of Aaron Cook of Wallingford, who was b. Sept. 8, 1738, and d. June 9, 1790. Children: 1. *Lorraine*,⁶ m. Rev. Reuben Parmelee. 2. *William*. 3. *Aaron Cook*. 4. *Daniel*. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Ruth*, m. Dr. Eldad Lewis. 7. *Lucy*, m. Samuel Tuttle.

- iii. LORRAINE, b. Jan. 1, 1731; d. Apr. 19, 1794; m. Hon. Oliver Wolcott of Litchfield, Gov. of Conn., who d. Dec. 19, 1797, aged 71.
 - iv. FREELOVE, b. Nov. 30, 1732; d. Dec. 13, 1765; m. Nov. 7, 1752, Stephen Baldwin of Goshen, Conn., who d. Jan. 27, 1766.
 - v. AVIS, b. July 21, 1734; d. Nov. 23, 1812; m. Oct. 8, 1760, Daniel Bartlett of North Guilford, who d. Apr. 11, 1803.
 - vi. LOIS, b. Mch. 9, 1736; d. May 8, 1795; m. Dec. 2, 1761, Nathaniel Stone of Guilford, who d. Nov. 4, 1815.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1738; Yale 1760; clergyman; lived in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Moses Lyman of Goshen, who was b. Sept. 29, 1744. Children: 1. *Daniel*.⁸ 2. *Sally*, m. Dr. ——— Porter. 3. *Lorraine*. 4. *William*, m. Sally Graves. 5. *Ruth*. 6. *Samuel*. 7. *Anne*.
 - viii. ZERUJAH, b. Feb. 28, 1740; m. Joseph Chidsey.
 - ix. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 7, 1743; lived in North Guilford; d. Apr. 30, 1814; m. June 9, 1768, Mary, dau. of Simeon Chittenden, who d. Jan. 21, 1821. Between 1783 and 1813, Gen. Collins represented Guilford 35 times in the General Assembly. Children: 1. *Zerujah*,⁸ m. Edward Jessup. 2. *Alexander*. 3. *David Chittenden*. 4. *Freelove*. 5. *Orra*. 6. *Augustus*. 7. *Simeon*. 8. *Rev. Augustus Baldwin*. 9. *Maryanne*.
 - x. RUTH, b. July 4, 1745; m. June 2, 1767, Gen. Moses Lyman of Goshen, Conn.
 - xi. DEMETRIUS, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 15, 1742.
8. SAMUEL⁴ COLLINS (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived in Guilford, and married, Oct. 20, 1734, Margaret, daughter of William Leete. She died Aug. 12, 1796.
- Children:
- i. MARGERY,⁵ b. Mch. 25, 1732; d. Aug. 13, 1806; m. June 20, 1756, Samuel, son of Nathaniel Johnson of Guilford, who d. May 1, 1808.
 - ii. ANNE, b. Oct. 30, 1735; d. unmarried, Nov. 12, 1803.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. June 6, 1737; d. Aug. 17, 1756.
 - iv. GURDON, b. Jan. 4, 1740; d. unmarried.
 - v. THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1742; d. unmarried, Mch. 23, 1748.
 - vi. CHARLES, b. July 31, 1744; d. unmarried, Feb. 26, 1823.
 - vii. SARAI, b. Jan. 11, 1748; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. James Amos; no children.
 - viii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 11, 1749; d. at sea, June 4, 1773; lived in Guilford; m. Nov. 23, 1768, Submit, b. Mch. 20, 1752, dau. of Zachary Field of Guilford. She m. (2) Mch. 30, 1774, Joshua, son of Samuel Field of Guilford and North Bristol, and d. 1845. Children: 1. *Cynthia*.⁶ 2. *Hannah*, m. Dec. 14, 1798, Phineas Shelly.
9. OLIVER⁴ COLLINS (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived in Guilford, and married first, Nov. 6, 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Thomas Hall, who died May 19, 1750; married second, June 11, 1752, Ann Smithson, who died Aug. 26, 1753; and married third, Sept. 28, 1753, Abigail Bartlett, who married second, in 1789, Joseph Bradley of Guilford, and died Jan. 2, 1820.
- Children:
- i. TRYPHENA,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1732; m. Apr. 18, 1752, Charles Stone, later of Cincinnati.
 - ii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1736; was drowned Mch. 3, 1751; unmarried.
 - iii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1738; lived in Guilford, Conn., and Lee, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Hannah Wilcox of Killingworth. Children: 1. *Oliver*.⁶ 2. *Avis*. 3. *Elias*. 4. *John*. 5. *Isaac*.
 - iv. DARIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1740; d. Mch. 6, 1822; lived in Guilford; m. Aug. 4, 1762, Hannah, bapt. Aug. 23, 1743, dau. of Stephen Spencer of Guilford, who d. Oct. 30, 1797. Children: 1. *Friend*.⁸

2. *Hannah*. 3. *Polly*, m. Oliver D. Crane. 4. *Ruth*, m. Apr. 7, 1800, William Spencer. 5. *Julia*, m. Edward Powers. 6. *Jonathan*.
- v. DAN, b. Aug. 3, 1744; lived in Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1826; m. May 25, 1766, Amey, dau. of Bezaleel Bristol, who d. Mch. 3, 1807. Children: 1. *Olive*,⁶ m. Enoch Betts. 2. *Eunice*. 3. *Amy*. 4. *George*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Ralph*. 7. *Dan*, d. young. 8. *Elizabeth*, m. Oct. 22, 1802, James Phelps. 9. *Olive*, m. Dec. 13, 1802, Ransom Williams. 10. *Dan*. 11. *Lois*, m. Feb. 5, 1811, John Collins. 12. *Wealthy*, m. Calvin McKnight.
- vi. LURANDA, b. 1746; m. May 5, 1774, Jacob Coan of Richmond, Mass., and Johnstown.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1748; d. Oct. 18, 1838; m. (1) June 5, 1786, Jarad Benton of Guilford, who d. Mch. 3, 1802; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1805, Lot Benton of Guilford, who d. Sept. 24, 1814.
- viii. JOEL, b. 1750; lived in Guilford, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Bethia, dau. of James Hall of Wallingford, who d. May 25, 1802. Children: 1. *Jeffrey*.⁶ 2. *Electa*, m. May 27, 1804, Augustus Stone. 3. *Jason*. 4. *Luranda*, m. Samuel Chittenden. 5. *Elizabeth*, m. John Palmer. 6. *Joel*. 7. *Eli*.
- ix. RHODA, b. 1752; m. Jared Atkins; removed above Albany, N. Y.
- x. LOIS, b. 1754; m. William Hatch of New Canaan, N. Y.
- xi. LUTHER, b. 1756; d. July, 1794; m. Elizabeth (or Polly) Doolittle of New Haven, who d. Apr. 5, 1811; no children.
- xii. HULDAH, b. Oct., 1758; m. (1) Joseph Parmelee, who d. at sea, Feb. 16, 1785; m. (2) Mark Spencer, who d. in Salisbury.
- xiii. LUCRETIA, b. June 3, 1767; d. June 11, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1789, Joel, son of Abraham Fowler of Guilford, who d. Feb. 3, 1837.
- xiv. CLAUDIUS LYSIAS, b. May 13, 1769; d. 1852; of Granville, Mass., and Granby, Conn.; had a dau. *Juliana*.⁶
10. JONATHAN⁴ COLLINS (*Robert*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived at Middletown and Wallingford, Conn. He married first, May 24, 1725, Mary Whittemore, who died Apr. 21, 1741; and married second, Aug. 22, 1744, Agnes Lynn, who died May 31, 1765.
- Children:
- i. LOIS,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1726; d. Mch. 17, 1726, buried at Middletown.
- ii. DAN, b. May 22, 1727; d. May 13, 1735.
- iii. BURNETT, b. May 13, d. Sept. 29, 1729.
- iv. LOIS, b. Aug. 13, 1730; d. Nov. 12, 1732.
- v. LAMENT (twin), b. July 4, 1745; d. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Brenton Hall.
- vi. DANIEL (twin), b. July 4, 1745.
- vii. AGNES, bapt. Feb. 1, 1747.
- viii. MARY, bapt. Jan. 27, d. Oct. 6, 1751.
- ix. KETURAH, bapt. Dec. 2, 1753.
- x. JONATHAN, bapt. June 1, 1753; of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Couch.
- xi. KETURAH, bapt. 1757.
- xii. LEVI.
- xiii. MARTHA, m. Dr. Jonathan Hall of Meriden.
- xiv. SELDEN.
- xv. OLIVER, d. Aug. 14, 1838; lived in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; served in the Revolution and War of 1812; was a general; m. ———, and had a dau. *Sarah*.⁶
11. ROBERT⁴ COLLINS, JR. (*Robert*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), lived in Meriden, and married, May 4, 1736, Abigail Abernetha, who died June 3, 1787.
- Children:
- i. LEMUEL,⁵ b. Apr. 20, 1737; m. Anne ———, who d. Sept. 9, 1803, aged 67. Children: 1. *John*.⁶ 2. *Lemuel*. 3. *Daniel*.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1740.
- iii. ROBERT, b. 1744.
- iv. EDWARD, b. 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1808, m. ———, and had a son *Edward*.⁶

12. EDWARD⁴ COLLINS (*Robert*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) lived in Meriden, and married, Aug. 29, 1738, Susanna Peck.

Children:

- i. MOLLY,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1738; m. Sylvanus Griswold of Windsor.
- ii. DAN, lived in Meriden; d. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Susannah, dau. of Capt. Aaron Lyman of Wallingford. Children: 1. *Molly*,⁶ m. Benjamin Curtiss. 2. *Susannah*, m. Jonathan Edwards. 3. *Lucy*, m. ——— Moran: 4. *Lyman*, m. Betsey Carter. 5. *Betsey*, m. Col. Stephen Seymour.
- iii. SAMUEL, of Meriden, Conn., and New York State; m. ———, and had *Samuel*⁶ and *Halsey*.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 177.]

Baptisms in Scit. South Parish, from 1st. January,
eighteen hundred ten.—S. Deane.

1810	<i>Children Bap.</i>	<i>Parents of the Children.</i>
May 6.	Joshua Turner	Cap. Elisha Foster
June 3 ^d .	Turner Hatch	Bailey Jenkins
June 17	Alvan	Melzar Damon
July 19	Martin (in private)	Jos. Cushing
Aug. 5.	Nathaniel	Nath ^l Cushing 2 ^d
Sep ^t . 2	Elnathan	Elnathan Cushing
Sep. 2	Ann. Jane	Elnathan Cushing
Sep 2	Sarah Delano	Sam ^l . Foster
Oct. 7	Betsey (adult)	George Torrey
Oct. 14	Jane	Seth Foster
Oct 28	Hervey Turner [by Mr	Warren Sylvester
Oct. 28	Mary Thomas]	Maj Jno. James
Dec. 2 ^d .	James [by Mr Allen]	Elisha Briggs
1811.		1811.
March 3 ^d	W ^m Cushing	Cap Josh ^a Jacobs
Ap 21	Albert	Pickles Cush ^s [Cushing] J ^r .
Ap. 26	Israel (in private)	John Nash
May. 19	Temperance James	Cap. Thos Southworth
June 2	Samuel	Sam ^l Waterman
June 16	Dorcasina } & Ruth }	Elijah Bowker
July 7 th	Abigail Tilden	D ^r . Cushing Otis
	Matilda	Anson Robins
	Sarah Otis	James Curtis.
	Frances	Elnathan Cushing
	Theodore Parsons	David Bowker
	Gracy	Rufus Litchfield

		W ^m Phillips	Cap Luther Tilden
		Henry	Dimick Bowker
Sep	29	Sarah Hatch	Elisha Tolman
Oct.	13	Martha Turner	Nath ^l . Eells.
Nov.	24	Mary Ann.	Elisha Heyden.
Dec.	1 st .	Emily	Dea. Thos. Cushing.
		1812	1812
May	10	Ebenezer (adult in priv.)	Stephen Totman.
"	"	James	Ebenez ^r Totman.
"	"	Joseph	Eben ^r . Totman.
June	7.	Mary Jacobs	Tim ^o Foster
Aug.	2.	Martha Phillips [?]	Rev. Sam ^l . Deane
"	"	George	Cap Elisha Foster
Aug.	28	Mary (adult)	Nath ^l . Turner.
Sep	27	Hayward Pierce	Nath ^l . Cush ^g . 2 ^d .
Oct.	1 st	Sam ^l . Stetson	Cap. Storer of Portl ^d [Portland]
Oct.	11 th	Rachel Woodw ^d	Bailey Jenkins.
Oct.	25	William	Allen Clapp
"	"	Julia	Rufus Litchfield.
Nov.	22 ^d	Allyne	Joseph Cushing.
		1813	1813
June	23.	James Otis	Cap. Seth Foster.
June	4	Joanna	Melzar Daman
July	4	Williams	Elnathan Cushing
July	11	Geo. Partridge	Cap Jas. Sparrell
Aug.	15	Jno. Hillard	David Bowker
Aug	22	Desire Otis	James Curtis
Sep	5 th	Chas. Freder ^k	Rev. Sam ^l . Deane
Sep	19	Eliza	Pickles Cushing Jr
Oct	31	Piam	Cap Josh ^a . Jacobs
Oct	31	Thirza	Dimick Bowker
		1814	1814
June	19	Sarah	Nath ^l . Eells
July	17	Rufus	Rufus Litchf ^d .
Oct.	2 ^d	Nathan	Nath ^l . Cushing 2 ^d .
Sep.	27	Enoch	Abr ^m . Harris.
Dec.	22 ^d	Levi (adult. private)	Dwelly Clap
		1815	1815
Ap.	3 ^d	John (in private)	Cap. Thos. South th . [Southworth]
June	4	Joseph	Tim ^o . Foster
June	11	Annah Brooks	Allen Clap
July	16	Rhoda	Josi ^h . Stodart.
July	17	George (private)	Cap: Thos. Southw th .
July	30	Clarissa	Dea. Thos. Cushing
Aug	5	Lem ^l . Cushing	Sam ^l . Waterman
Sep	3 ^d	Hann ^b Lincoln (adult)	Sam ^l Elms
Sep.	10	Lucy Nichols	James Curtis
Oct.	1 st	Benjamin	
		Sally	
		Israel	Thom ^s . Lapham
		Rachel Clap	
Oct.	1 st	M ^{rs} Sally.	Tho ^s . Lapham & wife

Nov. 5th Eunice
 Nov. 12th Stephen }
 " " Samuel }

1816

June 2^d Elizabeth (adult)
 June 9th Martha
 July 7 Rachel
 July 7 Lydia
 July 14 Sally
 Sep 1st Sally.
 Nov 3 Geo. Ward
 Dec. 1st Lydia King
 Dec. 8 Lydia King

1817.

Oct. 5th Polly Bowker
 Oct. 19 David Richm^d.
 Nov. 9th. John Milton

1818.

June 7. Hannah Clap
 Aug 16 Benjamin

1819.

June 6th Cha^s. Cushing
 July 4th William
 Aug 1st Lucy Brooks
 Nov. 7th Philip

1820

July 2^d Abigail
 Aug 6th Catharine Whiton
 Aug. 6 James Clapp
 Aug. 6 Joshua Bryant
 Sep. 3^d Emily.
 Oct 20th James.
 Nov. 2^d Harriet
 Nov. 2^d Sam^l. Deane

1821

July 1st Lucretia }
 Helena }
 Sep. 2^d. Caroline.
 Oct. 7th Jos. James. Lloyd
 [three sons]
 do. do. Geo. Parsons
 do. do. Hervey Hatch

1822

June 8. Thompson Philips.
 Sep 1st. Helen Maria
 { Benj^a Franklin
 Oct. 6th { Edw^d. Hart.
 Sarah.
 { Lucy Snow
 Oct 6th Helena Clap.

1823

June 17th Mary Loisa
in private

David Bowker

Abrah^m. Harris

1816

Solomⁿ Lincoln
 Elisha Hayden
 Cap Jas. Sparrell
 Melzar Daman
 Cap Elisha Foster
 Cap W^m Brooks J^r.
 Cap. Josh^a. Jacob.
 Pickles Cushing Jr.
 Thomas Lapham

1817.

Allen Clap.
 Joshua Jacob
 Rev. Samuel Deane

1818.

Timothy Foster.
 Nathaniel Eells.

1819

Henry Sheafe Esq^r
 Elisha Hayden
 Cap. Luther Tilden.
 Cap. Elisha Foster.

1820

Samuel Adams Turner.
 David Bowker.
 David Bowker.
 Jacob Read.
 Joshua James.
 Samuel Turner.
 James Curtis J^r
 James Curtis J^r

1821

Allen Clapp
 Cap. Luther Tilden.
 Cap. Isaac Whittemore
 (deceased)
 M^r. Eb^r. Thayer Fogg.
 Bailey Jenkins.

1822

Maj. W^m Hamatt
 Rev. Sam^l. Deane

{ Wid. Sarah Delano.
 (wid. of W^m)

David Bowker.

1823

Samuel Foster.

Aug 3 ^d .	{ Eunice John Thaxter }	{ Cap. W ^m Brooks Allen Clap. Elisha Hayden. 1824
Sep. 28 th	Julia	
Oct. 5 th .	Chas. Walter	
1824		
June. 6	M ^{rs} . Huldah Jacob (adult)	dau. of Lazarus Bowker
do	Freeman }	child ⁿ . of M ^{rs} . Huldah Jacob.
do	Dexter }	
do	Mary }	Cap. Elisha Foster.
do	Henry }	
July 4 th	Helen	Joshua James.
do	Deborah }	Wid. Deb ^r . Turner.
do	Hannah Jacob }	
Aug 1.	Edwin	David Bowker.
Sep 5.	Ch ^s . Thomas }	Charles Foster
	Walter }	
Nov 7	Cushing Otis	Cap. James Curtis 1825
1825		
June 12	{ Noah Nichols } { William } { Cushing }	Charles Jones
Aug 15 th	John Howland (in private)	W ^m . Hammatt Esq.
Sep. 10	Allen —	Allen Clap.
Oct 2 ^d	Mary Randall }	W ^m . James J ^r .
	Anne Appleton }	
	William Henry }	
1826	[none]	
1827		1827
Feb. 4 th	Stephen.	Stephen Benson.
July 22 ^d .	Albert	William James J ^r .
Aug. 5.	Horace Tower	{ Eben ^r . T. Fogg, Esq.
	Chas. Edward	
	Ebenezer Thayer	wife of Chas. D. Bishop.
Aug 31 st	M ^{rs} Lydia Bowker Bishop	Sam. A. Turner 1828
Oct. 14	Charles —	
1828		
	Roland	{
	Eliz th . Robinson	Benj ^a . Turner
Oct. 5.	Peres	{
	Martha	{
	David Shiverick	{ son of Amos Litchfield
	M ^r . Lot Litchfield adult	{ daughter of M ^r James Barrell and wife of James N. Sparrell
Nov. 2.	M ^{rs} . Desire Sparrell (adult)	{ children of James N. Sparrell
Nov. 16	Martha James	{
	James Newton	{
	Mary Turner	{
do.	Sarah Ann	Stephen Benson.

1829		1829	
Oct. 22 ^d .	George		David Bowker.
Dec. 6.	Laurinda in private		Elijah Daman
do.	Mr ^s Lucy wife of		d[au.] of James N. Sparrell.
1830	Debby Cushing Nash	1830	
Nov. 2	John		Sam ^t A. Turner Esq.
do	Welthea Alden		William James J ^r .
1831		1831	
Ap 24.	William Harper aged 7		Wid Lucy Bean.
	Rebecca Cushing " 5		
	Lucy Ann " 3		
Sep 4	George Henry		James N. Sparrell.
1832		1832	
Ap. 5.	Relief (dau ^t of Bartlett Barrell)		Wife of John Gregory.
July 1.	Sarah (d. of Sim ⁿ . Brooks)		wife of Will ^m . H. Delano.
July 1.	{ Sarah Ann }		child ⁿ of W ^m . H. Delano.
	{ Mary Frances }		
Sep. 2 ^d	Mr Alfred Litchfield (adult)		son of Dea. Israel Litchfield.
do.	Esther Cole		Mr Alfred Litchfield.
1833		1833	
	Nath ^l . Milton 10		{ children of Nath & Charlotte
	Charlotte Elizabeth 4		Brooks.
same time	Mr Nath ^l . Brooks		Father of children above.
1834 (June 6*)			
Caroline Otis			{ children of Mr. Henry Briggs
Geo. Henry			& his late wife, Betsey, Daugh-
Mary			ter of Thomas Ruggles.
Elizabeth Ruggles			
Thomas Wales			{ [names of parents not given.]
John Ruggles			
Lucy Turner			
Aug 3*			
Ellen			Daughter of Timothy Foster.

Miscellaneous Records.

- 1810, July 1st *Voted*—To dismiss Mr^s Hannah Stone, and to recommend her to the fellowship and commⁿ of the church of Christ in Dennis.
1813. Jan. 31st *Voted* to dismiss Mr William Torrey, and to recommend him to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Canan-dagua N. York.
- 1818 May 3^d The church *Voted* to dismiss Nathaniel Jacob and to give him a recommendation to the Church of Christ in Hanover, under the Pastoral care of the Rev. Calvin Chadwick.
1820. Sep. 3^d Nabby Barker dismissed at her own request to the church in Hanover.
1826. May 14th. Cap Joshua Jacob, Mr Joshua James, and Mr. Charles Foster chosen Deacons.

[This completes the abstracts from Samuel Deane's book, and the church records to 1850, except some omissions and corrections to appear next.]

[To be concluded.]

*These two entries were "copied from an imperfect leaf, taken out" of the book, by Rev. W. H. Fish, successor of S. Deane.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 197.]

- June 9th Samuel, Son of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized on her account.
- June 28th Mary Nash, Daughter of Plene [Pliny] Hollister & Wife was Baptized
 Frederick, Son of Frederick & Mary Fox was Baptized
 Sarah Hubbard, Daughter of Mathew & Louise House was Baptized.
 Louise, Daughter of Aron & Louise Hollister was Baptized.
- July 6th Eunice, Daughter of Roger & Hannah Hollister “ “
- July 13th James, Son of Francis & Hannah Loveland “ “
- July 20th Jemima & Almira, twin Daughters of Amos & Mary Fox were Baptized.
- Sept 20th Percus, Son of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife was Baptized
- Oct^r 14th Clifford, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife was Baptized.
 Thomas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley was Baptized.
 Lucy, Daughter of Joel & Loise House was Baptized.
- Oct^r 18th David, Son of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife “
 Rhoda, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel was Baptized.
- Oct^r 18th Parme, Daughter of Jonnathan & Katurah Treat was Baptized.
 Cloe, Daughter of Hoel & Cloe Strickland was Baptized.
- Oct^r 25 Mary, Daughter of Will^m & Mary Richerson “ “
- Sept^r 4th David, Son of Jofiah Brooks & Wife was Baptized at his Houfe, not recorded at the time.
- 1796
- Jan^y 17 Gideon, Son of Levi & Olive Hills was Baptized
- Apr^l 3^d Ezera, Son of Abner and Cloe Houfe “ “
 Hannah, Daughter of Solomon Nye & Wife was Baptized
- May 7th Abigail, Daughter of Rubin Abby & Wife “ “
- May 9th William, Son of Charles Treat was Baptized at the Interment of his Wife.
- May 15th Polly, Daughter of George & Ruth Simons was Baptized.
- June 19th Eber, Son of George Tryon & Wife “ “
 Aaron, Son of Aron Hills & Wife “ “
- June 26th Jule, Son of Mofes & Lucy Hills “ “
 by the Rev^d Ozias Ells.
 Justin, Son of Nathan Dickenfon & Wife “ “
- Augst 7th Ruth Anna, Daughter of Jabez & Ruth “ “
 Henry, Son of
- August 21st Dolly, Daughter of Afa & Efter Goslee was Baptized
 David, Son of William Tubbs & Wife “ “
- Sept 20th Erastus, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck “ “
- Sept^r 20th Phebe, Daughter of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale was Baptized
- Oct^r 9th Chester, Son of Amos & Mary Fox “ “
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Brooks “ “

- Anna, Daughter of Abial & Hope Dart was Baptized
 Anson, Son of William & Mercy Turner " "
 Oct^r 16th Marilla, Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Houfe " "
 Oct^r 30th Daniel, Martha, & Elihu Dwight, children of Charles & Mary
 Smith, were Baptized.
 Nov^r 13th Sarah, Daughter of Elifha McCall were Baptized.
 Nov^r 20th Servina, Daughter of Elijah Hubbard Jun^r & Mable his Wife
 was Baptized.
- 1797
- Feb^y 26th George, Son of George & Jemimah Hunt, was Baptized.
 March 7th Leonard, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Dickinson was baptized
 privately at his Houfe.
 Apr^l 8th Jared, Son of James Weatherby was Baptized on Grandfather
 Weldens account.
 May 7th Urfula, Daughter of Isaac Williams & Wife was Baptized.
 Samantha, Daughter of Jeremiah Stocking & Wife was Bap-
 tized on her account. "
 May 7th Emula, Daughter of Zadock & Ruth Andrews was Baptized.
 May 14th Onor, Daughter of James & Lucy Covell was Baptized.
 May 21st Harvey, Son of Moses & Anna Goodale " "
 Marvin, Son of Thomas Goodale & Wife " "
 May 25th Aurelia, Daughter of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife was Baptized.
 Erastus, Son of Isaac Fox Jun^r & Wife " "
 ———, Son of Lazarus Houfe Jun^r & Wife " "
 July 4th William, Son of William White & Wife " "
 Pamela Daughter of Samuel Persons & Wife was Baptized
 on her account.
 Clara, Daughter of Justus & Mary Welden was Baptized on
 her account.
- July 11th John, Son of Frederick Fox & Wife was Baptized.
 July 9th Wait, Son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife " "
 Aug^t 20th Jeremiah Champion, Son of Jeremiah & Elizebeth Wier was
 Baptized.
 Athasa, Daughter of Afa & Edith Cook was Baptized on her
 account.
- Aug^t 27th Silvester, Son of Lazarus Houfe & Wife was Baptized
 Sep^r 4th Betty, Daughter of Josiah & Abigail Brooks was Baptized
 Cloe, Daughter of Howel & Cloe Strickland " "
 Sept^r 10th Rachel, Daughter of Daniel Wright & Wife " "
 Sept^r 17th Clarissa, Daughter of Lenard Hale & Wife " "
 Sereno, Son of Roger & Hannah Holester " "
 Oct^r 8th Vine, Daughter of James McLean & Abigail his Wife
 Oct^r 15th Dorothy, Daughter of Cloe Fox was Baptized.
- 1798
- Feb^y 3^d Alanfon & William, Sons of Amasa Fox & Wife were Bap-
 tized,—privately.
 Feb^y 5th John Flavel, Son of Mathew & Loise Houfe, was Baptized.
 Betty, Daughter of Nehemiah Strickland & Wife was Bap-
 tized.
 Feb^y 12th Manna, Son of William Buck & Wife was Baptized.
 Aurora, and Peris, Daughter & Son of Nathaniel Holester Jun^r
 & Prudence Holester was Baptized.
 March 4th ——— Daughter of Abner Houfe & Wife was Baptized.

- April 8th Parmice, Daughter of Job & Penelope Hubbard was Baptized.
 Apr^l 15th Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel " "
 Chancey, Son of George & Ruth Simons " "
 May 3^d Harlo, Son of Thomas & Thankfull Rifley " "
 Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah Houfe & Wife " "
 May 20th Leonard, Son of Nathan Dickerson Jun^r & Wife " "
 Loice Ingram, Daughter of Henery & Loice Goodale was Baptized.
 June 12th Joshua Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized.
 June 23^d Abigail Daughter of Wait & Abigail Hale " "
 July 18 Ozias, Son of Afa & Easter Goflee " "
 Sept^r 4 Toi (?) Son of Daniel & Ruth Houfe " "
 Penelope, Daughter of Gera & Penelope Goodale was Baptized.
 Hepfy, Daughter of Aaron & Afsena Hills was Baptized.
 Ather, Son of Ather & Lucy Fenn " "
 Oct^r 14th Alaunon, Son of Isaac Fox & his Wife " "
 1798.
 Nov 5th Harriet, Daughter of Lazarus Houfe Jun^r & Wife was Baptized.
 Nov^r 12th Sarah Harriet, Daughter of Jabez & Ruth Talcott was Baptized.
 Nov^r 25th Ira, Son of Eleazur & Sarah Andrus was Baptized.
 Dec^r 30th Jemimah, Daughter of George & Jemimah Hunt was Baptized.
 1799.
 Apr^l 4th Prudence, Daughter of George & Prudence Tryon was Baptized.
 Apr^l 14th Betty Andrus, Daughter of Mofes & Sarah Goodale was Baptized.
 Apr^l 21 Britty, Daughter of Nathaniel & Britty Curtife was Baptized.
 Merfha, Daughter of William Turner & Wife " "
 May 5th Clarifsa, Daughter of Job Hurlber & Penelope his Wife was Baptized.
 Sally, Daughter of Samuel Perfons & Wife was Baptized on her account.
 May 12th John, Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale was Baptized.
 May 19th Mofes, Son of Mofes & Lucy Hills " "
 May 23. Elifha, Son of Charles & Hannah Treat " "
 at the Interment of its Mother.
 26th Isaac, Son of Jonathan & Katurah Treat " "
 June 9th Mary Gates, Daughter of William & Sarah White was Baptized.
 June 16th Sarah Valentine, was Baptized, an adult Perfon.
 June 16th Parmelia, Daughter of Hennery Goodale & Wife was Baptized.
 June 20th Polly and Sally, John David & Billy, Sons & Daughters of John & Sarah Valentine, were Baptized privately on her account.
 June 23 Silas, Son of Frederick Fox & Wife was Baptized.
 July 14. Lura, Daughter of Ebenezer & Jerufha Goodale was Baptized.
 July 28. Flavel, Son of James & Lucy Covel " "
 Sep^r 1 Harvey, Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized on her account.
 Sep^r 8 Triphena, Daughter of Israel Higgins & Wife was Baptized.

- Sept^r 15 Chancey, Son of Hoel Strickland & Wife was Baptized.
 Oct^r 6th Alanfon, Son of Thomas Goodale & Wife " "
 Nov^r 24. Samuel, Son of Jeremiah Houfe & Wife " "
 Decemb^r 8 Sarah Smith, Daughter of Jonathan Talcott and his Wife was Baptized.
 Dec^r 16 Clarifsa & Nancy, Daughters of George & Anna Morley, were Baptized on her account.

1800

- Jan^y 20th Huldj Goof wife of Solomon Goof was Baptized.
 Elifha and Sarah, Son & Daughter of Solomon Goof & Huldj his Wife were Baptized.
 Feb^y 2^d Lavina, Daughter of Isaac Williams & Wife, was Baptized.
 Feb^y 23 Edward, Son of Nathan Sparks & Wife " "
 March 21st William, Son of William & Rachel Holmes was baptized privately on his Fathers account
 May 24th Sally, Daughter of Eleazer & Sarah Andrews was baptized.
 June 8th Horrice, Son of Reuben & Eunice Abbe " "
 Dudley, Son of Abner Houfe & Wife " "
 Jaspor, Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck " "
 June 15th Mary Etta, Daughter of Mathew & Loice Houfe " "
 Clement, Son of Wait & Abigail Hale " "
 Susey, Daughter of Samuel Perfons & Wife was Baptized on her account.
 Roger Dwight, Son of Roger Holefter & Wife " "
 Hiram, Son of Gera & Penelope Goodale " "
 June 22^d Alvin, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley " "
 June 29 Sarah, Daughter of George & Anna Morley was Baptized on her account.
 July 6th Ansel, Son of Aaron & Martha House was Baptized.
 Henery, Son of Afa & Eafter Goflee was Baptized.
 August 3. Anfon, Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Houfe was Baptized.
 Salle Canton, Daughter of Levi & Sarah Fox was Baptized on her account.
 Auguft 10th Philander, Son of Isaac Fox Jun^r & Wife was Baptized.
 August 25 Elizebeth Dealing wife of Samuel Dealing was Baptized.
 Naby Ackley was Baptized.
 Arch(?), Son of Mofes & Sarah Goodale was Baptized.
 Samuel Ackley Son of Samuel & Elizebeth Dealing was Baptized.
 Clara Daughter of Walter & Clarifsa Wier was baptized.
 Dolly, Daughter of Elifha and Dorothy McCaul was baptized.
 Sept^r 7 Elizebeth Daughter of Jonathan & Betfey Dealing was baptized.
 Sep^r 14th Ogden son of James and Abigail McLean was Baptized.
 Oct^r 6th Henery son was Baptized on Timothy Hales account.
 Oct^r 17th Denfe Daughter of Daniel Houfe & Wife was Baptized
 David Son of Mofes Hill & Lucy his Wife was Baptized privately the day she was buried.
 1801
 Jan 26th Elate Daughter of George & Jemimah Hunt was baptized.
 April 5th Joshua, Son of Avery Goodale & Elizebeth was Baptized.
 May 17th Dolly Daughter of Jered & Sarah Strickland was Baptized.
 May 31st Hannah Daughter of Charles & Martha Treat was Baptized.
 Cyperian Strong Son of Charles & Mary Smith was Baptized.

- June 7th Amasa Holester Son of Mary Dodge was Baptized.
 June 14th John Son of Widow Betty Wicklam was Baptized.
 Elizebeth, Car, Daughter of Frederick & Mary Fox was Baptized.
- July 5 Barziel Son of Benoni & Lucretia Buck was Baptized.
 Martin son of George Tryon & Wife was Baptized.
- Aug^t 2 Eunice White was Baptized & Two of his (?) children Ane & Phila were Baptized.
- Sep^r 6th Polly Daughter of Benjamin Chamberlain & Wife was Baptized.
- Sep^r 10th James, Eunice, Elate, Tuna, Polly & William Sons & Daughters of James & Unice White, were Baptized at his House on her Account, a Lecture been preached on the Occasion.
- Oct^r 18th William Son of William & Rachel Holmes was Baptized.
 Sep^r 20th Rhoady, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoady Covell was Baptized.
 Tsum (?) son of James & Lucy Covell was Baptized.
- Oct^r 1 James Olmsted son of William & Polly White was Baptized.
 Oct^r 8 Norman, Son of Ruben Abbe & Wife was Baptized.
 Polly & Moriah, Daughters of James & Polly Goflee were Baptized.
- 1802
 Jan^y 21st Daughter of Jabez Talcott & Wife was Baptized.
 Clarisa Daughter of Abraham & Easter Fox was Baptized.
 Vifta Gilbert Son of Francis Loveland & Wife was Baptized on her account.
- May 9th Thomas Jefferson Son of Henery & Martha Goodale was Baptized.
- May 16 Israel Hills son of Jered & Florance Hills was Baptized.
- June 13th Israel Talcott, son of Jonathan Talcott & Wife was Baptized.
- June 20th Analina, Daughter of Jonathan Treat & Wife " "
- June 27 Cyrus Son of Geara Goodale & Wife " "
- July 25 James Julius Son of Jacob & Hanner Humeofon was Baptized privately at my House.
- August 1st Malina Daughter of Wait & Abigail Hale was Baptized.
 Cleoptraty Jonathan Dealing & Wife " "
- August 21 Jered Son of Samuel Dealing & Wife " "
- 1803
 June 12th John Kimberly { son of Oliver Hills & Wife }
 Calvin { the son of Solomon Holmes }
 Alfred { the son of Jonathan Strickland } were
 John { the son of Frederick Fox } Baptized.
 Abraham { the son of Abraham Fox }
- 1806
 July Baptized a Child for Mr. Lovland, one for Solomon Holms, another for William Holms.
- Aug^{ft} 31 Aufin Son of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife
- Oct^r 4 George Levi Elois Chancy Hall Timothy Robbins Elener Harris Children of Mediab Lattemore & Wife were Baptized.
- Octo 4th Alfo. Chancy son of John Vellentine & Wife Amos son of John Wire Junior & Wife, Two children for Josiah Brooks & Wife and Parepint Son of James Goflee & Wife
- Nov 9th I Baptized Orringe & Orrin sons of Wate Hale & Wife.
- Novem 23. Baptized Harry son of Mr Higgins & Wife
 also Nancy Daughter of Solomon Risley & Wife

1807

- May 31 Baptized a Child for the Wife of Fradrick Fox also a son for Gere Goodale & Wife by the name of Gere.
- July 2 Baptized Andrew, Son of Jonathan Strickland & Wife, Eleazer son of Eleazer Androus & Wife also Horton Hubbard, son of Mrs Couch.
- Aug^{ft} 23 Baptized Narfisa, Daughter of Cap George Hunt & Wife.
- Aug^{ft} 30th Baptized Maltby son of James Covil & Wife.
- Octo^{br} 26th Baptized Judith, Daughter of Elisha House & Wife, also Almalina Daughter of Jared Strickland & Wife.
- Dece^m 17 Baptized Ira son of Cap A. Goslee & Wife & Harry Risley son of Joel House & Wife.

1808

- April Baptized a child for Benona Buck & Wife
another for Thomas Hallester & Wife.
- May 11. Baptized Elijah Son of Jonathan Shurtlef & Wife.
- July Baptized Philo son of A. Goodale & Wife.
- Octob^r 1. Baptized Mara Daughter of Jonathan Shurtlef & Wife
- 17th Baptized Sypha Daughter of Cap. Hallester & Wife.
- 23^d Baptized permela Daughter of Thom Blifh & Wife, & a Daughter for William Holms & Wife

1809

- April on the 2 Sabbath Salla Hadon was Baptized.
a child to Aaron Holms & wife.
- June. second Sabbath was Baptized Eliza Wife of Chefter Hills the Fryday following baptized Ogden their son.
- 4 Sab in June Baptized Adline Cornelian Daughter of Samuel & Theodocia Hills.
- July 3 Henrietta a Daughter to Wate Hale & Wife.
- July 14th Baptized Elisha son of M^r M Call & Wife.
- Augst 6. was baptized Octava daughter of Jona. Strickland & Wife.
- Septmb^r 3d was baptized Timothy Dwight son to James Goslee & Wife
- Octob^r 15 Was baptized Eleazer, son to Eleazer Androus & Wife

1810

- Jany I baptized a Child for John Wire & Wife by y^e name of —
- April 22 Was baptized Mary Phydalia Daughter of Cap^{tn} George Hunt & Wife.
- May 13 Was baptized John Edwin Son to Solomon Holms & Wife
also George Son to Aaron Holms & Wife.
- June 3 baptized Clarinda Daughter to Jered Strickland & Wife.
- Auguft 26. were Baptized Lenard Eleazer son to James Covils & Wife
also Elener Maria Daughter to Chefter Hills & Wife.
- Decem 1. Baptized Thomas Peterfon Son to James Goslee & Wife.
- 1811
- March 29 Baptized Triphena Daughter to Avery Goodale & Wife.
- May 20 was baptized Lyman son to Thom. Hallester & Wife, a child of A. Goodale & Wife Tryphena.
- June 9 was Baptized Harton Son to Israel Higgins & Wife
- June 16 Was baptized Ira Chefter son to Francis Lovland & Wife.
- Sept^r Was baptized a Son of Jeremiah Wire & Wife by the name of —
- Sep 25 Were baptized Addefon & Adline children of Chefter Houfe & Wife.

- Octo 27. was baptized Florenda Angelina Daughter to Jerard Hills & Wife.
- 1812
- Feb^r 13 Baptized a Daughter for Elijah Dickenfon & Wife by y^e name of —
- Lords Day May 24. Baptized John Harry son to Solomon Holms & Wife, also Charles Sylvester son to Aaron Holmes & Wife.
- June 1st Baptized a Child for William Holms by the name of —
- June 28 baptized Maraetta Daughter to Cap^{tn} Jer^d Strickland & Wife.
- Novm 1. Baptized William Henry son to Sylvester Blifh & Wife.
- Novm 28 Baptized Gideon Isham son to Wate Hale & Wife.
- 1813
- May 16 Were baptized David Dwight son to Hubbard Blifh & Wife also Lovina Catharine Daughter to Joseph Houfe & Wife
- May 16. & Eunice Atrufsa Daughter to Daniel Houfe & Wife
- July 12. Baptized Mara an daughter to Elijah Dickenfon & Wife.

[To be continued.]

THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by CHARLES HENRY WIGHT, Esq., of New York City.

[Concluded from page 172.]

31. ELIJAH⁵ TARBELL (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married, Sept. 27, 1775, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca Upham of Sturbridge, who was born Apr. 3, 1757, and died June 6, 1851. He died Feb. 24, 1841. They lived at Brimfield.

Children:

- i. ELIJAH,⁶ b. July 23, 1776; was pub. Sept. 30, 1797, to Sally Richardson of Sturbridge, who died before their marriage; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1799, her sister, Submit Richardson; m. (2) Nov., 1850, Clarissa Kibbe.
- ii. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1778; m. Jan. 27, 1803, Samuel Griggs.
- iii. ELIAS, b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. (pub. Feb. 2, 1806) Hannah Weeks.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1784; m. Apr. 27, 1809, Alice Oaks.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 12, 1811, Betsey Smith.
- vi. JOHN GROSVENOR, b. Dec. 26, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1802, Louisa Gregory.
- vii. DAVID MORSE, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 1, 1802.

32. REUBEN⁵ TARBELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) is probably the Reuben who served in the Revolutionary War from Westmoreland, N. H. He settled in Chester, Vt., where he died Feb. 17, 1829, aged 73 years. His wife Elizabeth, surname not known, died Oct. 10th of the same year. The following children are named in his will, dated Feb. 14, 1820, and also appear in the settlement of Elizabeth's estate, which was made Nov. 29, 1830.

Children, order not known:

- i. WILLIAM,⁶
- ii. SAMUEL, d. before 1820, leaving heirs.

- iii. REUBEN, was living at Andover, Vt., in 1820.
 - iv. HEBER.
 - v. HORACE.
 - vi. POLLY, m. ——— Wilson.
 - vii. BETSEY, m. ——— Aldridge.
 - viii. AZUBAH, m. Hiram Barney.
 - ix. HENRIETTA, m. Daniel Palmer of Grafton, Vt.
 - x. MELINDA, m. ——— Dale.
33. JONATHAN⁵ TARBELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) settled in Chester, Vt., where he married, Mar. 11, 1783, Jane Gleason. Children, born at Chester, Vt.:
- i. LUCENA,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1784.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1786; m. July 7, 1807, Augustus Wheelock of Rockingham, Vt.
 - iii. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1788; d. July 8, 1791.
 - iv. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1790; m. Apr. 10, 1815, Harriet Earle.
 - v. JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1792; probably the Jane who m., in 1815, John Stearns of Rockingham, Vt.
 - vi. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
 - vii. THEODA, b. Nov. 23, 1798.
 - viii. ARATHUSA, b. June 17, 1801.
34. PETER⁵ TARBELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) had a wife whose name appears as "Frethel"* on the Rockingham, Vt., church records. She was a member of the church at Claremont (N. H.?). They had the following Child, baptized at Rockingham, Vt.:
- i. JOSEPH,⁶ bapt. July 21, 1785.
Probably others.
35. ISAAC⁵ TARBELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married (1) Joanna Gleason, who died at Chester, Vt., Apr. 22, 1808, aged 37; and married (2), at Chester, Vt., Feb. 8, 1809, Mrs. Lydia Wilson, who died Jan. 3, 1832. He died in March, 1841, and his will, which styles him of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and is dated Oct. 21, 1837, names his daughters Joanna and Sarah, and sons Eli, Jonathan, Willard, Thomas, Henry and John. Children of first wife:
- i. ISAAC,⁶ b. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 29, 1788; d. at Smithville, N. Y., May 6, 1832; m. 1818, at Albany, N. Y., Melinda Lyon, who was b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 29, 1791. Children: 1. *Cornelia*.⁷ 2. *Willard C.* 3. *Morgan*. 4. *Elizabeth*. 5. *Daniel*. 6. *Eleanor*. All but Morgan are mentioned as heirs of their father, in connection with their grandfather's estate.
 - ii. ELI, b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Sybil Parker, who was b. Mar. 7, 1798, and d. Sept. 22, 1879; resided in Smithville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Sewell*.⁷ 2. *Laura*. 3. *John Seymour*. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Charles P.*[†] 6. *George L.* 7. *Francis*. 8. *James Henry*.
 - iii. JONATHAN, b. at Chester, Vt., Feb. 16, 1793; m. Betsey Lamb. At the time of his father's death, he was living in Mich., and he d. in Ill. Children: 1. *Abigail*.⁷ 2. *Eliza*. 3. *Jane*. 4. *Charlotte*. 5. *Horace*. 6. *Lewis*. 7. *Isaac*. 8. *Royal*.

* REGISTER, vol. 56, p. 249.

† Charles P.⁷ Tarbell, b. Dec. 4, 1824, m. Mabel M., dau. of Abraham Tillotson, b. Smithville, N. Y., July 7, 1824. He is living at Smithville Flats, N. Y. They are parents of Gage Eli⁸ Tarbell, b. Sept. 20, 1856, who m. Ella, dau. of George L. Swift of Marathon, N. Y., and has the following children: Swift,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1882; Louise, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Mr. Tarbell is Vice-President of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York.

- iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. in Va., near Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1838; m. at Norfolk, Va., Frances ———; at one time lived near Harper's Ferry. His children, named at the time of the probate of their grandfather's will, were: 1. *Jane*.⁷ 2. *Mary*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *John*. All living in Virginia.
- v. WILLARD, b. May 25, 1799; m. Aurelia Ransom, who was living at Allerton, Ia., in 1898. At the time his father's will was probated, he was living at Orleans, N. Y. He d. at Lafargeville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edwin Elting*.⁷ 2. *Sarah Ransom*.
- vi. HENRY, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. young.

Children of second wife:

- vii. THOMAS, b. July 5, 1809; d. at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., July, 1877; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Harriet Earle Bunce, a granddaughter of Artemas and Sally (Tarbell) Earle, who d. June 2, 1875. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y. Children: 1. *Laura Eusebia*.⁷ 2. *Lydia Sophia*. 3. *Horace Edward*. 4. *Charles Bunce*.
 - viii. HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. unmarried, 1870. In 1841, he lived at Lyme, N. Y.
 - ix. JOANNA GLEASON, b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Dr. Rufus Thayer, and in 1841 was living at Smithville, N. Y.
 - x. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. May 8, 1892; m. William Thayer of Dimmock, Pa., a brother of Dr. Rufus above.
36. DAVID⁵ TARBELL (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) in 1797 purchased the farm of his father in Nottingham West, N. H. He had wife Anna, and the following
- Children, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:
- i. LUCINDA,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1805.
 - ii. ANNA, b. May 26, 1810.
- Perhaps others.
37. JESSE⁵ TARBELL (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married at Middleton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1800, Avis Bancroft, who was born at Canton, Mar. 10, 1781. She married (2), at Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 25, 1812, Parker Richardson.
- Children, recorded at Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.:
- i. BETSEY,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1801.
 - ii. SALLY TALBOT, b. July 9, 1803; m. at Danvers, Mass., May 15, 1828, John L. Mason of Charlestown.
38. JONATHAN⁶ TARBELL (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Cornelius*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was published at Danvers, Mar. 25, 1767, to Elizabeth Cook. He was in the Revolutionary war, from that town. In 1778, his father deeded him one-half of his farm in Lynn, now Lynnfield, to which place Jonathan removed, and where he died Nov. 3, 1795, aged 53 years. His will, dated Oct. 30, 1795, names his wife, sons Jonathan and Nathaniel, and daughters Polly Putnam, Elizabeth and Sarah.
- Children, the first four baptized at Danvers, the others at Lynnfield:
- i. JONATHAN,⁶ bapt. July 19, 1772; d. July 14, 1847, aged 80 yrs.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young.
 - iii. MARY, bapt. July 19, 1772; d. young. A child of Jonathan, Jr., d. at Danvers, Oct., 1773, and was probably one of these two daughters.
 - iv. MARY, bapt. Nov. 13, 1774; m. July 3, 1794, Samuel Putnam.
 - v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 2, 1781.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 8, 1783; m. Jan. 22, 1805, Nathan Hawks, Jr., of Lynn.
 - vii. SARAH, bapt. May 14, 1786.

39. WILLIAM⁵ TARBELL (*Nathaniel*,⁴ *Cornelius*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) married (1), at Danvers, Nov. 26, 1778, Anna Venne, and settled in Beverly; and married (2) Abigail ———. The settlement of his estate was made July 2, 1816, between his widow Abigail, and the following Children of first wife, recorded at Beverly:
- i. NANCY,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1786.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1793.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 March, 1907. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall, Society's building, 18 Somerset street, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, and was called to order by the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., who presided.

After the reading and approval of the minutes of the meeting on 6 February, the chairman introduced Miss Mary Phillips, of Dorchester, Mass., who read an entertaining and appreciative paper on *Governor Jonathan Belcher*, which was highly enjoyed and elicited applause. The thanks of the Society were unanimously voted, with a request for a copy of the essay for deposit in the archives.

The monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council were presented, accepted, read, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read and a ballot taken, at which nine members were elected, which closed the meeting.

3 April. The regular stated meeting was held at the usual time and place this afternoon, President Baxter in the chair.

Charles Greenough Chick, Esq., President of the Hyde Park Historical Society, read a comprehensive and interesting paper on *Samuel Adams*, which was listened to with deep attention. At the close, thanks were voted Mr. Chick, with an invitation that he deposit a copy of the paper in the archives of the Society, for preservation.

The executive departments severally made reports, which were accepted and ordered on file.

Four members were elected.

The Treasurer reported the sale of No. 2 Westmoreland street, which was ratified and confirmed, and authority given for its conveyance and delivery.

The meeting then dissolved.

1 May. The last stated meeting before the summer vacation was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President in the chair.

Charles French Read, of Brookline, Secretary of the Bostonian Society, read to an appreciative audience a paper on *The Old State House, Boston*, which was of permanent historical value, with liberal citation of dates and expenses, calculated to constitute the essay an authority.

A vote of thanks was promptly voted Mr. Read, and a copy of the paper requested for deposit in the archives.

Reports were presented from the Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The Committee, *in memoriam* William Blake Trask, reported progress, with a request for further time, which was granted.

Twelve members were elected.

No further business being presented, the meeting dissolved.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

CUNNINGHAM.—In the REGISTER, Vol. 55 (1901), I published a brief genealogy of "Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants," from which reprints were made in pamphlet form. I had spent much time for several years in preparing this, and had consulted all known public and private records that I thought would throw any light upon the family, but nothing could be found that gave the exact date of the death of the original Andrew or of his wife Sarah. The very information for which I was searching has at last turned up, and, as usual, in the most unexpected manner. Some little time ago I received a letter, upon another subject, from Mr. William Henry Davison of Pensacola, Fla., a member of the Harvard College Class of 1845, who said that his great-grandmother was a Cunningham, and that he had in his possession the old family Bible of the second Andrew Cunningham (born Aug. 19, 1692). Mr. Davison has been kind enough to present this Bible to me, and I give herewith a copy of all the records it contains:—

Andrew and Mary Cunningham whas mared March 25, 1714
 Abigail Cunningham whas born ye 5 of July at about nine morning 1715
 Mary Cunningham whas born ye 2 of March at about 5 morning 1718
 Abigail Cunningham dyed ye first of May about four in morning 1718
 Andrew Cunningham whas born the 2 of Octob^r aboute eaight in the morning 1719
 My wife Mary Dyed the 15 of October betwixt eaight & nine morning 1721
 And was maried to my second wife Mary May the 4 1722
 John Cunningham was born the third of March betwext fore and fife in the morning 1722-3

John Cunningham dyed the 22 of Septemb betwext seven & eaight morning 1724
 John Cunningham whas born th 5 of Decemb betwext seven & eaight evening 1724
 Sarah Cunningham born th 13 of Octob between 11 and 12 at noone 1726
 John Cunningham dyed th 20 of May between 3 and 4 in the afternoone 1728
 Susanna Cunningham born the 30 of Novemb^r betwext 4 & 5 afternoone 1728
 Susanna Cunningham dyed th 29 of Decemb. aboute 2 in the afternoone 1730
 My Mother Sarah Cunningham dyed January th 24 between twelf and one morning, aged 66 years, 1730

John Cunningham born Octobr th 8 between twelf and one in the morning 1731
 Mother Cheever dyed the 21 of January between 3 and 4 in th morning 1732-3
 My father And^w Cunningham dyed January th 27 between 4 and 5 in the morning 1734-5 aged 81 years
 My brother Wm. Cunningham Dyed Nov^r the 11 between 3 and 4 in the afternoone 1744 aged 50 years lacking 6 ds

[Then in a different handwriting]
 My Husband Dyed April ye 27, 1752 aged 60 years

[Then in a still different handwriting]
 Mrs Mary Cunningham died July 14 1774, aged 85 years

[Then, at the bottom of the page, is written]
 The grave stone of this couple was in perfect condition in 1860, under an arch of the Athenium in the Old Granary Burial Ground, Boston, Massachusetts.

Their Great Great Great Grandson

W. H. DAVISON.

The most valuable information in this record is the exact date of the death of the first Andrew Cunningham and his age at that time. It is a pity that it did not state the place of his birth, which the writer of this note presumes to have been in Scotland.

The record gives the date of "Mother Sarah's" death as Jan. 24, 1730, and from its position in the record this probably means 1730-1, or, as we should now reckon it, 1731. It gives her age at this date as "66 years," but her birth (as Sarah, daughter of William Gibson) is stated in Boston Town Records as having been on Feb. 5, 1665-6, making an apparent discrepancy of one year.

Boston, Mass.

HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM.

KEYES, PRESCOTT.—For many years unavailing attempts have been made to learn the later history of Elias² Keyes (Robert¹) of Sudbury, and, also, the

history of his son Elias,³ the latter of whom was born at Sudbury, Nov. 18, 1666. A paper in the files of the Middlesex Co. Court for the year 1690 tells the fate of one of these men, and it is here given in full:

"Chelmsford, 29 June, 1690.

"We whos names are under written being caled by the constable of Chelmsford to give in our verdict consarning one Elias Keyes of Sudbury who was taken up dead in Merrimack river we find yt he was padeling over said river in a small canoe, the streame being strong and the wind very high: he was turned into the water & a person taking hould of him after much striving to preserve life: wear both by the provedenc of God drowned: & said Keyes was taken up about ten or eleven days after they wear drowned as witness our hands.

Corporall Edward Colbourn

Mr. Nathanel Howard

Eliazar Brown

John Sheple

John Walker

Thomas Colbourn

Bennone More

Joseph Wright

Ebenezer Essetight (?)

Ebezer Parkhurst

Samuel Spaulding

Joseph Parham."

In the Middlesex Probate Records, Case 17132, is the guardianship of one Deliverance Wedge, or Wadge, of Marlborough. A paper of this case, dated Oct. 19, 1713, has the name "Elyas Keys" appended as a witness. The contemporaneous recorder saw fit to enter the name in his copy as "Eliphaz" Keyes. No Eliphaz is known in the Keyes family, and, although the witness signed with his "mark," it is a preferred theory that the other parties to the document knew his name better than did the recorder, especially as the name seems to have been written by Samuel Goodenow, the other witness. Here, then, we see that one Elias was drowned in 1690, and that, unless the evidence is misleading, the other was living in 1713. As Elias, Jr., has never been found in land records, nor as husband or father, it seems probable that it was he who perished in the Merrimack river.

The elder Elias had a son John, born about 1668, who resided in Lancaster, Shrewsbury and, after the division of the latter town, in Boylston, where he died Sept. 15, 1753, according to his gravestone. He was known as Deacon Keyes. The identity of his wife Sarah has been a problem. Was she not daughter of John² Prescott (John¹) of Lancaster? John Prescott had a son Ebenezer, and a daughter Mary, who married John Houghton, Jr., for her second husband. In 1708 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, 23, 188), John Houghton, Jr., calls Josiah Wheeler of Lancaster (formerly of Concord) his brother-in-law. In Worcester Co. Deeds, 7, 36, Ebenezer Prescott, above, also calls Josiah Wheeler his brother-in-law. In 1721 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, 23, 187), Deacon John Keyes likewise calls Josiah Wheeler his brother-in-law. Survey of the various families mentioned above leads to the belief that Sarah, wife of John Keyes, and Martha, wife of Josiah Wheeler, were unrecorded daughters of John Prescott. There is other evidence. Deacon Keyes, in his will, signed Nov. 10, 1748, remembers his various children, and one bequest reads thus: "My will is that my second son, Ebenezer Keyes, shall have ten acres of third division land laid out to me in Shrewsbury, near to or joining on the long pond, and he my said son Ebenezer Keyes, I gave him to his grandfather from the age of nine years to the age of twenty-one years, and his grandfather gave him a good living, therefore what I here give him is his full portion out of my estate."

It is to be regretted that the testator did not state whether he had reference to a paternal or maternal grandfather, but again the land records come to the rescue. Mar. 9, 1708-9 (Worcester Co. Deeds, 44, 424), John Prescott, above, deeded land "upon good consideration me moving thereto, especially an act of free gift to Ebenezer, the son of John Keyes of Lancaster," etc. The birth of Ebenezer Keyes has not been found on record, but his age did not vary much from nine years at the time this deed was executed; and this was the age at which his father "gave" him to his grandfather. It is the contention of the present writer that John Prescott presented the boy with a farm because he was his grandson, and, in view of this "free gift," it becomes clear that the "good living" referred to in Deacon Keyes's will did not relate wholly to the food and clothing furnished the boy during his minority; he had a suitable tract of land for the permanent use of himself and his heirs.

Winchester, Mass.

WILLIAM H. MANNING.

A NEGLECTED SOURCE OF INFORMATION REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE.—The different state governments and the federal government have undertaken to preserve and index the records of those patriots who devoted their lives and services to this country during the War of the Revolution, but they have neglected one source of information regarding such Revolutionary service. The files in the office of the Bureau of Pensions at Washington contain affirmative evidence of Revolutionary service by many soldiers other than those who applied for pensions and whose names appear in the index to the pension record. The existing index does not contain the names of those other persons shown by these records to have been soldiers of the Revolution, but who filed no claim for pension. In many cases the official records and rolls of the companies and regiments have been lost, and the record of such Revolutionary service cannot be proved otherwise than by these records on file in the Pension Office. To illustrate: the state archives of Massachusetts contain no roll or roster of the men who served under Capt. Nichols in Colonel Jonathan Holman's regiment in 1776, under command of General Washington at New York, participating in the battle of White Plains and the subsequent evacuation of the city. Such rolls of said company are not found among the collection of Revolutionary war records on file in the office of the Military Secretary in the War Department. Consequently, the service of any member of this company cannot be proved unless he should have subsequently filed an application for a pension. In which event a statement of his service could be obtained from the Bureau of Pensions.

Seeking to establish official confirmation of the Revolutionary service of one Timothy Corbin of Dudley, Mass., who enlisted in the above mentioned company and regiment during the campaign of 1776, the writer was informed by the office of the Military Secretary that the name of such soldier was not found on the rolls on file in that office of any Massachusetts military organization, or on the rolls of any organization of Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution, but that the collection of Revolutionary war records on file in that office is far from complete. The Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts replied that an examination of the record index to the Revolutionary rolls collection in his office failed to reveal any reference whatever to a Timothy Corbin as having rendered service to the credit of Massachusetts. The Bureau of Pensions stated that no record of a claim filed in the name of Timothy Corbin could be found, but that the bureau is unable to furnish a history of the service of any soldier of the Revolutionary war, or of the war of 1812, unless he or his widow was a pensioner or an applicant for pension or bounty lands. Subsequently, in connection with the application for a pension by Asa Corbin of Nassau, N. Y., the writer ascertained that there are, filed with the papers in the case, the affidavits of his brother Timothy Corbin and his cousin Joshua Corbin, made at Dudley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1830, who both testified that they served with the said Asa Corbin in the fall of 1776, under Capt. Nichols and Col. Holman, five months, and that he and they were in the battle of White Plains. The Commissioner of Pensions stated that the bureau could not furnish literal copies of papers filed in pension claims, or certify to the service of any affiant because his affidavit is filed in the case of a soldier whose claim is admitted, but stated, over his signature, the fact that such an affidavit was filed, and the substance of the same. Thus, after many years, and laborious search, official confirmation was obtained of the Revolutionary service of the person in question.

It has occurred to the writer that this circumstance may be of interest to others, because

First—It is probable that there are many other instances in which Revolutionary services could be proved provided those interested had access to an index of the names of those soldiers mentioned in the supporting affidavits on file in the Pension Office. It would seem proper for Congress to authorize and effect the preparation of such an index. Recommendations to that effect might well be made by the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Second—The many descendants of Timothy Corbin of Dudley, Mass., will doubtless be interested in learning of this official proof of his service, and of their consequent eligibility to the Revolutionary societies.

The Timothy Corbin in question (James, James, Clement of Woodstock) was born July 24, 1750, at Dudley, and was married, Oct. 20, 1774, to Abigail Vinton. His affidavit filed in support of his brother's claim contains a certificate of a Justice of the Peace, dated Dec. 13, 1832, as to said affiant's character, and that he died about one year before.

RAYMOND E. VAN SYCKLE.

Detroit, Mich.

ALVORD.—In a Bible belonging at one time to a member of the Alvord family I find Records from which the following are abstracted:

Caleb Alvord, son of Elijah Alvord of Wilmington, Vt., was married to Mary Murdock of Wilmington, daughter of Saml Murdock, December 26, 1776. Elijah Alvord, son of Caleb Alvord of Montague, born Nov'r 18, 1777, and Sabra Wells, daughter of Col. Daniel Wells of Greenfield, born Feb'y 3, 1785, intermarried at said Greenfield on the 12th day of November A. D. 1805.

The following is a register of their children: viz:

Sarah Wells Alvord born at Greenwich August 23rd, 1806. Died at Worcester March 5, 1836.

James Church Alvord born at Greenwich April 12th, 1803. Died at Greenfield Sept. 27, 1839.

Mary Upham Alvord born at Greenfield August 6th, 1810. Died June 27, 1884.

Martha Alvord born at Greenfield Sept. 18th, 1815 and died Oct'r 8th, 1815.

Daniel Wells Alvord born at Greenfield October 23rd, 1815.

Elijah Alvord died at Greenfield Sept'r 8th, 1840.

Sarah Wells Alvord, eldest daughter of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Joseph Warren Newcomb,—son of Hon. Richard E. and Mary Warren Newcomb—Oct. 3, 1830.

Their children are:

Joseph Warren Newcomb Jr., born at Salisbury May 17, 1833. Died Oct. 17, 1866.

Sarah Alvord Newcomb born at Worcester July 19, 1835. Died Apl. 8, 1895.

James Church Alvord, eldest son of Elijah & Sabra Alvord, was married to Anna Grew, daughter of John Grew of Boston, Oct. 20, 1836.

Their children are:

An infant Son, born and died.

James Church Alvord died at Greenfield Sept. 27, 1839.

Daniel Wells Alvord, youngest son of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Caroline Matilda Clapp, eldest daughter of Henry W. Clapp, Esq., at Greenfield, May 10, 1843.

Their children are:

Henry Elijah Alvord born at Greenfield, March 11, 1844.

Wells Alvord born and died at Greenfield October, 1845.

Caroline Matilda Clapp Alvord born at Greenfield Sept'r 17th, 1846.

Caroline M. C. Alvord, wife of D. W. Alvord, died at Greenfield, Sept. 17, 1845.

Daniel Wells Alvord, son of Elijah and Sabra Alvord, was married to Caroline Betts Dewey, eldest daughter of Hon. Charles A. Dewey, at Northampton, June 7, 1859.

Joseph Warren Newcomb, only son of Joseph Warren and Sarah Alvord Newcomb, was married to Mary Sumner, youngest child of Dr. George Sumner, at Hartford, Oct. 20, 1858.

Sarah Alvord Newcomb, only daughter of Jos. Warren and Sarah Alvord Newcomb, was married to Dr. Buckminster Brown at Boston, Mass., on May 19, 1864. Died April 8, 1895.

Henry Elijah Alvord, son of Dan'l Wells and Caroline M. C. Alvord, was married to Martha, daughter of William and Margaret Swink, at Spring Hill in Fairfax County, Virginia, on Thursday, September 6, 1866.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

22 Sacramento Place, Cambridge, Mass.

TARBELL.—I wish to add the following to the "Descendants of Thomas Tarbell," in the REGISTER, *ante*, pages 167-8:

18. THOMAS⁵ TARBELL married Esther Smith, and had, among other children,

- ii. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1744 (*not* 1774); d. in Chester, Vt., Nov. 22, 1831; m. Ruth Elliot, a descendant of John Eliot the Apostle to the Indians, who d. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 21, 1824, aged 79 yrs. Their children were: 1. *Abel*,⁷ m. Mercy ——. 2. *Bial*, m. Sally Kibling. 3. *Nathaniel*, m. Sally Muzzy. 4. *Betsey*, m. Abner W. Field. 5. *Polly*, m. Richard Thompson.

Claremont, N. H.

(Mrs.) ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY.

CHIDSEY.—In the REGISTER, vol. 60, page 269, it is stated that Lois,⁵ b. Sept. 7, 1761, daughter of Joseph⁴ Chidsey, died Feb. 13, 1774. This is an error; she was my great-grandmother, and married, in Richmond, Mass., May 11, 1784, Henry⁴ Sherrill (Henry,³ Recompense,² Samuel¹), dying at Lenox, Mass., Mar. 8, 1813, and buried in Richmond, Mass.

Her father, Joseph⁴ Chidsey, married, in the North Guilford church, in 1761, Zerujah³ Collins (Daniel,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹), and died in 1791.

. 67 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

R. HENRY W. DWIGHT.

EVARTS.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 30, is the statement that James,⁵ son of Reuben⁴ Evarts, had "one son, Rev. Jeremiah.⁶" This is an error, as Jeremiah was a lawyer by profession, not a minister; and James Evarts had, besides Jeremiah, another son and three daughters.

Windsor, Vt.

MARY EVARTS.

ANDOVER, N. H.—From an examination of the records of Marriages in Andover, N. H., by Rev. Josiah Badcock, printed in the REGISTER, vol. 58, pp. 16-20, I find a number of errors, which I take occasion to correct. Many of these errors are due, evidently, to mistakes in copying, while others are due to the peculiar chirography and spelling of the original. The more important errors are:

Oct. 25, 1785, *for* Ayer, *read* Andover.

Oct. 25, 1784, *for* Probards, *read* Robards.

Mar. 15, 1789, *for* Barnes, *read* Burns or Byrnes.

For Aug. 14, 1792, *read* Jan. 18, 1792.

Aug. 14, 1792, *for* Molly Blanwell, *read* Molly Blasdwell (intended for Blaisdell).

May 2, 1793, *for* Betsey Noon, *read* Betsey Uron or Uran.

Oct. 27, 1795, *for* Ira Tud, *read* Ira Jud.

Nov. 15, 1801, *for* Rain Bow Robie, *read* Paine Rowe Robie.

Feb. 7, 1804, *for* Mrs. Kendall, *read* Mrs. Randall.

For August 4 [1806], *read* Dec. 4, 1806.

Jan. 22, 1807, *for* Jonathan Richards and Hannah Hidden, *read* Jonathan Robards and Hannah Fuller.

Mar. 7, 1811, *for* Bassett, *read* Buswell.

Aug. 30, 1812, *for* Hannah Lornel, *read* Hannah Lowell.

Feb. 23, 1826, *for* Joshua S. Weare, *read* Joshua L. Weare.

Andover, N. H.

J. R. EASTMAN.

JOHN BURBANK (*ante*, page 139).—I find that John¹ Burbank who was made freeman at Boston, May 13, 1640, made his will in 1681, being then "aged and decrepit." He had two wives and several children, among them a son *John*,² who had sons Timothy,³ born 1668, John and Ebenezer.

It was undoubtedly *John*² who was at Suffield, and the progenitor of the family given in my contribution.

The family as recorded by Henry A. Phillips of Boston, a descendant, is as follows:

JOHN¹ BURBANK, who died after 1681, had first wife Ann, and second wife Jemima. Children by first wife: 1. *John*,² b. about 1640. 2. *Timothy*, b. May

18, 1641; buried July 14, 1660. Children by second wife: 3. *Lydia*, b. Apr. 7, 1644; m. — Foster. 4. *Caleb*, b. May 19, 1646; m. Martha Smith. 5. *Mary*, b. May 16, 1655; buried July 12, 1660.

JOHN² BURBANK, of Suffield, had by his first wife, Susannah Merrill, besides the three sons previously named, a daughter *Mary*,³ bapt. June 24, 1666, at Rowley, who probably m. (1) Dec. 2, 1685, Lazarus Miller of Springfield (1655-1697); m. (2) about 1702, William Mackranney, who d. Oct. 25, 1725; and m. (3) Feb. 11, 1734, James Sexton of Westfield, in which town she d. Oct. 16, 1740. She had seven children by her second, and four by her third, husband.

Westfield, Mass.

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

TILESTON.—The following records of the Tileston family add to the data printed in the REGISTER, ante, vol. 13, page 122:

Thomas	Tileston	was Born	September 9 th	1735
James	"	"	Febr ^y . .	18 th 1740
Onesiphorus	"	"	August	19 th 1741
Sarah	"	"	Septem ^r	30 th 1742
John	"	"	Februy .	9 th 1744
Benjamin	"	"	Septem ^r	11 th 1746
William	"	"	Septem ^r	27 th 1750
Mary	"	"	Novem ^r	9 th 1751
Onesiphorus	"	"	April	28 th 1755
James	"	"	July . .	29 th 1756

1771 Onesiphorus Tileston Esq^r Died Intestate Nov^m 27
 1783 Thomas Tileston & Lucy How. Married October 24
 1784 Benjamin Tileston Died in Demarra July 25
 1787 Lucy Daughter of Tho^s & Lucy Tileston Born July 3
 1789 Thomas Son of Tho^s & Lucy Tileston Born April 15
 1792 Lucy Daughter of Tho^s & Lucy Tileston Died June 3
 1794 Thomas Tileston Died Intestate Æ 59. June 24
 1794 Lucy Wife of Thomas Tileston Died. 35. Sept^r 4
 1796 Judith Widow of Ones^s Tileston Died Æ. 83. Nov^r 19

Boston, Mass.

FRANCIS E. BLAKE.

RICE.—The Sudbury Vital Records do not give the following record of the marriage of Benjamin² Rice (*Edmund*¹): "Benjamin Rice and Mary Brown were married June The Second 1661 a true Copy Taken out of the Record of y^e Town of Sudbury. atest JOHN GOODENOW, Clerk. Feb. 2d, 1694-5."

This is in the files of the Middlesex Inferior Court, 1695, for the case of Benjamin Rice vs. Ebenezer Rice. With it is filed the copy of a deed by Benjamin Rice, made shortly before this marriage, in which he speaks of his intended wife as "Mary Brown Eldest Daughter unto Mr. William Brown of Sudbury."

Among other papers in the file is the following testimony: "Thomas Browne & William Brown boath of full age saith y^t soon after y^e Death of Mary Rice wife of Benjamin Rice of Sudbury y^e s^d Benjamin Rice desired us about y^e beginning of febr^y 1690.91 to go with him & his son Ebenezer Rice to his Land in Controversie and we all went to a place neer the middle of s^d Land and There y^e s^d Benj^a Rice did of his voluntary free will the Land being frozen faste hold of some Twiggis and gave his son Ebenezer Rice possession of s^d Lands in controversie which Land y^e said Benjamin Rice had made^r over to her y^t was his wife Mary Rice aforesaid by a deed bearing date y^e 20th of May 1662 and told him y^t was his Land and bid him break up & plant & build upon it and upon this Land it is that y^e tree it cut y^t is now in controversie and y^e s^d Benjamin Rice bid his s^d son Ebenezer Rice turning himself round goe and Improve as you please: they further add: that from and after y^e s^d possession was given said Ebenezer Rice entered into y^e said Lands and has built thereupon and has broken up part thereof & has continued in possession ever since. They further add y^t Ebenezer Rice is ye only child & heire of Mary Rice mentioned in y^e Deed now produced and that y^e Tree mentioned in y^e attachment is cutt off y^e four hundred acres within y^e same conveyance & bonded.

Concord, July. 9. 95.

Thomas Browne, William Browne.

Boston, Mass.

HENRY A. PHILLIPS.

HAYWARD.—The following inscription is on a grave stone in St. Paul's Church graveyard, Norfolk, Virginia:

Here lies | Inter^d the Body of Ezra | Hayward a native of | Boston who departed this | Life the 26th of November | 1797 Æ 26 Years.

There is also a stone to George Augustus Hayward, son of Ezra, who died Sept. 5, 1797. C. K. BOLTON.

TOWN RECORDS.—The following copy of a vote, passed in one of our New England towns, gives an example of the value too often placed upon early records, and would explain their paucity in that town, at least:

Tisbury Town Meeting, May 27, 1840.

VOTED Thomas Dunham and Benjamin Allen be a Committee to Select the old town books that is of no Consequence to the town & have them for their Services.

Attest WM. DAVIS, Town Clerk.

WILLIAM J. ROTCH.

SAVERY GENEALOGY—HUNT FAMILY.—On page 19 of the "Supplement" to the Genealogy, I state that Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, was "from Thomas¹ of Stamford, Conn., and Rye and West Chester, N.Y., through Thomas² of West Farms, N. Y., Josiah,³ Josiah,⁴ Moses⁵ (Benjamin⁶). I am now assured, by an expert in the Hunt family history, that this is wrong; that Moses was not a son of Josiah, Jr., nor was the first Josiah a son of Thomas, Jr.; but that the correct line is Thomas,¹ Josiah,² Moses,³ Benjamin.⁴ I write this lest my statement may mislead investigators of the Hunt lines, and would be grateful for any further light on the subject.

I would be thankful to any one who will send me the addresses of any Saverys in the State of Indiana.

A. W. SAVARY.

Annapolis Royal, N. S.

Apropos of the Tercentenary Exposition at Jamestown, it may be of interest to note that in an Inn in Allhallond's street, Bideford, North Devon, England, there hangs over the fireplace an old oil-painting, on panel, of Jamestown from the Harbour, supposed to be the work of a companion or contemporary of Sir Richard Granville, and to have been handed down in the latter's family, who are said to have dwelt of yore in the Inn itself, which is named "the Grenville House." The Rev. Prebendary Granville, of Exeter, however, the author of a History of the family, writes that he is extremely doubtful whether the Inn was ever the Granville's home. He believed that their residence was "Ford," about a mile out, where there was a large pond, from which Sir Bernard (Sir Richard's son) sent live tench to his son Sir Beville, at "Stowe."

The picture is so much darkened by smoke that, I am told, it could not be photographed satisfactorily. It is to be wished that a copy in oils, or even in black and white, might be made before it becomes more obscure.

London, England.

ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES.

QUERIES.

QUERIES.—Commencing with the issue of January, 1908, the QUERIES department will appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter will be printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of 10 cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

MUNSON, PUTT.—In the State Archives of New Hampshire are the following papers concerning the estate of Robert Munson:

"23 June 1677 Granted unto Henry putt administration to y^e estate of Robert Munson of Isles of Shoales deceased. And Hen put and Rog^r Kelley bind themselves in a bond of 40te £ that s^d putt shall administer according to Lau," and

"Robert Munsons Inventory who departed this life the 10th of May 1677." The total of the inventory was £ 24. 6s. 0d, the largest item in which was a "share of fishe weare," £10. It was taken 26 June, 1677, by Roger Kelly and Richard Munson, and sworn to by Eliza Putt.

I am inclined to believe that Richard Munson was the son of Robert. Has anybody any authentic information concerning the Munsons and Putts?

Franklin, Mass.

ALBERT C. MASON.

Wanted, reference to the ancestry of:

Rebecca Nichols, b. about 1641, who m., 15 Mar., 1664, Samuel House, Jr., of Scituate, Mass.

Esther Pritchett, who m., 6 Sept., 1677, Dea. Thomas Hanchet, of Wethersfield, Ct., Westfield, Mass., and Suffield, Ct.

Lydia Hayward, b. about 1683, who m., 26 Feb., 1707, John Hatchet, of Westfield, Mass., and Suffield, Ct.

Jane ———, b. about 1626, who m., before 1657, Ralph Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. Also, her husband's ancestry.

Abigail (Wales?), b. about 1647, m., about 1665, Edward Vose, of Milton, Mass.

John Chadwick, Sr., b. about 1701, and Hannah ———, his wife, b. about 1700, of Watertown and Worcester, Mass.

Nehemiah¹ Underwood (Jonathan,² Joseph,² Joseph¹), of Boston, Mass., and Woodstock, Ct., b. 5 May, 1721, maternal ancestry.

Sarah ———, who m., about 1689, Capt. Joseph Cady, of Watertown and Groton, Mass.

Abigail Lee, b. 1703, who m., Mar., 1723, Stephen Cady, of Killingly, Ct.

Jonathan⁴ Moulton (Ebenezer,³ Robert,² Robert¹), maternal ancestry.

Anna Flint, who m., 16 Jan., 1745, as his second wife, Jonathan Moulton, of Salem and Brimfield, Mass. (HON.) FREDERICK A. HENRY.

1817 E. 63d St., N. E., Cleveland, O.

LOOMIS.—I desire the parentage of:

Tabitha Loomis, who m. John Burr. They had a gr. dau. Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1789.

Lydia Loomis, who m. Isaac Hinsdale, who was b. Sept. 15, 1673.

Sarah Loomis, who d. Feb. 6, 1790. She m. Nov. 25, 1717, Josiah, b. Feb. 6, 1690, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Coles) Lyman.

Hannah Loomis, who m. Abram Pamish, of N. Y.

Aaron Loomis, who was a member of Capt. Thos. Cheney's Co. raised in Mass. for the expedition against Canada, 1746.

Almira Loomis, m. (his second wife), Oct. 10, 1855, Daniel Riddell, who was b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1818.

Anna Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn., who m. (his second wife), Dec. 13, 1727, Samuel, b. June 17, 1679, son of Lieut. Abel and Martha (Kitcherell) Wright. His first wife was Mary Case.

Anna Loomis, who m. in Bolton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1787, Aaron (or Anson) Grant.

Anna M. Loomis, who m. Wesley Dension, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1818, son of John and Laura (Fellows) Grant.

Anna Loomis, of Milwaukee, Wis., who m. Henry R., son of Elisha and Diana (Hyde) Edgerton.

Berea, Ohio.

ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

Wanted, the ancestry of:

Chloe Crossman, born Aug. 10, 1769, died in Brandon, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1834, who married (intention published July 2, 1786) William Davenport of Sutton.

Hannah Blanchard, who married, Sept. 10, 1795, at Charlton, Mass., Parker Hooker, and died May 29, 1817, at Peacham, Vt.

Box 22, Great Barrington, Mass.

MARY H. LANE.

CULLUM.—What Regiment or Company, presumably of British troops, formed the garrison of Fort William Henry, in the City of New York in 1702? This fort, which should not be confused with the one on Lake George, had borne many names at different periods. In 1689 it was Fort James; in 1691, Fort William; in 1702, Fort William Henry; in 1714, Fort Anne; and in 1783, Fort George. I especially desire information regarding a John Cullum who was one of the garrison in 1702, and of his descendants, and will be grateful for any assistance.

(MME.) EMMA CULLUM CORTAZZO.

CHURCHILL, ROYCE, BALDWIN.—Josias Churchill, an early settler of Wethersfield, Conn., married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, and has been credited with the following children: 1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 24, 1639, who m. Samuel Church of Hadley, Mass. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. May 16, 1642, who m. Henry Buck of Wethersfield, Conn. 3. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1644, who m. Samuel Royce of New London, and "died early leaving no children," according to some writers. 4. *Ann*, b. about 1647, who m. ——— Rice. 5. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 7, 1649. 6. *Benjamin*, b. May 16, 1652. 7. *A son* who died aged 1 yr. 8. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 11, 1657, who m. ——— Wickham.

In his will, dated Nov. 17, 1683 (inventory dated Jan. 5, 1687), he names children Joseph, Benjamin, Mary Church, Elizabeth Buck, Ann Rice, and Sarah Wickham.

It is a fact well known that Hannah and Ann were used interchangeably at that period; and, also, that the surname Royce and Rice were the same. As he mentioned no daughter Hannah, it has been explained that she "died early," but this is based only upon assumption, and it is reasonable to conclude that Hannah and Ann were one and the same. As to his daughter Sarah Wickham, it has been stated that she was the wife of Thomas Wickham, but careful research shows that the wife of Thomas was named Mary, through all the baptismal records of Thomas's children, and that she was a daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah Hurlbut.

Samuel Royce (or Rice) and his wife Hannah (or Ann) Churchill (in the records called *Churchwood*, which is a clerical error) had children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 1672 or '3, who m. (1) Sarah Baldwin, and m. (2) Hannah Benedict. 2. *Abigail*, b. Nov. 24, 1677, who m. Joseph Cowles. 3. *Prudence*, b. July 26, 1680. 4. *Deborah*, b. Sept. 8, 1683, who m. Thomas Mix.

Was Sarah Baldwin, who married Samuel Royce, the daughter, b. Mar. 29, 1668, of Josiah and Mary (Camp) Baldwin? FREDERICK M. STEELE.

Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GEER-HARRIS.—Abigail Harris, of Middletown, Conn., in her will, dated June, 1789, left the bulk of her property to "my son Hezekiah Geer on condition that he care for my affectionate husband Abraham Harris in his advanced age."

Wanted, the parentage, and date and place of birth of Abigail ——— Geer Harris; the christian name, parentage and date and place of birth and death of her husband ——— Geer; and the place of birth of Hezekiah Geer, who married, in Middletown, Feb. 9, 1790, Sarah Gilbert, and removed about 1800 to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died Aug. 4, 1822, aged 61. Was Hezekiah Geer or his father in the Revolutionary War? (MRS.) GERTRUDE GEAR STUBBS.

1915 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.

BURR.—The pedigree is wanted of Samuel Burr, of Hartford, Conn., who had, among other children, a daughter Lodamia, born in 1764, and who is thought to be the Samuel mentioned by Hinman as having married Christian Cadwell, Dec. 17, 1752. Is it not probable that he was son of Thomas¹ (Thomas,² Benjamin¹) and identical with the Samuel Burr who was a member of the "Governor's Guard," 1776, and of the "Governor's Horse Guards," 1786, at Hartford?

Can anyone give date of Lodamia's marriage to Solomon Culver? The family went to Wyoming Valley, Penn., and later to Ohio. F. B. CULVER.

Box 256, Annapolis, Md.

REPLIES.

MANNERS.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 203, inquiry is made concerning Hannah Manners, the wife of Jonathan Davenport.

When in the REGISTER, vol. 33, page 27, I gave *Manners* as my reading of the original Dorchester record, I did not know that it was but the colonial corruption of *Maynard*, and that the said Hannah was daughter of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Marlborough, Mass., as I have since learned.

161 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

(Dr.) BENNETT F. DAVENPORT.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

REGISTERS WANTED.—There are a number of smaller historical societies and public libraries having partial sets of the REGISTER which are not financially able to purchase the volumes needed to complete their sets. There are also some libraries which have a few of the recent volumes only. The Treasurer of this Society will be glad to receive donations of large or small lots of the REGISTER for the benefit of these libraries and societies, and will endeavor to place such donations where they will be most useful in promoting the work for which this Society was incorporated.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURN PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on
English Research.

MAINE VITAL RECORDS.—Attention is called to the following:

LAWS OF MAINE 1903. Chapter 203, page 168. *Acts and Resolves.*

An Act To provide for the Preservation of Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths Previous to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Two.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Legislature assembled, as follows:

Section 1. Whenever the record of the births, marriages, and deaths, previous to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two beginning at the very earliest date, of any town in this state, shall be collected from church records, church registers, records of clergymen, family bibles, public records and other available sources, and shall be printed and verified in the manner required by the standing committee of the Maine Historical Society, under the editorship of some person selected by said committee, whose services shall be rendered free and without any compensation, and the work shall appear to them to have been prepared with accuracy, the secretary of state shall purchase five hundred copies of such record at a price not exceeding one cent per page; provided, that the written copies of the town records shall become the property of the state, and shall be deposited in the office of the state registrar of vital statistics; and provided, further, that not more than five hundred dollars shall be expended by authority of this act in any year.

Section 2. The volumes purchased as aforesaid shall be distributed by the state registrar aforesaid as follows: One copy to the office of the secretary of state; one copy to the state librarian; one copy to the free public library of each town and city of the state; one copy to each state and territorial library in the United States; one copy to the library of congress; one copy to each incorporated historical society in the state; one copy to the library of each college in the state; one copy to each registry of deeds. The remainder shall be placed in the state library for purposes of exchange.

GOOKIN GENEALOGY.—A history of the Gookin family in England, Ireland, and America, for which the author has been gathering materials more than thirty years, is now ready for the printer, and will be issued when subscriptions sufficient to cover the cost of publication are received. The book divides naturally into four volumes: the first dealing with the family in England and Ireland; the second with the Gookins in America; the third containing genealogies of their descendants bearing other names; the fourth consisting of indices and tabular key pedigrees, which it seems desirable to bind separately. Beyond the number subscribed for, very few copies will be printed, and they will be held at a substantial advance upon the subscription price. For particulars, address Frederick William Gookin, 20 Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.

INDIAN CAPTIVITIES.—The H. R. Hunting Company, Springfield, Mass., announces a series of reprints of some of the valuable narratives of Indian captivities in New England, copies of which have become scarce. The books will be carefully edited with introductions and notes, and will be printed from type on hand-made and all-rag paper, bound in antique boards. The first book of the series to be issued will be *The Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson*, reprinted from the third edition, Windsor, Vt., 1814. For particulars, address the publishers.

NARRAGANSETT CHURCH.—D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, 232 Summer Street, Boston, Mass., proposes to issue soon a new and enlarged edition of the "*History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island.*" The original edition, by Wilkins Updike, appeared in 1847, and made a volume of nearly 500 pages. The new edition of the work makes over 1000 pages, will be issued in two volumes, and will contain important additions and fifty full-page portraits. For particulars and terms of subscription, address Mr. Updike.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bentley, Brooks, Morey, Witherstine.—Mrs. Joseph Sheaff, Box 91, Holcomb, Ogle Co., Ill., is preparing genealogical records of the descendants of William Bentley of Richmond, R. I., and Canaan, N. Y.; John Warner Brooks of Wallingford, Conn., and Steuben, N. Y.; George Morey of Connecticut, and Lebanon, N. Y.; and John Witherstine of Herkimer and Steuben, N. Y.

Byram.—Charles R. Byram, Wellington, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas Byram of Bridgewater, Mass., taking up the work as left by the late A. M. Byram. The first five generations are substantially completed, but much remains to be done before the records of the succeeding generations are ready for the printer, and any information concerning the family will be thankfully received.

Chandler.—Mrs. Anna M. Chandler Riley has collected data of the descendants of William Chandler of Deptford, England, who settled in Portsmouth, N. H.

Decker.—Frank Allaben, 3 West 42d Street, New York City, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Jan Broersen Decker, of Ulster Co., N. Y., and desires family data from all descendants.

Jackman.—P. A. Jackman, 263 North 3d Street East, Logan City, Utah, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of James Jackman of Newbury, Mass.

Topping.—Frank Allaben, 3 West 42d Street, New York City, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Topping of Connecticut, and and Southampton, L. I., and desires family data from all descendants.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

The John Cary Descendants. Rev. SETH C. CARY, President, 12 Brent St., Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. Bulletin No. 3. New Series. Nov., 1906. 8vo. pp. 10-12. Portrait.

Genealogical Notes of the Green Family. [By HENRY LEWIS GREEN. Chicago. 1907.] 4to. pp. 14.

The American ancestors of the Greens whose records are here given were John Greene, of Quidnessett, R. I., and his wife, Joan Beggary. At the head of the "Old World Ancestry" is placed Lord Alexander de Greene de Boketon, of Norman descent.

The Hale Family of Connecticut. By SEYMOUR MORRIS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 12.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for April, 1907.

A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America. William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. Compiled by Mrs. WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY, Brookline, Mass. Printed for Private Circulation. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 42.

The line of Hoopers here traced is descended from William Hooper, who came to America in 1635, and whose name is found in the First Church records of Reading, Mass., in 1642. The genealogy is in the fullest sense "biographical."

The Lindsay Family Association of America. Third Annual Report. [Boston. 1906.] 8vo. pp. 37-58.

Macomber Genealogy. By [Rev.] EVERETT S. STACKPOLE. Press of The Journal Co., Lewiston, Maine. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 8. Price, \$2.00. Address the author, Bradford, Mass.

The title specially descriptive of this work is "John Macomber of Taunton and his Descendants." If it meets with success, the author will publish another part, "Genealogy of the Descendants of William Macomber of Marshfield," and an index of the whole. The introduction gives interesting information respecting the Macomers of England and of Scotland. Revolutionary and Mayflower claims are carefully traced. The book is bound in paper covers so that "when the second volume is issued they can be bound together as one volume."

Quinby Chart. Compiled by HENRY COLE QUINBY, 5 Nassau St., New York City. Size 29 in. by 12 in.

This chart gives the ancestors of Thomas Quinby, of Stroudwater, Me., 1885, and his wife, Jane Elizabeth Brewer. The original ancestors named are Quinby, Haskell, Freeman, Pearson, Titcomb, Dole, Brewer, Frost, Pepperell.

The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Early Generations in America. By FRANCIS WAYLAND SHEPARDSON. [Chicago. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 7.

The ancestor of this family was Daniel Shepardson, who came to Salem, Mass., from England, in the year 1628-9. This pamphlet gives the first five generations of his descendants.

Willis Records; or, Records of the Willis Family of Haverhill, Portland, and Boston. By PAULINE WILLIS. London: Printed by St. Vincent's Press, 333 Harrow Road, W. [1906.] Large 8vo. pp. 115.

This work consists of two parts; the first comprising descendants to the sixth generation of Michael Willis who is said to have come from London in

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

1635, and who is known to have settled in Dorchester, Mass.; the second, "Notes on Various Families connected by Marriage," which contains records of the families of Gammell, Ball, McKinstry, Leonard, Kinsman, May, Sewall, and Phillips. Biographical sketches are numerous. There is no index.

The Wendell System of Perpetual Family Records. Autographs and Biographies, Photographs and Illustrations. Printed head lines and pages for complete information, with references from Family to Family for all generations, so arranged that members of each race may trace their descent from the common ancestor and discover the degree of relationship. Second edition. Wendell Brothers, Designers and Publishers, Minneapolis, Minn. 1905. Folio. Price, first 20 pages (paper cover), \$1.25. Leather bound, 100 pages, \$5.00.

This system adds to the variety already in use, and has, as a noticeable merit, the loose leaf arrangement, which admits of the removal at pleasure of any of the leaves.

Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 16. Portrait.

This is a reprint, with additions, from the REGISTER for January and April, 1907, and constitutes a complete genealogy of this family. There is a portrait, with facsimile of autograph, of Rev. Mr. Wilson.

Charles Brooks and his Work for Normal Schools. By JOHN ALBREE. Read before the Medford Historical Society, May 5, 1906. Press of J. C. Miller, Jr., Medford, Mass. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 31. Ill.

In this reprint from the Medford "Historical Register" for Jan., 1907, Mr. Albree recalls to the memory of Medford people the nearly obliterated facts in connection with the work of their fellow-citizen in establishing the Prussian system of education in Massachusetts. In the preparation of this paper accurate information has been supplied by a scrap-book of Mr. Brooks. Though Mr. Brooks's work was finished seventy years ago, his singular reticence prevented a general recognition of his labors. It was he who discovered the educational remedy which Horace Mann put into practice.

The Wilson Portrait of Franklin; Earl Grey's Gift to the Nation. By CHARLES HENRY HART. Reprinted from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Oct., 1906. Phila. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 409-416. Portrait.

This portrait, which was painted by Benjamin Wilson in 1759, was taken from Franklin's home in Philadelphia by Major André, was carried to England and deposited in Howick House, the seat of the Greys, and returned to the United States by Earl Grey, Governor General of Canada, in April, 1906.

Robert E. Lee. Centennial Celebration of his Birth held under the auspices of the University of South Carolina, on the 19th day of Jan., 1907. Columbia, S.C.: The State Co., Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 36. Ill.

This publication contains two addresses: "Lee, the Soldier," by Maj. H. E. Young, and "Lee, the College President," by Dr. E. S. Joynes, formerly of General Lee's Faculty. Both these men, former companions of Lee, pay him the highest tributes of praise.

Samuel Hayes Pennington, M.D., LL.D. 1806-1900. Ninth President of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1894-1897. By WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J.: The Press Printing and Publishing Co., 269 Main St. 1906. 8vo. pp. 9.

This reprint from the Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Oct., 1906, is the sketch of a physician of Newark, N. J., whose energy, learning, and ability were conspicuous, not only in the service of his profession, but also of finance, education, and religion.

The Friendship of Dr. Nathan Smith and Dr. Lyman Spalding. By Dr. JAMES A. SPALDING, Portland, Maine. [Portland. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 20.

Dr. Spalding was born in Cornish, N. H., in 1775; Dr. Smith settled there in 1786. The friendship between these two began when the former was very young, and was one of life-long duration, disinterested attachment, and mutual service.

Captain Thomas Tingey, U. S. N. By F. W. HACKETT. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute, Vol. xxxiii, No. 1, Whole No. 121. [Annapolis, Md. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 119-123. Portrait.

Captain Tingey, who was born in London in 1750, though a brave and able naval officer, is specially commemorated in this sketch as the person chosen to superintend the laying out of the navy yard at Washington, in 1799, of which yard he was afterwards appointed commandant.

Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 373.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. pp. 226.

Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume II.—Marriages. Deaths. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 621.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Templeton, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 212.

Vital Records of Williamstown, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 173.

Original Sources of American Genealogical Data. (Reprinted from *The Connecticut Magazine*.) *Records of the Parish of Amity (now Woodbridge), Connecticut. Part I. A—D.* Arranged by LOUISE TRACY. [Newport, R. I. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 24.

These records begin in 1742, and are described as "especially good," the entries being made with a great degree of regularity.

An Historic Guide to Cambridge. Compiled by Members of the Hannah Winthrop Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Cambridge, Mass. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 207. Ill. Maps.

As the title implies, this is a description of the places of interest in Cambridge, accompanied by historical accounts, and comprising a selection of the most important of the numerous materials at the disposal of the society above named. Original grants of land are here carefully noted, and their subsequent owners recorded. No house or family which would be likely to excite the curiosity of strangers or residents has been overlooked. The illustrations are fine, many of them made especially for this publication, and there is an index.

Year Book. 1906. City of Charleston, So. Ca. [Charleston, S. C. 1907.] 8vo. pp. xx+370+26. Ill.

Dorchester Historical Society. Catalogue of Civil War Relics. 1862-1863-1864. Old Blake House, Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass. Oct., 1906. 16mo. pp. 11.

Dorchester Historical Society. History of the Old Blake House, and a Brief Sketch of the Dorchester Historical Society. By JAMES H. STARK. *Catalogue of the Stark Collection of Antiquities and Curiosities.* [Boston.] 1907. 2 pamphlets. 12mo. pp. 13; 10.

Dorchester Historical Society. Paper on the Old Dorchester Burying Ground. Read before the Society, Nov. 2, 1901. By JOHN A. FOWLE. Second edition. Published by the Society of "ye Old Blake House," Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass. 1907. 12mo. pp. 22. Ill.

The illustrations and copies of epitaphs, together with the extremely interesting text, present a clear idea of this burying-ground.

Address of Greeting from the Essex Institute to the Lynn Historical Society on the occasion of its Tenth Anniversary Celebration, Dec. 18, 1906. Delivered by ABNER C. GOODELL. [Salem, Mass. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 7.

A Guide to Massachusetts Local History. Being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the State, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc. Compiled by CHARLES A. FLAGG. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Published by the Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. [1907.] Price, \$6.00, net to all libraries and individuals; postage, 20 cts. extra. 8vo. pp. ix+256. Maps.

This guide will prove a very useful book to students of history and genealogy. It is a matter of regret, however, to limit the scope of work, as stated in the preface, and the book deserves better paper and press-work. The arrangement is by counties, which is inconvenient for quick reference.

History of Saint Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its Predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, from the first Church of England Service in America to Nineteen Hundred and Seven. By JAMES SHEPARD. New Britain, Conn. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. xi+707. Ill. Price, \$6.00, express prepaid. Address Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.

Chapters on "The Church in America" and "The Church in Connecticut" precede those on the churches in Wethersfield, Berlin and New Britain. These are followed by biographical sketches of the ministers of St. Mark's. Baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages and burials cover sixty pages, and are of special interest to the genealogist. The church records date from 1849. Extensive indexes close the volume. As to the quality of the work as a history, one infers from the "Foreword" that, although nothing essential is suppressed, the author has passed lightly over certain subjects a fuller treatment of which would occasion unnecessary pain. The book is well printed, bound and illustrated.

Quinabaug Historical Society Leaflets. Vol. I. Nos. 21-25. Dedication of the Charlton Town Hall,—Parts One and Two. Ancient Perambulations of the Selectmen in Dudley,—Parts One and Two. Sturbridge in the Civil War. 12mo. pp. 269-317. Ill. Maps.

The History of Redding, Connecticut, from its Settlement to the Present Time, with Notes on the Adams, Banks, Barlow, Bartlett, Bartram, Bates, Beach, Benedict, Betts, Burr, Burritt, Burton, Chatfield, Couch, Darling, Fairchild, Foster, Gold, Gorham, Gray, Griffin, Hall, Hawley, Heron, Hill, Huil, Jackson, Lee, Lyon, Lord, Mallory, Meade, Meeker, Merchant, Morehouse, Perry, Platt, Read, Rogers, Rumsey, Sanford, Smith, Stow, and Strong Families. By CHARLES BURR TODD. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. [1906.] pp. v.+303. Ill.

Although not stated on the title-page, this is the second edition of this history, the first having appeared in 1880. The present work contains over fifty pages more than did the former, as a great deal of additional Revolutionary and genealogical information has been obtained during the last quarter of a century. "The Summer Colony," "The Literary Colony," and "The Sandford School" are some of the chapters not found in the first edition. The illustrations are numerous, and the work is well indexed.

Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Sudbury, Mass. Copied by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Sudbury, Mass. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 21.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vol. 61.

Inaugural Address of Hon. John T. Duggan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass. Jan. 7, 1907. Worcester, Mass.: The Messenger Print. 1907. 8vo. pp. 16.

State of Connecticut. Public Document No. 13. Report of the State Librarian to the Governor for the Two years ended Sept. 30, 1906. Printed by order of the Legislature. Hartford, Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 42. Ill.

The lists of Town Reports and "Town Records of the War of the Revolution" will be of interest to many, as also will be the fine photographs of the statues of John Haynes, First Governor of Connecticut, and of John Winthrop, Sixth Governor, together with the facsimiles of the handwriting of the latter.

History of the Forty-eighth Regiment, M. V. M., during the Civil War. [By ALBERT PLUMMER. Boston: Press of the New England Druggist Publishing Co., 145 High St.] 1907. 8vo. pp. 133. Ill.

This history is written in the form of a diary, beginning Dec. 4, 1862, and ending Sept. 3, 1863. It records the general activities of the regiment, excluding particulars respecting companies and individuals. The journalistic style of the history imparts to it an air of striking reality. The Roster occupies the concluding sixty pages of the volume. Sixteen portraits are inserted before the title-page.

History of the Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. 1861-1865. Issued by the History Committee. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1906. 8vo. pp. vi+456. Ill.

This history is compiled from materials furnished, in response to an invitation of the History Committee, by officers and men of the regiment, and their contributions were so liberal that it was impossible to include everything received. Official reports, lists of casualties, promotions, losses, etc., together with the Roster, are combined with the narrations of personal experience. As the regiment was captured, and Libby and Andersonville prisons became the places of detention in the case of some of the men, their "experiences" can easily be conjectured. An appendix contains the correspondence relating to the "Return of the Captured Flag." The volume is supplied with a thorough index of names, and is well printed and bound.

The May-Flower and Her Log. July 15, 1620-May 6, 1621. Chiefly from Original Sources. By AZEL AMES, M.D. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 385. Ill. Price, \$5.00, net. Postpaid.

This is a second edition, revised and enlarged, of the work published by Dr. Ames in 1901. It contains ten additional pages, and embodies the results of fifteen years' study, so that it now includes all obtainable facts regarding the May-Flower and her voyage, no illustrative documents having been overlooked. The additional pages of the appendix relate to the Rev. Henry M. Dexter's article in the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc. on the will of William Mullens, followed by notes on the marriage record of Francis Cooke, May-Flower Pilgrim, and his wife Hester, and on the graves of Capt. Richard Moore and his family.

Nineteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. Public Document No. 2. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 56. Ill.

Encouraged by the adoption of some of his suggestions for improvement in the care of public records, Mr. Swan here renews his appeal to the Legislature for further consideration of his plans for the safety of our records. The appendix contains "The Laws and the Opinions of the Attorneys-General relating to Public Records, with Suggestions of the Commissioner," and a copy of "A Journal or Daye Booke relating to the Plantation of Massachusetts Bay."

The "Glorious Enterprise." The Plan of Campaign for the Conquest of New France; its Origin, History, and Connection with the Invasions of Canada. By W. D. SCHUYLER-LIGHTHALL, M.A., F.R.S.L. Montreal: C. A. Marchand, Printer to the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, 38 St. Lambert Hill. n. d. 8vo. pp. 37.

A genealogical document is prefixed to this sketch, entitled "A Table showing relationships of New York devisers of invasions of Canada." The author says that the design of "the present paper is to show . . . a remarkable and significant family and social connection between the personnel of the chief actors on the British side during the successive stages" of the conflict, and to exhibit the completeness with which their plan was accomplished. The author regards this as the greatest event in the history of America (with the exception of its discovery), since it decided the dominance of races and institutions.

The Puritans and the Indian Lands. By JOEL N. ENO, A.M. Reprinted from the Magazine of History, with Notes and Queries, Nov., 1906. [New Haven. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 8.

The conclusion reached by Mr. Eno, from a consideration of the facts, is that "the New England governmental principle and practice was equal and impartial justice, on the same plane to the Indian as to the white."

A Record of the Ceremony and Oration on the occasion of the Unveiling of the Monument commemorating the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, in the Narragansett Country, Rhode Island. Erected by the Societies of Colonial Wars of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Oct. 20, 1906. Printed for the Societies of Colonial Wars. [Boston.] 1906. 8vo. pp. 68. Ill. Maps.

Library of Congress. Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. Prepared from the Original Manuscripts in the Library of Congress by JOHN C. FITZPATRICK, Division of Manuscripts. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 741. Facsimiles. For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Price, \$1.50.

Library of Congress. Naval Records of the American Revolution. 1775-1788. Prepared from the Originals in the Library of Congress by CHARLES HENRY LINCOLN, of the Division of Manuscripts. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1906. 4to. pp. 549.

Library of Congress. Preliminary Check List of American Almanacs. 1639-1800. By HUGH ALEXANDER MORRISON, of the Library of Congress. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 160.

The Journal of the American-Irish Society. By THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY, Secretary General. Vol. VI. Boston, Mass.: Published by the Society. 1906. 8vo. pp. 170. Portrait.

The principal historical papers in this number are "The Irish in America," "Irish Pioneers in Boston and Vicinity," "Irish Settlers in Pennsylvania," "Commerce between Ireland and Rhode Island," and "Patriots bearing Irish names who were confined aboard the Jersey Prison Ship."

Bay State Historical League. Publication III. Issued by the Bay State Historical League—Containing a List of the Societies Comprising the League, with Names of the Secretaries—A List of Titles and the Writers of Papers Read Before Certain of its Members During the Years 1902-1907. [Somerville Journal Print. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 25.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 8, 1907, with the Address delivered at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary, Dec. 4, 1906. Boston: Old State House. Published by order of the Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 124. Ill.

In addition to the account of the annual meeting, the reports of committees, rolls of membership, and other similar matter, this publication contains a paper by Edward F. Reed on "Reminiscences of Boston in the Early Days of the Civil War." The subject of the anniversary address by Edwin D. Mead is "Boston in the Boston Poets."

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. 1907. [Los Angeles. 1907.] 4to. pp. 12. Ill.

Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in California. Fifteenth year. 1907. [Los Angeles. 1907.] 4to. pp. 48. Ill.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: Dec. 12, 1906. Special Communication: Dec. 20, 1906. Stated Communication: Dec. 27, 1906, being its One hundred and seventy-third Anniversary. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. Various pagged.

Samuel Ashley Chapter. Daughters of the American Revolution. Claremont, New Hampshire. 1907. 12mo. pp. 15.

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York. 1907. Rooms of the Society, Waldorf-Astoria, New York. [New York. 1907.] 12mo. pp. 49. Ill.

Tenth Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society. [Peabody, Mass.] 8vo. pp. 12. Ill.

This report is specially noticeable for its illustrations, including a copy of the portrait of Queen Victoria, given by her to Mr. Peabody in gratitude for his benefactions to the poor of London.

Bulletin of the University of South Carolina. No. VIII. Part II. Jan., 1907. War Records. Columbia, S. C. 12mo. pp. 43.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Wisconsin. List of Officers and Members, including Pedigrees, and a Record of Services performed by Ancestors in the Wars of the Colonies. Milwaukee: Printed for the Society by Burdick & Allen. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 134. Ill.

DEATHS.

- JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, many years chief clerk in office of Mass. State Treasurer, born Apr. 22, 1843, in North Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 5, 1907, in Wayland, Mass.
- THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH, A.M., L.H.D., poet, author, editor, born Nov. 11, 1836, in Portsmouth, N. H., died Mar. 19, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- ALONZO C. ALLEN, town clerk of Suffield, Conn., born there June 16, 1837, died there Apr. 9, 1907.
- CHARLES HASTINGS ALLEN, banker, born June 14, 1828, in Boston, Mass., died there Mar. 31, 1907.
- CHARLES H. BACKALL, underwriter, born Oct. 5, 1853, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 16, 1907, in Hartford, Conn.
- WALLACE BATES, county commissioner, born Oct. 14, 1839, in West Lynn, Mass., died May 6, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.
- CAPT. JOHN A. BEEBE, born Mar. 19, 1830, in Nantucket, Mass., died Apr. 28, 1907, in Wellesley, Mass.
- WARREN BELCHER, former town clerk of Winthrop, Mass., born there June 3, 1825, died there Mar. 18, 1907.
- HON. GEORGE GRENVILLE BENEDICT, A.M., legislator, editor, historian, born Dec. 10, 1826, in Burlington, Vt., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Camden, N. C.
- RICHARD BREED, abolitionist, born Mar. 21, 1818, in Lynn, Mass., died there Mar. 1, 1907.
- REV. HOPKINS BROWN CADY, Methodist minister, born in 1841, in Plainfield, Conn., died May 2, 1907, in Newport, R. I.
- JOHN DWIGHT CARSON, paper manufacturer, born May 30, 1845, in Dalton, Mass., died there Mar. 3, 1907, aged 58.
- HON. DANIEL HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, A.M., LL.D., lawyer, Ex.-Gov. of So. Carolina, born June 23, 1835, in Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 13, 1907, in Charlottesville, Va.
- HENRY LYMAN CLAPP, traveller, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Enfield, Mass., died May 10, 1907, in Valetta, Island of Malta.
- HON. CHARLES EDWARD CLIFFORD, lawyer, born Nov. 2, 1828, in Newfield, Me., died Apr. 20, 1907, in Falmouth, Me.
- HON. ABRAHAM BURBANK COFFIN, lawyer, legislator, born Mar. 31, 1831, in Gilead, Me., died Mar. 9, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.
- WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY, book dealer, born Mar. 16, 1851, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 25, 1907.
- ALBERT CONANT, merchant, born in 1830, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. JOHN CUCKSON, D.D., Unitarian minister, born Jan. 25, 1846, in Carsor, Lincolnshire, Eng., died May 6, 1907, in Plymouth, Mass.

- CAPT. CHARLES ALBERT CURRIER, born Dec. 19, 1833, in Chelsea, Mass., died there Apr. 16, 1907.
- JUDGE ALBERT WAKEFIELD CURTIS, A.B., former town clerk of Spencer, Mass., born May 26, 1843, in Worcester, Mass., died Mar. 20, 1907, in Spencer, Mass.
- MARSHALL CURTIS DIZER, shoe manufacturer, born Aug. 31, 1842, in Weymouth, Mass., died Mar. 6, 1907, in East Weymouth, Mass.
- REV. DANIEL DORCHESTER, D.D., Methodist, author, lecturer, born Mar. 11, 1827, in Duxbury, Mass., died Mar. 13, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- JAMES DRAPER, agriculturist, manufacturer, born Aug. 31, 1842, in Worcester, Mass., died there Mar. 13, 1907.
- HON. OSCAR EDWARDS, banker, born June 6, 1821, in Chesterfield, Mass., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Northampton, Mass.
- HON. ROBERT BRUCE FAIRBAIRN, banker, born June 8, 1847, in Scotland, died Mar. 23, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- EDWARD ST. CLARE FELLOWS, clerk of District Court at Dedham, Mass., born Dec. 29, 1866, in Lawrence, Mass., died May 1, 1907, in Hyde Park, Mass.
- REV. JAMES NEWBURY FITZ GERALD, D.D., LL.D., Methodist Episcopal bishop, born July 27, 1837, in Newark, N. J., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Hong Kong, China.
- CHARLES FLETCHER, manufacturer, born Nov. 25, 1839, in Thornton, Eng., died May 13, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- DR. GEORGE F. GALE, physician, born May 19, 1827, in Petersham, Mass., died Apr. 14, 1907, in Brattleboro, Vt.
- HON. ELBRIDGE GERRY, ex-vice consul at Havre, France, born Aug. 18, 1853, in Portland, Me., died ———, 1907, in Siena, Italy.
- MOSES BROWN IVES GODDARD, born Apr. 21, 1831, in Providence, R. I., died there May 14, 1907.
- REV. JOHN COWPER GRANBERRY, D.D., Methodist Episcopal bishop, born Dec. 5, 1829, in Norfolk, Va., died Apr. 1, 1907, in Ashland, Va.
- COL. NELSON W. GREEN, inventor, born in Pike, N. Y., died May 9, 1907, in Arlington, Mass., aged 88.
- GEN. EUGENE GRIFFIN, U.S.A., electric engineer, born Oct. 13, 1855, in Ellsworth, Me., died Apr. 11, 1907, in Schenectady, N. Y.
- HON. GALUSHA AARON GROW, congressman, lawyer, born Aug. 31, 1822, in Ashford, now Eastford, Conn., died Mar. 31, 1907, in Glenwood, near Scranton, Pa.
- DR. JOHN MARTYN HARLOW, surgeon, born Nov. 25, 1819, in Whitehall, N.Y., died May 13, 1907, in Woburn, Mass.
- EDWIN BRADBURY HASKELL, editor, journalist, born Aug. 24, 1837, in Livermore, Me., died Mar. 25, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.
- JOHN CUMMINGS HAYNES, music publisher, born Sept. 9, 1829, in Brighton, Mass., died May 3, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- JUDGE CORNELIUS HEDGES, born in Westfield, Mass., died Apr. 28, 1907, in Helena, Mont., aged 76.
- EDWIN ALONZO HILDRETH, inventor, lawyer, born Mar. 12, 1843, in Cambridge, Mass., died there Mar. 26, 1907.
- OSBORNE HOWES, journalist, member of Boston Chamber of Commerce, born Dec. 8, 1846, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 9, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. ALFRED SERENO HUDSON, lawyer, historian, born Nov. 20, 1839, in Sudbury, Mass., died Apr. 2, 1907, in Ayer, Mass.
- WILLIAM HASTINGS HUGHES, merchant, born in England, died Apr. 20, 1907, in Milton, Mass., aged 73.
- REV. GEORGE ANSON JACKSON, M.A., librarian of the General Theological Library, Boston, born Mar. 17, 1846, in North Adams, Mass., died May 8, 1907, in Swampscott, Mass.
- DR. DANA ISRAEL JOCELYN, donor of the Jocelyn manuscripts to this Society, born Dec. 6, 1830, in Georgia, died June 10, 1906, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- REV. WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, author, born Mar. 29, 1845, in Beaufort, S. C., died Apr. 15, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- DR. LEANDER P. JONES, surgeon, legislator, of Greenwich, Conn., born in 1845, in Vt., died Mar. 18, 1907, in Belleaire, Fla.
- HON. LORRIN PORTER KEYES, legislator, born Jan. 6, 1838, in New Marlboro, Mass., died there Mar. 12, 1907.
- CAPT. GEORGE KEITH KIMBALL, born Mar. 26, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Golden, Col.
- COL. MOSES B. LAKEMAN, civil war veteran, born in 1823, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 15, 1907, in Malden, Mass.

- CAPT. WALTER MANVILLE LINDSAY, U.S.A. retired, born Sept. 21, 1867, in New York City, died Apr. 1, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- JOHN KNOX MARSHALL, underwriter, of Brookline, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1844, in Fairfield, Pa., died Mar. 14, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- RICHARD MARSTON, restaurant keeper, born Oct. 14, 1816, in Barnstable, Mass., died Apr. 27, 1907, in Centreville, Mass.
- REV. AMORY DWIGHT MAYO, A.M., LL.D., Unitarian minister, educator, born Jan. 31, 1823, in Warwick, Mass., died Apr. 8, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- HON. SAMUEL EDWIN MERWIN, M.A., banker, ex-Lt.-Gov. of Connecticut, died Mar. 5, 1907, in New Haven, Conn., aged 75.
- HON. STANFORD NEWEL, M.A., LL.B., formerly U. S. minister to the Netherlands, lawyer, born June 7, 1839, in Providence, R. I., died Apr. 7, 1907, in St. Paul, Minn.
- HON. GEORGE NICHOLS, former Secretary of State of Vermont, born in 1827, in Northfield, Vt., died there Apr. 28, 1907.
- HON. SIDNEY PERHAM, ex-Gov. of Maine, legislator, born Mar. 27, 1819, in Woodstock, Me., died Apr. 10, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- HON. ROYAL HERVEY PORTER, banker, legislator, born Aug. 21, 1827, in Wendell, Mass., died May 12, 1907, in Keene, N. H.
- QUINCY LOVELL REED, civil engineer, vice-president of the Weymouth Historical Society, born Apr. 6, 1822, in South Weymouth, Mass., died there Apr. 8, 1907.
- WARREN RICHARDSON, printer, born Dec. 1, 1823, in South Reading now Wakefield, Mass., died Apr. 30, 1907, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- JOHN DUDLEY SARGENT, born Nov. 4, 1820, in Sullivan, Me., died Mar. 30, 1907, in Boston.
- REV. WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE, Unitarian minister, born in 1833, in Woolwich, Me., died May 2, 1907, in Montreal, Can.
- JOHN WHITE ALLEN SCOTT, artist, born in 1815, in Roxbury, Mass., died Mar. 4, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- JOSEPH E. SHAW, chief of Mass. State Police, born Jan. 13, 1815, in Yarmouth, N. S., died Apr. 4, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.
- HON. WILLIAM SHEPHERD, ex-Mayor of Lynn, born Sept. 17, 1837, in Redhill, co. Cavan, Ireland, died Apr. 27, 1907, in Boston, Mass., aged 70.
- PROF. WILLIAM COWPER SIMMONS, A.B., educator, born in 1841, in Wareham, Mass., died Mar. 24, 1907, in New York City.
- JOHN STALLMAN, town treasurer, legislator, born Jan. 11, 1829, in Philadelphia, Penn., died May 13, 1907, in Lee, Mass.
- HON. MOSES TYLER STEVENS, legislator, manufacturer, born Oct. 10, 1825, in North Andover, Mass., died there Mar. 25, 1907.
- LUCIAN BISBEE THOMPSON, lawyer, born Jan. 29, 1838, in Hartford, Oxford Co., Me., died May 7, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- DR. JAMES UTLEY, surgeon, born July 13, 1840, in New Marlboro', Mass., died Mar. 15, 1907, in Newton, Mass.
- ALEXANDER STRONG WHEELER, lawyer, born Aug. 7, 1820, in Wayland, Mass., died Apr. 13, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- MERRITT IVES WHEELER, agriculturist, born Aug. 9, 1826, in Gt. Barrington, Mass., died there Apr. 6, 1907.
- IRVINE ABIJAH WHITCOMB, tourist agent, born Apr. 9, 1839, in Swanzy, N. H., died Apr. 15, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- THOMAS WIGGLESWORTH, merchant, born July —, 1814, died Mar. 21, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- HENRY WILEY, journalist, genealogist, botanist, born July 19, 1824, in Geneseo, N. Y., died Mar. 14, 1907, in Weymouth, Mass.
- COL. HENRY WARREN WILSON, engineer, born Oct. 17, 1834, in Boston, Mass., died there May 7, 1907.
- NATHANIEL GOODWIN WOOD, jeweller, born Dec. 5, 1824, in Leominster, Mass., died Apr. 24, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

ERRATA.

- Vol. 61, page 133, line 24, *for* no descendants, *read* one daughter.
 Vol. 61, page 149, line 25, *for* Hampton, *read* North Hampton.
 Vol. 61, page 187, line 14, *for* Feb. 7, 1643-4, *read* Sept. 19, 1646.
 Vol. 61, page 200, line 13, *for* Jeremiah, *read* Joseph.



William Blake Trask A.M.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1907.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

By DELORAINE PENDRE COREY, Esq.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, a son of William and Patience (Pierce) Trask, was born at Commercial Point in Dorchester, Mass., November 25, 1812, in a house near Tinean Bridge, which his father, who was engaged in the manufacture of earthen ware, had recently built. He was the eldest of four sons, and outlived his brothers. His ancestor, Captain William Traske, was, apparently, at Naumkeag early in 1628, and was named by Hubbard as being one of the "old planters" who were associated with Endicott and others in the settlement of Salem, in the fall of that year. It is probable that he came from Somersetshire; and he brought his military title with him. He became prominent in the public life, and active in the military affairs, of the early years of the colony. A modern writer has said of him:

"He was an energetic man, a brave soldier, and reliable in case of an emergency. He was one of the first, if not the first military commander in Massachusetts; we can safely say of him as has been said of Captain Mason — what Captain Standish was to the Plymouth Colony, and Captain Mason to Connecticut, Captain Trask was to the Massachusetts Colony."

The descent of William Blake Trask was as follows: Captain William Traske¹ and his wife Sarah; William Trask² and wife Anna; John Trask³ and wife Hannah Osborn; William Trask⁴ and wife Abigail Foster; William Trask⁵ and wife Martha Larabee; William Trask⁶ and wife Patience Pierce; William Blake Trask.⁷

The mother of Mr. Trask, Patience Pierce, was a daughter of John and Sarah (Blake) Pierce, and a sister of the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., the historian and life-long pastor of the First Congregational Church of Brookline, Mass., whose colonial ancestors were Robert and Ann (Grenaway) Pierce of Dorchester. Other ancestors in the maternal line were Major-General Humphrey Atherton; Captain Roger Clapp, to whose memoirs we are indebted for much valuable information relating to the settlement of Dorchester;

William Blake, the recorder of Dorchester, and his great-grandson, James Blake, the annalist of Dorchester. These names suggest that the spirit which irresistibly drew Mr. Trask to the pursuit of historical and antiquarian studies was an inheritance from the maternal lines, stimulated in his early years, perhaps, by association with his uncle, the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., and quickened and confirmed in his later life. The descent from Captain Roger Clapp was through the Blakes. Captain Roger Clapp¹; Jonathan Simpson and wife Wait Clapp²; James Blake, the annalist, and wife Wait Simpson³; Samuel Blake⁴ and wife Patience White; John Pierce and wife Sarah Blake⁵; William Trask and wife Patience Pierce⁶; William Blake Trask.⁷

The childhood of Mr. Trask was passed in the fields and along the shores of his native town; and his education, other than that of his own acquirement in after years, was received in its public schools. He was sent to the dame-school of Miss Hannah Glover, when about four years old; and after about two years, he passed into the grammar school then taught by Moses Mandell. At the age of sixteen years he became an apprentice to Oliver Hall, a cabinet-maker, of Dorchester, with whom, after the old New England custom, he served his time until he was twenty-one years of age.

Like his after-time associate and friend, John Ward Dean, he appears to have heard and heeded the young man's call to roam; and he sought work in New York and Pennsylvania, where he wrought at his trade as a journeyman, about two years. Perhaps there was something more than homesickness — some remembrance of a child's romance — which brought him back to his native town; for, on November 25, 1844, the anniversary of his birth, he was married to Rebecca Clapp, daughter of Richard and Mary (Blake) Clapp of Dorchester, who was born September 4, 1817.

Upon his return to Dorchester, he engaged in the pursuit of his trade until 1849, when, from ill health, and perhaps, in part, in consequence of the condition of the cabinet-making business at a time when machinery was beginning to supersede the hand-working craftsman, he left the workman's bench and began that work in which he was engaged for more than half a century.

It is quite apparent that he had a natural calling for antiquarian and genealogical pursuits; and it is not going far afield if we think of him as a young man employing the hours of release from the bench in the collection of family traditions and the gathering of the facts of local history. He has left no statement for our information, but his extensive and accurate acquaintance with the unwritten material of family and local history shows that he must have been an enthusiastic and persistent enquirer in early as well as later life, and that his interest in historical research antedated his connection with the New England Historic Genealogical Society and its REGISTER. How early and in what way he became acquainted with

that coterie of earnest antiquaries with which he became so intimately connected is not known; but we find that he was among the earliest subscribers to the REGISTER, the first number of which appeared in January, 1847. Early in 1848 he was a donor to this, then youthful, Society; and in October of that year there appeared in the REGISTER the first of that long list of contributions into which he worked so much of patient labor and accurate research.

For the work upon which he now entered, Mr. Trask had qualifications of the first order; but his qualifications were such as made him a conscientious and skilful investigator and collector of materials, rather than an author. Hence it is that much of the results of his labor entered into the completed work of others; and so, like his co-laborer and friend, John Ward Dean, he has left no single example of a character which his care and experience, under different conditions, might have produced.

Having been an early member of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, he was chosen as one of a committee of seven, of which in 1890 he was the only survivor, "to collect and publish a general History of Dorchester," which was issued in numbers, the first appearing in 1851. Of this book, which was completed in 1859, two chapters relating to the public schools and early teachers of the town were written by Mr. Trask. The preparation of this contribution involved "a large amount of research and correspondence, including original material, some of which at the present day might be considered inaccessible." Mr. Trask became the senior and only living member, but one, of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society. His associate, Henry Gardner Denny, has survived him. While both were living and were not prevented by sickness and the infirmities of age, they were in the habit of holding annual meetings in memory of the society of which they were the only representatives.

Mr. Trask assisted Samuel Gardner Drake in the preparation of the History of Boston, the first number of which appeared in September, 1852; and he was engaged in collecting material for General William H. Sumner for the History of East Boston, which after several years of preparation was published in 1858. In a notice of the latter book he is mentioned as "that industrious and scrupulously accurate antiquary."

Mr. Trask became a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in August, 1851, and a life member in 1858; and previous to his death he was its senior member. His letter of acceptance, written at a time when the pursuit of local and family history was not as popular as it is to-day, was characteristic of the time and the man. In it he said: "There are some, I verily believe, who would not hesitate, if uncontrolled, to transform Plymouth Rock into an ordinary stone-wall for a cellar or a sewer, would convert the leaves of the Magnolia into cigar-lighters, and

the Pilgrims' pinnacle, if it could be found, into kindlings for a parlor fire. . . . I rejoice that a society like your own has been established — am glad of the opportunity afforded me of connecting myself with you; and I trust I shall ever feel interested in your associated welfare." This was no empty expression, for his efforts for the welfare of the Society never tarried and his labor in the pursuit of its objects was unwearied. To the day of his death his interest was unabated. He served the Society faithfully in many capacities, and an abundance of evidence may be found in the Society's records and library of the results of his services in building up the institution. As a member of the publishing committee for several years, of the library committee, of the board of directors, and as a councillor during one year, he served with diligence and always with credit to himself and to the advantage of the Society. Nor was his attention devoted to official duties alone; but in many ways, by taking advantage of favoring opportunities, he advanced the purposes of the Society; and with that little knot of men who were faithful in the early and struggling years, he shared in the work of preparing it for the prosperity which it enjoys and laying the foundations for its present work and its wide influence. He was a frequent donor to the library, especially in his latter years, giving many hundreds of volumes, including a complete set of the REGISTER. One of his gifts was a valuable heirloom, an oak linen-chest, which had been in his family for more than two hundred and fifty years; and he bequeathed to the Society five hundred dollars and a portrait of his maternal uncle, the Reverend John Pierce, D.D., painted by William T. Carlton of Dorchester, in 1841.

The early connection of Mr. Trask with the REGISTER has been noticed. He was a joint editor with William Henry Whitmore and John Ward Dean of the volumes of 1859 and 1860; and he was editor of the January number of 1862, of the January and April numbers of 1864, and the four numbers of 1865. In a list of articles of a wide variety of historical and antiquarian subjects, signed or acknowledged by him, it appears that he contributed matter amounting to about sixteen hundred and fifty pages, to fifty-six of the sixty completed volumes of the REGISTER; and by notes and other minor matter he must have contributed much that cannot be identified. In this respect his achievement is not paralleled. He made the indexes to nineteen or more of the series; and as historiographer of the Society, he wrote and printed about one hundred and thirty brief memoirs of deceased members. Many of his articles were printed in pamphlet form, and collectively form a series of much historical value. The present volume of the REGISTER contains matter prepared by him. In addition to his work for the REGISTER, he furnished thirty-seven articles to the six volumes of the Memorial Biographies, published at the expense of the Towne Memorial Fund.

Beside the work already mentioned, Mr. Trask compiled a volume of seventy-five pages, which was printed for private distribution in 1878, under the title of "Some of the Descendants of Lewis and Ann Jones of Roxbury, Mass.;" and he assisted the Reverend Samuel J. Barrows in the introduction to the "Records of the Church at Dorchester in New England, 1636-1734."

An important work, began by Mr. Trask in 1880, was the transcribing and printing of the Suffolk Deeds, authorized by the county authorities. In the preface to the first volume, Thomas F. Temple, the register of deeds, wrote:—

"The register was fortunate in being able to delegate the authority thus conferred upon him to William Blake Trask, an eminent antiquary, thoroughly conversant with our colonial history, and well known in this community as an experienced, careful, indefatigable investigator of local history and antiquities, one in every way exceptionally qualified for the task. Mr. Trask first copied with his own hand the whole book, and from his copy, carefully compared with the original, this volume has been printed. As an additional safeguard against the possibility of any typographical errors, the proof-sheets as they came from the printer were compared by Mr. Trask, letter by letter, not with the copy, but with the original record. The result is an admirably edited volume, which preserves in durable form, safe from destruction, one of the most interesting of our early records."

Three volumes were thus copied and proof-read by Mr. Trask, the indexes being prepared under the supervision of the late John Tyler Hassam of this Society. An affection of the eyes prevented him from making the copy of the fourth volume, but he read the proof-sheets from the original record, the transcript having been made by Frank E. Bradish, also of this Society. One who was familiar with the work thus done has written in a loving tribute to the memory of Mr. Trask:—

"Mr. Trask had an unrivalled familiarity with chancery hand, in which those earliest volumes were written, but he made no pretence to a knowledge of the classics, while Mr. Hassam kept up his Latin for his own entertainment. Attendance at the consultations of these two men as to the exact letters in the abbreviated Latin words of a legal formula written in this strange old character was a memorable lesson in thoroughness. Mr. Trask had a singular conscientiousness in the matter; he would keep in his mind for months a doubtful letter—it was seldom that a whole word puzzled him, and would come back to it again and again, even in the page-proof, never satisfied to leave it until he was satisfied beyond a doubt of the correctness of his interpretation."

In 1888, Mr. Trask received the honorary degree of master of arts from Dartmouth College. In noticing this, the Boston Evening Transcript incidentally referred to the Suffolk Deeds, and justly remarked:—

"In conferring upon Mr. William Blake Trask of Dorchester the honorary degree of master of arts at its commencement, yesterday, Dartmouth College bestowed its honors wisely and well upon a modest and universally

respected man who richly deserved the recognition in his chosen field of usefulness. For more than a generation Mr. Trask has labored quietly, diligently and successfully in behalf of the history and genealogy of New England. His critical acumen in deciphering the obscure handwriting in which our early colonial records were written has been of great public service and value for many years, and never more so than in the work, now in progress, of transcribing for the press the earliest volumes of Suffolk Deeds. This work can be done properly only by the comparatively few persons familiar with the quaint handwriting of two hundred years ago, and the board of aldermen in recent years have acted wisely in availing of his skill ere it is too late. Mr. Trask, unconsciously, has built his enduring monument in the papers of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register and the published volumes of Suffolk Deeds."

As was natural, Mr. Trask was a corresponding member of historical societies in several states, and an honorary member of others. He became a member of the Prince Society soon after its organization, and was one of its vice-presidents from 1870 until his death. Of other local societies, he was a member of the American Statistical Society, the Old Schoolboys' Association, and the Bostonian Society.

He joined the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Dorchester in early manhood; and at the time of his death he was the oldest member of that society, having paid a parish tax as early as 1835. In politics, being at first a Whig, he became identified with the Free Soil party when that party was formed, naturally passed into the Republican party upon its organization, and so remained throughout his life.

The traits which were prominent in that part of his life which I have considered — those traits which were known to all who were conversant with the life-work of Mr. Trask — were as conspicuous in his private and home life. Always patient, kind, and forbearing, affectionate in his disposition, honest and conscientious in his dealings, his whole life was clean and honorable before all men. I have been favored with details of his life and estimates of his character from some who were near to him in his latter years, which I have freely used in the preparation of this memoir. That which relates most closely to the man as he was known to his friends is better reproduced in the language of its writers. An acquaintance of more than forty years, intimate in some ways in the earlier years, enables me to testify to its truth. One, from whom I have already quoted, writes:—

"His extraordinary accomplishments as an antiquary impressed me first; but as I met him day after day among the records with which he was so familiar, I began to appreciate the amazing modesty of the man. His simple, inartificial manner was but the expression of his moderate estimate of his own merits. He really thought that his attainments were nothing remarkable; and he spoke to a neophyte whom he was initiating in the quiet, unpretentious tone of equality. Later, I often saw him in his own home, where he showed the same moderation under a variety of circum-

stances. His sensitive disposition suffered from a rudeness or a slight, but it responded as quickly to the smallest act or word of kindness or deference. He did not realize how much he was respected by those who knew him, and every proof of it gave him new pleasure. He was fond of the young — surprisingly fond in view of his abstruse learning; and he clung to the future as strongly as to the past. His grief at the loss of the young girl who was his nearest relative was pathetic; the tears ran down his cheeks as he told me it left him all alone. The tranquillity of his temper, which was in a large degree the fruit of a singular purity of heart, contributed doubtless to his longevity. Although none of his contemporaries survive, those of a younger generation whom he has left behind will miss him sorely."

Another, one who met him almost daily in his advanced years when he was able to be abroad, and who was a frequent visitor at his home in his latter days, says:—

"I did not know Mr. Trask until he was nearly eighty years old; and my acquaintance with the man is confined to that period of his life when his physical strength was much diminished and his mental activities were beginning to decline. In an indirect way, however, I did know him quite intimately by my association for a number of years with one of his most intimate friends, John Ward Dean, and through my acquaintance with Mr. Trask's own achievements in genealogy, local history, and antiquarian matters. . . . He was a genial, peace-loving, God-fearing citizen, who had a great respect for the piety, honesty of purpose, and puritanical traits of his forebears and their associates. He derived great pleasure from the investigation of the minutia of their homely lives, no point, however inconsequential, being too small for his consideration. For snobbery and pedantry he had a profound contempt, to which he sometimes gave expression. There was something pathetic in his feeling of isolation during the last few years of his life. He felt keenly his loss when the infirmities of old age compelled him to forego his daily trips to Boston, his visits to the depositories of ancient records and the Society's rooms on Somerset Street. He felt even more keenly the loss of the companionship of his fellow workers in his chosen field of studies; and he frequently spoke with extreme regret of the tendency of the present toward commercialism and of the apparent absence of interest in local history shown by his neighbors. He missed his rambles through the second-hand bookstores and was wont to be reminiscent to an attentive listener about books and booksellers."

Another writes:—

"Mr. Trask was one of the earliest experts in reading the records and manuscripts of the colonial period; and he was often called in consultation on controverted points. His acquaintance with the public events and the personalities of the actors in the first and second centuries of Massachusetts history was extensive and uncommonly accurate; and it was pronounced so quietly and modestly as to be welcomed where it differed from that of others. He was a rare collector of outworn publications. Personally, Mr. Trask possessed a tranquil soul of bright and brisk geniality, free from controversy or dissipation. He enjoyed a quiet joke, but never at the expense of others. His virtues and attainments ever impressed his associates, who sincerely lament the occasion which has terminated an intercourse so enjoyable and gratifying."

His quiet and ever harmonious domestic life, of nearly sixty years, was broken March 5, 1904, by the death of his wife, who had long been an invalid; and his after life was a gradual slipping away from the things of earth and a gentle preparation for the life to come, into which he entered December 9, 1906. One who was a member of his family during the long illness of Mrs. Trask, and was with him until his death, gives us a glimpse of a life which was a fitting close to a long useful and honorable career:—

“He was genial and generous to a fault, and was always endeavoring to brighten those with whom he came in contact. He was devoted to his church, where until about two years before his death he might be always seen in his accustomed pew, deeming it a pleasure and a privilege rather than a duty. . . . Many a poor man can say he was not sent empty away from the Trask door.”

RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS.

From the original book presented to this Society by the late
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

THE manuscript book from which the following records are taken is in the handwriting of Rev. Joseph Gerrish, measures six by four inches, is bound in leather, and has the following title page: “An Account of the Acts & transactions & votes of the church of Wenham, since I came thither, Joseph Gerrish.”

An entry in the book states that “Joseph Gerrish was called to the office of a pastor by the unanimous vote & consent of church & town, not one excepting. He was ordained pastor of this church of Wenham on the 13th day of January, 1674.”

At the reverse end of the book are the lists here printed, which make valuable additions to the “Manual of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 1644–1879,” printed in 1879, and to the Wenham Vital Records, issued by The Essex Institute.

THE [RECORD OF] COMMUNICANTS

[1]	[worn]	Fiske	11	Samuell Fiske
2	Isack	[?] Fiske	12	John Batchelor
3	Mary	freind	13	Sarah Batchelor
4	James	Molton	14	John Nolton
5	Elizabeth	Molton	15	Mary Nolton
6	Mary	Molton	16	Sam ^l Abby
7	Sarah	Molton	17	Mary Abby
8	Thomafin	Simons	18	Jofeph Gerrish
9	John	Fiske	19	Anna Gerrish
10	Remember	Fiske	20	Hannah Walden

21 Charles Gott
 22 Lidia Gott
 23 Richard Hutten
 24 Elizabeth Hutten
 25 Elizabeth Fowler
 26 Mary Maxy
 27 Thomas Fiske
 28 Joan Fiske
 29 John peirkins
 30 Daniell Kellum
 31 Elizabeth Kellum
 [32] Sarah Kellu[m]
 33 Triphina Geare
 34 Robbert Coeburne
 35 Alfe Coeburne
 36 Sarah walker
 37 Samuel Dodge
 38 Mary Dodge
 39 Thomas Bayly
 40 Samuell Nolton
 41 Elizabeth Nolton
 42 Ruth white
 43 Richard Dodge
 44 Mary Dodge
 45 Ellena Edwards
 46 Joan Brawbrooks
 47 Thomas patch
 48 Mary patch
 49 John Abby
 50 Robert Mackloffen
 51 Joa^a Mackloffen
 52 Mary Hibberd
 53 Mary Abby
 54 Daniell Gott
 55 Elizabeth Gott
 56 John Gilbert
 57 Eli^a^b Gilbert.
 58 Dorcas Walden
 59 John Fiske
 60 Sufaⁿ Kellu,
 61 Sam^u Kemball
 62 Heph^b Reah
 63 Charls Gott
 64 Mary [p]eirkins
 65 Zacheus Goldsm[worn]
 66 Jo^a Abby Sen
 67 Will^m Fairef[worn]
 68 John Hutten
 69 Ephraim Kemba[worn]
 70 Lydia porter
 71 Thomas Fiske
 72 Jo^a Dodge

73 Hannah Fiske
 74 Elizabeth Endicott
 75 Ruth Newman
 76 phebe Fiske
 77 James Freind
 of other
 Churches
 Phebe Fisk
 Mary Kemba[worn]
 Graves
 Richard Brawb[worn]

PERSONS ADMITTED [INTO]
 FULL COMMUNION [BY]

JOSEPH GERRISH
 1 Richard Dodge
 2 elizabeth Fowler
 3 Joan Brawbrooke
 4 Mary Hibburd
 5 Samuell Fiske
 6 Anna Gerrish
 7 Edward Walden
 8 Hannah Walden
 9 Samuell Dodge
 10 Sarah Kellum
 11 Sarah Molton
 12 John perkins
 13 Thomas Bayly
 14 Daniell Kellu fen^r
 15 Mary Nolton
 16 Thomasin Simons
 17 Samuell Abby Baptifd
 18 John Nolton
 19 Joan Fiske
 20 Elizabeth Nolton
 21 Sam^u Nolton Baptfd
 22 Mary Abby Baptifd
 23 John Gilbert
 24 Elizabeth Gilbert Baptfd
 25 Dorcas Walden
 26 John Fiske
 27 Sufa^a Kellum
 28 Sam^u Kemball
 29 Hephzibah Rea
 30 Charles Gott
 31 Mary peirkins
 32 Zacheus Goldsmith
 33 Jo^a Abby Sen^r
 34 William fairefeild
 35 John Hutten
 36 ephraim Kemball
 37 Lydia porter
 38 Thom^s Fiske

39 Joⁿ Dodge
baptized
James frend 40

ADMITTED TO FULL COMUNION

Hannah Abby 41
Martha Goldsmith 42
Goodwife Edwards 43
Lydia piper 44
John Edwards 45

April 15: 1692

Martha Dodge 46
Sarah Davison 47
Sarah Dodge 48
Mary patch 49
Elizabeth Balfh 50
Hannah Bare 51

April: 1693

Mary Kemball 52
Sarah patch 53
Elizabeth Kembal 54
Mary Kembal 55
Willia Fiske 56
Daniell Davison 57
Nath^l: Walden 58

1694 April

Robbert Hibberd 59
Elizabeth fairefeild 60
Mary Leach 61
Mary Jones Baptiz'd 62
John Kellum 63

1695 Augst: 30th

Francis Nurfs 67
Sarah Batchelor 68
Mary Trowe 69
Sarah Molton 70
Elizabeth Gott 71
Goodwife Bond 72
Elizabeth Gerrish 73
Elizabeth Herrick 74

PERSONS ADMITTED to
FULL COMMUNION: FROM
APRIL 1st: 1696:

Rebeckah Fiske 75
Abigail Walden 76
Hester Fairefeild 77
April 4th: 1697:
Elizabeth Molton 78
Elizabeth Rix 79
Sarah Herrick 80
Theophilus Rix 81
Abigail Maxy 82

April: 24 1698

Jonathan Dike 83
marah Fiske 84
John Lampfon 85
Abigail Lampfon 86
Joseph Dodge 87
Martha Dodge 88
Thomas Patch 89
Elizabeth Cue 90

1699

Martha Dodge 91
Deborah Kellum 92
Elizabeth woodbery 93

1700 June 23

Goodw Haggett 94
Mary Baker 95

1702 April 29th:

Josiah Dodge 96
Joannah Dodge 97
May: 31: Tho: Kembal 98
June 7: Jane Molton 99
Ruth Dodge 100

Jan. 23: 1703-4

Elizabeth Fiske: S: F: 101

April: 16: 1704

Hannah Batchelor 102

24th: 10: 1704.

Mary Nolton: R^c: Nol. 103

prudence Dodge: w: d: 104

Mary Dodge 105

March: 4th 1704-5

Rebeckah Gott: J: G: 106

Sarah Batchelor 107

May: 13: 1705

Anna Hooker 108

20: Mary Davison W. D. 109

Martha Davison J: D 110

27th Abigail Fillimore 111

July 15: 1705:

Sam^l. poland 112

Will[iam] Davison 113

Sarah Dyke A: D. 114

Elizabeth poland 115

July 22^d

Benjamin Edwards 116

Joseph Fowler jun^r: 117

April 1st: 1705 misplaced

Sarah Tilton 118

25th 1st 1705 Sam^l fiske 119

19th: 6th 1705: Joⁿ freind 120

Mary Fiske wife of B: F: 121

Hannah Batchelor Joⁿ: B: 122

Sarah freind 123

Sufanna Nolton	124	Johannah Dodge	165
26 th : 6 th Jo ⁿ Davison	125	Ann Kembal	166
Anna Herrick Jo ⁿ . H	126	Sufanna Batchelor	167
16 th 7 th Sarah Kembal: C. K.	127	Elizabeth Kellum	168
23 ^d 7 th , Caleb Kembal	128	David Batchelor	169
Goodwife Wallifs	129	Steven patch	170
30 th 7 th Anthony Dike	130	Ruth patch	171
Alice piper	131	1713 Nov: 19	
ADMITTED TO FULL COMUN.		Sarah patch: B: p.	172
4 th : 9 th : 1705:		feb: 28 th 1713	
Docas Davison	132	Anna Gerrish	173
18 th : 9 th Joseph Batchelor	133	May. 1714	
13 th : 11 th John Berry	134	Abigail Kellū W: K.	174
Benjamin Fiske	135	June Margett Haggett	175
31 st : 1 st . William Rogers	136	July 11 th : Ami Dodge	176
John Edwards	137	Aug 1 st Esther Tarbox	178
Anna Edwards: wife of: J: E:	138	26 th Sept Richd Dodge	179
Hannah Leech) of R: Leech	139	oct: 3 ^d Martha Kembal	180
Daniell Kellū. sen ^r : & baptifd	140	oct: 31 st Elizab th Lumās	181
on 28 th April 1706		March 1715	
1706 May 12 Jo ⁿ Batchelor	141	Sarah Porter	182
July 28: Esther Dodge freind	142	oct. 30: Berry	183
20 th oct ^b : Mary Rofs: sen ^r	143	March 1716	
1 st . 10 th : Elizabeth peirkins J: p	144	25. Martha Dodge	184
2 nd : 12 th : Timothy patch	145	Ap: 1 st W[illiam] Hilton	185
23 ^d . 12 th : Elizabeth Meachū	146	June 10 th : Sarah Kembal	186
1707: Novēb ^r : 9 th .		July 15 Elizabeth porter	187
Elizabeth Kembal S. K.	147	miriam Fowler	188
feb ^r 22 ^d		Hannah Bare	189
Elizabeth patch T. P.	148	Elizabeth Fairefield	190
1708: Nov: 7 th		oct: 21 [?]. 1716	
Mathew Whiple jun ^r :	149	Esther putnam	191
21 st Samuel Kembal: ju ^r :	150	Judith fairfeild: 13 th : 11 th :	192
Daniel Gilbert	151	Jany: 20 171[blot]	
1709 July 17 th		PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COM-	
Samuel Nolton	152	MUNION	
septr 4: Deborah Dodge	153	Walter Fairfd	193
1710 April: 7 th		17 feb: Anna Green	194
Elizabeth Rogers	154	March 24: 1716-17	
1711 March 4 th :		Thomas How	195
John Thorn	155	31. Mary Hooper	196
Hannah Rix	156	14: 2 nd Tabitha Raiment	197
Mercy Thorn	157	25: May) Rich ^d Leech	198
Mary peirkins	158	Simon patch	199
Mary Thomfon	159	7: 5: Martha patch	200
1712. March: 16		Sep 22 ^d . Abig ^l Fairfd	201
Elizabeth Hagget	160	prudence Dodge	202
John Nolton baptifd &c.	161	April 25: 1718	
Martha Whiple	1[6]2	Walter Fairefeild Sen	203
Mary Quarles	163	June 8 th :	
May 2[?]8, 1712		Nathaniel Brown	204
mr. Daniel Dodge	164		

July 27. Elifabeth Brown	205
Aug: 24: Thōas Kembal ju ^r	206
Sept ^r 21 st . Hanah Kembal	207
Nov: 23: Sarah Freind	208
17 May 1719:	
Sarah Dodge J: D:	209
14 th 4 th . Mary Cue	210
19 July: Rice Noton	211
Martha of phi. Dodge	212
Sarah of D: Fiske	213

PPERSONS SUBMITTED TO THE
WATCH OF THE CHURCH:

1	Sam ^l Kembal
2	Joseph fowler
3	Mary Leach
4	Thomafin Simons
5	John Gilbert
6	Ruth Dennifs
7	Mary Knolton
8	Benj: Edwards
9	Thomas Kembal
10	Thomas Edwards
11	Martha Kellum
12	Joseph Batchelor
13	Bethiah Herrick
14	Waite stevens
15	Hannah Leech:
16	Sarah Bennett
17	Abigail Larcum
18	Hannah Loverin
19	Lydia piper
20	Nathan Walden
21	Caleb Kembal
22	Sam ^l : Kellum
23	Ephraim Herrick
24	Jofia Dodge
25	Elizabeth Newman
26	Mary Dodge
27	Martha Dodge
28	Annah Dodge
29	Deborah Kembal
30	Mary Bare
31	Sarah Reiner
32	Elizabeth Edwards
33	Sarah patch
34	Mary patch
35	Martha Fiske
36	Elizabeth Gerrish
37	Goodwife Berry
38	Good wife Hooker
39	Abigail Marsters

PERSONS OWNING THE COVENANT

Mary Herrick	40
Sarah Tilton	41
Williā Fiske	42
Ephraim Patch	43
Goodwife Bond	44
Jo ⁿ Gott	45
Jo ⁿ Coy	46
Allexander Maxy	47
Jo ⁿ Molton	48
Elizabeth Allen	49
Joseph Fiske	50
Theophilus Rix	51
Richard Dodge	52
John Herrick	53
Thom ^s White	54
John Browne	55
Samuell Gott	56
Thomas Patch	57
William Rogers	58
Rachell Killum	59
Sam ^l . Kembal	60
Nath ^l Brown at Ipfw ^{ch}	
Will: Daviso ⁿ at Ipfwich	
Nathaniell Dike at Ipfwich	
mary Botties at Ipfwich	
Jane Molton	61
Mary Maxy	62
Samuel Fiske, fon v: W.F.	63
1701	
William Dodge	64
Antipas Dodge	65
Stephen patch	66
prudence Dodge	67
Ebenezar Batchelor	68
Ann Masters	69
Jonathan Knolton	70
Theophilus Fiske	71

THE NAMES OF PERSONS AS HAVE
OWNED THE COVENANT FROM
APRIL. 1st. 1702

Abigail Fillimore	72
John Edwards	73
March 1704 Jon th Molton	74
June: 4 th : Daniel Kellum	75
July 30. 1704	
Walker	
Sarah Allen of Mancheft ^r	76
James Meachum Baptifd	77
John Perry Baptifd	78
May: 20: 1705 Sam ^l Tilton	79
Richard Leech	80

27 th : M ^r . Dan ^l . Dodge	90	June: 30: 1706.	138
John Gerrish	91	Will[iam] Kellū & his wife }	139
24 June 1705		Mary Curtifs	140
Rice Nolton	92	Martha Kellum	141
Elizabeth Poland	93	Deborah Dodge	142
Esther Edwards B: E:	94	Sept: 1 st : 1706	
Martha Edwards T: E.	95	Sam ^l . porter	143
Sufanna Nolton J: N: Sen ^r :	96	Thomas Kembal: T. K.	144
Mary Herrick: of Wid. Her.	97	Richard Kembal: S: K.	145
July 22: 1705		Mary fairefeild	146
Rich ^d Walker	98	29. Simon patch	147
David Batchelor	99	Nicolas Williams baptizd	148
Elizabeth Bare	100	feb: 8 th . Joseph Rofs baptizd	149
12 August 1705		1708 May first	
John Davison	101	Benjamin foster	150
Will[iam] Lampfon	102	Tho[mas] Lamfon feb: 1708	151
Daniel Gilbert	103		
Charles Gott	104	1709: OWND THE COVENANT.	
Benoni Maxy	105	May 1 st . Sam ^l Lamfon	152
Sarah Claßen	106	3 ^r . 23. Jacob Browne	153
Elizabeth Kellum	107	Jan: 29: Jo ⁿ porter	154
Elizabeth Meachum	108	Thomas Kellum	155
Elizabeth Fiske	109	17 th 7 th 1710	
Anna Cue	110	Anna Gerrish	156
19 Daniel Rofs Baptizd	111	17 th 10 th Isaac Gidding	157
Martha fevery alias Parlor [?]	112	Elizabeth poland	158
Sufanna fevery Baptizd	113	Bethiah poland	159
26 Phebe Fisk: T. F.	114	31 st : Jo ⁿ Edwards	160
Sarah Kellum D. K.	115	Sarah Edwards	161
9 th : 7 th . Mary Kembal: S: K:	116	John Whiple	162
Martha } Goldsmith	117	Abigail Walden: N: W:	163
Elizabeth }	118	April: 29: 1711.	
30 th . 7 th . Sarah Edwards	119	Mary Wife of R: Quarls	164
Elizabeth Haggett	120	Aug: 19: Elizab th Edwards	165
Margaret Haggett	121	23: 7 th : Sarah Lamfon	166
7 th : 8 th . Deborah Hebbard baptizd	122	23 ^d : 10 th : Parker Dodge	167
4 th . 9 th . Mary Severy	123	feb: 17: John Kembal	168
Martha Severy baptizd	124	April 20 th : 1712	
18 th . 9 th . Abg ^d . Balfh: baptizd	125	Rebecka peirkins	169
16 x ^{br} . Rich ^d Fowler:	126	July	
Nathaniel Gott	127	Thomas peirkins	170
24 th March: 1706		Benjamin Nolton	171
phineas Dodge	128	Sufanna Nolton	172
Mary Gilbert	129	Mary Batcheler	173
Elizabeth Gilbert	130	Timothy Nolton	174
Sarah Gilbert	131	Ruth Whiple	175
Hannah Kellum D: R:	132	Ruth Walden	176
Ami Dodge: S. D.	133	Mary Nolton	177
Sarah fiske W: F:	134	Margaret Nolton	178
Daniel Kellum 28 th Apil	135	20 th : 5 th : Hannah Cogfwal	179
Jabez Dodge	136	19 th . 8 th Thomas Nolton	180
Hannah Haggett	137	& his wife	181

Sarah Batcheler	182	14 th : 6 th 1715.	
Mary Batcheler	183	Hutten Goldsmith	217
		Miriam Goldsmith	218
OWNED COVENANT		Aug st 1715 Jo ⁿ Hooker	219
23: 9 th 1712		Jan: 16. Lucy Cogfwal	220
mr Jo ⁿ Hubberd	184	Sept: 18: 1715: Sufanna Denifs	211
Joseph Edwards	185	oct: 30. Elizabeth &	212
Joseph Dennifs	186	Anna Hooker	213
John peirkins	187	Hannah Berry	214
Anna peirkins	188	Elizabeth Ellitt	215
Mary Davison of W[illiam] D	189	owned the Covenant	
June: 21: 1713		1715 Edward Brag	216
Nathaniel potter	199	1716 June 10 th	
15: Nov: 1713.		Thomas How	217
Martha Dodge R: D.	200	22 ^d July: John Gott	218
Elizab th Dodge J: D:	201	Martha Gott	219
Jan ^y 17: Eliz th Lumas	202	Abiggail Fairefeild	220
May 2 nd 1714		prudence Dodge	221
Hannah Walden	203	Deborah Bore	222
30 th John Loe	204	Sarah Dodge	223
Wife of Jof: Severet	205	Sarah Bare	224
Ruth Dennifs	206	Sarah Maxy of D: M	225
Mary Larcum	207	Mary Simons wife of R: S	226
June: James Brown	208	16 th : 11 th . 1717. Daniel Fiske	227
July 25: Ebenezer Nolton	209	Sarah his wife	228
Elizab th wife of D ^l . Gilbert	210	27 th : 8. John Davifs	229
Hannah Bare	211	1718 Aug: 31 st John Cody	230
Aug st . Sarah Dodge poxd	212	14 th . 10 th . Robert Q:	231
octob: 31: Lydia Gott	213	Feb ^y . 8. Robert Nolton	232
Ruth White	214	& his wife	233
5 th 10 th 1714		Benjamin Edwards	234
Jo ⁿ Loverin &	215	1719 Joseph Kellam	235
his wife	216	Nov. 1 st Lydia Kembal	236

[PERSONS DISMISSED.]

Goodwife Davis was dismisfed frō us to the church att Beverly:

Mr^s: Endicott was Reco^mended to the chh att Salem: 3^d of the 3^d: 1678:

Daniell Gott & his wife were difmisfed to the chh att Lynn Aprill 21: 1682:

Goodwife pinny was dismisfed to the chh att chebaccho Feb^y: 1684.

Samuell Abby & his wife were difmisfed to joine wth others in gathering a chh att Salem villadge 15^h: 9th. 89.

Goodwife Black: was difmisfed to the chh of Beverly 4th: 7th: 1692.

Mrs Goodhue was difmist to chh att Ipfwich: 19th: 12th: 9^h.

Joⁿ Fisk was difmist to the chh att Milford 18th: March 169^h: Sam^l: Fisk gon to Milford

Leift: Charls Gott upon [his, crossed out] his humiliatō & Confesfion was admitted againe to full cōmunion: 3^d: 12th: 9^h.

14th. June: 96. Thomas Bayly was difmist to the chh of christ att Ipfwich.

2^d July 97. Sarah Molton was difmist to the chh of christ att Rehoboth:

26 May: 1700. Dorcas Walden was difmist to the chh of christ att Redding

oct^r: 28 1700. John & Hannah Abber: Robbert & Mary Hibbert were difmifsd, to joine with others in gathering into a chh order att Windham
oct: 1702. Goodwife Bond was difmifst to the chh att Salisbry. Goodwife Bond

May. 30th: 1703 Mary Baker (now Avery) was difmifst to the chh of christ att preston

octob: 29th 1703. Sam^{ll}. Fiske was difmifst to the chh att Milford

feb^y: 20th. 1703¹. Letters of reco^mendation granted for Sarah Herrick to the chh att Beverly

1708. July. 25. Elizabeth woodbery now thurston was difmifsd to chh att Bifeild

feb^y: 6th. Joⁿ Lamfon & wife difmifst. to chh att Ipswich

1709. July: 3d. Thomafin Simons difmifst to chh at wind^{ha}

13th: 9th. 1709. Johannah Dodge (now Hale) difmifst to Boxford chh

3^d 10th. 1710. Willia[m] Fisk & his wife Marah difmifst to Andover chh

30th. 8th. 1713. Samuel Fisk were difmifst to the chh of christ at Rehoboth. & also his wife Elizth

20th June: 1714. Dorcas Williams was difmifst to the chh of Christ in preston

3^d of Octob. 1714. WERE DISMIFT IN ORDER TO EMBODY INTO A CHH IN IPSWICH HAMLETT

Joⁿ Knolton

Jn^o. Gilbert

Mathew Whiple

Willia[m] Davison

Joⁿ Davison

Joⁿ Thorn

Daniel Gilbert

Anthony Dyke

Samuel Poland

Samuel Knolton

Richard Dodge

Mary Dodge

Ami Dodge

Elizabeth Gilbert

Martha Whiple

Mary Davison

Martha Davison

Marcy Thorn

Sarah patch

Deborah Dodge

Sarah Walker

Sarah Dyke

Elizabeth poland

Elizabeth Knolton

mary Thomfon

Alfe piper

Martha Dodge

Sarah Tilton

COVENANTERS DISMIFT

Sarah Allen

Jacob Brown

James Brown

Jabez Dodge

parker Dodge

Mary Davison

Elizabeth Gilbert

John Hubberd

John Hooker

Jonathan Knolton

Ebenezer Knolton

Benjamin Knolton

Timothy Knolton

Thomas Knolton

Martha Knolton

Sufannah Knolton

John Loe

John peirkins

Anna peirkins

Elizabeth poland

Bethia poland

Nathaniel potter

John Whiple

Lucy Cogfwal

on March 4th: 1716 Sarah & Esther Dodge & Abigail Fillimore were difmifst to the 2nd Chh att Beverly

on 21st octob: 1716: mr: w[illiam] Hetton was difmifsd in order to joine with others, in gathering a chh at Manchester

April 14: 1717. mr. Thomas How was difmift to the chh of christ in Marlborough

Sept: 29: 1717. Esther putnam was difmift to the chh of Christ in Salem Village:

Feb^y 16: 1717-18 Hanah Bare difmift To ch: at Manch^{ster}

PERSONS DECEASED SINCE I CAME. VIZ: MEMBERS OF THE CHH

1	Marke Batchelor	32	Dan ^{ll} Kellum	
2	Mrs Gott	33	Daniel Davison	
3	Go: Brabender	34	John Dodge	
4	James Molten Sen ^r :	35	Widdow Molton	
5	Go: Haggett	36	Mary freind: 25 th : july. 1703	
6	Jo: Walden	37	Richard Dodge Apr: 14 th , 1705	
7	Richard Kemball		7 th . july 1705	
8	Goodwife Woodward		Goodwife Haggett	38
9	Goodwife Kellum		3 ^d . 10 th : 1705. Sam ^{ll} . Dodge	39
10	Goodwife Coeburne		Cr. Tho Fiske. 15 th : 6 th . 1707	40
11	Widdow Geare		11 th : 12 th : 1707. Charles Gott	41
12	Goodwife Claflen		Hephfibah Rea	42
13	John Fiske		Lft. Charls Gott. Apr ^l . 23: 1708	43
14	John Knolton		Elizabeth peirkins 2 ^d : 11 th . 1709	44
15	old Goodwife Abby		Rich ^d . Hutten 21 st june 1713:	45
16	Go: Coeburne		in his 96 th yeare	
17	Jo ⁿ Hutten		Go: Wats	46
18	Go: Macklaflen		mrs. Ruth White 10: 10 th . 1713	47
19	Go Abby Sen ^r .		Jofia Dodge: 19 th : 11 th . 1714	48
20	Landlady Molton		Sarah Kellum 20 th . 11 th . 1715	49
21	Goodwife Kellu sen ^r .		Enf: Sam ^{ll} . Kembal. oct: 3 ^d . 1716.	50
22	Goodwife Hutten		mary Dodg: R. D. 23: 9 th 1716.	51
23	Joan Fiske		D ^r : James Freind: feb. 10: 1717: 18.	52
24	Mary Peirkins			
25	Francifs Nuris		Feb ^y : 21 1717: 18 Wido Lyd. Gott	53
26	James Molton			
27	Martha Dodge		March 15. Jo ⁿ peirkins	54
28	Mary Patch		June: 14: Jo ⁿ . Freind	55
29	Samuell Knolton		July 1 st : Hannah Batcheler	56
30	John Edwards		1719	
31	John Batchelor		Apr: 2 ^d . John Edwards	56

[To be concluded.]

MATTHEW BELLAMY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. MATTHEW¹ BELLAMY was one of the first settlers of New Haven. He signed the plantation covenant of 1639, and took the oath of fidelity in 1644. He was evidently an educated man, and acted as schoolmaster at various times at New Haven, Milford, Stamford, Guilford, Saybrook, Killingworth, and perhaps Wallingford. The people of New Haven seem to

have manifested some jealousy of him. At a Court at New Haven in 1652 he is called a "new comer," and reproached with an excitable and litigious spirit.

In 1671 he married Bethiah, daughter of Timothy Ford of Milford, who died Nov., 1692.

At a town meeting in Guilford, Sept. 1, 1671, it was "Voted, That we allow £20 for a school and payment of a schoolmaster and that we are willing Mr. Matthew Bellamy should be hired this present year on trial"; and at a town meeting there, July 2, 1672, "Matthew Bellamy, the schoolmaster, was desired to go on with the work according to the agreement last year," and at the same time the town granted him a piece of land by the mill-pond to be laid out, etc., for a home lot. His name is signed to deeds which he appears to have drawn or witnessed at Guilford up to 1674, and his daughter Elizabeth seems to have been born there, in 1674. He appears, however, as a witness to a will at Stamford about the same time. He lived at Saybrook in 1675, and had an acre of land granted him there, "where he then lived." He resided at Saybrook some years, and then he removed to Killingworth (or Kennilworth). In a deed to him at Fairfield, from Richard Hubbel, dated Oct. 24, 1681, he is described as then of that place, and in it his name is spelt "Bellamye." In 1689 he is recorded "as not lately heard of," and he seems to have been lost at sea.

Children:

- i. MATTHEW,² b. 1672; d. young.
- ii. BETHIA, b. Aug. 3, 1673, at Guilford; d. at Guilford, Dec. 28, 1673.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1674, at Guilford; d. at Guilford, Jan. 24, 1674-5.
- iv. MARY, b. 1676, at Saybrook; m. Jan. 28, 1703, Elijah Howe of Wallingford.
2. v. MATTHEW, b. Feb., 1677-8, at Killingworth; d. June 7, 1752.
2. MATTHEW² BELLAMY, JR. (*Matthew*¹), married first, Sept. 26, 1705, Sarah Wood of Wallingford, who died Mch. 8, 1721; and married second, May 30, 1721, Mary, daughter of Samuel Johnson of New Haven, who died May 10, 1750, age 66 yrs. On Sept. 18, 1696, he was residing at Wallingford, and sold to Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, "Clericus," the lands of his father in Killingworth, which deed proved bad because said Matthew, Jr., was not then 21 years of age; and Pierson obtained another subsequent deed, dated Feb. 24, 1698/9, in which Bellamy describes himself as Matthew Bellamy, Jr., of Wallingford, now come of the full age of 21 years. He lived in that part of the town which is now Cheshire, and owned an interest in the copper mines there and appears to have worked them. He was of a somewhat litigious character.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARY,³ b. Sept. 3, 1706; m. May 10, 1731, Benjamin Grave.
3. ii. MATTHEW, b. June 1, 1709.
- iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1713; of Greenwich, Conn.; m. Martha ———.
- iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 29, 1716; of Westbury, Conn.
4. v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1719; d. Mch. 6, 1790.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1721; of Farmington, Conn.

Children by second wife:

- vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1722.
- viii. ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1722; d. young.
- ix. MOSES, b. June 29, 1725; m. Elizabeth Martin.
5. x. AARON, b. July 23, 1728.
- xi. HANNAH, b. May 17, 1731.

3. MATTHEW² BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,² Matthew¹*) married, Jan. 26, 1734, Rachel Clark.

Children:

- i. THANKFUL,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1734.
- ii. LOIS, b. Jan. 15, 1737.
- iii. ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1738.
- iv. REUBEN, b. Dec. 31, 1742.
- v. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 9, 1745.
- vi. ASA, b. Dec. 19, 1753.
- vii. SILAS, b. Jan. 14, 1755.

4. REV. JOSEPH² BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,² Matthew¹*), of Bethlehem, graduated at Yale College in 1735. He married first, May 27, 1744, Frances Sherman of New Haven, who died Jan. 30, 1785; and married second, Abiah, daughter of Capt. Abraham Burbank, and widow first of Rev. Freegrace Leavitt of Somers, Conn., and second of Rev. Andrew Storrs.

Children:

- i. LUCY,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1745; m. Aug. 1, 1772, Abijah Guernsey of Watertown, Conn.
- ii. REBECCA, bapt. Oct. 15, 1747; m. Sept. 6, 1769, Rev. Levi Hart of Preston, Conn., who d. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Dec. 24, 1788.
6. iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 10, 1750; d. May 11, 1826.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 18, 1752; Yale, 1772; a lawyer of promise; d. Jan. 4, 1777, of small pox, while in the Continental Army, at Oxford, N. J.
7. v. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 13, 1756; d. Nov. 11, 1802.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1759; m. Chas. Shelden of Springfield, Mass.; d. 1792, of small pox.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1770; d. 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- viii. JOSEPH SHERMAN, b. 1773.

5. AARON³ BELLAMY (*Matthew, Jr.,² Matthew¹*) married, Dec. 20, 1753, Desire Parker.

Children:

- i. RHODA,⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1754.
- ii. DESIRE, b. July 3, 1758.
- iii. MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1761.

6. DAVID⁴ BELLAMY (*Joseph,³ Matthew,² Matthew¹*), a merchant at Bethlehem, married Silence, daughter of David Leavitt, who died July 3, 1814, aged 61 years.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH HART,⁵ b. Jan., 1789; Yale College 1808; d. 1848; m. Sarah Griswold, dau. of Judge William H. and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse. Children: 1. *John Hillhouse⁶*, d. young. 2. *David Sherman*, d. young. 3. *Charlotte*, m. Rev. N. W. Mouroe of Cambridge; d. Oct., 1857. 4. *Elizabeth Mason*, m. Rev. Aretas Loomis, minister of Bethlehem.
- ii. DAVID, b. Nov. 27, 1791; d. young.

7. SAMUEL⁴ BELLAMY (*Joseph,³ Matthew,² Matthew¹*) married Anna Steele of Bethlehem, and resided at Bethlehem.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN,⁵ removed to western New York State, as did his brothers.
- ii. DANIEL.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. EDWARD.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 31, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1802.

SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS.

From a copy presented to the Society by the late CATHERINE BEETON WALKER.*

The United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers, dates its origin in Harvard to the year 1781. An account of the Society will be found in Nourse's History of the Town of Harvard, pages 257-275.

<i>Dates of Births.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Dates of Deaths.</i>	<i>Ages.</i>
	Oliver Cooper	1784	3
	Esther Lamson	Nov 3 1785	80
	John Cooper	Dec 2 "	30
	Samuel Cooper	July 19 "	60
	Jonathan Cooper	Dec 31 "	88
	Lois Cooper	Sept 2 1787	3
	Phebe Keep	Aug 25 1789	24
	Mary Worster	May 1 1790	70
	Eleanor Cooper	Oct "	23
	Hannah Williams	Feb 7 1791	30
Mar 1 1717	Mary Jewett	Nov 16 "	74
	Susannah Williard	Oct 3 1792	62
	David Crouch	July 26 1793	68
Sept 18 1768	Daniel Tiffany	Sept 25 "	25
	Eunice Lathe	June 27 1794	60
Mar 21 1771	Ruth Keep	Apr 19 "	24
	Sarah Bemus	May 26 1795	75
	Rachael Adams	June 21 1796	70
	Miriam Powers	July 23 "	74
1754 [sic]	Asa Farnham	Oct 2 "	36
Mar 22 1769	Elizabeth Keep	Oct 13 "	26
	Elizabeth Mixter	Dec 25 1797	56
	Hannah Williams	July 10 1798	12
	Elizabeth Shattuck	Oct 7 "	74
Nov 11 1767	Mary Frost	Nov 30 1801	30
	Thomas Shattuck	June 27 1803	77
	Oliver Adams	Sept 16 1804	80
Jun 29 1779	Persis Bridges	Oct 19 "	24
	Fanny Cooper	Nov 22 1805	51
	Sarah Grace	Jan 28 1806	17
Apr 10 1717	Abel Jewett	Feb 16 "	88
Oct 13 1716	Abiathar Babbitt	Nov 16 "	90
Nov 20 1726	John Stearns	Jun 28 1807	80
1750	Ezra Lathe	Feb 8 "	56
Sept 18 1763	Father Eleazur Rand	Apr 9 1808	45
Aug 29 1763	Sarah Keep	May 19 1809	46
May 29 1735	Rachael Wood	Jan 4 1810	75

* Mrs. Walker, who was born 4 Dec., 1818, in Westborough, Mass., daughter of Winslow and Susan (Parmenter) Beeton, died 10 Sept., 1894, in Harvard, Mass.

Feb 29	1720	Elhanan Winchester	Sept 20	1810	90
		Mehitable Grace	Apr 29	1811	55
Apr 10	1720	Deborah Prentiss	July 11	"	91
Dec 17	1742	David Dwinneel	Jan 19	1812	69
		Elizabeth Preshaw	Jan 25	"	77
July 4	1782	Anna Kilburn	June 6	1813	30
		Lucy Clark	Mar 18	"	43
Aug 11	1724	Abigail Babbitt	June 23	"	88
Dec 5	1724	Elizabeth Phinney	Sept 19	"	78
Sept 27	1729	Bethiah Prescott	Oct 6	"	84
Nov 22	1751	Elizabeth Crouch	Oct 7	"	61
		Daniel Jewett	Dec 26	"	32
Apr 16	1756	Solomon Frizzle	July 15	1814	58
Mar 20	1783	Elijah Warner	July 19	"	31
Mar 29	1779	Selah Trask	Aug 9	"	17
Mar 20	1743	Mary Jewett	Aug 19	"	71
May 30	1749	Abigail Stanhope	Aug 20	"	65
Nov 16	1788	Lucy Hildreth	Aug 22	"	25
Dec 12	1725	Mary Crouch	Dec 14	"	89
Oct 13	1749	Susannah Daby	Feb 11	1815	65
		Mary Clark	Oct 23	"	81
	1739	Ezra Turner	Nov 3	"	76
Nov 20	1749	Deborah Williams	Dec 8	"	65
		Hannah Williard	June 2	1816	86
June 16	1746	Abiathar Eddy	Feb 17	"	69
Mar 15	1741	Arron Jewett	Feb 25	"	74
Dec 30	1760	Mother Hannah Kendall	Aug 18	"	55
	1726	Abigail Cooper	Aug 25	"	90
Nov 7	1783	Child L Whitney	Mar 18	1818	34
Sept 11	1803	Sally Robbins	Sept 10	"	15
Mar 12	1801	Frederick Winchester	Oct 1	"	17
Sept	1740	Elizabeth Robinson	Oct 2	1819	78
Dec 27	1798	Barzilla Alden	Nov 9	"	21
	1733	John Perry	Dec 20	"	86
Feb 6	1746	Solomen Cooper	Dec 28	"	73
Nov 12	1801	Thomas Robbins	Jan 9	1820	18
Aug 15	1734	Lidia Winchester	Feb 3	"	95
Oct 14	1758	Rachael Bridges	Mar 13	"	61
Sept 7	1809	Betsey Chandler	May 3	"	10
Feb 15	1807	Rebecca Chandler	May 19	"	13
Aug 15	1803	Susan Winchester	May 23	"	17
Oct 7	1806	Hannah Clark	May 20	"	14
Apr 29	1780	Mehitable Crouch	Mar 16	1821	42
Mar 27	1738	Mary Perry	Nov 22	"	84
Nov 8	1773	Eldress Rachael Keep	Mar 3	1822	48
Aug 21	1755	Sarah Jewett	July 8	"	66
		William Monday	July 20	"	84
July 28	1731	Ruth Stearns	Sept 15	"	87
	1742	Abigail Allen	Oct 20	"	80
May 5	1811	Harriet Capen	Oct 20	"	11
		Hannah Eddy	Jan 2	1823	87
Feb 23	1809	Polly Winchester	Mar 30	"	25
May 28	1799	Elvira Winchester	May 11	1824	25

1907.]

Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass.

343

Nov 12	1744	Thomas Hammond	Oct 28	1824	79
Feb 27	1745	Mary Hammond	Dec 10	"	79
Nov 14	1746	Silas Robbins	Mar 13	1825	78
June 13	1767	Lydia Cox	June 7	"	56
May 22	1761	Levi Warner	June 29	"	65
May 2	1806	Geo. Washington Thomas	July 7	"	19
Nov 30	1758	Elizabeth Babbitt	Aug 10	"	66
June 24	1763	Hezna Robbins	Feb 9	1826	76
		Esther Crouch	Apr 5	"	62
Apr 5	1755	Delighteth Dodge	May 4	"	70
Dec 11	1738	Phebe Keep	July 22	"	88
Mar 17	1757	Dea Seth Babbitt	Nov 25	"	69
Mar 31	1777	Deliverance Whitmore	Feb 12	1827	55
June 14	1815	William Kendall	Nov 8	"	12
Jan 14	1757	Joseph Frost	Dec 13	"	70
Oct 19	1803	Benj. Franklin Hammond	Oct 12	1828	25
July 19	1781	Molly Farr	Nov 2	"	47
Feb 4	1753	Hosea Edson	Aug 15	1829	76
Feb 26	1755	Eunice Wyethe	Jan 16	1830	74
		Cynthia Pratt	Mar 26	"	30
Mar 11	1736	Henry Gordon	Sept 18	"	94
Dec 20	1801	Sarah Lyscomb	Oct 29	"	28
		Keziah Blood	Mar 3	1832	75
June 26	1758	Bethia Williard	Mar 17	"	75
		Elizabeth Crouch	Apr 3	"	79
	1751	Anna Lathe	May 25	"	81
Nov 1	1770	Sarah Barrett	Dec 1	"	62
Jan 17	1758	Jonathan Bridges	May 23	1833	78
	1806	Samuel Owen	Sept 17	"	27
		Sarah Ann Robbins	Sept 17	"	21
May 28	1765	Rebecca Proctor	Nov 20	"	68
June 22	1750	Sarah Crouch	Dec 10	"	88
June 16	1758	Elder John Warner	July 4	1834	76
Oct 27	1770	Sarah Gordon	July 27	"	63
Dec 25	1748	Rebecca Robbins	Aug 31	"	85
Mar 2	1762	Sarah Robbins	Mar 7	1835	73
Aug 18	1805	Charles Edson	May 7	"	29
Mar 14	1758	Jonathan Crouch	Feb 6	1837	79
Apr 4	1814	Abigail Babbitt	Mar 3	"	23
Feb 7	1810	Hiram Edson	May 26	"	27
Nov 21	1755	Beulah Cooper	June 22	"	81
Aug 5	1752	Joseph Wyeth	Oct 13	"	85
		Mary Sparrow	Nov 12	"	17
July 30	1810	Jesse Myrick	Nov 23	"	27
Jan 25	1760	Phebe Lyscomb	May 26	1838	76
Apr 12	1772	Dolly Perham	Aug 23	"	66
Dec 9	1756	Elizabeth Jewett	Sept 23	"	81
Sept 22	1795	Mary A. Hammond	Sept 29	"	43
Dec 5	1767	Martha Draper	Nov 17	"	72
Dec 15	1766	Oliver Robinson	Dec 29	"	72
Apr 13	1812	Margarette Orsment	Jan 27	1839	25
June 19	1755	Betty Fletcher	Nov 6	"	88
Apr 1	1829	Timothy Doliver	July 19	"	10

Feb 25	1754	Deliverance Cooper	Jan 9	1840	85
		Amanda M. F. Hayes	May 25	"	26
		Mary Haskins	Oct 8	"	36
July 13	1745	Abijah Worster	Jan 10	1841	95
July 15	1749	Sarah Dodge	May 7	"	91
June 18	1768	Caleb Crouch	June 2	"	72
Dec 8	1775	Bathsheba Winchester	Sept 29	"	65
June 18	1804	Hugh Morrow	Oct 16	"	38
Oct 22	1805	Charles F. Priest	Mar 9	1842	39
Feb 9	1819	Sally Myrick	June 18	"	23
Jun 15	1751	Molly Lyon	Mar 28	1843	98
Mar 6	1770	Sarah Thomas	Mar 31	"	76
		William Grover	Apr 19	"	21
Oct 28	1766	Patience Crouch	Aug 29	"	76
Oct 24	1750	Samuel Blood	Jan 23	1844	94
		Daniel M. Robbins	Apr 5	"	37
Dec 28	1817	Lucy Myrick	May 19	"	27
Dec 5	1812	Minerva L Hill	June 23	"	31
Aug 25	1772	Martha Farrar	July 19	"	71
Mar 28	1755	Abigail Blanchard	July 25	"	89
Mar 22	1755	Nathan Kendall	Mar 11	1845	90
Jan 19	1760	Sarah Hannum	July 3	"	85
Jan 5	1760	Benj Winchester	Aug 24	"	84
		Luther Woodson	Apr 25	1846	31
Sept 22	1758	Jemima Blanchard	Dec 31	1847	89
		Susan Babbitt	June	1848	26
Oct 23	1764	Sarah Hammond	July 19	"	84
		David Patch	Sept 19	"	41
Feb 6	1777	John Orsment	Oct 14	"	71
July 13	1808	Susan Myrick	Jan 18	1849	40
Dec 2	1804	Joseph Myrick	Mar 14	"	44
Jan 28	1759	Jonathan Clark	Jan 16	1850	92
Oct 18	1806	Eliza Myrick	Feb 3	"	43
Mar 11	1818	Elmira Adams	Dec 23	"	32
Oct 30	1803	Polly Edson	Mar 8	1851	47
Dec 17	1767	Sarah Mason	Mar 9	"	86
Dec 16	1781	Anna Orsment	June 30	"	69
		Elizabeth Jones	Aug 26	"	53
Sept 14	1834	Geo. Washington Brown	Jan 27	1852	17
Dec 28	1820	Samuel Myrick	Feb 5	"	31
Aug 29	1759	Mother Sarah Kendall	Feb 8	"	92
Mar 27	1772	Anna Robbins	May 1	"	80
		Silas Temple	May 9	"	77
Nov 18	1820	Sarah Pratt	Aug 2	"	58
Apr 12	1776	Jonathan Chandler	Aug 11	"	76
May 7	1766	Hannah Babbitt	Oct 17	"	86
Sept 22	1771	Joseph Mayo	Dec 20	"	82
July 9	1774	Ruth Robbins	Feb 6	1853	78
		Henry Babbitt	Feb 7	"	16
Sept 29	1836	William Robbins	Feb 12	"	16
Apr 5	1786	Lucy H. Knowles	Feb 16	"	66
		Mary Frances Colburn	Mar 3	"	17
Dec 10	1779	Tabitha Babbitt	Dec 10	"	74

1907.]

Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass.

345

Apr 12	1830	Mary Ann Robbins	Dec 31	1853	23
Mar 21	1812	Selah Winchester	May 20	1854	54
		Rebecca Hamlin	May 29	"	42
May 5	1802	Sally Loomis	Sept 29	"	52
		Elizabeth Dunham	Oct 19	"	90
Oct 19	1805	Joseph Parker	Nov 28	"	49
		Evangeline Carr	Dec 7	"	1
Apr 28	1778	Ebenezer Grosvenor	Dec 13	"	76
		Sarah Ann Church	Dec 26	"	32
Dec 25	1846	Mary Catherine Sharer	Feb 24	1855	8
Oct 11	1772	Eunice Wilds	May 29	"	82
Sept 10	1764	Mary Channel	June 24	"	91
Aug 5	1784	Elizabeth Myrick	Aug 4	"	71
Aug 26	1777	Anna Doane Mayo	June 22	1856	79
Apr 15	1815	Stephen Youngs	June 27	"	41
		Eliza Mitchel	July 3	"	24
Mar 24	1771	Moses Crouch	Mar 30	1857	86
		Moses Tenny	Aug 31	"	46
		Wm Manchester	May 18	1858	40
Apr 9	1836	Maria Parkhurst	Aug 19	"	22
June 22	1789	Isaac Myrick	Sept 12	1859	70
Apr 11	1777	Abel Jewett	Dec 2	"	82
Feb 6	1828	Betsey F Sparrow	Feb 24	1860	32
		Lemuel Tompkins	May 2	"	65
May 6	1817	Margarette McGoodin	Aug 3	"	43
July 27	1773	Anna Babbitt	Feb 13	1861	87
		William Hurd	Feb 15	"	19
Oct 6	1780	Elizabeth Winchester	Feb 17	"	81
		Sally Robbins	Apr 7	"	85
Oct 2	1802	Mary Babbitt	Sept 15	"	57
Nov 16	1785	Mary Grosvenor	Dec 7	1862	77
Sept 11	1782	Olive Blanchard	Dec 21	1863	81
Mar 17	1782	Hannah Hall	Feb 1	1864	82
		Joshua Phelps	Mar 5	"	69
Dec 5	1789	Sophronia Alden	Nov 12	"	75
Mar 25	1807	Augustus Hall Grosvenor	Sept 9	"	57
		Lizzie Rance	Dec 6	"	39
Jan 31	1852	William Hall	Jan 25	1865	13
Jan 27	1850	Charles H. Wood	Jan 30	"	15
Aug 26	1773	Desire Chandler	May 14	"	92
		Godfrey Sparrow	Mar 29	"	80
July 13	1781	Betty Babbitt	May 24	"	84
Mar 22	1801	Sylvia Atherton	Jan 1	1866	65
Sept 26	1770	Releif Edson	Jan 16	"	95
June 26	1779	Abigail Osgood	Mar 8	"	87
		Isaac Rich	May 14	"	75
		Abigail Temple	June 24	"	71
		Robert Jones	Oct 20	"	79
Oct 1	1852	Charles N. Kelly	Nov 2	"	14
		Elizabeth Raymond	Jan 6	1867	83
May 15	1810	Elizaette Parkhurst	Apr 4	"	57
Oct 21	1784	Seth Blanchard	Jan 26	1868	84
		Polly Babbitt	May 12	"	67

Sept 14	1814	Daniel Myrick	June 30	1868	53
		Obadiah Rich	May 10	1870	70
June 26	1789	Roxalana Hill	May 27	1871	82
Apr 18	1784	Maria Barrett	June 22	"	88
		Asenath Blanchard	Sept 21	"	65
		Mary Fosgate	Sept 28	"	81
		Jesse Myrick	Apr 10	1872	93
Sept 20	1781	Lucy McIntosh	Oct 5	"	91
Nov 27	1787	Hannah Blanchard	Nov 7	"	85
Aug 6	1787	Luke Fosgate	Nov 26	1873	86
		William Wiskins	Mar 10	1874	74
Aug 15	1803	Nancy Orsment	Apr 24	"	70
June 30	1799	Sally Mechan	Apr 26	"	74
		Elizabeth Persons	Sept 8	"	72
June 16	1856	Sarah Jefferson	Nov 14	"	18
July 11	1808	Martha Crouch	Jan 12	1875	66
Apr 11	1781	Hannah Bridges	Jan 13	"	94
Jan 9	1808	Betsey Maynard	Feb 6	"	67
		Emma Miller	Dec 19	1876	11
		Sarah Sargent	Jan 18	"	87
		Belle F Locke	Oct 14	"	21
Sept 14	1803	William Leonard	Jan 23	1877	74
Nov 7	1801	John Orsment	Mar 21	"	76
Nov 11	1817	Joseph Swasey	Mar 24	"	62
		Martha H. Sparrow	Sept 11	"	63
Aug 26	1828	Ann E. Persons	Dec 6	"	49
Dec 25	1800	Caroline King	Nov 18	1878	77
		Nancy Fairbanks	Feb 28	1880	73
Nov 9	1797	Elder Grove Blanchard	Apr 23	"	83
Jan 1	1809	Susan Channel	May 5	"	71
June 17	1805	Sarah Whiting	May 17	"	75
May 24	1859	Nellie Hall	June 12	"	21
		Mary Floyd	June 19	"	29
Aug 8	1791	Elder Thomas Hammond	Dec 21	"	80
May 1	1805	Mercy A. Dring	Apr 9	1881	76
July 3	1797	Lucy A. Hammond	May 19	"	83
Feb 20	1807	Susan C. Kendall	May 9	1882	75
June 6	1802	Betsey Knowles	Oct 4	"	80
Oct 22	1793	Eunice Bathrick	June 24	1883	89
Feb 13	1808	John Cloutman	Sept 10	"	75
Oct 13	1815	Betsey M. Hall	Jan 12	1884	68
Oct 1	1803	Lucy Clark	July 1	"	80
Nov 25	1810	Richard Green	Mar 6	1885	73
Nov 10	1805	Mary Chandler	May 17	"	80
Oct 14	1824	Sophia S. Niles	Apr 28	1886	62
Oct 5	1854	Mary Kelly	Oct 7	"	32
Oct 13	1813	Olive F. Chandler	Mar 8	1887	73
Jan 4	1802	Susan Giddings	Apr 28	"	85
May 14	1870	Christian F. Olds	May 10	1888	19
May 19	1803	Simon T. Atherton	Oct 1	"	85
Aug 28	1800	Mary Robbins	July 7	1889	89
Nov 30	1830	Henrietta Cook	July 10	"	59

PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from page 270.]

A List of Passengers to Philadelphia on board the *Brothers* of Philadelphia, sworn at Londonderry, 14 April, 1804.

Margaret Osburn	aged 27	Spinster, Omagh, Tyrone
Thom Thompson	23	Farmer, Castlefin, Donegal
Ann Hearney	35	Spinster, Dungiven, Derry
Pat ^k	12	Child " "
John "	9	" " "
Biddy "	7	" " "
Nanny "	4	" " "
Noble Young	22	Farmer, Pethgow, Fermanagh
Ja ^s	21	Labourer " "
Sarah "	50	Spinster " "
J Hibran	30	Labourer, Castlefin, Donegal
Jo ^s "	22	" " "
Jane Himton*	35	Spinster " "
Ja ^s Boyd	26	Farmer, Pettigo, Fermanagh
Marg ^t Wishart	21	Spinster " "
Jas "	51	Labourer, Dungannon, Tyrone
Chas Kelly	21	" Drunmore, "
Hugh "	22	" Dunmore "
Marg ^t Osburne	27	Spinster, Omagh, "
Jane "	6	Child " "
Ja ^s "	4	" " "
Cha ^s Flanigan	34	Labourer, Ballyshannon, Donegal
Mary Flanigan	28	Spinster " "
Jn ^o "	6	Child " "
Hu Kelly	30	Labourer " "
Jn ^o Kane	24	" " "
Ja ^s Boyle	40	" " "
W ^m Robinson	32	" Coleraine, Derry
Ann "	22	Spinster, Innishannon, Donegal
John Doherty	30	Labourer " "
Mary "	26	Spinster " "
Pat M ^c Loughlin	32	Labourer " "
R M ^c Loughlin	24	" " "
W ^m Doherty	23	" " "
Ja ^s "	28	Farmer, Beet, "
Ja ^s Dunn	24	Farmer, Beet, "
Mary Dunn	19	Spinster " "
Ja ^s Porter	35	Farmer " "

List of Persons who wish to go to Baltimore, sworn 14 April, 1804.

Robert Gibson	aged 28	Farmer, Dromon, Down
Sarah "	27	" " "

* This may be intended for Hibran, it is in the same brackets.

Mary Gibson	aged 60	_____	Hillsborough, Down
John " "	30	Farmer	" "
David " "	28	"	" "
Ann " "	20	_____	" "
Elizabeth " "	18	_____	" "
Jane Taggart	40	_____	Dromon, "
Ann " "	14	_____	" "
Jane " "	12	_____	" "
W ^m Cotter	28	Labourer,	Ballymona, Antrim
Ann Cotter	26	"	" "
Felix Divine	38	Dealer,	Philadelphia, America
Robert Nesbit	40	"	Killinchy, Down
James M ^c Causland	30	Farmer,	Cookstown, Tyrone
Susanna " "	28	_____	" "
Alexander Richardson	28	Dealer,	Baltimore, America
Mary Ann " "	26	_____	" "
William Greer	25	Dealer	" "
James Cleland	24	"	Ballymillon, Down
George " "	21	Farmer	" "
William Lindley	20	"	" "
Robert Lowry	55	Dealer,	Killinchwood, "
Mary Lowry	55	"	" "
Robert " "	26	Farmer	" "
James " "	24	Labourer	" "
W ^m " "	20	"	" "
Jane " "	18	_____	" "
George Hutton	21	Farmer	" "
Francis Delap	50	"	Comber "
Alexander " "	22	"	" "
Jane " "	50	_____	" "
Jane " "	20	_____	" "
Christian " "	18	_____	" "
Andrew Morrow	40	Labourer,	Ballyargin "
Jane " "	30	_____	" "
Mary Boyd	31	_____	Dromon "
Daniel Boyd	34	Farmer	" "

A List of Passengers who intend going to New York in the American Ship *William and Jane* from Belfast, sworn at Belfast, 14 April, 1804.

John Eaton	aged 30	Farmer,	Tanlagh, Derry
Ja ^s " "	28	"	" "
Sam ^l " "	29	"	" "
Mary " "	25	Spinster	
Mat ^w Maxwell	25	Gentleman,	Ballooly, Rathfryland, Down
Rob ^t Loughran	23	Labourer,	Near Cookstown, Tyrone
Briz ^t " "	25	Spinster	" "
W ^m Henderson	21	Farmer,	Raloe near Larne, Antrim
John Lundy	34	"	Near Tandragee, Armagh
Phil ^p M ^c Kevy	25	"	Raloe near Larne, Antrim
Alex ^r Robb	24	Labourer,	Broadisland "
W ^m Alexander	20	"	" "
Widow Brown	60	Spinster,	Kelleleagh, Down

Marg ^t Brown aged	25	Spinster	Kelleleagh, Down
Barbara Brown	18	Spinster,	Killilegh “
John McCulloh	21	Labourer,	Drumbo “
Marg ^t Withers	25	Spinster	“ “
John Robinson	28	Labourer,	Near Porlavo Archin, Down
John Steen	13	“	Near Coan, Antrim
John Burns	30	“	Drumgolan near R ^t Fayland, Down
Denis Doyle	34	“	Drumgolden n ^r R ^t Fayland, Down
Marg ^t “	34	Spinster	“ “ “
Mich ^l “	27	Labourer	“ “ “
Eliza “	27	Spinster	“ “ “
Arthur O'Neal	23	Farmer,	Near Castlereagh, Down
Sam ^l Morrison	27	“	Killinchy “
Mary “	25	Spinster	“ “
James Rusk	23	Farmer,	Derriaghy near Lisburne
George McCray	20	“	Donerisk n ^r Cookstown, Tyrone

A List of Passengers in the American Ship *Jane* of New Bedford for New York, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

James Normidge	26	Dark, Surgeon,	Britan Street, Cabin
Mary Normidge his wife aged	19	“	Britan Street, Cabin
George Nalleran	34	“	Clerk, Britan Street, Cabin
Jane Nalleran his wife	26	“	Britan Street, Cabin
Edward Dartnell	27	Fair, Clerk,	Britan Street, Single, Cabin
Catherine Corish	32		James Street, Married, Cabin
Miss Corish	8	“ “	Cabin
Michael Smith	24	Dark, Farmer,	Clighen, Cavan, Single, Steerage
John Mullahy	22	“	Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage
John Shilly	35	“	Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage
Denis Finning	25	Fair, Steerage	
Thomas Mahir	24	Dark, Farmer,	Callan, Kilkenny, Married, Steerage
Mary Mahir his wife	22		Callan, Kilkenny, Married, Steerage
infant child			
Patrick Cormack	17	“	Farmer, Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage
William Carty	17	“	Farmer, Barton, A. N., Married, Steerage
Alice White	50		Callan, Kilkenny, Single, Steerage
May White	20	“ “ “	“
Catherine White	22	“ “ “	“
Eleanor White	18	“ “ “	“
Margaret Cormick	20	“ “ “	“
John Rossiter	22	Dark, Farmer,	Wexford, “
James Rossiter	24	Dark “	“ “
Thomas Bahan	26	Dark, Clerk,	Bride Street, “

List of Passengers of the American Ship *Mary* of New Bedford to Philadelphia, sworn at Dublin, 17 April, 1804.

Richard Fell	aged 50	Dark, Merchant, Philadelphia, Married, Cabin
Patrick Kenney	39	" Clergyman, Lusk, Dublin, Single, Cabin
James R Bainbridge	20	Fair, Clerk, Bride Street, Single, Cabin
Lawrence Cafsidy	25	Dark, Clerk, Coombe, Single, Cabin
Oliver W Stone	22	Fair " Largan, Armagh, Single, Cabin
Elizabeth Hudson	22	Grafton St., Single, Cabin
Ann Mullhollan	17	Ballycumber, Kings Co., Single, Cabin
Miss Gordon	17	Philadelphia, Single, Cabin
William Coogan	40	Dark, Farmer, Pennsylvania, Married, Steerage
James Fagan	30	" Farmer, M'rath [?], Queens Co., Single, Steerage
James M'Carty	25	" Farmer, Wexford, Single, Steerage
Henry Byrne	30	" " " "
Owen Garter	26	" " M'rath " "
William Power	28	" " Fitthind, Tippey, Single, Steerage
Mathew Daily	25	" Farmer, Kilcullen, Kildare, Single, Steerage
Thomas Daily	23	" Farmer, Kilcullen, Kildare, Single, Steerage
Edward Gumen	35	" Farmer, Ruihale, Queens Co., Single, Steerage
Mathew Boyn	30	" Labourer, Kildare, Single, Steerage
Catherine Daily	22	Kilcullen, Single, Steerage
William Gathan	10	child Dublin, Single, Steerage
Mary Fagan	25	M'rath, Married, Steerage
Robert Dickinson	30	Dark, Farmer, Wickton, Married, Steerage
Rose Dickinson his wife	25	" "
Patrick Kogan	30	Dark " Barris in Opary, Single, Steerage
Anthony Hagdon	25	" Barris in Opary, Single, Steerage
Ann Field Porter	20	" " " " "

A List of Passengers on the American Ship *President* of New Bedford from Newry for New Castle in America, sworn 21 April, 1804.

Edward Lynch	22	Armagh, Labourer
Rob ^t Frances	30	Cavan, Farmer
Jane Frances	28	"
Mary Frances	2	"
Marg ^t Farley	20	"
W ^m Gilmor	54	" Labourer
Jane Gilmore	50	"
Frances	21	"
James	19	" Labourer

Rose Gilmore	17	Cavan,	
Jourdan "	16	"	
Bartley Hart	17	"	
And ^w McQuillan	40	"	Farmer
Marg ^t McMullen	41	Cavan	
John McMullen	20	"	Farmer
Sam ^t "	13	"	
W ^m Wright	40	"	Labourer
David Ferguson	54	Armagh	"
Rob ^t "	25	Down,	Farmer
W ^m "	21	"	"
Hugh "	19	"	"
Ja ^s "	16	"	"
Eliza "	14	"	
Ja ^s McBride	aged 37	Down,	Farmer
W ^m McBride	22	"	"
Sarah "	10	"	
Ja ^s Lard	30	Armagh	"
Marg ^t "	31	"	
Jane "	8	"	
Sarah "	2	"	
Ja ^s Murphy	36	"	"
Mary "	30	"	
James "	5	"	

A List of the Passengers for Philadelphia on the American Ship *Commerce*, sworn 28 April, 1804.

Hugh Jelly	35	Labourer, Loughinisland, Down
Hugh Thomson	36	" Kilmore "
Joseph Lindsey	33	" Sea Patrick "
James Beck	30	Farmer, Ashegarg "
John Beck	25	" " "
Marg ^t Beck	24	Spinster " "
Thomas Kilpatrick	37	Farmer, Kellead, Antrim
Patt Cunningham	30	" Loughinisland, Down
Sarah Mitchell	25	Spinster " "
W ^m McGowan	35	Farmer, Dunmurray, Antrim
John Gordon	36	" Keddy, Armagh
Will ^m Dinwiddie	40	" Dunaghy, Antrim
Geo Logan	30	Labourer, Killinchy, Down
Geo Logan jr	25	" " "
Rob ^t McCaughy	25	Farmer, Cammoney, Antrim
Jane "	20	Spinster " "
Isaac Dickey	20	Farmer, Magheragill, Down
Aune Stewart	18	Spinster, Belfast, Antrim
Tho ^s Stevenson	21	Farmer, Dunaghy, Antrim
John Douglass	38	" Seaford, Down
Mary Douglass	38	Spinster " "
Agniss McAfee	20	" Belfast, Antrim
Geo Martin	35	Farmer, Blaris, Down
John Shery	34	" " "
Patrick McCarroll	26	" Augher, Tyrone

John Duross	21	Farmer,	Dublin
Francis O'Neill	aged 27	Labourer	"
Emelia O'Neill	22	Spinster	"
Rich ^d Courtney	25	Farmer,	Clough, Dublin
Margt Courtney	24	Spinster	" "
Mathew Bailie	48	Farmer	" "
Eliza	" 46	Spinster	" "
Stewart	" 20	Farmer	" "
Matty	" 18	Spinster	" "
William Ferris	25	Farmer,	Ballymina, Antrim
Ann	" his wife 32	Spinster	" "

A list of Passengers in the American Ship *Diligence* of New Bedford for New York, sworn at Dublin, 30 April, 1804.

Richard Despard	aged 25	Married, Fair, New York, an American, Cabin, Merchant
Mary his wife	28	Married, Fair, Cabin
James McAnnally	47	" " Old Merion, Dublin, Cabin, Merchant
Thomas Taylor	25	Single, Light, Bellywater, Wexford, Steerage, Farmer
William Berford	19	Single, Dark, Bellywater, Wexford, Steerage, Farmer
Thomas Price	24	Married, Fair, Dublin, Steerage, Labourer
Hanöia his wife	17	" Yellow " "
Mary Doland	26	Single, Dark, Mountrath, Servant to M ^{rs} Despard
Geo Reynolds	50	Married, Fair, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage, Farmer
Mary his wife	40	Dark, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage
Jonathan son	9	Single, Fair, St. Margaret, Dublin, Steerage
Thomas son	7	" " " "
Eliza their daughter	5	" " " "
William Davison	28	Married, Sandy, Laiterbeag, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer
Mary his wife	28	Married. Brown, Laiterbeag, Cavan, Steerage
William their son	5	Single, Fair " " "
Edward	4	" " " " "
Easter Brown	20	" " Servant to M ^r Davison
Betsy McMullin	60	Widow, Dark, Caverhalman, Cavan, Steerage
Jane her daughter	28	Single, Dark " " "
Fany McMullin	18	Single, Fair " " "
(Query if these last three are also servants to M ^r Davison)		
Henry Shields	30	Married, Dark, Kings Court, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer
Ann his wife	29	Married, Dark, Kings Court, Cavan, Steerage
James Higgins	27	Single, Dark, Caverhalman, Steerage, Farmer
John Brady	27	" " " " "
John McMullin	50	Married, Fair, Pattie, Cavan, Steerage, Farmer
Mary his wife	50	" " " " "
Jonathan their son	20	Single. " " " "
William	" 18	" " " " "

Thomas their son	16	Single, Fair, Pattle, Cavan, Steerage
Andrew " "	13	" " " " "
Easter their daughter	9	" " " " "
Alexandrew Mc'Mullin	22	Married " " " " Farmer
Barbara his wife	22	" " " " "
Patrick Redmond	47	" Dark, Baley, Wexford, Farmer
Bridget his wife	35	" " " " "
Jonathan their son	12	Single, Fair " "
Nicholas " "	10	" " " " "
Eliz daughter	7	" " " " "
Bridget " "	5	" " " " "

[To be continued.]

A REVOLUTIONARY ORDER.

Communicated by GRENVILLE HOWLAND NORCROSS, LL.B.

THE following copy of a paper in my collection gives a Revolutionary service not credited to these six private soldiers in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution : "

Concord July : y^e : 4 : 1778

Sir

In consequence of your orders that I Received
Baering Date June the twenty ninth to Detach
from the Several Companies In Concord Six private
foldiers for the purpose of Guarding the troops of the
Convention* & publick stoers to be under the Command
of General Heath† and to serve from the time of their
Being Detachd or inlisted to the first Dey of Janauar
next unlesf sooner difcharged I have procuered the
folowing perfons namely

Jonathan Jones
Tilly Mafon
David Hartwell Jun
Charles Mills Jun
Samuell Adams
Thomas Cook

To Col^o Brooks‡

I am fir your Humble fervant

NATHAN BARRETT§ Major

[Endorsed] Concord return of men for the guard.

* Troops surrendered by Lieut.-Gen. Burgoyne to Maj.-Gen. Gates, in accordance with the Convention signed at Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1777. Article IV. of the Convention provided that the Troops were "to be quartered in, near, or as convenient as possible to Boston." (See Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., Oct. 1877, p. 12; Bancroft's "Hist. of the United States, ed. 1885, vol. V, p. 221; Fiske's "The American Revolution," vol. 1, p. 397.)

† Maj.-Gen. William Heath was chief in command where the troops of Gen. Burgoyne were quartered.

‡ Lieut.-Col. Commandant John Brooks. He afterwards was Maj.-Gen., Marshal of the District of Massachusetts, and Governor of Massachusetts.

§ Maj., afterwards Lieut.-Col., of the 3d Middlesex County regiment.

HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Continued from page 254.]

24. JOSHUA⁴ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born in Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1731, inherited by his father's will a part of the latter's extensive estates in that town, on which he settled, and died in the summer of 1765, administration on his estate being given, Sept. 3 of that year, to his brother Josiah,⁴ of Andover. The probate papers state that the widow Ruth was given £22. 5. 0 "in consideration of her quitting the estate," and that the deceased left three minor children, Joshua, Hepzibah, and Aaron, of whom Capt. John Flint of Reading was appointed guardian. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, about 1759, Hepzibah ———, who died in 1764. She was perhaps Hepzibah, born in Reading, June 18, 1732, daughter of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Burnap) Flint, and sister of Capt. John Flint the guardian of the children; and married second, Feb. 5, 1765, Ruth, born Nov. 28, 1733, daughter of John and Ruth Burnap of Reading, who married second, Sept. 23, 1773, Daniel Pratt of Reading.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOSHUA,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1760; lived in Wilmington; served in the Revolution from July 2 to July 16, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Cowdrey's company at Winter Hill; also, was in Capt. John Dix's company from July 30 to Sept. 12, 1778, on an expedition to R. I.; also, served in the Continental Army under Capt. Joshua Walker from Oct. 22 to Nov. 23, 1779 (Mass. Archives); d. unmarried, and intestate, about 1782, administration on his estate being given May 1 of that year to his brother-in-law Moses Pearson of Wilmington. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
 - ii. HEPZIBAH, b. June 25, 1762; d. in 1784; m. Nov. 27, 1781, Moses, b. in 1754, son of Nathan and Mary (Wilson) Pearson of Wilmington. They lived in Wilmington, and had two children. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1785, Lois Holt.
 - iii. AARON, b. Mar. 15, 1764; lived in Wilmington, where he d. about 1826; on Mar. 19, 1828, Samuel B. Jones, and Joshua Jones and Abigail his wife of Charlestown, Hepzibah Jones of Wilmington, and Sally Jones of Reading, conveyed to Samuel Jaques land in Wilmington of their late father Aaron Jones (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cclxxx, fol. 262); m. Apr. 13, 1797, Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1766, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Jaquith) Beard of Wilmington. Children: *Sally,⁶ Joshua, Samuel B., Hepzibah.*
25. JOSIAH⁴ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*) was born in Wilmington, Mar. 23, 1731, and about 1752 settled on a farm near Foster's Pond in South Andover, where he resided some twenty years; but on July 18, 1770, he sold most of his property in Andover to Benjamin Marshall of Ipswich (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. cxxviii, fol. 116), and later removed to Londonderry, N. H., where he died Aug. 16, 1796. He was on the roll of Capt. John Abbot's company of Andover militia, Apr. 18, 1757. (Mass. Archives, vol. xc. p. 283.) In his will, dated Apr. 16, probated Aug. 18, 1796,

he mentions wife Lovey; sons Josiah and Jesse, who had received their portions; sons Jonathan and Amos to whom was left all real estate; sons Cadwallader Ford and David McGregor; daughters Rebecca, Elizabeth, Lydia and Hannah Jones, and Polly Sheldon. (Rockingham Co. Probate.)

He married first, in Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1753, Mary Trifery (probably from Marblehead); married second, Apr. 29, 1764, Rebecca, born Jan. 5, 1745, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stewart) Jenkins of Andover; and married third, Aug. 10, 1786, Mrs. Lovey Ronald, who survived him and married, Sept. 7, 1797, as his third wife, John Hartshorn of Amherst, N. H., and died Sept. 13, 1822, aged 75.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOSIAH,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1755; settled in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. Dec. 17, 1803; served in the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Eames's company on the Lexington alarm, and later in the year was in the same company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in Oct. was at the fortifications at Cambridge (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 746, and Mass. Archives); his will, dated May 11, probated Dec. 21, 1803, mentions wife Sarah, daughters Sally A. and Mary T., and son Josiah, to whom was left the homestead (Rockingham Co. Probate); m. Feb. 23, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Long) Annis of Andover. Children: *Josiah*,⁶ *Sarah Annis*, *Mary Trifery*, *Jesse* d. young.
- ii. JESSE, b. Oct. 27, 1757; settled in Londonderry, N. H.; served in the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Runnell's company, in the Continental Army, from July 20 to Sept. 28, 1777 (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 201); also, served in the Massachusetts line from Oct. 22 to Nov. 23, 1779, in Capt. Joshua Walker's company (Mass. Archives); was living in 1796, but his further history has not been traced.

Children by second wife:

- iii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 7, 1765; d. May 27, 1806; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Dea. Joshua, b. July 30, 1779, d. June 25, 1873, son of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin of Rowley, Mass., and Londonderry, N. H. They lived in Londonderry, and had three children.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 15, 1766; d. about 1834; lived in Londonderry, Weare, and New Boston; m. Mehitable, b. Feb. 4, 1772, d. Feb. 13, 1863, dau. of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin of Rowley, Mass., and Londonderry, N. H. Children: *Rebecca*,⁶ *Daniel*, *Mehitable*, *Fanny*, *David*, *Amos*, *Caleb*, *Eliza*, *Hannah*, *Jonathan*.
- v. MARY (or POLLY), b. Jan. 20, 1768; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Zachariah Sheldon of Reading.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. Mar. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1807, as his second wife, her brother-in-law Dea. Joshua Goodwin of Londonderry, whose first wife was her sister Rebecca. They had three children. He m. (3) Dec. 29, 1846, Anna Little Melvin, b. Jan. 6, 1780, d. Dec. 29, 1869.
- vii. LIEUT. AMOS, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. May 10, 1843; was a blacksmith, and a man of herculean size and strength; lived in Londonderry, Wilton, and Goffstown; m. Mar. 1, 1798, Rebecca Diamond, b. Feb. 26, 1775. Children: *Anna*,⁶ *Ephraim*, *Amos*, *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Rebecca*, *Newman*, *Fanny*, *Elizabeth*, *Harriet*, *Lorinda*.
- viii. CADWALLADER FORD, b. Feb. 7, 1775; lived in Manchester, N. H.; m. May 8, 1798, Anna Eaton of Reading, Mass., and left issue.
- ix. A SON, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1779.
- x. LYDIA, b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. July 14, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Capt. Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1780, d. July 18, 1860, son of Joseph and Ruth (Johnson) Holt of Andover. They lived in Albany, Me., and Andover, Mass., and had six children.

- xi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 27, 1783; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. May 3, 1808, Col. Phineas, b. July 3, 1776, d. Jan. 9, 1852, son of Silas and Eunice (Fairbanks) Stone of Boxborough, Mass., who was a merchant in Weare, N. H., from 1803 to 1824, and then removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he afterwards resided and continued in business. They had eight children, of whom four sons, *Phineas J., Amos, Jasper,* and *Jonathan*, became successful and prominent men in Charlestown.

Children by third wife:

- xii. DAVID MCGREGOR, b. Apr. 10, 1787.
 xiii. CALEB, b. Aug. 23, 1789; probably d. young.
 xiv. MARTHA CARTER, b. Apr. 30, 1791; probably d. young.
26. DAVID⁴ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan,³ Samuel,² Hugh¹*), born in Wilmington, Apr. 29, 1737, inherited part of his father's real estate there, on which he subsequently resided. In Aug., 1757, he served in a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Temple which marched as far as Brookfield on an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Archives, vol. xcv., pp. 485 and 510.) He was a member of Capt. Timothy Walker's company which marched on the Lexington alarm, and also served in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, from Feb. 18 to May 18, 1778, which was stationed at Charlestown as a guard for the prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army. (Mass. Archives.)
- He married, Jan. 10, 1760, Martha, born Oct. 4, 1737, daughter of Hezekiah and Bethia (Parker) Winn of Wilmington.
- Children:
- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. June 15, 1784, William Pearson of Wilmington.
 - ii. HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 25, 1763; his further history uncertain. A Hezekiah Jones lived in Salem, N.H., and m. (1) July 29, 1790, Lydia Allen, and (2) Oct. 28, 1796, Dorothy Head of Pembroke, but this Hezekiah Jones of Salem may perhaps have been of the Evan Jones family of Methuen.
 - iii. ENS. DAVID, b. July 15, 1765; lived in Wilmington; d. before 1808; m. Mar. 16, 1786, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1769, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah (Kidder) Harnden of Wilmington, who m. (2) as his second wife, Apr. 14, 1808, Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1767, son of Benjamin and Mary (Kilham) Thompson of Wilmington, and removed to Tewksbury, where she d., leaving no children by her second marriage. Children: *Elizabeth,⁶ Elbridge, Eldad, David.*
 - iv. JUDE, b. Nov. 20, 1767; lived in Wilmington, Mass., some years, and then settled in Windsor, N. H., whence he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., according to the "Cogswell Genealogy"; m. Feb. 25, 1799, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1770, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Cogswell of Andover; his further history has not been traced.
 - v. LIEUT. WILLARD, bapt. Apr. 22, 1770; settled in Woburn, where he became locally prominent, and d. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Aug. 20, 1793, Bridget, b. Apr. 18, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1856, dau. of Hiram and Bridget (Snow) Thompson of Woburn. Children: *Harriet,⁶ Benjamin Franklin, Willard,* d. young, *Bridget,* d. young, *Hiram Thompson.*
 - vi. ABEL, bapt. June 28, 1772; lived in Wilmington; d. before 1816; m. Jan. 2, 1800, Abigail, b. Apr. 20, 1777, d. Sept. 25, 1848, dau. of Russell and Abigail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington, who m. (2) Feb. 14, 1816, Samuel, b. June 11, 1780, d. Aug. 2, 1829, son of Samuel and Esther (Harnden) Eames of Wilmington. Children: *Hannah,⁶ Abel.*

- vii. ABIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1775; settled in Andover, where he d. Sept. 10, 1840; his will, dated Sept. 4, probated Oct. 6, 1840, names wife Mehitable, dau. Lucy, and son Irving Washington, and left all real estate to Dea. Solomon Holt to hold in trust for son David Jones and his children (Essex Co. Probate); m. (1) Nov. 23, 1800, Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1779, d. Sept. 3, 1821, dau. of James and Lucy (Johnson) Carter of Burlington; m. (2) Eunice, b. Feb. 15, 1794, d. without issue, Aug. 27, 1829, dau. of James and Mary (Harris) Mansur and widow of Ephraim Coburn of Dracut; and m. (3) Mehitable, b. about 1807, d. Feb. 2, 1848, dau. of Moses Lovering of Lowell. Children by first wife: *David*,⁶ *Abiel*, d. young, *Lucy*. Child by third wife: *Irving Washington*.
- viii. MARTHA, b. about 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1811, as his second wife, Hiram, b. Nov. 16, 1761, d. Oct. 17, 1834, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Thompson) Flagg of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had four children.
27. SAMUEL⁴ JONES (*Lieut. Jonathan*,⁸ *Samuel*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Wilmington, Dec. 19, 1746, settled in Hillsborough, N. H., shortly after the beginning of the Revolution, where he resided some years, later he lived in Washington, and finally settled in Stoddard, where he died. He served in the Revolution under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, appearing on a roll dated May 11, 1775. (Mass. Archives.)
He married, about 1768, Hannah Hoar, born about 1750, who died Oct. 16, 1809.
Children:
- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. June 9, 1769.
 - ii. NEREMIAH, b. Mar. 26, 1771; lived in Washington, Stoddard, Hillsborough, and finally in Windsor, N. H., where he d. Dec. 26, 1832; m. about 1799, Mary Perkins, who d. Oct. 21, 1830. Children: *Nabby*,⁶ *David P.*, *Thomas J.*, *Mary*, *Eliza*, d. young, *Eliza*, *Roxanna*.
 - iii. RHODA, b. June 6, 1773.
 - iv. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1777; lived in Hillsborough and in Washington, N. H., for a short time after his marriage, then removed to Boston, where he held a position in the Custom House for several years, and later removed to New York, where he also was employed in the Custom House; m. Jan. 30, 1799, Deborah Bradford. Children: *Hosea*,⁶ *Harry*.
 - v. STILLMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1780; lived in Washington, N. H., until about 1812, when he removed to Irasburgh, Vt., where he was killed by a falling tree; m. Mar. 29, 1801, Polly, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Elizabeth Clark of Washington. Children: *Owen*,⁶ *Daniel*, d. young, *Stillman*, *Hiram*, *Sewall*.
 - vi. MILTON, b. Feb. 10, 1782; lived in Washington many years, but late in life removed to Preemption, Ill.; m. July 21, 1811, Susanna Shed. Children: *Cordelia*,⁶ *Elizabeth*, *Jeremiah*, *Anna*.
 - vii. CAPT. CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 11, 1792; lived in Hillsborough, Washington, and in Stoddard, where he d. Mar. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Matilda Copeland of Stoddard. Children: *Leonard*,⁶ *Luman*, *Loren*.
28. DAVID⁴ JONES (*Lieut. David*,⁸ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹) was born in Dracut, Feb. 12, 1740-1, and passed his life in his native town, succeeding to his father's Dracut farm when the latter moved to Lancaster, and died there in 1827. In the Revolution, he was private in Capt. Stephen Russell's company on the Lexington alarm; also, was private in Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's company of militia in 1777; also, was drafted for three months' service in the Continental army in 1778. (Mass. Archives.) His will, dated Mar. 25, 1819,

probated Oct. 2, 1827, mentions wife Hannah; sons Aaron and Moses; children of daughter Molly Nowell deceased; and son David, who was given the homestead and was residuary legatee and executor. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first, June 27, 1765, Molly, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Palmer) Bailey of Bradford and Andover; married second (intention recorded Mar. 3, 1780), Mrs. Judith Lee; and married third, Nov. 25, 1802, Hannah born May 1, 1757, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Colby) Abbot of Andover and widow of Parker Bodwell of Methuen.

Children by first wife:

- i. AARON,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1767; settled near his grandfather David³ Jones, in Lancaster, where he d. Sept. 23, 1839; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1796. Sally Wilder. Children: *Almira*,⁶ *Eliza*, *Mary Anne*, d. young, *Benjamin Franklin*, d. aged 20, *Solon*, d. young, *Edwin*, d. young, *David Wilder*.
 - ii. MOSES, b. May, 7, 1769; settled in Lancaster, where he d. Dec. 5, 1829; will dated Nov. 29, 1829, probated Jan. 5, 1830, mentions wife Sarah, sons Amos and Sullivan, dau. Cynthia wife of Edmund Longley, and grandson James Allen (Worcester Co. Probate); m. (1) Apr. 17, 1791, Submit Brooks, b. about 1774, d. Dec. 18, 1810; and m. (2) (int. rec. Mar. 21, 1812) Mrs. Sarah Egerton of Shirley. Children by first wife: *Polly*,⁶ *Betsy*, d. young, *Charles*, d. young, *Amos Brooks*, *Cynthia*, *Sarah Parker*, d. young, *Sullivan*, *Ardan*, d. young.
 - iii. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1771; inherited his father's homestead in Dracut, where he d. Sept. 19, 1847; will dated Sept. 7, 1840, probated Dec. 7, 1847, gives wife one third his estate; mentions sons Jonathan, Justus, David, and John L. Jones; daughters Sally W. Butler, Abigail Wright, and Mary Anne Underwood; and sons Cyrus and Darius B., between whom the homestead was divided (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. Dec. 25, 1797, Nabby Currier of Pelham, N. H., who was b. in 1776, and d. Mar. 16, 1853. Children: *Sally W.*,⁶ *Jonathan*, *Justus*, *David*, *Abigail*, *John L.*, *Darius*, d. young, *Cyrus*, *Darius Bailey*, *Mary Anne*.
 - iv. MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1774; m. Dec. 18, 1794, James Nowell; had issue.
29. SAMUEL⁴ JONES (*Lieut. David*,³ *Hugh*,² *Hugh*¹), born in Dracut, Aug. 25, 1742, went to Lancaster with his father, in 1781, and inherited and occupied the latter's estate there, but his last few years were passed in Leominster, where he died in 1835. In the Revolution, he served as private in Capt. John Minot's company from May 10 to July 9, 1777, on an expedition to Rhode Island; also, served at Cambridge, from July 14 to Nov. 9, 1778, under Capt. Peter Woodbury, and from Nov. 10 to Dec. 12, 1778, under Lieut. Jewett. (Mass. Archives.)

He married first, Feb. 20, 1779, his step-sister Sarah, born Apr. 27, 1756, died Sept. 7, 1818, daughter of John and Mary (Hall) Pratt of Harvard; and married second, Mar. 20, 1819, Mrs. Mercy Haskell, who died in Leominster, in 1843.

Children by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. May 3, 1779, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 31, 1854; m. May 15, 1808, Nancy Fales, b. in 1781, d. Nov. 10, 1818. Children: *Thomas*,⁶ *Nancy*, *Christopher*, *Samuel*, *Edward*.
- ii. SARAH, b. in 1781, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783.
- iii. LUTHER, bapt. Nov. 9, 1783; lived in Lancaster until about 1835, and then in Leominster, where he d. June 25, 1859; will dated

Oct. 26, 1855, probated Aug. 2, 1859, mentions wife Charlotte, and four children (Worcester Co. Probate); m. (int. rec. Aug. 5, 1822) Charlotte, b. in Aug., 1797, dau. of Lyman and Anna (Bennett) Aldrich of Northbridge. Several years after her husband's death, she removed to Milford, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1881; will dated Nov. 14, 1865, probated May 17, 1881, mentions children Charlotte Anne Hale, Sarah Joanna Thomas, Levina Jane Patterson, and Albert Arnold Aldrich Jones. (Worcester Co. Probate.) Children: *Charlotte Anne*,⁶ *Sarah Joanna*, d. young, *Marcus L.*, d. young, *Sarah Joanna*, *Levina Jane*, *Albert Arnold Aldrich*.

iv. MARY, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 25, 1786.

v. POLLY, bapt. Nov. 23, 1788; probably m. Nov. 12, 1815, Horace Gould.

vi. A CHILD, b. and d. Dec. 14, 1790.

vii. LOUISA, bapt. May 13, 1792.

viii. LEVINA, bapt. May 13, 1792; either she or her sister Louisa d. Dec. 25, 1796.

ix. OLIVE, bapt. July 13, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Joshua Swan of Waltham. They lived in Waltham, and later in Lowell, Mass., and had issue.

x. JOHN REYMORE, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796; no further record found.

xi. ZOPHAR, bapt. June 23, 1799; settled in Lowell, Mass., where he d.; m. Frances ———, b. 1807, d. Sept. 11, 1839, who m. (2), as his second wife, Dec. 14, 1836, Salmon Houghton of Lancaster. Children: *Frances Anne*,⁶ *Clarissa*, *Zopher*. On July 29, 1837, their uncle Luther Jones was appointed their guardian. (Worcester Co. Probate.)

[To be concluded.]

A CHAPTER OF NEW DURHAM, N. H., HISTORY.

Communicated by WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following is an exact transcript of a document found by Mr. Lucien Thompson and the contributor in the unindexed Court files at Dover, N. H. The paging is given in parentheses.

The original book of the proprietors of New Durham, from which these records were copied, as stated at the end of pages 9 and 19 of the document, is now missing.

(1)

Province of }
New Hampshire }

At a meeting of the proprietors of the Lands purchased of John Tufton Mason Esq^r. in the province of New Hampshire, held at the Dwelling-house of Sarah Priest, widow in Portsmouth within said Province, on Friday the fifth day of May, anno Domini one thousand, seven hundred, forty nine. ———

Voted, that there be and hereby is granted unto Jonathan Chesley, Ebenezer Smith, James Drisco, Joseph Duda J.^r, John Cromet, Joseph Wheeler, Benjamin Mathes, Benjamin Jackson, Thomas Tash, William Bruce, Samuel Wille, Samuel Stevens & James Thompson both one share, Joseph Sias, Samuel Chesle, Jeremiah Drisco, & Peter Moo, both one share, Thomas Wille Jun^r., Miles Rendal, Job Runels Jun^r., Samuel Sias & Solomon Sias both one share, Walter Bryant, Jonathan Durgin, Teworthy Durgin, Abednego Letters, John Burnum, Jeremiah Burnum Jun^r. Joseph Chesly, Daniel Rogers, Samuel Smith Jⁿ. John Andras & Philip Cromet both one share, John Bennick & John Elliot both one share, Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Jenkins, Simon Rendal, David Davis, Robert Burnum, Winthrop Burnam and Ichabod Denbo both one share, Robert Kent, John Bickford, John Wille Jun^r. Joseph Burnum, James Smith, Samuel Adams, Jeremiah Burnum, John Edgerly,

(2)

Joseph Thomas, Abraham Bennick Jun^r., Stephen Jones jun^r, Thomas Langley, William Jackson, Thomas Chesle, Ebenezer Jones, Philip Chesly, Eliphalet Daniels, John Durgin & Frances Durgin both one share, John Footman & Thomas Stevenson Jun^r. both one share, Benmore Duda & Nicholas Duda both one share, Voluntine Mathes, Ichabod Chesly. Joseph Jones, Thomas Chesly Jun^r., Jonathan Chesly Jun^r. Joseph Drew & John Drew both one share, Frances Drew & Abraham Stevenson both one Share, John Adams, Minister, John Jonson & Nath^l Frost both one share, Thomas York & William Durgin both one share, Joseph Smith jun^r, Theodore Wille & John Bickford Jun^r. both one share, Abraham Mathes, Elezer Bickford, Volentine Hill, Benjamin Bennick & John Mason both one share, Richard Denbo and Caleb Wakeham both one share, Lemuel Chesley, Joseph Bickford all of Durham, Thomas Young, Joseph Smith of New Market, William Weeks, Joseph Weeks both of Greenland, and Nicholas Perryman Esq. of Exeter all in said province of New Hampshire in equal shares excepting as aforesaid, and as hereafter is herein excepted on the terms, conditions & limitations herein after expressed, all that tract of land within the province aforesaid, containing the quantity, of six miles square, bounding as follows- Viz. Beginning at the south westerly corner of a tract of land granted unto Ebenezer Varney, William Wentworth and others upon and at Rochester head line, and from thence to run westerly by said head

line of Rochester five miles, and to continue the breadth of five miles, extending from the head line of Rochester so far north westerly, as to make a tract of land equal to six miles square, adjoining to the said tract of land granted to the said Ebenezer Varney, William Wentworth and others. And the head line of the said tract of land hereby granted to be a parallel line with the head line of Rochester, and the said lines to be parallel with each other forever.

To have and to hold to them, their heirs and assigns in equal shares excepting as aforesaid on the following terms, Conditions and limitations, that is to say, the whole tract of land within the said boundaries (saving what is herein after mentioned to be otherwise improved) be DIVIDED into one hundred shares or rights, and each share be laid out into two distinct lots one of which to contain one hundred acres, and the other all the land belonging to each share respectively ; that the whole be so laid out, and the two lots belonging to each share be numbered with the same number, beginning with one and ending with one hundred ; that the said land be so laid out within one year from the granting thereof, and then the lots drawn for in the usual manner of drawing for lots of land in such cases, and that these be done at Portsmouth aforesaid under the care and directions of the Grantors aforesaid, and so done as to make but one draft to each share ; that one of the said shares be for the first minister of the Gospel, who shall be settled on said land, and continue there during his life, or until he shall be regularly dismiss, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, and one other of said shares be for and towards the support of the Gospel ministry there forever, and the hundred acre lots belonging to these two shares respectively shall be laid out as near the place where the meeting house shall be built as may conveniently be done, without being drawn for as the other lots ; That there be six acres of land left in some convenient place within the said boundaries for building a Meeting-house and Schoolhouse upon, and to be used as a training field, a burying place or other public use, as the inhabitants there may have occasion to improve it for.

Condi-
tions,

Each share to be
laid out into
two lots.

To be drawn
at Portsmouth.

One share
for the
first
Minister.

One share for the
use of the ministry.

Land to be
left for
public
use.

One Share
for the use
of a School.

Seventeen
Shares
reserved.

The owners
of the other
Shares to
make the
Settlement.

Thirty
families
to be settled
within three
& 10 more
one year
after,
3 acres
of [the, *erased*]
land to
be cleared
within
three
years
after
peace.

A Meeting
house to
be built
within
five years.

That one other of said Shares be for the use and maintenance of a school there forever. That seventeen of the said shares be and hereby are reserved to the use of the said Grantors, and their heirs and assigns forever.

That the owners of the other eighty shares make a regular settlement there at their own charge in the following manner — Viz.

That each owner of the said eighty shares build an house of sixteen foot square or equal thereto upon some part of his land there.

That there be thirty families settled upon said tract of land within four years next after a peace is proclaimed between the English, French and Indians, and each family to have such an house as aforesaid, and three acres of land cleared & fitted for mowing or tillage, and that ten families more be settled there, each having an house as aforesaid within five years next after the proclamation of said peace with three acres of land more fitted as aforesaid. And within six years next after the said peace to have a meeting house built there for the public Worship of God, fitted for that purpose for the use of the Inhabitants there, and to maintain the constant preaching of the Gospel there from

(5)

and after the end of seven years from the proclaiming peace as aforesaid.

That there be twenty acres of land left in some suitable place for a privilege & accommodation of a Sawmill which shall be for him, his heirs and assigns who will build such mill within the term of five years next after peace as aforesaid, with the privilege of the most convenient stream and place for doing the same & in consideration thereof for the benefit of said inhabitants, the owner or owners of such mill shall saw the logs of the said inhabitants to the halves for the term of ten years next after the said mill shall first work if desired so to do. And if no particular person or persons of the owners of said shares or such other person or persons as the majority of them shall admit, permit and suffer to do the same undertake to build such mill on the terms aforesaid, then the said owners shall do the same at their common expence and charge & put the said mill under such a regulation as that they and others inhabiting there may have their logs and timber sawed as occasion may require for building on the land hereby granted.

Twenty
acres to
be left
for the
use of a
Sawmill.

Logs &
timber to
be sawed
to the
halves.

To be done
at the com
mon expence,
if no
particular
person
will
do it.

Each owner to pay his proportion of the charge as required.

That each owner of the said eighty shares pay to such person or persons, as the majority of them shall elect for that purpose, all such sums of money or bills of public credit as the said owners or the major part of them shall determine to be necessary from time to time & as occasion shall require to defray the charges of laying out said land as aforesaid, and other matters and things necessary to be done for the making a settlement as aforesaid, and performing the other matters and

(6)

Lots to be laid out in such a manner as to make each share as equal as may be.

things herein directed to be done.

Highways to be left.

That in laying out the said lots care be taken to sort them in such a manner as to make the shares as equal as possible. That the lots be laid out in ranges where the land will admit of it, and land left between the ranges for highways four rods wide, and between the lots for ways of two rods wide, and that a plan of the whole, when so laid out, be made at the charge of the said owners, and returned to the said Grantors as soon as may be done with conveniency.

The 17 shares reserved to be exempted from charges in making the Settlement.

That the remaining seventeen shares reserved as aforesaid be exonerated, acquitted and fully exempted from paying any charge towards making the said settlement, and not held to the conditions of the eighty shares aforesaid, nor be liable to any tax or assessment until improved by the respective owners thereof; That all white pine trees fit for his majesty's use for masting the Royal Navy be and hereby are reserved, and are hereby granted to his Majesty, his heirs and Successors for that purpose.

white pine trees reserved.

Forfeiture in case

That in case the said grantees shall fail, neglect and omit to settle forty families upon the said granted premises within the term of five years next after a peace shall be concluded and proclaimed as aforesaid, each family having the quantity of three acres of land cleared & fitted as aforesaid, and to do and perform the several articles, matters and things above

(7)

mentioned to be performed and done by the owners of the said eighty

shares, it shall and may be lawful for the said Grantors or any of them, or any other person or persons in their name & behalf, & by their authority or the major part of them, to enter into and upon the said granted premises, or any part thereof for the whole, and thence to amove, oust and utterly to expel the said Grantees, and the said granted premises shall be forfeited to the use of the Grantors, and they shall be thereby reseized and vested in their former estate, right, title and interest to and in the said granted premises, as tho' this grant had never been made. And the same shall thence forward be null and void to all intents and purposes, anything herein contained to the contrary thereof notwithstanding, and all and every of the said Grantees, who shall not do and perform his respective part and duty in making and carrying on the said settlement (in case of the settlement of forty families as aforesaid) such delinquent owner shall forfeit his share and right in the said premises to those who shall so have performed and done their duty as aforesaid in making the said settlement, who shall have full power and authority into the said forfeited right and share to enter & thereof to become seized to their own use in manner aforesaid.

PROVIDED nevertheless, that the said Grantees do and shall, when they shall be thereunto respectively requested, enter into a contract

(8)

and personally oblige themselves and their respective heirs and assigns to do and perform the several articles, matters and things by those persons before mentioned to be performed and done by signing and executing such instrument or instruments in writing as by counsel learned in the law shall be advised and devised for that purpose.

Grantors
to be at ye.
charge of
trying
ye. title
in case.

And in case, & not otherwise, the said Grantors do hereby promise and engage to the said Grantees, that they the said Grantors, their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns shall and will, at their own cost and expence, try the title of the said granted premises by pursuing and prosecuting an action for the whole or any part thereof thro' the whole course of the law to a final judgment before the

The
Grantees
to recover
nothing
in case of
conviction.

thing in council (if need be to carry the same so far) with such person or persons as shall be thereto disposed and desirous thereof, who shall dispute the title of the said Grantees hereby conveyed ——— But in case the title of the Grantees derived from the said Grantors by these presents to the said premises shall be condemned, and the title of the person or persons so disputing with the Grantors to the premises shall by such final judgment be preferred, then the Grantees in these presents shall recover nothing of the said Grantors for the said premises nor

(9)

for any labour, expence, charge & disbursement, they the said Grantees their heirs or assigns shall have been at in consequence of this grant.

And it is to be understood, that the number of years mentioned herein for the said Grantees to do and perform the several articles, matters and things aforesaid is to be so many years free from the impediment and interruption of an indian war.

Copy of Record

Attest Geo: Jeffrey Prop^{rs}. Clerk

A true copy from the book of records of the original proprietors of the Township of New Durham, copied the 30th. day of January, Anno Domini 1823, by us

Thomas Tash	{ Clerk of the
	{ Proprietors P. T.
George Ela	{ Town Clerk
	{ of New Durham

(10)

Whereas the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of New Durham by virtue of the incorporation are obliged to have their annual Meeting held on the first monday of every March ———

This is therefore to notify & warn all the proprietors & inhabitants of said Town of New Durham to meet at the meeting house at Durham falls on monday the 5th. day of March next current at ten of the clock in the forenoon— To choose a Moderator and all other Town officers as the law directs. Likewise to see if the proprietors will vote to build a

Ghrist mill as soon as may be with
conveniency, and pafs any other vote
or votes that shall be of service to the
settlement of said Town.

Dated at Durham	}	Thomas Tash	}	Select Men
February 22. 1764		Daniel Rogers		
		Joseph Thomas		

Durham March 5, 1764 Monday

Met agreeable to the Warrant, being the annual
Meeting, and voted

1 st .	Cap ^t Daniel Rogers	Moderator	}	Selectmen
2 ^{ly} .	Maj ^r . Thomas Tash Esq.	Town Clerk		
3 ^{ly} .	L ^t . Joseph Thomas, Maj ^r . Tho ^s . Tash Esq			
	and Cap ^t Daniel Rogers		_____	

(11)

4 ^{ly} .	Alpheus Chesley	Constable		
5 ^{ly} .	Abednego Leathers and	}	Assessors	
	Thomas Chesley			
6 ^{ly} .	Deacon Joseph Wheeler	}	Committee to examine y ^e selectmens accounts.	
	John Smith Jun ^r and			
	Volentine Mathas			
7 ^{ly} .	Timothy Murray &	}	Surveyors of highways	
	Shadrach Allard			
8 ^{ly} .	Benjamin Berry	Tythingman		
9 ^{ly} .	John Mundrow	Hogreef		
10 ^{ly} .	{	Cap ^t . Daniel Rogers &	}	Committee to agree with the owner or owners of the privilege that is suitable to build a Ghrist mill on.
		Thomas Chesley		
11 ^{thly}	Voted to build a Gris mill at the charge of y ^e . propreity.			
12 ^{thly}	Voted to adjourn the meeting till the first monday in May next.			

Tho^s. Tash T Clk.

Monday May —1764 met according
to adjournment and further adjourned
the *the* Meeting to the 4th. of June next
at one °Clock in the after noon

Thomas Tash Clek

Monday June 4 1764, one °Clock
afternoon, met according to adjournment
and further adjourned the meeting to the
last monday of June instant

Thom^s. Tash Clk

Monday June 25. 1764

Met according to adjournment, & voted
1st. That Thomas Tash Esq^r. shall have
eight hundred pounds old tenor of the
proprietors to build a Grist mill & dam

(12)

in New Durham and compleat her fit to grind by the first of November next, and to keep her in repair for fifteen years, and said Tho^s. Tash Esq. & his heirs is to own said mill forever, and to have the customary tote of other mills in this province.

- 2^{dly}. That each proprietor shall pay twelve pounds old tenor for the above said mill and other incident Charges ———
 3^{dly}. Voted that Col Joseph Smith Esq^r & Major Thomas Tash Esq^r. both of New-Market shall be agents to apply to the General Court for to get an act or Law for to compel The proprietors to pay this charge and any other that is or shall be due for the promoting the settlement of the abovesaid Town ———

Thomas Tash town Clerk

Province of } To Walter Bryant Esq^r one of
 New Hampshire } his Majestyes Justices of the peace

For the Province of New Hampshire Afforesaid

Whereas it is necessary the Proprietors of the Township of New Durham in the Province aff

oresaid be notified to meet at the Dwelling house of M^r Shadrach Allard in said New Durham on thursday the 14th day of June next

at three O Clock in the afternoon to transact the following businefs Viz. 1st

To Choose a moderator 2^{dly} A Proprietors Clerk

3^{dly} To Vote relative to building a Meeting house the present

(13)

Year for the Public worship of God in said town

4^{thly} To choose a committee to build the same if Voted to be built

5^{thly} To Vote what Taxes shall be laid on each Proprietors share of land throughout s^d township

6^{thly} To Vote a method to raise the money already taxed

7^{thly} To choose a committee to petition the General court to empower said proprietors to collect said tax

8^{thly} to choose assessors 9^{thly} to choose a collector for s^d proprietors

10^{thly} to Vote a method to call proprietors meetings

11^{thly} to choose a committee to perambulate the lines of said Township or any of them

Request that said proprietors be notified according to law to meet & act agreeable to the premises

Daniel Rogers Paul March Thomas Tash

Province of } Pursuant to the above request to me directed
 New Hampshire } I do hereby Notify and warn s^d Proprietors to
 meet agreeable thereto and act on the premises Given un-

der my hand at New Market on the 26th day of May Annoque Domini 1768 And in the eighth year of his Majestys reign
Walter Byrant Justice of y^e Peace

Thursday June 14th 1768

The Proprietors met agreeable to the Notification at the house of M^r Shadrach Allard and First chose M^r Ephraim Folsom Moderator

2^{ndly} Chose Thomas Tash Esq^r Proprietors Clerk and then Adjourned the meeting to the second monday in July next to meet at the house of M^r. Joseph Young in New Market at three O Clock in the afternoon

Monday the 11th July 1768

Met at M^r Joseph Youngs according to adjournment and then voted that the meeting house in New Durham shall be built of the following Dimensions Viz. 42 ft long & 35 ft wide & 20 foot Post with Proportionable timber fit for such a building and then adjourned said meeting to the first Monday in August next to meet at the house of M^r Joseph Young aforesaid in

(14)

New Market at 3 of the Clock in the Afternoon

Monday August 1st Met according to Adjournment at M^r Joseph Youngs and Voted to adjourn the meeting to M^r John Hansons in Durham to meet Monday the 15th Instant at two oClock in the afternoon.

Monday August 15th 1768

Met according to Adjournment at M^r John Hansons & Chose Capt Thomas Chesley & Daniel Rogers Esq^r & M^r Valentine Mathes a Committee to let out the meeting house in New Durham To the lowest bidder To build
5^{thly} Voted that each whole right shall pay 20/ Lawfull money towards building the meeting house and other Incidental charges not taxed heretofore

6^{thly} Voted Capt Thomas Chesley & Tho^s Tash Esquire a committee to apply to the General Court to make an act to lay a tax on the land in New Durham to make the proprietors pay all the Taxes already Voted to be paid by the proprietors of said New Durham

7^{thly} Voted Daniel Rogers & Thomas Tash Esq^r Assessors

8^{thly} Chose Tho^s Tash Collector and said Tash to have 10 pr cent for Collecting the Money

9^{thly} Voted Thomas Tash & Daniel Rogers Esqr and M^r Volentine Mathes a Committee to call proprietary meetings for the future when applied to by a number of the proprietors according to law for the same.

Voted Thomas Tash & Daniel Rogers Esq^r. to be a Committee to perambulate the line between Middletown & New Durham and then Dissolved the Meeting——

Attest Tho^s. Tash { Prop^{rs}
 { Clerk

(15)

Province of { To the Proprietors of
New Hampshire { New Durham in said
 province——Greeting——

You are hereby notified and warned
to assemble and meet at the house of
Daniel Rogers Esq^r. Inholder in Dur-
ham in said province, on Monday
the 13th. day of March next at two of
the Clock in the afternoon, then and there
to act on the following articles, viz,

First To choose a Moderator

2^{dy}. To choose a Committee to agree with Maj^r. Thomas Tash, about receiving his Grist Mill.

3^{dly}. To reconsider or amend any Vote or Votes passed at their last meeting, and also to transact any affairs relative to said propriety, which may then be thought proper.

Durham Feb the 25th, 1769.

Daniel Rogers } Committee
Thomas Tash }
Volentine Mathes }

At a meeting of the proprietors of
New Durham met agreeable to the above
Notification, March 13th 1769, and

1st. Voted Mr. Volentine Mathes, Moderator, and then adjourned said meeting to the 3^d day of April next.

Monday April 3^d. Met according to Adjournment, and voted Cap^t. Thomas Chesley, and Ensign John

(16)

Hanson be a Committee to go to New-Durham, and view Maj^r. Thomas Tash's Gristmill, and make report of the same to y^e. Propriety in writing, and what is further wanted to be done to said mill, to put it in good repair. Then adjourned said Meeting to Monday the 1st. day of May.

Monday May the 1st. Met according
to Adjournment, and

1st. Voted Mr. Thomas Young & Ensign John Hanson a Committee to examine and settle all acc^{ts}. with the former Constables and Collectors, and likewise with all other persons who have demands against the propriety.——

2^dy. Voted that Cap^t. Tho^s. Chesley and Ensign John Hanson be a Committee to receive the

money due from the former Constables or Collectors, and said Committee is to pay said money to Maj^r. Thomas Tash, and those other persons, who have demands against the propriety.

3^d. Adjourned s^d. meeting to Monday next at Eight o'Clock in the Forenoon.

Monday May 8th. 1769. Met according to Adjournment, and [Voted, That M^r. John Burnum Hanson be a Collector, *crossed out*] further adjourned s^d. Meeting to Monday y^e.

22^d. Day of this instant May to meet at the house of Daniel Rogers Esq^r. at Eight of Clock in the Forenoon.

Monday May 22^d. Met according to Adjournment; and 1st Voted that M^r. John Burnum Hanson be a Collector in the room of Maj^r. Thomas Tash, to take the lists of Rates formerly committed into the hands of Cap^t. Joseph Thomas and M^r. Volentine, Mathes, who were Collectors chosen at former meetings of the proprietors for gathering the sums contained in said lists, he the said Jn^o. B. Hanson to collect all the sums specified in the afores^d. Lists, which have not been already collected by the forementioned former Collectors; for which he is to receive power by a Warrant from the Assesors hereafter to be chosen—And likewise to collect the sum voted for building a Meeting house in New Durham: He the s^d. Jn^o. B. Hanson to pay the money not yet gathered in the fores^d. Lists, and all the money for building the said Meeting House, by the first Day of November next ensuing. He the s^d. Jn^o. Bur. Hanson to receive twelve p^t. Cent for collecting the whole of the afores^d. Sums; and he the s^d. Hanson to pay Cap^t. Joseph Thomas & M^r. Volentine Mathes five p^t. Cent for what they have collected of their lists: and the s^d. Jn^o. B. Hanson to give Security for the payment of the whole money at the time specified in this vote.

2^{dly}. Voted that the Rev. John Adams and

(18)

Cap^t. Joseph Thomas be added to the Committee before chosen to receive the Money out of the Collector's Hands, and to pay the same to those persons that have or shall have demands on the propriety according to former Votes.

3^{dly}. Voted that M^r. John Burnum Hanson gives his Bond of Security for the payment of the money he is to collect, to the afores^d. Com-

mittee, viz. the Rev. John Adams, Capt. Jos. Thomas & Capt. Tho^s. Chesley.

- 4th. Then adjourned the meeting to Monday the 5th. Day June next, to meet at 3 o Clock in the Afternoon.——

Monday June 5th. 1769 : met according to Adjournment, and

- 1st. Voted. That the Rev. John Adams, Capt. Joseph Thomas and Capt. Thomas Chesley be assessors to make the Rates and tax the proprietors of New Durham, Twenty shillings lawful Money, upon each Right, towards building the Meeting house, and likewise to empower Mr. John Burnum Hanson, the new Collector to collect the sums, which are not already paid, in the Lists committed to Capt. Joseph Thomas, and Mr. Volentine Mathes ; former Collectors of said Lists.——

- 2^{dly}. Voted that Maj^r. Tho^s. Tash and Ensign Jn^o. B. Hanson be a Committee to receive the Meeting House, and give the Dimensions of the Window Frames.——

- 3^{dly}. Voted that there shall be but twenty five Window Frames in the afores^d——

(19)

Meeting House, and that the posts shall be but Eighteen feet between Joints ——

- 4 Then the Meeting was adjourned to the first Monday in September next.

We the subscribers do hereby certify. that we can find nothing in the proprietary book, after the above adjournment to September, which in any way relates to said meeting, that is, there is nothing more said concerning it.

Attest Tho^s. Tash Prop^{rs}. Clk P. T.
George Ela Town Clerk

The Proprietors of New Durham

To Messrs John Adams Joseph Thomas &
Thomas Chesley Dr. Lawfull Money

To Sum paid Maj^r. Thomas Tash. £70-1-0

The foregoing votes and other proceedings are all, which, after diligent search, we have found in the book of record belonging to the original proprietors of New Durham, and which, in any way, relate to the building of mills in said New-Durham by Maj^r. Thomas Tash.

A true copy Attest Tho^s. Tash prop^{rs} Clk p. t.
George Ela Town Clerk

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE,
NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF
NORWELL, MASS.

Communicated by WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S., of Southbridge, Mass.

[Concluded from page 292.]

OMISSIONS.

Ante, Vol. 58.

Page 86, *after* line 6, *insert*:

Joseph Dwelly son of John Dwelly, May 6 [baptized]

Page 261, *after* line 32, *insert*:

Jsaac Stetfon Son of Anthony and Anna Stetfon, Baptized Oct: 12 1719

Mary Bowker daughter of James Bowker jun^r & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov: 1st 1719

Joseph Ramfdel fon of Joseph & mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptized Nov: 1st 1719

John Woodward fon of John Woodward & Mary his wife was Baptized november 29th 1719.

John Hatch, the Son of John Hatch jun^r & Grace his wife, An Jnfant being Sick, & as was Supposed nigh unto death, was Baptized in private Feb: 25th 1719/20

Page 391, *after* line 5, *insert*:

1726

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelle was baptized Dec: 1st 1726 in private. She being sick and not Likely to recover.

Charls Stetfon Son of Anthony & Anna Stetfon, was baptized Dec: 25th 1726.

1727

Adult. Benjamin Randal was baptized Feb: 5th 1726/7

Adult. Joshua Turner was baptized Feb: 12th 1726/7

Rebecca Stetfon, Lydia Stetfon & Samuel Stetfon Children of Samuel & Rebecca Stetfon were Baptized Feb: 19th 1726/7

James Rogers, & Jeremiah Rogers, Children of John Rogers & Deborah his wife, were baptized Feb: 19. 1726/7.

Margret Curtice daughter of W^m Curtice & Margret his wife was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Rachel Briggs daughter of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Elizabeth Turner; Jael Turner Princes Turner & Lurana Turner Children of Joshua & Elizabeth Turner, were baptized Feb: 26th 1726/7

Micael Clap Son of Samⁿ and Sarah Clap was baptized March 26.th 1727

Adult. Lydia James wife of John James was Baptized April 2^d 1727

Abel woodwart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodwart was baptized April 2^d 1727.

Ann Woodworth daughter of Ebenezar & Joanna woodworth, was baptized April 2^d 1727.

Sarah, daughter of Zechariah, & Mehitable Dammon, was Baptized May 14. 1727

Robert Son of Daniel & Jemimah Dammon was baptized, May 14 1727

Thomas Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized June 4th 1727.

Noah Torry Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptized June 4th 1727

Luce Turner daughter of Benj^m & Mercy Turner was baptized June 4th 1727

Mary Ruffel Serv^t child to John Ruggles was baptized June 4th 1727

Adult: Rebecca Sprague was Baptized June 4th 1727.

Rebecca Brestow daughter of Benjamin Brestow & his wife was baptized June 11th 1727.

Ezekiel Lamb and James Lamb, Children of James Lamb (Indns) and Patience, (a Melatto) his wife were baptized June 18th 1727.

Luke Toby, Son of Thomas Toby & Mary his wife was Baptized July 2^d 1727.

Hannah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized. July 2^d 1727.

Elizabeth Brestow daughter of Sam^l & Lydia Brestow was Baptized July 23. 1727

Josiah Cornish Son of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was baptized August 6th 1727

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized Sep^t 10th 1727
Sept. 24th 1727 J preached at the north Precinct for M^r Bourn, & Baptized: Nathanael Brigg son of Joseph and Deborah Briggs.

Oct 8th 1727 J preached at Hanover and after Sermon J Baptized.

Adult William Cocks. Jsaac & Mary Hatch Children of Jsaac Hatch.

Benjamin Man, Son of Benj^m man.

Adult Judith Rogers, wife of Joseph Rogers of marshfield was Baptized oct: 15th 1727

Joseph Silvester son of Joseph & Mary Silvester of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 15. 1727.

Adult Abigail Studly was Baptized Oct. 22. 1727

Adult. Deborah Stetson daughter of Serg^t Sam^l Stetson was baptized oct: 22. 1727

Prince Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptized oct: 29 1727.

William Turner Son of w^m & Abigail Turner was baptized nov: 26 1727

Samuel Oakman Son of Sam^l & Elizabeth oakman of marshfield was Baptized nov: 26. 1727

Adult. Penelipah Hatch wife of Jsaac Hatch was baptized Dec: 24 1727

Seth Hatch Son of Jsaac and Penelipah Hatch was baptized Dec: 24th 1727.

Mary Brooks daughter of Nathan^l & Mary Brooks was baptized in Private Dec: 1727

1728

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brooks & Abigail his wife was baptized Jan: 1st 1727/8

Joseph Turner Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized Jan: 28th 1727/8.

January 30th 1727/8 Sarah Jacob an Infant Child of Joshua & Mary Jacob was Baptized in Private, it being Sick & not Likely to recover.

CORRECTIONS.

Ante, Vol. 57.

Page 82, line 19, *for* Guilulmo, *read* Guilielmo; 84, line 35, *for* Burrouges, *read* Burroughs, line 39, *for* May 11, *read* May 14; 178, line 16, *for* Hicks, *read* Hicke; 179, line 31, *for* Mar. 21, *read* Mar. 24; 180, line 13, *for* Gener (?), *read* Grace ye, line 18, *for* July 3, *read* July 31, line 26, *for* Loy, *read* Loys, line 28, *for* L. [?], *read* Rogers, line 45, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen; 181, line 1, *for* Blackmore, *read* Blackmoor, line 9, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen, line 32, *for* Bryant. jun^r, *read* Briant sen^r, line 38, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 45, *for* Curlien (?), *read* Curtice, line 47, *for* Andrew, *read* Anthonie, line 50, *for* Sept. 20, *read* Sept. 23, last line, *for* Oct. 2, *read* Oct. 2 [worn]; 182, line 3, *for* Bumpas, Apr. 4, *read* Bumpus, Apr. 7, line 4, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherel, line 9, *for* Marcy Whiston, *read* Mercy Whetston, line 15, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 17, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 31, *for* Mary Curtis, *read* Marcy [or Mercy] Curtice, line 35, *for* Mary, *read* Mercy, lines 39 and 41, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 42, *for* Nickells, *read* Nickolls, line 52, *for* Barrel, *read* Barret; 183, line 1, *for* August 4, *read* August [worn], line 5, *for* junior, *read* senior, line 8, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 10, *for* Witherel, *read* Wetherel, line 12, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 16, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell, line 18, *for* Brooks, *read* Brooke, line 19, *for* junior, *read* senior, line 20, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 22, *for* Jenkins, *read* Jenken, line 23, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetestone, line 28, *for* Bumpas, *read* Bumpus, line 31, *for* Badcock, *read* Badcoke, line 37, *for* Barsto, *read* Bersto, line 37, *for* November [?], *read* November 7, line 39, *for* Zoar, *read* Isaac, line 41, *for* ———, *read* Alce, line 41, *for* Zoar [?], *read* Isaac Prince, line 46, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell, line 47, *for* Studson, *read* Sturtson, line 52, *for* Sprout, *read* Sprut, last line, *for* Whiston, *read* Wheteston; 184, line 4, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell; 318, line 22, *for* Jinkins, *read* Ginkins, line 24, *for* Clarke, *read* Clape, line 39, *for* Joslin, *read* Joycelin, line 44, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice; 319, line 10, *for* Briant, *read* Orcut, lines 42 and 43, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell; 320, line 15, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice, line 32, *for* Marry, *read* Mercy; 321, line 33, *for* Marry, *read* Marcy; 322, line 20, *for* Mighell, *read* Mighil, line 27, *for* Abuah, *read* Abnah, line 40, *for* Curtiss, *read* Curtise; 323, line 1, *for* M^r. [Hobart?], *read* M^r. Jer. Hobart, line 8, *for* hosby *read* beshy, line 13, *for* Bastow, *read* Bestow, line 31, *for* Jerimiah, *read* Jeminah; 324, line 42, *after* Clap, *insert* &, line 10, *for* 30, *read* 10, lines 39 and 40, *for* Collomer, *read* Collomar; 398, line 37, *for* 7th, *read* 6th; 401, line 11, *for* 17, *read* 12; 403, line 5, *for* 30th, *read* 10th, last line, *for* Judix [?], *read* Indians.

Vol. 58.

Page 84, line 1, *for* Micah, *read* Micael, line 30, *for* Gorden, *read* Jorden, line 34, *for* Foster, *read* Fother, line 42, *insert* Apr. 3^d; 85, line 1, *insert* Aug. 6, 1749; 86, line 23, *for* 22, *read* 12; 87, line 22, *for* 3, *read* 1, line 38, *for* 15th, *read* 11th, line 49, *for* Collamare, *read* Collo-mare; 88, line 37, *for* Staples, *read* Steples; 169, line 3, *for* Susannah, *read* Lusannah; 170, line 47, *for* Zebulem, *read* Zebulun; 171, line 15, *for* stutson, *read* Hutson; 172, line 27, *after* of, *insert* John Palmer and; 173, line 25, *for* Tounsand, *read* Townsend; 174, line 17, *for* 24, *read* 23; 175, line 9, *for* Stutson, *read* Hutson; 176, line 28, *for* Bathshebah, *read* Barthebah; 264, line 20, *for* Gael, *read* Jael; 390, line 43, *for* Symons, *read* Symmons.

Vol. 59.

Page 75, line 43, *for* Jerifha, *read* Jerufha; 76, line 1, *for* Lambert, *read* Lumbert; 135, line 11, *for* 1734, *read* 1732.

Vol. 60.

Page 180, line 45, *for* 18, *read* 12; 182, line 40, *after* Eames, *insert* [and]; 271, line 41, *after* wife, *insert* (baptized twice); 272, line 48, *for* Eliza, *read* Elija; 273, line 40, *for* Gallon [?], *read* Gallow; 339, line 11, *after* Perry, *insert* both, line 34, *after* [worn], *insert* 7.

Vol. 61.

Page 57, line 19, *for* R——, *read* R[e]bekah, line 28, *for* south worth, *read* southworth; 173, line 22, *for* Matther, *read* Matthew; 175, line 36, *for* Nebby, *read* Debby.

THE TORSEY FAMILY.

By HENRY TORSEY FERNALD, Ph.D., of Amherst, Mass.

THE TORSEY family in America originated with Dr. Gideon Torsey, who was born in France and who came to this country at "the time of the French and Indian War," as a surgeon. The date of his arrival is unknown, but it was probably not far from 1760.

Much of the information given here was gathered by the mother of the writer from her grandfather, John Atkinson Torsey, the son of Dr. Gideon, with whom she lived for about fifteen years. The unusual intelligence of this man removes much of the unreliability from the acknowledged traditional character of what is here given, and makes it of greater value.

Traditionary statements in the family are that Gideon Torsey was a younger son of a high family in France, and that the name soon became modified in this country, the belief being that it was originally D'Orsay. How correct this is will perhaps never be known.

1. DR. GIDEON¹ TORSEY settled at Gilmanton, N. H., and married Rebecca Morgan with a daughter Lois who later married Stephen Chase.* Rebecca† was born at Poplin, N. H., probably 21 Feb.. 1734, and died at Gilmanton, 14 Feb., 1809.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,² d. unmarried.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. (1) ——— Douglass; m. (2) Briggs; d. 1845-50, at Monmouth, Me.

*The family record of Stephen Chase who married Lois Morgan, taken from the family Bible:

"Record of Stephen Chases Family.

Stephen Chase born June 7 A. D. 1762[?], died A. D. 1842 Feb. 28

Lois Chase born May 24 1762, died A. D. 1838 March 1

Abiel Chase born 1784 Nov. 9

Thomas Chase born 1786 Aug. 3 [Lived in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y.]

David Chase born Feb. 7 1786 [1788?]

Sarah Chase born 1789 Sept. 14.

Hannah Chase born AD 1794 Feb. 3.

Elizabeth Chase born

Stephen Chase born."

†It is interesting to note that Kingston First Church Marriage Records give:

"1756 February 5th John Atkinson and Rebecca Morgan," and that Rebecca (Morgan) Torsey named her third child John Atkinson, but whether this was more than a coincidence has not been established.

2. iii. JOHN ATKINSON, b. 7 Feb., 1771; m. Ruth Blake.
 - iv. MOSES, m. ———, and settled in Conway, N. H.
 3. v. WILLIAM, m. Cynthia Titus of Monmouth, Me., and lived there.
2. JOHN ATKINSON² TORSEY (*Gideon*¹) was probably born at Gilmanton. When eight years old, he was "bound out" to a man named Sanborn, locally known as "Old Hunks." Here he lived for a year or more, but finally ran away to his half-sister's, where he lived till about 1788, when, in company with a friend, Willoughby Taylor, he started on foot from Gilmanton, or near there, for Maine. Torsey went to Hallowell or Augusta, while Taylor settled in Sidney. Torsey, after working at several different trades, went to Monmouth, where he cleared a farm adjoining that of Phineas Blake, whose youngest daughter, Ruth, he married, 29 Mch., 1800. She was born 7 Sept., 1779, and died 2 Jan., 1869. When about forty years old, he had rheumatic fever, and was never able to do manual labor afterward, but devoted his time to reading. He was particularly fond of mathematics, and wrote an advanced arithmetic, solving many problems usually performed by algebra, though it was never published. His disability in later years prevented him from teaching school in the winters, as he had formerly done, closed his connection with military matters, in which he had taken much interest, having been a militia captain, and ended his career in town affairs, where he had been an officer for many years.
- During these later years, he took pleasure in telling his granddaughter (the mother of the writer) of his earlier life, of his family, and of the traditions as he had heard them before he left home. He died 16 Dec., 1855, at Monmouth, Me.

Children:

- i. PHINEAS G.,³ b. 13 July, 1801; d. 23 Sept., 1803, at Monmouth.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mch., 1803; m. Sally, b. 1801, d. 29 Aug., 1887, at Lewiston, dau. of David Mitchell of Wales; d. 25 Nov., 1878, at Lewiston. No children.
 - iii. ELIZA, b. 4 Aug., 1807; d. 22 Aug., 1879, at Monmouth; unmarried.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Apr., 1811; m. as his second wife, 19 Feb., 1838, Ebenezer, son of Jacob and Betsey (Philbrick) Smith of Brentwood, N. H., who d. 26 Sept., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1850. One child, *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 24 May, 1839; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Charles H. Fernald; now living.
 - v. CHASE, b. 26 May, 1805; d. 30 Jan., 1816.
 - vi. PHINEAS Z., b. 7 Jan., 1815; d. 30 Oct., 1838; unmarried.
 4. vii. HENRY PERSON, b. 7 Aug., 1819; m. Emma Jane, dau. of Rev. Ezekiel Robinson.
3. WILLIAM² TORSEY (*Gideon*¹) lived in Monmouth, Me. He married Cynthia Titus of Monmouth.
- Children:
- i. WILLIAM,³ m. twice; d. before 1900, probably at Bangor, Me.; had two sons, *John*⁴ and *Henry*.
 - ii. SOPHRONIA, probably unmarried; d. at Palmyra, Me.
 5. iii. BENSON, m. Fanny York of Monmouth.
 6. iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 7 Nov., 1812; m. Judith B. Day.
 - v. SYVILLA, m. Simon Orff; lived at Gardner, Me.; d. 1 May, 1852.
 - vi. ALMIRA, m. Richard Berry of Wayne, Me.; had several children.
 - vii. LOUISA, m. Caleb Gilbert; had four children.
 - viii. DANIEL (twin), b. about 1821; m. Roxanna Boothby; d. 12 Apr., 1850; had one dau.
 - ix. SAMUEL (twin), m. Clarissa A. Morse of Leeds, Me.; had *Cynthia*,⁴ *David*, and *Fred*.

- x. TIMOTHY T., m. 20 Sept., 1840, at Portsmouth, N. H., Nancy C. Decout; was in the Mexican (or Civil?) war; had one son, *Henry A.*,⁴ who lived in Boston.
- xi. JULIA, b. 27 July, 1823, at Winthrop, Me.; m. 13 May, 1841, Cyrus Gould of Wayne, Me.; living in 1902.
7. xii. JONAS HOLMAN, b. 2 Dec., 1826; m. Drusilla J. Gilbert of Leeds, Me.
xiii, etc. Several children, who d. in infancy.
4. HENRY PERSON³ TORSEY (*John Atkinson*,² *Gideon*¹) was born 7 Aug., 1819, at Monmouth, Me. He married, 21 Dec., 1848, at Hallowell, Me., Emma Jane, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel and Sarah (Mac Causland) Robinson, who was born 6 July, 1824, at Georgetown, Me., and died 13 Oct., 1896, at Kent's Hill, Me. They had no children. He died 16 Sept., 1892, at Kent's Hill.
- He was educated at Monmouth Academy and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, after which he taught at East Greenwich, R. I. In 1844 he was elected principal of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, where he continued till 1882, when failing health compelled his retirement. During his administration he was brought in contact with nearly twenty thousand students. "It is not too much to say that few teachers in any age or land have sent out into the world so many pupils so deeply impressed by a master personality." He served twice in the Maine Senate, one year in the South, connected with the U. S. Treasury Department, and was offered an appointment as Governor of one of the Territories by President Lincoln, but declined to leave the school, which he felt was his life work, to accept this offer. He joined the Maine Methodist Conference in 1848, and was three times a delegate to the General Conference. He was a very popular and successful teacher, and his memory is still revered by thousands of his pupils.
5. BENSON³ TORSEY (*William*,² *Gideon*¹) lived at Monmouth, Me. He married Fannie York of Monmouth, who died 12 Feb., 1873, aged 57. He died 25 Feb., 1845.
- Children :
- i. HARRIET A.,⁴ b. Jan., 1833; d. 6 Aug., 1862.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec., 1840; d. 14 Feb., 1856.
 - iii. CHRISTINE F., b. Dec., 1842, or Jan., 1853; d. 1 Aug., 1862.
6. HENRY AUGUSTUS³ TORSEY (*William*,² *Gideon*¹) was born 7 Nov., 1812. He married, about 1840, Judith B. Day of Leeds, Me., who died 10 Sept., 1900, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. 11 ds. He died 15 Oct., 1888, at Winthrop, Me.
- Children :
- i. HENRY ALLEN,⁴ b. 28 Nov., 1842; m. Georgia N. Whittier of Mercer, Me.; had *Marolin*,⁵ and *Archie Vincent*.
 - ii. BERTON C., b. 19 Dec., 1855; m. 24 Aug., 1878, Leona M. Shaw; has been prominent in town affairs, and is a Past Grand Templar of the Maine Good Templars; had *Ralph*,⁵ *Elmore*, and a dau. who d. in infancy.
 - iii, etc. Several children, who d. in infancy.
7. JONAS HOLMAN³ TORSEY (*William*,² *Gideon*¹) was born 2 Dec., 1826, and married, 30 Apr., 1847, Drusilla J. Gilbert of Leeds. He was living at Winthrop in 1902.

Children :

- i. LOUISA J.,⁴ b. 25 Jan., 1851; m. 9 June, 1868, William Warren, born 2 Oct., 1843, son of Jacob and Abigail (Powers) Plummer; had one child, who d. young.
- ii. FRANK P., b. 18 Nov., 1852; married, and living at Auburn, Me.; has one dau., *Gladys*.⁵
- iii. LEUDELPHUS H., b. 18 Oct., 1854; m. Emma Pierson of Lewiston; d. 22 Aug., 1879.
- iv. DANIEL E., b. 24 Jan., 1857.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. 29 Oct., 1859; m. Helen, dau. of Loring O. Cobb of Winthrop; has one dau., *Maude*.⁵
- vi. ALONZO C., b. 22 May, 1864.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829.

Communicated by FREDERICK LEWIS GAY, A.B., of Brookline, Mass.

[Concluded from page 243.]

1806

Mr Ziba Lane of Milford to Mifs Frances Dennis of Amherst Ja^{ry} y^e 9
 Ja^{ry} y^e 14 Mr Nathan¹ Cleaves to Mifs Releaf F Barker
 March y^e 17th Mr Luther Odal to Mifs Elisabeth Green
 July y^e 27th Mr John Smith Ju^r to Mifs Ether Millican both of Peter-
 borough

August y^e 10th Mr Batholomew Dodge Ju^r to Mifs Polly Fisk both of
 Amherst

Amherst august y^e 21st Mr Joseph Town of Hopkenton to Mifs Margret
 Barker of this Town

September y^e 1st Rev^d Ephraim Putnam Bradford of New Boston to
 Mifs Mary Barker of this Town

Sept^r y^e 3^d Mr Benjamin West Esq^r of Cherleston To Mr^s Frances Gor-
 don of this Town

Sept^r y^e 16 Doct^r Mathias Spaulding to Mifs Rebecca Wentworth Ath-
 erton both of Amherst

Nov^r y^e 2^d Mr George Hains to Mifs Nancy Rea

Nov^r 27th 1806 Mr John Adams to Mifs Ether Tayler both of Amherst

Decmb^r y^e 1st Mr Ruben Beard of Andover to Mifs Clarisa Wilkins of

Decmb^r y^e 16 Mr John Wheeler Ju^r to Mifs Rebecca Bills both of
 Amherst

[De]cemb^r y^e 30th Mr Elisha Felton to Mifs Lidia Wilkins both of Am-
 herst

1807

Mr Joshua Stiles to Mifs Eliza Tuck both of Amherst January y^e 8th

Mr James Johnson Averill to Mifs Lucy Wallace [Burnam, crossed out]
 Wallace Burnam both of Milford March y^e 3^d

March y^e 12 Mr Thomas Manning to Mifs Mary Gilmore both of Am-
 herst

April y^e 23^d Mr Andrew Standly to Mifs Fanny Prince both of Am-
 herst

May y^e 15 Ensign Jacob Heldrith to Mifs Betsey Odal both of Amherst

Amaziah Blanchard of Milford to Mifs Polly Dammon of Amherst
august 25

Amherst Sep^r 24 M^r Benjⁿ Kindrick Ju^r to Mifs Rebeca Danforth

Nov^r y^e 8th M^r Hue H Clark of Boston to Mifs Nancy Barnard of
Amherst

Novb^r y^e 10 M^r Daniel Lyon to Mifs Polly Prince

Novb^r y^e 12 M^r John Wily to Mifs Betsey Eliot

Nov^r y^e 25th M^r Nathan Wheeler to Mifs Huldah Wilkins both of
Amherst

Novb^r 29th M^r David Chase of Boston to Mifs Abigail Eaton of this
Town

Decb^r y^e 31^t M^r Jacob McIntire Ju^r to Mifs Rebecca wheler both of
this Town

1808

January y^e 12th Capt David M'Grigors Means to Mifs Catherine Ather-
ton both of Amherst

Ja^r y^e 20 M^r James Cash to Mifs Rachel Hafel both of Amherst

May y^e 5th M^r John Eaton Boston to Mifs Lucy Roby of Amherst

May y^e 19th M^r Wil^m Davis of Salem Mafsachusetts to Mifs Clarisa
Catton of Mont—Vernon N. H.

August 29 Doct^r Will^m Burns of Littleton to Mifs Mary Patterson of
Amherst

August 31^t M^r James Farly to Mifs Rebecca La Reman both of Am-
herst

Nov^r y^e 7th Mr Solomon Barker of Lime to Mifs Amelia Smith of Am-
herst

Nov^r 13th Captⁿ Thadeus Kindal, montvernon to Mifs Abigail Wilkins,
Amherst

Nov^r y^e 21^t M^r Peter Decive [?] to Mifs Sally Tuck both of Amherst

Dec^r 17 Mr Joseph Parker of Mont Vernon to Mifs Hannah Mufsey
Amherst

[June, crossed out]

1809

June y^e 22^d 1809 M^r William Cowdry of Ashby Mafsa-
chusetts to Mifs Mercy Hosea of Lyndsborough of N: H.

August y^e 12 M^r Aaron Smith to Mifs Lidia Goold of Mont Vernon
were married by me

August y^e 13th M^r Henry Howard to Mifs Polly Odal

M^r Benjⁿ Nichols to M^{rs} Comfort Tay of Amherst Nov^r y^e 5, 1809.

January y^e 5 1809 M^r Eligh Averil of Milford to Mifs Lowis Mace of
Amherst

1810

M^r Hugh McConihe to Mifs Nancy Hartshorn both of Amherst

Ja^r y^e 21^t M^r William E Treadwell of peterborough to Mifs Elisabeth
Secomb of Amherst

Feb^r y^e 13 M^r Joseph Wyat to Mifs Sally Mufsey both of Amherst.

The above in all 334 Couples I have made returns of to the Town
Clerks

March 20th M^r Nathan Upum to Mifs Sally Osgood

Oct^r y^e 14 M^r Isaac Fields of Merimac to Mifs Hannah Gilmore of
Amherst

Dec^r y^e 20 1810 M^r Jonathan Spalding of Hollis to Mifs Ellis Kider
Amherst

1811

Jan^y y^e 10 1811 Mr Benjⁿ Dammon of Concord to Mifs Sophia Nichols of Amherst

Mr Sam^l Stewart of Lyndborough to Mifs Elisabeth parker Boutell Amherst March y^e 10

March y^e 13 M^r Moses [B, written in pencil] Stewart to Mifs Jane Arbuckle both of Amherst

March y^e 21^t M^r John Hueston of Lyndsborough and a Mifs Savire Feilds of Amherst

May y^e 8th M^r Steven Goold to Mifs Melendy both of Amherst

June y^e 30th M^r Edmond Batchelder of Montvernion to Mifs Betsey Jones of Amherst

Oct y^e 10th M^r Joseph Merriam Dotchester of Mafschusetts to Mifs Betsey Renals of Amherst N. H.:

Oct^r y^e 14 M^r Amos Hubbard of Boston M^s. to Mifs Polly Hartshorn of Amherst N: H:

Oct^r 16 M^r Jacob Danforth of Jaffery to M^{rs} Lydia Adams of Amherst

Nov^r y^e 20th M^r Reuben Heath of Dearing to Mifs Ellis Nichols of Amherst

M^r George Prince to Mifs Betsey Howard both of Amherst Dec^r y^e 20th

1812

Married thursday

Jan^y y^e 9th M^r David Center to Mifs Sally Follansbee both of Danvers. By virtue of a certificate signed by a Nathal Felton of Danverse as Town Clerk Dec^r y^e 30, 1811

Feb^y y^e 15 Captⁿ Jonathan Weston to M^{rs} Martha L Eliot the former of Reading Mafachusetts the latter of Amherst

March y^e 12 Mr Will^m Mills of Francestown to Mifs Rachel parker of Amherst

M^r Loama Boutell of Boston to Mifs Hannah Stevens of this Town

Marriages for 1813

March y^e 2^d Lient^t David Se Comb to Sena Odall

March y^e 9th M^r Daniel Wilkin[s] of Claramount and Mifs Sarah Patterson of Amherst

M^r David Weston of Reading Mafachusetts to Mifs Lucinda Boutell of Amherst june y^e 27:

Sept^r y^e 1^t M^r Thomas Thorp of New York to Mifs Sarah Hartshorn Amherst

Sept^r 19 Porter Crosby to Mifs Susanna Hopkins both of Amherst fee one doller

Oct^r y^e 17 M^r Zanas Wheeler to Mifs Laura Roby

Oct^r 21^t M^r Solomon Barron to Mifs Martha McClure Arbuckle.

Nov^r 16 1813 Mr Sam^l Mc Intosh of Bedford to Mifs Phebe Wyat of Amherst

Nov^r 25 M^r Joshua Kindal of Hillsborough to M^{rs} Mary Stickney of Amherst

1814

March y^e 20 M^r Allen Goodridge of Montvernion to Mifs Marcy Emerson of Amherst

- August 27 M^r Oliver Tompson to Mifs Betsey Clark both of Amherst.
 Nov^r 1^t M^r Henry Kimball Litchfield to the Widow Anna Elsworth of Amherst.
 Nov^r 8th M^r Ephraim Gofs Ju^r and Mifs Eliza B. Stevens both of Amherst.
 Dec^r 1^t M^r Thomas Goodhue of Montvernion to Mifs Rachel Filton of Amherst.
 Dec^r 11 M^r John N. Wheler to Mifs Nancy Rhodes both of Amherst.
 Dec^r 22^d M^r Loea Prat to Mifs Lucy Hartshorn both of Amherst.

1815

- M^r Ebenezer Clark to M^{rs} Prudence Clark both of Amherst March 18.
 July 11 M^r Ira A. Wilkins to Mifs Nancy P Kindal
 August 3^d M^r James Biddle [of Merimac, crossed out] to Mifs Charlotte Farmer both of Bedford.
 August 27 M^r John Counant of Merimack to Mifs Sarah Kindrick of Amherst.
 Sept^r 17 M^r Jacob [Jacob, underscored; David, written above] Standly to Mifs Patience Melendy.
 Nov^r 14th Major Solomon Wilkins of Middleton Mfs., to Mifs Sophia Wilkins of this Town.
 Nov^r 16 M^r Jefse Trow of Montvernion to Mifs Nancy Cochran of this Town.
 M^r Jonathan Wheler to Mifs Matha Beals both of Amherst Nov^r 29.
 Dec^r 26 M^r Oliver Townsend to M^{rs} Sarah Platts both of Bedford
 NH:

1816

- Feb^y 4th Hon: Caleb Ellis of Clarimont, to to Mifs Nancy Means of Amherst.
 M^r Dustin Greely of Amherst [of Claramount, written above] was married to Mifs Sally Woodbine of Londonderry Feb^y 20th 1816
 Feb^y 27 M^r Elias Smith of Goshem to Mifs Naby Smith of Amherst.
 March 14 M^r James Noys of Windham to Mifs Abigail Reed Lovejoy, of Amherst.
 March 19 M^r Isaac Gage of Merimac to M^{rs} Sally Underwood Amherst.
 March 24 M^r Oliver Willington to Mifs Anna Hosa both of Ashby.
 June 27 M^r David R Clark of Wilton to Mifs Rebecca Wilkings of Amherst.
 Oct^r M^r Daniel Wheler to Mifs Martha Grimes [?] Aikin both of Amherst.
 Oct^r 24 M^r. John Jonson Junier to Mifs Ahitable Clark.

1817

- Feb^y 5th M^r Josiah [burnt]llendy to Mifs to Mifs Lucy Arbuckle [burnt] [o]f Amherst
 December 30 married M^r Jefse Plumer of Salem Mfs to Mifs Sally Nichols of Amherst, New Hampshire.
 [1818 Married Jan^y 27 M^r Cato Walker blackman to Mifs Catharine, crossed out.]

1818

- Married Jan^y 27 M^r Cato Walker of Gofftown, a black man, to Mifs Catharine Orren of Amherst, a black woman.

June 4th 1818 Mr Jacob Kimball to Miss Betsey Kimball, both of Amherst.

Oct^r 30 Mr Andrew Levit to M^{rs} Abigail Heldreth, both of Amherst.

Amherst, December 16, Captain Rob^t Reed to Miss Rebeca French, both of Amherst.

December 16, Mr Thomas Badger of Boston M^r to Miss Rebecca Melendy of Amherst N. H.

1819

January 14 Mr John Hutchins of Dunbarton to Miss Hannah Blood of Amherst.

Jan^y 24 Mr Josep [burnt]neroon to Miss Susannah Clark both o[burnt]herst.

Feb^y 11th Mr [burnt] Small to Miss Orpah Wilkins both of Amherst.

Feb^y 16 Mr Sam^l Truel to M^{rs} Susannah Clark, both of Amherst.

August 19 Mr Barnard Stratton, [to Miss Char, crossed out] of Orange Mafs. to Miss Charlotte Boutell of Amherst N H.

August 19th Mr Thomas W Melendy and Miss Clara Wilkins, both of Amherst, were joined in marriage.

September 27 Mr Willard Truel and miss Roxanna Clark, both of Amherst, were joined in Marriage

November 4th Mr Oliver Colburn of Reading Mafsachusetts to Miss Mary Smith of Amherst N. H.

November [blot] Mr Luther Damon of Hartland, vermont, to Miss Betsey Thayer of Amherst N H

1820

January 20 Mr Eliab Wilkins to Miss Asena Howard, both of Amherst N H.

March 12 Mr Joseph [George, written above in pencil] [burnt]e [burnt]dsborough to Miss Sarah Henschman of Amhers[t]

April 13th 1820 Mr David [burnt]lvan Ju^r of Amherst to Miss Jane Sweet of Bedford N H

May 18 The Hon: Ralph French of Marblehead M^r, to Miss Elisabeth W Atherton of Amherst N H.

October 3^d 1820 Mr Isaac Harriden of new Boston to Miss Lucy S. Stearns of Amherst. one doller. fee

October 25th Mr John Smith of Bradford, to Miss Susan Nichols of Amherst one doller. fee

December 29 Mr James Ervin to Miss Sally Brown both of Amherst one doller

1821

January 4th Mr. Jefse Weston and Miss Abigail Reed, both of Walham, Mafsachusetts. one doller fifty cents.

Jan^y 29 Mr Thomas M Benden to Miss Sarah Low; both of Amherst. 3 Dollers

Feb^y 20th Mr Isac Morse of Winchendon Mfs, to M^{rs} Frances Stevens, amherst N H. 3 dollers

Feb^y 22^d Lieutenant Zenas Wheler of Bow to Miss Mafy Low of Amherst — 3 dollers

March 7th Mr Porter Kimball, to Miss Fanny Kittrege, both of Montvernon — 5 dollers fee.

The above marriages returned to Tqwn Clark.

March 15 Mr Jame H Grater to Miss Rachel Tuttle.

July 25 M^r Samuel Truel to Mifs [sic]
 December 25 M^r Isaac Giddings of New boston, to M^{rs} Polly Goodwin of Amherst.

Feb^y 8 1822 M^r Timothy Jones to Mifs Sophia Stearns, both of Amherst

Feb^y 14th M^r Samuel Read Woods to Mifs Ammely Goodwin, both of Merrimac.

Feb^y 14 M^r Oliver Townsend of Brighton Mfs to Mifs Lidia Lovjoy Amherst N H.

Feb^y 28th M^r Ebenezer Clark, to M^{rs} Almira Peabody, both of Amherst

March 6th M^r Simeon Bachelidor of Bridgewater, to Mifs Sarah Spalding of Merrimac.

March 26 M^r Thomas Heart of Medford Massachusetts, to Mifs Lois M^c Cluer of Merrimac N H

April 28th M^r Zaccheus Gary of Stoneham Mfs, to Mifs Abigail Boutell Amherst N H.

Sept^r 24th M^r Samuel Hadley of Chelmsford, Mafs^{ts} to Mifs Lucy Reed of Hollis N: H:

Sept^r 26. M^r Solomon Wood of Andover Mafs: to Mifs Sally Goodwin of Merimac.

Oct^r 16 M^r Rob^t Darrah to Mifs Sina Mitchel both of Merrimack.

Nov^r 14 M^r Naum Stiles of New Boston to Mifs Mary Brown of Amherst.

Nov^r [1822, crossed out] 26th 1822. Eliazer Roby Esq^r to M^{rs} Prudence Morse; both of Merrimack.

1823

Feb^y 6th M^r Luther Roby of Concord, N H, to M^{rs} Nancy Curtis of Amherst.

Doct^r Abot Goodrich Esq^r to Mifs Mary Cummings both of Merrimack March 22^d 1823

M^r Daniel Larrabee, to Mifs Hannah French both of Merrimack April the 10th

M^r Jonathan E Brown to Mifs Mary Windall both of Northwood N H June 1^e 5th 1823

M^r Joshua Fields of Merrimack to Mifs Eunice Trul of Amherst—June the 12.

M^r Leonard King to Mifs Hannah B Foster both of Dunstable June 26th 1823

M^r James G Reed to Mifs Sophia Woods, both of Merrimack Sept^r 9th

Sept^r 23 1823 M^r Richard Hain of Dunstable to M^{rs} Lydia Griffin of Merrimac both of N Hampshire.

Oct^r 30th 1823 M^r Donella [?] Mitchell To Mifs Eliza Smith both of Bedford N H

Nov^r 25th M^r John Hartshorn to M^{rs} Nancy Durant both of Amherst

Nov^r 26 M^r M^r Luther Clark, to Mifs Harriet Wilson, both of Amherst.

Decemb^r the 18 1823 M^r David Secombe to Mifs Lydia Adams, both of Amherst

Amherst Decemb^r 21^t M^r Kneland Truel to Mifs Amelia Clark, both of Amherst.

January 1^t 1824 M^r Samuel Baldwin to Mifs Lidia Turner, both of Merrimack

*Marriages*Jere^h Barnard Marriage Reccords.

1824

M^r Theoder Shackwood of Allenstown, to Mifs Hannah Feilds of Merimac March 15 1824

M^r Robert Alexander of Londonderry to Mifs Mary W Dickey of Amherst, April 16th 1824

June the 16 1824 M^r James Gilman of Mason to Mifs Mary Shepard of Amherst

July 15th 1824 M^r David McGrigor of Londonderry to Miss Abigail Thornton of Amherst fee ten dollers

Nov^r 11th 1824 M^r Samuel Dutton, to Mifs Mercy Gilmore, both of Amherst

M^r Oliver Spalding to Mifs Salley Caldwell, both of Merimac, June 2^d 1825

M^r Daniel Stearns to Mifs Betsey Arbuckle, both of Merimack June 12th 1825

M^r Joseph Jewet to Mifs Betsey Truel, both of Amherst, August 10th 1825

M^r Henery Junkins, to Mifs Hannah B Martin; both of Merimac oct^r 11th 1825

M^r David [Underhill to, crossed out] Unduhill to Mifs Jane Cumings Lawrence both of Amherst oct^r 18 [25, crossed out] 1825

[M^r Mhew, crossed out] M^r Matthew Miller to Mifs Levina Batchelder both of Merimac Oct^r 10 [blotted] 1825

M^r Joseph Clark, of Milford, to Mifs Mariah B Knowlton of Milford oct^r 31st 1825

Marriages

M^r Hiram Stearns to Mifs Mary putnam married Nov^r 16, 1825 both of Amherst

M^r Frances Grater ju^r to Mifs Saliinda Heldrith, both of Amherst April 12 1826

1826 — Maried M^r Russel Mitchel, to Mifs Sally Gillis, both of Merimack — Amherst august 15 1826

M^r Joseph Hill, to Mifs Clarissa Mellendy, both of Merimack August 17 1826

M^r Isaac T Parker, to Mifs Sarah Ann Moor; September 18 1826

M^r Jotham Heldrith to Mifs Abigail Converse, both of Amherst married oct^r 6 1826

M^r Sewell Flecher to Mifs Rhency Mace, both of Amherst [M^r George, crossed out] Nov^r 7 1826

M^r George Nichols & Mifs Sarah Wiley were married, both of Amherst, November 16th 1826

March the first, 1827 M^r Asa Barns of Hillsborough Was married to Mifs Isabel Caldwell of Amherst

M^r Timothy Danforth Ju^r of Amherst to Mifs Polly Tayler of Milford were married July the 15 1827

M^r Isaac Lovejoy to Mifs Sophia Truel, both of Amherst, august 23 1827 By J. Barnard

M^r Asa Jewett to Mifs Sarah Parker both of Amherst Novem^r 30, 1828—

M^r Steven Cory to Mifs Hannah Barns April the 30th 1829 Both of Milford
117 From Jan 1813.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND.

Communicated, for the Committee on English Research, by JOSEPH GARDNER
BARTLETT, Esq.

[Continued from page 280.]

Registers of Aldenham, Co. Herts, England.

William Newman married June 18, 1571, Alice Wrench.

Elizabeth Newman, daughter of William, baptized Apr. 15, 1579.

Nicholas Latham married Apr. 3, 1604, Elizabeth Newman.

Children of Nicholas Latham:

Paget, bapt. May 17, bur. May 30, 1612.

Carye, bapt. Nov. 10, 1613.

Catherine, bapt. Apr. 1, 1615.

Paget, bapt. May 18, 1617.

Jane, bapt. May 21, 1619.

John, bapt. July 29, 1621.

London Marriage Licenses (page 789).

Thomas Kent of Sunning, Berks, Brewer, widower, æ. 50, and Elizabeth Latham of same, spinster, æ. 50, Sept. 9, 1662.

[The foregoing records of Aldenham and London pertain to relatives in England of Cary Latham who was in Cambridge, Mass., before 1640, and later settled in New London, Conn. See the will, dated Sept. 16, 1679, of Eliz. Kent, widow, of Sunning, Berks, in which she mentions her brother Paget Latham and her brother Carye Latham in New England, in REGISTER, ante, vol. xlvii, pp. 413-414. She was evidently born about 1610, but her baptism is not recorded at Aldenham.]

Registers of Crewkerne, Somersetshire.

John Bartole married June 12, 1628, Parnell Hodder.

[This couple later came to New England, settled at Marblehead, Mass., and had numerous descendants.]

Registers of Leeds, Yorkshire.

John Boyes married Dec. 5, 1603, Grace Moxom.

Children:

Christopher, bapt. Sept. 9, 1604.

Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 30, 1606.

Robert, bapt. Dec. 18, 1608.

Matthew, bapt. Dec. 15, 1611.

[This Matthew Boyes came to New England, settled in Rowley, Mass., about 1640, and left descendants.]

Canterbury Marriage Licenses.

Robert Brooke, tailor, of Maidstone, bachelor, æ. 25, and Anne Derrick, æ. 25, widow of William Derrick of same parish, Apr. 20, 1621.

[Here we have the marriage of the Robert Brooke who, with wife Anne and seven children, came to New England in the *Hercules* in March, 1634, from Maidstone.]

Registers of Burnley, Co. Lancaster.

Thomas Farrar had :

Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 14, 1612.

Thomas, bapt. Jan. 29, 1614-15.

Anne, bapt. Mar. 29, 1618.

Henry, bapt. Oct. 7, 1621.

[This Thomas Farrar, Jr., came to New England before 1639, and settled in Lynn, Mass. See Aspinwall's Notarial Records, page 18.]

Registers of St. Peter's Church, Nottingham.

Ananias Conklin m. Feb. 23, 1630-1, Mary Launder.

John Conklin m. Jan. 24, 1624-5, Elizabeth Allseabrook.

[These are evidently the marriages of the two Conklin brothers who came to Salem, Mass., before 1639, but settled in Southold, L. I.]

State Papers, Domestic Series, temp. Commonwealth (vol. 1, page 589).

Peter Ambrose, Agent for Sequestration in Lancashire, had recently (1650) sent two sons to New England.

[These two sons were Joshua and Nehemiah Ambrose, both of whom graduated from Harvard College in 1653. They later returned to England, where they took orders. Joshua was sometime Vicar of Childwall, co. Lancaster; and Nehemiah was Vicar of Kirby, co. Lancaster, and later was of Toxteth Park, where he died. The will of Nehemiah, dated Sept. 2, 1668, and proved at Chester, names wife Hannah, children Nathaniel, Judith, and Hannah, and brother Joshua. Peter Ambrose was of the Ormskirk branch of the Ambrose family, where he was baptized May 20, 1594, and a brother William was baptized Mar. 5, 1598-9; the former died at Toxteth, co. Lancaster, in Dec., 1653, and the latter at Stepney, co. Middlesex, in the spring of 1638. For their wills, see REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlvii, pp. 392-4. They were sons of Ellis Ambrose, Jr., of Ormskirk, born about 1564, buried May 25, 1623, who married, Aug. 29, 1587, Elizabeth, baptized June 24, 1570, daughter of William Aspinwall. Ellis, Jr., was son of Ellis Ambrose, Sr., born about 1535, buried Nov. 3, 1609, who married, Sept. 6, 1562, Anne Ormeshaw. The latter (perhaps son of John Ambrose) was nephew of Rev. Ellis Ambrose, born about 1500, buried June 1, 1572, who was vicar of Ormskirk, 1537-1572, and son of Henry Ambrose, born about 1470, in the reign of Edward IV. See Registers of Ormskirk, and Chetham Soc., First Series, vol. cv, pp. 156-8, and 176.]

Harleian Manuscripts (6, 140).

William Grey of Hackney, being uncertain what arms his father was entitled to, and showing that he was of the lineage and one of the heirs of Robert Grey, late of London, merchant, deceased, to whom Sir Edward Bysshe, Garter, granted arms, the same arms duly differenced, were confirmed to the said William Grey and his brothers; viz., Barry wavy of six, argent and azure, on a bend gules three garlands or. Crest, a badger, passant, or.

[The "brothers" of the William Grey who shared in this confirmation of arms and crest were Henry and John, early settlers of Fairfield, Conn., consequently their male descendants bearing the name are entitled to these arms. See will of William Grey of Hackney, in REGISTER, *ante*, vol. xlii, p. 72.]

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 299.]

- August 15. Were baptized Lucia Survina & Charlotte children of the Widow Penelope Goodale.
 Octo^{br} 31 Was baptized Abigail Hubbard Daughter to Chester Hills & Eliza his Wife.
 Novem 21 Was baptized Ruth Holester Daughter to Samuel Hills Jun & his Wife Theodocia.

1814

- March 11 Were baptized Samuel Lucia Hannah & Sufannah children of John Volentine & Wife
 July 23 Was Baptized Fanny Daughter to Jeremiah Wire & Wife.
 Septm 22 Was baptized Thompson son to Jonathan Strickland & Wife.
 Octo^{br} 2th Was baptized Daniel Strong son to William Holms & Wife
 Octob^r 30 was baptized Philandr Cook son to Elifha Lovland & Wife.
 Defem^{ber} 23 Were baptized Philo Son to John Wire Jun^r & Wife, also Ermely Daughter to Frances Lovland & Wife also Violette Mariette Daughter of the Widow Welden & a Daughter of John Wire by —

1815

- January 1. was baptized Lyman Thomas Son to Cap^{tn} Thomas Hallister & Wife.
 June 4. was baptized Efther Angeline Daughter to Joseph Houfe & Wife.
 June 28 Timothy Hart son to Wate Hale & Wife was baptized.
 Septem^{br}. Was baptized Theodocia Daughter to Daniel & Betfy Houfe Jun^r
 Novem^{br} 26 was baptized Thomas Son to Sylvester Blifh & Wife.

1816

- May 5 Was baptized Aaron Hubbard Son to Huberd Blifh & Wife.
 July 21. Was baptized Jane Eliza Daughter to Chester & Eliza Hills.
 Sep^r 22. Was baptized Jared Kilburn Son to Cap^{tn} J. Strickland & Wife.
 Septem 25 Were baptized Charls Auren William & Martin, children of Enos Morley & Wife
 also Pheba Janes, —
 Nov 12 was baptized Janna Daughter of Mrs Vollentine.

1817

- Febru 12 A child of John Wire & Wife was baptized by the name of Anne.
 Octobr Was baptized a child of Jonathan Strickland & Wife.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--|--------------|
| 1769 | Oct ^r | James Wire & Hannah House | were Married |
| 1770 | Feb ^y 22 | Rhuben Kenney & Jemima Webster | " " |
| | March 26 | Ephraim Baker & Martha Scott | " " |
| | June | Lazarus House & Rebecca Risley | " " |
| | | David Loveland & Mehitabel Hurlburt(?) | " " |

1771	Jan ^r	Martain Woodruff & Freelove Goodale	were	Married
	May 2	Ebenezer Coleman & Rachel Wright	"	"
	Oct ^r	Peter Pease & Ann Densmore	"	"
	Nov ^r 14	Elizur Goodrich & Sarah Kimberly	"	"
	Decb ^r	Nehemiah Andrews & Elizabeth Fox	"	"
	Decb ^r 25	Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Kimberly	"	"
1772	Sep ^{tr}	Edmund Grover & Jemimah Wickham	"	"
1773	Jan ^r 19	John Gains & Sarah How	"	"
		George Holester & Doratha House	"	"
	March 29	Theodore Holester & Annah Loveland	"	"
	Oct ^r 27	Thomas Forbs & Lucy Loveland	"	"
	Decb ^r 27	Ebenezer Fox & Mary How	"	"
	28 th	Benoni Dewolf & Mary Presson	"	"
1774	March 8	David Hubbard & Jemima Hollester	"	"
	Sep ^{tr}	Samuel Kelsey & Betty Hollester	"	"
	Nov ^r 24	Elisha Hills and Rebecca Loveland	"	"
1775	Oct ^r 17	John Andrews & Prudence Fox	"	"
		David Andrews & Rebecca Straton	"	"
1776	Jany 24 th	Nehemiah Holester and Abigail House	"	"
	Feb. 15 th	William Smethers & Sarah Goff	"	"
	Feb ^r 22	Israel Fox & Sarah Strickland	"	"
	March 10	Hezekiah Wright & Onnor Stratton	"	"
	May 23	David Fox & Hapsabeth Brooks	"	"
	June 6 th	Benjamin Skinner & Easter Chamberlain	"	"
	July	Stephen Fox and Sarah Andrews	"	"
	Jan ^r 18 th	Philip Scovil & Mercy Fox	"	"
1777	Aug ^t 7 th	Eliezar Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah House	"	"
	Sept ^r 3	Samuel Hills, Jun ^r . & Abigail Hubbard	"	"
	Nov ^r 20 th	John How & Elizebeth Holister	"	"
		Timothy Breanard & Jemimah Hubbard were Married— being Thanksgiving Day.		
1778	Jan ^r 1 st	Elijah Hammon & Abigail Terry	"	"
	Jan ^r 8	Benjamin Andrews, Jun ^r . & Abigail Covil	"	"
		Amos Fox & Mary Stratton	"	"
	July 9 th	John Follon & Beriah Dickerson	"	"
	Nov ^r 11 th	Doct ^r Asaph Coleman & Eunice Holester	"	"
	Nov ^r 19 th	Joseph Holester & Patiance Holester	"	"
1779	Jany 6 th	Edward Potter & Sarah Brooks	"	"
	March 10 th	Elisha How & Anna Holester	"	"
	March 17 th	Noah Fox & Tenty Goodale	"	"
	May 20 th	Israel Hills & Ruth Holester	"	"
	Dec ^{br} 6 th	Philip Squires & Hannah Daniels	"	"
1780	Jan ^r . 12	Enoch Smith & Hannah Nye	"	"
	Feb ^r 3 ^d	Thomas Beal & Hannah Riley	"	"
	Feb ^r 10	Ebenezer Goodale & Jerusha Hodge	"	"
	Ap ^l 25	Josiah White & Hannah Hills	"	"
	Ap ^l 26	William Buck & Ruth Strickland	"	"
	Aug ^t 13	Simeon Fox & Mary Dewolf	"	"
	16 th	Josiah Holester & Mary House	"	"
	Sept ^r 25	Crummal Price and Jerusha Pease	"	"
	Sept ^r 28	Benjamin Tucker and Anna Fox	"	"
	Nov ^r 2	Stephen Strickland and Rhoda Holester	"	"
	Nov 25 th	Charles Treat & Dorothea Fox	"	"

	Nov ^r 30 th	David Kenney & Jerusha Morley	were Married
	Dec ^{br} 26 th	James McLean & Abigail Strickland	" "
1781	Jan ^y 4 th	Josiah Brooks & Abigail Gosslee	" "
	Aug st 6 th	William Dutton & Easter Riley	" "
	Aug st 15 th	Zebulon Bidwell & Sarah Hale	" "
	Aug st 28	James Wright & Wid ^r . Mable Loveland	" "
	Sep ^{tr} 27 th	Eli Hodge & Sarah Goslee	" "
	Oct ^r 19 th	David Nye & Onnor Tryon	" "
	Oct ^r 26 th	Samuel Pease and Rhoda Hodge	" "
		James Kenney and Anna Brooks	" "
	Dec ^{br} 28 th	Lemuel Fox and Prudence Brooks	" "
1782	Feb ^y 28 th	Ezekiel Morley and Deliverance Sweetland	" "
		Daniel House & Ruth Holester	" "
	March 20 th	Nehemiah Strickland & Phebe Brainard	" "
	21 st	Abner House & Cloe Holester	" "
	March 28 th	Levi Hills and Olle Holester	" "
	May 2	Elijah Andrews and Mable Fox	" "
		Asa Smith and Sarah Goodrich	" "
	May 30 th	James Rogers Jun ^r , and Eunice Fuller	" "
	June 6	David Holester and Hope Clerk	" "
	July 18 th	Daniel Chamberlain & Hannah Emerson	" "
	Nov ^{br} 8	Russel Kenney & Sarah Cornley	" "
	Dec ^{br}	George Tryon, Flore Strickland	" "
1783	Feb ^y 19 th	Jonathan Treat, Jun ^r & Cloe Fox	" "
	20 th	Asa Goslee & Easter Strickland	" "
	Oct ^r 9 th	Jonathan Dart and Susannah Smith	" "
	Dec ^{br} 21 st	Roger Alger and Susana Wolf	" "
	Dec ^{br} 11 th	Jonathan Covell and Rhoda Kemberley	" "
	Dec ^{br} 8 th	Sam ^l Risley and Experience Holester	" "
1784	Janu ^y 12 th	Daniel Loveland & Ruth Kenney	" "
	Aug st 5	Thomas Sparks & Jemima Fox	" "
	Aug st 12 th	Asa Goodrich & Anna Clark	" "
	[illegible]	Isaac Loveland and Judah Holden	" "
	Dec ^{br} 2	Allen Goodrich and Lucy Hollester	" "
		Nathan Loveland and Deborah Dagg	" "
1785	Janu ^y 13 th	Amos Loveland and Jemimah Dickerson	" "
	Ap ^l 14 th	Jonathan Shurtleff Jun ^r and Mary Goslee	" "
	Sep ^{tr} 21	Thomas Blish and Prudence Hubbard	" "
		Timothy Lockwood and Meriba Simons	" "
	Sep ^{tr} 2	Joshua Hills and Zenby Simons	" "
	Sep ^r 22	Elijah Covell & Lydia Hodge	" "
	Oct ^r 27 th	William Phelps & Anna Hodge	" "
	Nov ^r 23 ^d	David Pease & Polly Chapel	" "
1786	Janu ^y 28	Zebulon Robbins and Hannah Holmes	" "
	Feb ^y 1 st	Timothy Hale, Jun ^r . and Anna Andrus	" "
	Feb ^y 9 th	Joel House and Loise Risley	" "
	Feb ^y 15 th	Cap ^t Jedidiah Post & M ^{rs} Hannah Hubbard	" "
	Feb ^y 23	Daniel Mills and Ruth Dickerson	" "
	March 15 th	Daniel Wright and Mabel Loveland	" "
	Feb ^y 7 th	Thomas Fox and Cloe Fox	" "
	June 18	William Miller & Easter Kilborn	" "
	June 22 ^d	Benoni Gillet & Penelope Hubbard	" "
	Sep ^{tr} 22	Jesse Tryon & Jemima Goodrich	" "

	Oct ^r 11	James Bailey & Patiance Williams	were Married
	Oct ^r 31	M ^r Charles Williams & M ^{rs} Sarah Goodrich	" "
	Nov ^{br} 19 th	John Rogers and Rachel Scott	" "
	Decem ^{br} 3	William Andrus & Lucy Goslee	" "
1787	Jany 11 th	Abner Loveland & Lois Hodge	" "
	June 21 st	David Loveland & Penelope Loveland	" "
	June 29 th	Eleazer Fox & Clivile (?) Blare	" "
		John Loveland & Elizebeth Wickham	" "
	July 1 st	John Hills & Ruth Smith	" "
	Aug st 15	M ^r Richard Risley & M ^{rs} Mary Branard	" "
	16	Jonathan Holden Jun ^r & Lydia Chapel	" "
	Aug st 26	Benjamin Brown & Aladanda (?) Webster	" "
	Sep ^r 28	Thomas Risley, Jun ^r , & Thankful Andrus	" "
	Oct ^r 25 th	James Covell & Lucy Hale	" "
	Dec ^{br} 2	Asahel Holester & Elizebeth Wire	" "
1788	Feb ^{ry} 10 th	Reuben Bebee & Elizebeth Holester	" "
	Feb ^{ry} 28 th	Samuel Keney and Jedidah Simons	" "
	March 12 th	William Kenney and Hannah Smith	" "
	March 14	Mat House & Loise Hubbard	" "
	Ap ^{il} 2 nd	Nehemiah Holester & Elizabeth Fox	" "
	May 4 th	Henery Turner & Mercy Risley	" "
	June 19 th	Thomas Goodale & Anna Kinney	" "
	July 9 th	Frary Talcott & Ruth Hodge	" "
	Nov ^{br} 6 th	Caleb Williams & Abigail Andrus	" "
	Nov ^{br} 27 th	Amasa Fox & Abigail Wier	" "
		Isaac Williams & Ruth Goodale	" "
	Decb ^r 10 th	Daniel Hutson & Widow Dorothea Hubbard	" "
1789	Feb ^{ry} 5 th	Avery Goodale & Betty Dealing	" "
	June 4 th	Josiah Robbins & Christiana Morley	" "
	Aug st 6 th	Nathan Dickerson & Elizebeth House	" "
	Oct ^r 1 st	William Dewolf & Anna Brewer	" "
	Oct ^r 22	Lebeus Hills & Polly Gibson	" "
	Nov ^{br} 20	Jabez Talcott & Ruth Kimberley	" "
	Nov ^r 25 th	John Talcott & Mercy Hubbard	" "
	Nov ^{br} 24 th	Hoel Strickland & Cloe Kimberly	" "
1790	Feb ^{ry} 8 th	John Darling & Jerusha Andrus	" "
	Feb ^{ry} 21 st	William Holester & Rachel Holden	" "
	March 25 th	Elijah Welles & Anner Talcott	" "
	May 11 th	Josiah Goodale & Rebecca Brooks	" "
	Sep ^r 9 th	William Tubbs & Jemima Goff	" "
	Nov ^{br}	Aaron Hills & Aseenah Smith	" "
		Amasa Dodge & Mary Wickham	" "
	Decb ^r 27 th	Solomon Williams & Peggy Standliff	" "
1791	Jany 2	Benoni Buck & Lucretia Holester	" "
	Jan ^y 6 th	Francis Loveland & Hannah Stevens	" "
	March 24	Seth Goodrich & Mary Grover(?)	" "
	May 27	David Damon & Beriah Follon	" "
		Jabin Strong & Ruth Hunter	" "
	June 5 th	Nathaniel Holester, Jun ^r , & Prudence Strickland	" "
	June 16 th	Simeon Daniels & Mable Treat	" "
	Aug st 4 th	James Fuller & Rhoda Rogers	" "
	Aug st 18 th	Abijah Miller & Lucy Strong	" "

	John Nichols & Ruth Wickham	were married
Augst 29 th	Elizur Bell, Jun ^r , & Polly Atkins	" "
Sep ^r 1 st	Jacob Humerson & Onnor Hubbard	" "
Sep ^r 22 ^d	Ebenezer Smith & Betsey Risley	" "
Sep ^r 26 th	Joseph Henderson & Sarah Bell	" "
Oct ^r 21 st	Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Ingram	" "
Nov ^r 3	Aaron Plush & Roxey Webster	" "
Nov ^r 10 th	Ebenezer Chapman & Rhodea Hale	" "
	Reuben Abbe & the Widow Eunic Williams	" "
Nov ^r 13 th	David Hurlburt & the Widow Ruth Fox	" "
Nov ^r 17 th	Moses Goodale & Betty Andrus	" "
Nov ^r 24 th	Abel Hodge & Submitt Brooks	" "
	Frederick Goodrich & the Widow Sarah Bulkley	" "
	Joseph Daniels & Phebe Chapman	" "
1792 Jany 4 th	George Hunt and Jemima Holester	" "
Jany 12	Elijah H. Goodrich & Mable Nicholson	" "
Jan ^y 24	Joseph D ^e Woolf & Anna Forice	" "
Feb ^y 9 th	Benaijah Skinner & Martha Baker	" "
Feb ^y 13 th	Cornwell Marks & Sarah Goodrich	" "
April 3	Martin Daton & the Widow Ruth Talcot	" "
April 5 th	Ephraim Hale & Betty Morley	" "
June 20 th	William Goodale and Prudence Baker	" "
July 1 st	Gilbert Wier and Sarah Holester	" "
July 8 th	Elizur Andrews and Sarah Norton	" "
Aug st 3	Blifs Webb, and Florinday Holmes	" "
Aug st 21	Nathaniel Spelman and Lydia Wo——s	" "
Nov ^r . 11	Andrew Warner and Gillet Goodale	" "
14 th	Jonathan Treat and Caturah Wier	" "
18 th	Afa Cook and ——— Holester	" "
1793 Feb 1 st	Zadock Andrews & Ruth Brooks	" "
Feb ^y 25	Israel Lucas and Doratha her Surname forgot,	" "
Ap ^l 23	Abihu Achlen & Anna Wier	" "
March	William White & Polly Hunt	" "
May 22 ^d	David Curtis, and Lovice Torn were married, her chrtian not remembered.	" "
June 23 ^d	Jeremiah Hurlburt and Rhoda Kenney	" "
July 7 th	Jeremiah Hugefon and Lucy Hollester	" "
July 22	Timothy Balch and Anna Whitman	" "
Sept 18	Samuel Brooks and Elizebeth Hollister	" "
Sept 22 nd	Abijag Keney and Hannah Swetland	" "
1794 Feb ^y 18 th	William Whitford & Lucy Welding	" "
May 18.	John Holden Jun ^r & Sarah Welding	" "
May 20 th	Miles Lee & Sybial Eells	" "
May 22 ^d	Rufsel Houfe & Sarah Welles	" "
June 8 th	Isaac Wickham & Ruth Bidwell	" "
June 26	Joseph Freman & Amelia Freman	" "
	Negroes	" "
Sept 17 th	William Dean & Hope Sterns	" "
Oct ^r 5 th	Darius Pease & Margaret Wier	" "
8 th	William Heldreth Jun ^r & Ruth Mafon	" "
Nov ^r 28	Oliver Phelps & Polly Hills	" "

	Dec ^c 7 th	Jered Hollister & Elizebeth Algar	were married
	Decembr 17	Samuel Jones & Sarah Ducey	" "
1795	March 13 th	Benjamin Rifley & Anna Benton	" "
	March	Mofes Hills & Lucy Goodale	" "
	Ap ^l 2	Elifha McCawl & Doratha Holefter	" "
	Ap ^l 8 th	Roger Jones & Sarah Dickenson	" "
	Do.	John Lucus & Ruth Thomas	" "
	May 14 th	Abial Dart & Hope Fox	" "
	Aug st 23 ^d	George Simons & Ruth Holmes	" "
	Sep 27 th	Justus Weldin & Roxany Stevens	" "
	Oct ^r 4 th	Jeremiah Wier & Elizebeth Fox	" "
	Dec ^r 7	Elizur Hubbard & Ruth Stilman	" "
	Dec ^r 23	Ambrofe Hitcheon & Olive Andrus	" "
	Dec ^r 24 th	Mofes Goodale & Anna Andrews	" "
		Geau Goodale & Penelope Holefter	" "
		James Buck & Ruth Matfon	" "
1796	Jan ^y 10 th	Thomas Goslee & Electa Hunt	" "
	Auguft 21	Ambrofe Dodge & Mary Holefter	" "
	Sept ^r 3	Israel Wier & Charity Loveland	" "
	Oct ^r 17 th	Henery Daton & the Widow Bethia Holefter	" "
	Nov ^r 19	Wait Hale & Abigal Holefter	" "
	Dec 22 nd	Job Hurlburt & Penelope Goflee	" "
1797	Jan 26 th	John Hennery & Martha Harris	" "
	Feb 12	Joseph Weirs Jun ^r & Mille Andrus	" "
	March 23	William Goodale & Hannah Furbs	" "
	July 30 th	Israel Fox Jun ^r & Rhoda Goflee	" "
	Sept ^r 10 th	Samuel Findley Jones & Anna Strong	" "
	Sept ^r 14 th	Randolph Wright Field & Hannah Dwight Holefter,	were married
	Oct ^r 8 th	Eleazur Andrus & Sarah Wier	" "
	" 10	Jofiah Curtis & Mehetibel Nots	" "
	15	William Cafe & Phebe Holefter	" "
	Nov. 16 th	Elifha Furbs & Hannah Loveland	" "
	27.	Phelin Linzley & Mary Morley	" "
1798	Jan 10 th	Charles Dewolf & Sufannah Lukas	" "
	Jan. 11 th	Nathaniel Curtis & Britty Holefter	" "
	Feb ^y 18 th	Nathan Thomfon & Abigail Daton	" "
	March 4 th .	John Conch & Ruth Fox	" "
	March 25	Gurdon Wells & Nickelfon	" "
	Apri ^l 22.	Mofes Giles & Ruth Jones	" "
	May 7 th	Joseph Tanio & Anna Stodard	" "
	July 4 th	William Benton & Roxey Briant	" "
	Oct ^r 10	Richard Parker & Lydia Hattford	" "
	Auguft 29	James Goflee & Mary Welles	" "
	Oct ^r 11 th	Benjamin Mofely & Polly Houfe	" "
	Oct ^r 21.	Jofhua & Katurah Loveland	" "
	Oct ^r 23.	Roger Daniels & Deborah Loveland	" "
	Nov ^r 14 th	Timothy Holefter & Betty Treat	" "
	15 th	Roger Collins & Betfey Smith	" "
	Nov ^r 28 th	John Brown & Sarah Fox	" "
	29.	{ Simon Alengton & Roxy Rifley	" "
		{ Afa Loveland & Mary Stodard	" "
	Decem ^{br} 20	Walter Kimberley & Mercy Gibfon	" "

[To be continued.]

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS:—Abstract of Will of Elizabeth Salter of Dedham, co. Essex, widow. Dated 1 Dec. 1660. Son Thomas £10, and his children by his first wife Phillippa Rouse, John, Elizabeth and Hannah, £3 between them. Son Theophilus Salter £5. Abigaill Hammond my daughter of New England £10. Daughter Hannah Phillipps of New England £5. Poor of Dedham 20/. M^r Robert Astlye, pastor of ye Church in Stradford, 20/, and 20/ to the Deacon, for the poor. Son Samuel to be sole exor. Witnesses: Bezaleel Angier, Stephen How. Proved in Commissary Court of London, 15 June 1662, by the exor. (136 Alderton.)

Abstract of Will of Joane Parker of St. Saviour in Southwarke, Surrey, widow. Dated 20 Aug. 1674. Brother-in-law Robert Parker of St. Olaves, Southwark, Leatherdresser, and John Parker his son, £5 each. Friend M^r John Carter, Starchmaker, £5. John Parker son of William Parker of Langleigh, Derby, £10 to be delivered to Henry Parker his uncle. Thomas and Henry sons of said William Parker, £5 each. Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker of Langley, and the wife of William Parker, £5 each, as also William son of said Thomas Parker, £5. Brothers-in-law Thomas Parker and Henry Parker, £5 each. Johanna Parker daughter of my kinsman Luke Parker, silver tankard, under 21 years of age. Kinsman Robert brother to the said Luke Parker, and Elenor wife of said Robert, £5 each. Aunt Rose Parker if she be living, 40/. Jarmah Hickling and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Hickling and Isabell Hickling their children, £5 each. Elizabeth Hickling their eldest daughter, £5. Brother John Mourton and Elizabeth his wife, and to their two children John and Dorothy, £5. Kinsman James Mourton and Susannah his wife, £5. Brother Henry Alt, and his son Henry Alt, £5 each. Elizabeth King daughter of Elizabeth Ward, £5. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thompson £4. John Ovey and Elizabeth Ovey children of Thomas Ovey, 50/. apiece. Ellin daughter of Thomas Parker my late husband's cousin, 40/. Brother Henry Curtis* of Sundbury in New England and to his wife as alsoe his three sonnes namely Ephraim Curtis, John Curtis, and Joseph Curtis, 20/. apiece; also I give to my said brother my little silver tankerd and six silver spoons. Hester wife of Luke Parker, £5. Duke Parker 2/6. Witnesses: Sam. Rice, Fra. Buntings scr., Palmer Fry, his servant. Proved in P.C.C., 9 April 1675, by Robert Parker and John Carter the exors. (38 Dyce.)

Abstract of Will of Phillip French of Kelshall, co. Suffolk, esq. Dated 12 Feb. 1697-8. Wife Rebeckah an annuity of £60 per annum. Eldest son Phillip French my lands in Knoddishill purchased of Jeremiah French. To John French my son £1000, to be paid him in New York in America. Youngest son William French, under 21. Sister Ann Pigeon and Mathew her son. Cousin John French £3, but if dead to his eldest son, and he to be supervisor till my son Philip come over to England if he shall happen to be beyond sea. Proved in P.C.C., 4 Feb. 1703-4, by Phillip the son and exor. (37 Ash.)

Abstract of Will of Mathew Probee, Citizen and Distiller of London. Dated 12 Oct. 1717. To my uncle Sampson Sheath [Sheaff] of New England in parts beyond the Sea £2000, and if he is dead, to his two sons Sampson Sheath and Jacob Sheath, and they are to have £400 each. To Couzen John Ellicot and Mary his wife £350 each. Poor Kinsman John Wheeler £24 a year. John son of said John Ellicot £50, and to Mary Ellicot his sister £20. To Mary Coxon £100. To 20 poor Ministers £10 each. Rev. Thomas Bradbury. Couzin Higerson £20. Couzen John Cotton £50. Thomas Dewey £50, and his two sons William and Stephen Dewey, and his grandson Samuel Roberts £10 each. M^r John Spendlove sonn-in-law of Thomas Dewey £30. Hester Williams £10. Couzen Wollestone and her sister Baugh £50 each. W^m Page in the county of Northampton, M^{rs} Baugh's son-in-law, £20, and to his sister Betty in London £20. M^{rs} Boys £5. John Hepweh £30. Each of my exors £40. Tho. Heather [sic], John Ellicot and John Hargrave to be exors. Witnesses: Eliz. Longden,

* See REGISTER, ante, page 258.

Hannah Manning, Jno. Tilghman. Proved in P.C.C., 23 Oct. 1717, by Thomas Hayter [sic], John Ellicot and John Hargrave, the exors. (195 Whitfeild.)

Abstract of Will of Francis Brinley of Boston, Suffolk, New England, esq. Wife Hannah £20. Daughter-in-law Mr^s Katherine Lyde £20 and an annuity of £60 out of my messuage scituate at a Southern End of a Neck of Land commonly called Boston Neck in Kingston in the Naraganset Country called also King's province. Grandaughter Elizabeth Hutchinson £20, and her husband William, and £3000 more, and I give her my land in Pettygnom Street in Kingston which I purchased of Capt. Josiah Arnold of James Town. Tho. Brandon of the Inner Temple London. Eliakim Hutchinson eldest son of my grand daughter Elizabeth Hutchinson and his heirs my land I purchased of John Richmond of Taunton in the North purchase of Taunton now called Norton. Edward Lyde of Boston £10, and to Mr^s Mary Cole daughter of Mr John Cole of Kingston £5, and to Mr Mahos of Roxbury 40/., and kinswoman Mary Vial of Barrington 40/., and my negro-man Guy 40/. Alice Wait wife of Samuel Waits of Kingston. To Mr Samuel Warkeman of Newport all my books of Jacob Behine, and to Timothy Clark of Boston. Grand children Francis Brinley and Elizabeth Hutchinson. Kinsman Francis Willet £5. Deborah wife of grandson Francis Brinley £20. Francis Brinley to have my lands in Horton and Stanwell, co. Mid^x and Bucks, England, mentioned in my father's will, and messuage at Quononaguntt Island alias James Towne. Two grandsons Francis Brinley and Mr William Hutchinson to be exors. Capt. Timothy Clark to be a coagitor. Dated 19 Oct. 1719. Witnesses: Samuel Lynde, Thos. Newton, George Cradock. Proved in P.C.C., 1 July 1721, by Francis Brinley. (123 Buckingham.)

Indenture made 31 May 1677, between Jonathan Torrey of Roxbury in New England, sonne of Mary Torrey one of the daughters of Richard Smutt of Manton, co. Rutland, and legatee of Robt Smutt of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Citizen and Vintner of London, of the one part, and Philip French of London, Merchant, of the other part. Witnesseth that Torrey hath for £67. 10. 0 sold one fourth part of a messuage in Cheshunt Street. (Close Role, 29 Car. II., pt. 1-5.)

Such Ministers in Essex as are not conformable in opinion or practice, 25 Nov. 1630. [Some of these ministers emigrated to New England.]

Shepherd, Mr Thomas, Lecturer of Earls Colne

Weld, Mr Thomas, Vicar of Terling

Brodry, Mr, a scottish man, Vicar of Bently

Roger, Mr Daniel, Lecturer of Wethersfield

Seton, Mr, now or late usher at Felsted School, a bold boy and uncensed

Ward, Mr, Parson of Stondon.

Bedill, Mr, Parson of Little Leighs

Grimes, Mr, Lecturer in London, Precherd at Brentwood.

Jeffery, Mr, Vicar of Southminster.

Carver, Mr, Vicar of Burnham.

Rogers, Mr John, Lecturer of Dedham.

(D. S. P., Car. I., 175-104.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

TARBELL.—In the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 171, William^s Tarbell [29] did not marry Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barron) French, although Hazen so states it. She married Benjamin Rouse, Apr. 13, 1769; and their daughter Sarah, born Apr. 24, 1775, married Jonas Coolidge, and had, among other children, Samuel Barron Coolidge and Elizabeth French Coolidge.

Billerica, Mass.

(Miss) MARTHA A. DODGE.

THAYER, TAYER.—In the REGISTER, vol. lx, page 287, is the marriage record at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, 29 June, 1640, of Richard Tayer and Jane Solles.

In Phillimore's "Gloucestershire Parish Registers, Marriages," vol. xii, page 114, is the marriage record at Tortworth (near Thornbury), 29 June, 1640, of Richard Tayer, of Thornbury, and Joane Glinn.

These would seem to refer to the same Richard Tayer.

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

ADAMS, FULLER, MAN and WARE.—Recently there have come into my possession two detached leaves from a Bible, which contain some dates of interest not given in the printed Genealogies. One leaf contains the last page of the Old Testament (Malachi), with some blank at the foot and *verso* blank; and the other leaf is the titlepage of the New Testament with the *verso* blank. This blank space has been utilized for the several entries.

December 1781 was married Ebenezer Adams and Sarah Man
May y^e-3-1783 then dec'd Ebenezer Adams in 69 year of his age

[End of *recto*.]

Sarah Fuller the Daughter of Robert Fuller and Sarah his Wife was born April y^e 10 1722

Ichabod Man and Sarah Fuller was married May y^e 16 1745

Abigail Man was married May y^e 25 1769

Sarah Ware the Daughter of Nathanael Ware and Abigail his Wife was Born March the 4 day 1770

November y^e 25 1778 then died Ichabod Man the Husband of Sarah Man in the 60 year of his Age

[End of *verso*.]

In upper margin of titlepage:

Larnard Man was married february 25 1779

and in the middle of the page:

Hezekiah Man was married

Sarah Fuller the wife of Cap Robert Fuller Died Novber y^e 5 1765

March y^e 3 1769 then Died Cap Robert Fuller the Husband of Sarah Fuller in the 84 years of theires age

Feb y^e 10 1769 then Died Sarah Man the Dafter of Ichabod Man and Sarah his Wife in the 23 year of her age

October y^e 2 1772 then Died Samuel Man the Son of Ichabod Man and Sarah his Wife in the 20 year of his age

[End of *verso* of titlepage.]

SAMUEL A. GREEN.

EVEREST.—This account of the family of Isaac Everest, compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, may be of interest to REGISTER readers:

1. ISAAC¹ EVEREST was admitted a planter at Guilford, Conn., on Nov. 9, 1680. His first homelot was a place afterwards bought by Charles Caldwell. He then removed and lived near the East River, east of Nut Plains, between the branches and probably near the Foote place. He was a weaver, and married Joanna ——. He died Jan. 23, 1696-7.

Children:

- i. ISAAC,² b. May 1, 1677; d. at Nut Plains, Guilford, Dec. 14, 1750; insane during the last years of his life; was a weaver, assessed at £71.8.0 in 1716; m. —, who d. Sept. 26, 1761.
- ii. JOHN, was insane, and killed an Indian child at Coffinch's Point, Aug. 24, 1705, and was shot and killed the same day by the father, Cupoquassen, who was tried at Hartford and acquitted on account of the sudden great provocation.
- iii. BENJAMIN, m. Jan. 21, 1707-8, Hannah Jones; was a weaver, and assessed at £2 in 1716. Children: 1. *Damaris*,³ b. Feb. 19, 1710-11 2. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 12, 1718. 3. *Elisha*, b. Nov. 12, 1719. 4. *Anne*, b. June 15, 1720. 5. *David*, b. Sept. 29, 1723. 6. *Daniel*, b. July 29, 1725. 7. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 27, 17—.
- iv. JOB.
- v. LYDIA, m. Daniel, son of Thomas Mix of New Haven.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

WHITNEY.—In F. C. Pierce's "Whitney Genealogy," page 103, there is a serious error which should be corrected.

489. ISAAH⁵ WHITNEY (*Abraham*,⁴ *Isaiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *John*¹), born in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 6, 1751, married in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1776, Mary, born in Concord, Mar. 17, 1756, daughter of Francis and Mary (Hayward) Wheeler.

Their children (not mentioned in Whitney Genealogy) were:

- i. Mary Hayward,⁶ b. Mar. —, 1777.
- ii. Francis Wheeler, b. Nov. 30, 1778.
- iii. Isaiah, b. Sept. 8, 1781.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1784.
- v. Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1786.
- vi. George, b. Dec. 16, 1788.
- vii. Amos, b. Mar. 9, 1795.
- viii. Daniel, b. Apr. 12, 1797.
- iii. ISAIAH⁶ WHITNEY, Jr. (son of *Isaiah*,⁵ above), born Sept. 8, 1781, married Sarah Newell, of Lynn, Mass.

Their children (given to Isaiah⁵ in Whitney Genealogy) were:

1261. Sarah.
1262. Lucy.
1263. John.

Claremont, N. H.

ANNA MARGARET RILEY.

YOUNG.—In the Collections of the New York Historical Society, for 1898, being Abstracts of Wills in the Surrogate's office in the City of New York, 1766-1771, page 284, is an abstract of the will of David Young, innkeeper, dated 3 September, proved 1 November, 1769, which contains much genealogical information. There is a bequest of a silver watch to Robert Young "of Boston Government." In the Records of the First Presbyterian Church (now the Unitarian Church in Arlington Street) Boston, is this entry: "1757, Nov. 3. Robert Young, had a Daughter Baptiz'd Call'd Elizabeth."

HENRY H. EDES.

WOODS.—The following letter of Thomas Woods of Groton, Mass., containing facts entirely new to those who are studying the families therein mentioned, was found in the files of the Court of Sessions of Middlesex County, for July, 1718:

Groton Novem^r. 24. 1718.

"Worthy Sir.

You may Remember that at y^e Last Court of Gen^l. Sefsions of y^e Peace holden at Concord for s^d County; I put in a Petition* Refering to y^e maintainance of my Hono^d father Samuel Woods Late of Groton Deceas^d &c. Praying as herein Set forth upon the hearing of which the Court ordered that y^e Children & Grandchildren of my Said father should be Summoned to attend a hearing at y^e next Court to be holden at Charlestown in Decem^r p^eset as you will find apparent by said Petition on file and the order of Court thereupon. now Sir thefe are to Desire you to make out a Summons Consonant to the Said order of Court for Thomas Woods Nathaniel Woods Samuel Barron & Abigail Barron alias Woods his wife John Nutting Jun^r & Mary Nutting alias Woods his wife all of Groton afores^d & Children of Said Deceas^d. Thomas Tarbell, William Tarbell, Samuel Tarbell, Daniel Pearce, Nathaniel Woods Jun^r. Daniel Woods Samuel Woods Sarah Woods, John Solindine & Susannah Solindine alias Woods his Wife, Daniel Shead & Abigail Shead als Pearce his Wife John Chamberlain and Abigail Chamberlain alias Woods his Wife all of Groton afores^d & Joseph Willard & Elizabeth Willard alias Tarbell his Wife And John Gofs & Mary Gofs als Woods his Wife of Lancaster in y^e County afores^d And Grand Children of said Deceased. And Send the same up by the Bearer Enoth Lawrence who will Satisfy you for your so Doing. Pray Sir fail not to Gratify me in this peticular, and you will much oblige your

Very Humble Serv^t

Thomas Woods."

* The petition, which was signed by "Hannah Woods for Thomas Woods her husband," and presented in Aug. 1718, together with an earlier petition referred to therein, which was signed by Thomas Tarball (a son-in-law of Samuel Woods, Sen., the subject of the controversy), and dated 14 Dec., 1714, shows that Samuel Woods, Sen., of Groton, deeded to his son Samuel Woods, Jr., of Groton, 20 Nov., 1703, all his property, under an agreement that Samuel, Jr., was to maintain it and give one-quarter part of all receipts from it to the father; but Samuel, Jr., died [in 1712], and his heirs neglected and refused to abide by the agreement, so the Court ordered, under the petition of 1714, that all the children and grandchildren of Samuel, Sen., should share in his support. The petition of 1718 states that the order of 1714 was not complied with, that the father, Samuel, Sen., deceased, came to live with the petitioner "about three and a half years since," and that he died two years and eleven months afterward, an aged and helpless man with no means to live upon, and it prays that the petitioner be reimbursed, by the family, for his support.

Malden, Mass.

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN.

WILSON GENEALOGY.—The following are additions and corrections to the Wilson genealogy contributed by me in the current volume of the REGISTER:

Page 130. Rev. John⁷ Wilson, of Swansea, married at Mendon, Mass., May 25, 1711, Margaret (Hall), born at Nantucket, June 10, 1689, daughter of Hon. Jethro and Mary (Gardner) Coffin. She was evidently widow of ——— Hall, perhaps a brother of Hon. Hugh Hall of Boston.

Page 132. Dr. John⁸ Wilson, of Sherborn, married at Mendon, June 28, 1738, Mary, daughter of Angel and Hannah (——) Torrey of Mendon, Mass., and Bristol, R. I. He died June 13, 1756, *not* 1750.

(These two foregoing marriages have been kindly furnished by Thomas Minns, Esq., of Boston.)

Page 133. Capt. John⁹ Wilson had twenty-one children.

Page 133. Edward Smith¹¹ Wilson changed his name to Joseph Edward Wilson. He is living in New York City.

Page 133. Henry⁹ Wilson married second (int. rec. Jan. 9, 1806), Polly (or Mary) Cook of Braintree, and left an only daughter *Mary G.*,¹⁰ who married, June 25, 1835, Jacob Hittinger of Charlestown, and had two children.

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

BURBANK.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 308, line 9, the words "second" and "third" should read *first* and *second*.

The seven children of Lazarus and Mary³ (Burbank) Miller were: *Obadiah, John, Noah, Nathaniel, Martha, Martha* (2), *Mary*; and the four children of William and Mary³ (Burbank-Miller) Mackranney were: *Ruth, Rachael, Benjamin, Timothy*. (See Burt's Hist. of Springfield, Mass., vol. 2, pages 606, 601.)

LOUIS M. DEWEY.

PERCIVAL.—The following is copied from a family record found among the papers of the late George P. Percival, who was born at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 27, 1832, and died at Natick, Mass., June 18, 1906:

Births.

Jeremiah Percival was born 1st Sept 1754
Naoma Hatch was born 9th Dec^r 1758
Charlita [?] Percival was born 2^d Oct 1781
Rizpah Percival was born 15th Dec^r 1783
Ashur Percival was born 14th June 1785
John Percival was born 31st [*sic*] 1786
Jeremiah Percival Jr was born 24 May 1788
Harper Percival was born 1st Oct 1791
Dyer Percival was born 3^d Dec^r 1793
Thomas Percival was born 6th Dec^r 1796
Elmer Percival was born 14th Dec^r 1798
Sally Percival was born 15th Dec^r 1803

Deaths.

Jeremiah Percival Jr Died April 26 1813
Charlita [?] Percival Died August 7th 1820
Naoma Percival Died Sept 11th 1820
Harper Percival Died 13 Dec^r 1820
Jeremiah Percival Died August 6-1831

Births.

Tho^s Percival was born Dec^r 6 1796
Mary Brown was born Sept 4, 1804
Sarah Maria Percival was born 4 June 1823 At St Johnsbury Vt
Tho^s Percival Jr was born 13 Fe^b 1825 At Montpelier Vt—
George P. Percival was born at Montpelier Vt Feb 27th 1832.

Marriages.

Thomas Percival and Mary Brown was Married Nov the 1. 1821 At St Johnsbury Vt

Also at Montpelier to Lydia S. Spear for his second wife May 3^d. 1831

Deaths.

Mary Percival Died March 21. 1828 At Montpelier

Thomas Percival, Died Nov. 17, 1833, at Montpelier

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

 QUERIES.

QUERIES.—Commencing with the issue of January, 1908, the QUERIES department will appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter will be printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of 10 cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

BULLARD-WALTON.—I am searching for the ancestry of Mary Bullard, supposed to have been of Newton, Mass., who was born in 1773, married Dr. John Walton (Harvard College, 1791) of Pepperell, Mass., in 1791, and died in Pepperell, 3 Apr., 1848, aged 75 yrs.

C. S. WALTON.

2337 Thompson St., Los Angeles, Cal.

FULLER-BARNES.—Information is wanted of the ancestry and place of birth of Beekman Fuller, born Oct. 13, 1750, died Apr. 8, 1832, and of his wife, Naomi Barnes, born May 18, 1755, died Mar. 23, 1832, whom he married May 8, 1775. Both were buried in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where most of their children were born.

(Mrs.) DELLA M. FAIRCHILD.

Hamilton, N. Y.

KING-NORTON.—Jonas King, born about 1740, married Eunice, probably daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Norton, all of New Marlborough, Mass.

The parentage of Jonas King and Samuel Norton is requested from some one who has made a study of these families.

P. M. CHAMBERLAIN.

1917 Diversey Bvd., Chicago, Ill.

PAPPOON-IVORY.—Richard Pappoon [Pepoon, Pipon] of Lynn, Mass., who died in 1751, aged 44, married, 8 Oct., 1735, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ruth (Potter) Ivory of Lynn. What was his parentage?

PEARSON-FRENCH.—Stephen² Pearson, son of John¹ and Dorcas, of Rowley, Mass., married, 11 Nov., 1684, Mary French. What was her parentage?

STRATTON.—John³ Stratton (born 1661, died 1718), son of John² and Elizabeth (Traine), of Watertown, married Abigail ———. What was her parentage?

W.

LOOMIS.—I desire the parentage of:

Betsey Loomis, b. in Conn., 1800, d. 1862, who m. abt. 1815, Daniel, b. in Conn., June 18, 1791, son of Daniel and Sally (Burchard) Buck.

Betsey Loomis, who m. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1816, Orra, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., May 4, 1796, son of Benajah and Abigail (Nash) Andrews.

Britzal Loomis, who m. 1855, Olivia, dau. of Abraham Coryell Bartholomew.

Celestin R. Loomis, who m. John F., b. in Dorset, O., Sept. 29, 1839, son of Austin and Sarah (Houghton) Burr.

Charles, Fred and William Loomis, three brothers, who were at one time brick manufacturers at Sherbrook, Nova Scotia.

Charlotte Loomis, of Durham, N. Y., who m. Ebenezer, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Mch. 21, 1759, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Hoadley) Brackett.

Chloe Loomis, who m. David, son of David and Theodocia (Pitkin) Crane.

Clara Loomis, who m. Mch. 24, 1844, Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1817, son of Benjamin and Patience (Chase) Peck.

Daniel Loomis, whose dau. was Mrs. Edify Scott who m. (2) Justin Wolcott, b. Feb. 1, 1735. (See Wolcott Gen., p. 127.)

Dorcas Loomis, who m. Thomas Beebe, and had dau. Alzina, b. in Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1836.

ELISHA S. LOOMIS.

Berea, Ohio.

THAYER.—Wanted, the parentage and ancestry of William Turpin Thayer, who, at the time of his death, in 1806, was an innholder in Boston, Mass., and who married there, 23 Aug., 1797, Ann Brown. TOMAS THAYER OJEDA.
Casilla 1572, Santiago, Chile.

NORTON.—Jabez¹ Norton (Nicholas,³ Benjamin,² Nicholas¹ had a daughter *Martha*, born in Martha's Vineyard, Dec. 24, 1746. Whom did she marry and when, and what were the names of her children, and when and where born?

MILLS.—Wanted, the ancestry of John Mills, who married Anne Cilley of Nottingham, N. H. Was he in the Revolution? They had a daughter *Sarah*, born Oct. 5, 1754, who married, July 12, 1773, Elijah Gove.

Anne Cilley was the sister of Col. Joseph Cilley, of N. H., who served in the Revolution.

DERBY (or Daby).—Joseph Derby and his wife Eunice lived in Stow, Mass., and had *Daniel*, born May 8, 1725, *Mary*, born Apr. 3, 1727, *Eunice*, born Jan. 7, 1730, and *Sarah*, born Feb. 14, 1736. Wanted, the ancestry of both Joseph and his wife.

WELLS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Dorothy (Polly-Dolly) Wells, who married Jonathan Atwood about 1759, either at Haverhill, Mass., or Hampstead, N. H. Also, the name of the father and mother of Jonathan Atwood.

SAUNDERS.—Wanted, the ancestry of Abigail Saunders, who married, at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 7, 1733-4, John Atwood. Also, the name of the father and mother of John Atwood. L. G. NORTON.

Kearney, Neb.

THE CONQUEST OF QUEBEC, an epic poem by Dr. Thomas Young (1731-1777), a classical scholar and one of the Revolutionary patriots of Albany, Boston, Newport and Philadelphia.—Can any of your readers furnish the text of this poem? It is unknown to the editor of Sabin's Dictionary of Books relating to America, and to the librarians of many of the largest libraries in the United States. It is referred to in Newton Reed's Early History of America, New York (pp. 46, 106 and notes); and more particularly by Egbert Benson in a Memoir on the names of Towns in Dutch New York, read, in 1816, to the New York Historical Society and printed in its Collections, Second Series, ii. 125, 126. He says:

In his Poem, the Conquest of Quebec, in describing the portents which he feigned to have preceded the battle of the Plains of Abraham, and which, according to his fiction, appalled the stout heart of Wolfe not a little, the first line of one of the couplets [was] "rulpine ululations, ursine growls," and the two concluding words of the next, "predicting owls," those which preceded have escaped my memory, and it is not now in my power to recover them; sad fate for an epic! "scarce twice five lustres past and out of print."

The poem must have been printed, else Benson's concluding quotation is absolutely without point. It is not improbable that the Epic was printed either in the newspapers of the day or as a broadside, and probably between the autumn of 1759 and 1769. As I have recently written a Memoir of Dr. Young, and have vainly endeavored to find this, his most pretentious literary performance, I shall be grateful to any person who will be good enough to give me any information concerning it or produce the text. HENRY H. EDES.

28 State Street, Boston, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

REGISTERS WANTED.—There are a number of smaller historical societies and public libraries having partial sets of the REGISTER which are not financially able to purchase the volumes needed to complete their sets. There are also some libraries which have a few of the recent volumes only. The Treasurer of this Society will be glad to receive donations of large or small lots of the REGISTER for the benefit of these libraries and societies, and will endeavor to place such donations where they will be most useful in promoting the work for which this Society was incorporated.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

Balch Genealogica. By THOMAS WILLING BALCH. Philadelphia: Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211-13 Clover St. 1907. 4to. pp. x.+410. Ill.

This work is not strictly a genealogy, but a collection of biographies with genealogical records super-added. The design of the book is to present all the facts which have been discovered regarding the family in England, and the descendants of John Balch "of Maryland." John Balch "of Massachusetts," who came to Salem, also receives notice. The information respecting the English Balches is extensive and varied, and is accompanied by beautiful illustrations. The longest biographies are those of the Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch, two of whose sermons are reprinted, and of Thomas Balch, the father of the author, of whose literary efforts specimens are also given, including extracts in verse. The letter-press and binding of the volume are of the best, and there is an index, though imperfect.

The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn. Being his Lineage in all Lines of Descent from the Emigrant Ancestors in New England. By WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN. Privately printed. Hartford, Conn. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 419. Ill.

Beginning with a sketch of the life of the author, this genealogy is traced to Samuel Boreman, who was the American ancestor of the Boardman family. The ancestors of three earlier generations are also given. Then follow "Lines of Descent from Emigrant Ancestors," and "Genealogical Charts," tabulated for ready reference. Biographical sketches are so many and of such length that it is evident that the author has fulfilled his purpose "to give the principal facts concerning the life of each individual." Like its companion volume, "The Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf," the book is an unusually fine specimen of the printer's and binder's skill. The index of names is complete.

The History of the Brigham Family. A Record of Several Thousand Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant, 1603-1653. By W. I. TYLER BRIGHAM. Collated and edited by EMMA E. BRIGHAM. WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM, Associate Editor. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. New York. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. xv+636. Ill. Map.

The introductory portion of this work, relating to research in England, is of considerable interest, though it fails to discover the origin of Thomas Brigham, who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1635, a complete account of whom serves as the opening of the genealogy. The genealogical records are enlarged by many biographical facts of all kinds, constituting it a history suitable to the importance of this large American family, and throughout the nine generations, biographical minutiae are never lacking. Its editors feel justified in saying that it is "substantially correct." "Brighams in Early Wars," "Two Brigham Hospitals," and the "Brigham Family Association," form an appendix. The index covers nearly seventy pages, though it was found necessary to restrict it to the genealogical section, and to the Brigham family or persons directly connected with it. Press work, illustrations and binding are excellent.

Statement of the Line of Descent from the First Comer in New England, of the Branch of the Chamberlin Family in Newbury, Vermont, represented in the Seventh Generation, by Abner Chamberlin. Prepared in Boston, 1894, by JOSEPH EDGAR CHAMBERLIN. n. p. [1907.] 12mo. pp. 12.

The Newbury Chamberlins are here shown to have descended from Richard Chamberlin, of Braintree and Roxbury, Mass., through his son Joseph who removed to Sudbury, Mass.

*All of the unsigned reviews are written by Mr. FREDERICK WILLARD PARKE of Boston.

The Coddington Family. Records of One Line of the Descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., with Notes on Allied Families. By Rev. HERBERT G. CODDINGTON, D.D. Syracuse, N. Y. 1907. 4to. pp. 37.

The John Coddington of the title page is supposed to have been the son of John Coddington of Boston, Mass., who died there in 1655. The record of his descendants is accompanied by biographical foot-notes. The allied families who are noticed are those of Guibord, Perry, Robinson, Fitch, and Cook. The genealogy is indexed.

The Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. By HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. Boston: New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, 1907. 4to. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

The Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, Wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Conn. By WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN. Privately printed. Hartford, Conn. 1906. Large 8vo. pp. 133. Ill.

Biographical sketches of Mrs. Boardman and her husband are followed by eight generations of Greenleaf ancestry, which is traced to Edmund Greenleaf who settled in Newbury, Mass., probably in 1635. This part of the work also includes Jones, Cleveland, Hartshorn, Hibbard, Johnson, Champion, Nichols, Sumner, Josselyn, Gooking, Gerish, and Coffin ancestries. The latter part of the book traces the ancestry of Mrs. Boardman's mother to Noah Toocker of Boston, 1707, and also contains an Alcock ancestry. The volume is very beautifully printed and bound, and has a full index of names.

Ancestry of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, New Hampshire, an Officer of the Line in the War of the Revolution, and an Original Member of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. By JOHN HARVEY TREAT, A.M. Boston: Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 47.

Mr. Treat shows the descent of his ancestor, Col. Harvey, from William Harvey of Boston, who married Martha Copp, and was admitted to the First Church (Boston), 4 July, 1640. His work, largely based on personal investigation of original records, is an interesting contribution to family history, giving information not contained in the "Harvey Book," with many biographical notes concerning Col. Harvey and his ancestors, and traces the line through Col. John to the eighth generation from William.¹ The volume, which is well indexed, is handsomely printed on REGISTER paper by T. R. Marvin & Son. Mr. Treat, who compiled the "Genealogy of the Treat Family," is a well known student of archæology and ecclesiastical history. * * *

The Jones Family of Long Island. Descendants of Major Thomas Jones (1665-1726) and Allied Families. By JOHN H. JONES. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1907. 8vo. pp. 435. Ill.

Although the author did not live to complete his family researches nor see his book published, the account of the family, beginning with Maj. Thomas Jones who came from Strabane, Ireland, about 1700, and extending down to the present time, is full and extensive, the biographical notices especially being worthy of comment. About one half of the volume is filled with material on the Allied Families, which are too great in number to be mentioned. The plan of arrangement is simple, but a little more attention might have been given to methods of indicating the connection of the allied families with the main line. There is a good index. The press-work is excellent, and a substantial cloth binding furnishes an attractive cover for this useful genealogy.

Macomber Genealogy. By [Rev.] EVERETT S. STACKPOLE. Press of The Journal Co., Lewiston, Maine. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 88. Price, \$2.00. Address the author, Bradford, Mass.

The title specially descriptive of this work is "John Macomber of Taunton and his Descendants." If it meets with success, the author will publish another part, "Genealogy of the Descendants of William Macomber of Marshfield," and an index of the whole. The introduction gives interesting information respecting the Macomers of England and of Scotland. Revolutionary and Mayflower claims are carefully traced. The book is bound in paper covers so that "when the second volume is issued they can be bound together as one volume."

The St. John Genealogy. Descendants of Matthias St. John of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650. By ORLINE ST. JOHN ALEXANDER. The Grafton Press: Genealogical Publishers. 1907. New York. 1907. 4to. pp. xv+624. Ill.

In an introduction is a collection of names and facts relating to persons called St. John (Sension, Senchon), but who have not as yet been connected with the first Matthias St. John. No effort has been made to trace the English St. Johns, but the American generations are given with remarkable fullness, their history having been gathered from bibles, cemeteries, town and county records, and printed genealogies. The biographical notices are in some cases extensive, one of them occupying more than twenty pages. The genealogy is followed by blank pages for the owner's lineage, and by an index of great length. The volume is bound in cloth, with good print and illustrations.

A Branch of the Sherman Family descended from Philip Sherman, First Secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island. By FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN. n. p. [1907.] 8vo. pp. 4.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

Genealogy of the Stimson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines. By CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo. pp. 206. Ill.

The American ancestor of this family was Andrew Steavenson, whose name has been changed to Stimson and Stimpson. Owing to the scarcity of males in the first four generations, many descendants of the female lines are given, and throughout the work the collateral families are recorded with unusual fullness. Biographical details are in exceptional abundance, scarcely any names in the later generations, excepting those of the youngest, being without at least a brief sketch. As the family has produced statesmen, clergymen and merchants of note, the facts preserved respecting them are of general value. There are three complete indexes.

Thomas Tarbell and Some of his Descendants. By CHARLES HENRY WRIGHT. Boston: N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 18.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, Vol. 61.

Yongs Family. Vicar Christopher Yonges: His Ancestors in England and his Descendants in America. A History and Genealogy. By SELAH YONGES, JR. New York. 1907. 4to. pp. viii + 377. Ill. Price, 250 copies at \$10.00 a copy; 100 copies reserved at \$15.00. Apply to Author, Produce Exchange, New York, N. Y.

The immigrant ancestor of the American descendants of Rev. Christopher Yongs was Rev. John Yongs, first settler and founder of Southold, L. I. The ancestry of the Rev. Christopher is fully recorded under the headings, "Name and Nationality," "Welsh Ancestry," "Descent from Tudor Trevor," "By the Name of Yonge," and "Reydon and Southwold," the entire history of the family comprising more than a thousand years. A portion of the work that will be of special interest to all those related to the Rev. John Yongs is the historical sketch, "The Founding of Southold, L. I.," with "Documentary Records" relating to the family in New York. The genealogy is brought down to the twelfth generation, embodying the results of the researches of nearly a lifetime, and is printed on hand-made paper, bound in half morocco, and has more than fifty full-page portraits and views. It is completely indexed.

The International Genealogical Directory. 1907. [By] CHAS. H. BERNAU, "Pendeen," Bowes Road, Walton-on-Thames, England. Sq. 8vo. pp. 113. Price 10s. 6d., post free.

This useful work is divided into six parts. Part I. contains the names and addresses of nearly 1400 genealogists; Part II. contains the surnames of nearly 4500 families; Part III. is called "Genealogical Queries and Memoranda"; Part IV. consists of a "List of Societies, etc., whose Objects or Publications are of interest to Genealogists"; Part V. is "An Authors' Exchange"; Part VI. contains the titles of "Family Histories, Pedigrees, etc. recently printed for private circulation." Part III. is designed to enable amateur genealogists to give world-wide publicity to genealogical and heraldic queries and memoranda.

The author refers appreciatively to the "List of Genealogies in Preparation," published by the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., which is based on work begun in 1879 and continued till the present time.

Michael Anagnos. 1837-1906. Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 153. Ill.

The contents of this memorial publication,—which are reprinted and revised from the 75th annual report of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,—consist of a memoir of Mr. Anagnos by Mr. Frank B. Sauborn, tributes and resolutions of institutions, associations and individuals, and an account of the memorial exercises held in Boston last October, with the addresses then delivered, together with extracts from the newspapers. "Portraits of Mr. Anagnos," and a report of the exercises attending the unveiling of a Memorial Tablet, are also comprised in the volume.

A Pioneer in International Arbitration. By J. D. RODEFFER, Ph.D. Reprinted from the Sewanee Review for April, 1907. Printed at the University Press of Sewanee, Tenn. 1907. 8vo. pp. 6.

The "Pioneer," of whom this is a sketch, was Thomas Balch, of Virginia, who suggested the code of rules afterwards adopted, with a few changes, by the Geneva Tribunal on the Alabama claims.

William Tracy Eustis. By JOSEPH TRACY EUSTIS. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 5. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1907.

A History of the United States and Its People. From their earliest records to the present time. By ELROY MCKENDREE AVERY. In fifteen volumes. Volume III. Cleveland. The Burrows Brothers Company. MCMVII. 4to. pp. xliii. + 446. Ill. Maps. Facsimiles. Price net, per volume, in cloth \$6.25, in half Levant \$12.50, in full Levant \$17.50.

The delay in the appearance of the third volume of this fine, popular history is soon forgotten in the interest it arouses. The development of the Carolinas through shifting governmental policies is the first subject treated, and the amount of information offered concerning this difficult and meagerly recorded period indicates extensive research. Chapters on the explorations of the French in the west, and the wars of England, are followed by a study of the gradual change of political policy in all the American colonies. The final chapter is devoted to New England during the years from 1716 to 1745. A portrait of William Penn, with signature and seal, serves as frontispiece. The maps and illustrations are numerous, and the number of autographs reproduced is unusual. The high typographical standard of the previous volumes has been carefully maintained.

A. L. W.

Visits to Brunswick, Georgia, and Travels South. [By] JOSEPH W. SMITH. Boston. Addison C. Getchell & Son, Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 105. Ill.

The first of the four visits here chronicled was made in 1853, the last in 1901, and the pleasing narratives, with their interesting contrasts, are embellished with portraits of the author.

State of Connecticut, Public Document No. 41. Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records. 1906. Printed by order of the Legislature. Hartford Press: The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. 1907. 8vo. pp. 87. Ill.

Appended to the Report, with its important recommendations concerning legislation, is a list of those extant church and parish records respecting which the Examiner was able to obtain information. As many of these records antedate the formation of the towns, they are of peculiar value.

The Two Hundred and Twenty Fifth Anniversary of the Opening of the Old Meeting House in Hingham, Mass., for Public Worship, Jan. 29, 1907. 1682-1907. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress St. 1907. 12mo. pp. 44. Ill.

Nearly the whole of this pamphlet is occupied by the addresses of Mr. Robert S. Peabody and Rev. William W. Fenn, the former on ecclesiastical architecture, the other on Congregationalism.

Portsmouth and Newcastle, New Hampshire, Cemetery Inscriptions. Abstracts from some Two Thousand of the Oldest Tombstones. By ARTHUR H. LOCKE. Portsmouth. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 44. Portrait.

The author says that "this pamphlet is supplementary to material published in the *New England Register*, but embraces much that is missing there." It contains a great deal of information that is nowhere else procurable. Only a few copies are to be had; these may be obtained on application to the compiler, Portsmouth, N. H.

The Story of Bacon's Rebellion. By MARY NEWTON STANARD. New York and Washington: The Neale Publishing Co. 1907. 12mo. pp. 181.

During the two centuries following the death of Nathaniel Bacon the world was dependent on the reports of his enemies for the history of his career. Recently, however, English records have disclosed facts of an exact and circumstantial nature which have put the achievements of the "Prosperous Rebel" in their proper light. From these new sources of information Mrs. Stanard has compiled a narrative designedly in popular vein, but founded on thorough research both in England and America. Impartiality of spirit and vivacity of style are conspicuous merits of the history. The book is a model of letter-press, and is bound in buckram.

Dedication of the Equestrian Statue of Major-General Charles Devens and of the Monument to the Soldiers of Worcester County in the War for the Union, July 4th, 1906. Worcester, Mass. 1907. 8vo. pp. 30. Ill.

It should be explained that the monument to the Civil War soldiers serves as the pedestal of the statue of Gen. Devens. Preceding the account of the dedication is a "Brief Memoir of General Devens." The illustrations are fine.

The Two Hundred and Sixty-Seventh Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1904-1905. Sermon by Rev. ALAN HUDSON, D.D., of Brockton. Boston: W. S. Best Printing Co. 1906. 8vo. pp. 176. Ill.

The Graves We Decorate. Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H. Prepared for Memorial Day, 1907, by JOSEPH FOSTER, Member Storer Post. With an Appendix containing the List of Graves and Additional Records prepared in 1893. Portsmouth: John D. Randall, Printer and Bookbinder. 1907. Large 8vo. pp. 96. For sale by the Compiler, 26 Middle St., Portsmouth, N. H. Price by mail, 50 cts.

This is a Record of the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines who served the United States of America in the War of the Rebellion, and in other wars, who are buried in the city of Portsmouth, N. H., and in the neighboring towns of Greenland, Newcastle, Newington, and Rye. The biographical sketches are of considerable length in many cases.

The Rhode Island Declaration of Independence. By CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT, Governor of Rhode Island 1895-1897. An Address delivered before the Rhode Island Citizen's Historical Association on the 130th Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence by the Colony of Rhode Island, May 4, 1906. [Providence, R. I. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 38 + xxx.

The first part of this publication, consisting of Ex-Governor Lippitt's address, contains the proofs of that event to which, in his History of the United States, E. Benjamin Andrews alludes thus: "May 4, 1776. Rhode Island formally declared her independence of Great Britain, by a solemn act, abjuring her allegiance to the British crown. . . . It constitutes Rhode Island as the oldest independent State in America." The last part of this pamphlet contains the "Authorities Examined" and the "Exhibits" on which these proofs are founded. The "Exhibits" are copies of various documents private and public.

Social Life of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Higher Planting Class, together with an Account of the Habits, Customs and Diversions of the People. By PHILIP ALEXANDER BRUCE. First Edition limited to One Thousand Copies. Printed for the Author by Whittet & Shepperson, Printers, Richmond, Va. 1907. Small 8vo. pp. 268. For sale by

Bell Book Co., Richmond, Va. Net \$1.50; postpaid \$1.60.

Chiefly from such sources as Force's Historical Tracts, parish registers of Virginia, colonial documents in the British State Paper Office in London, and the Virginian county records of the seventeenth century, Mr. Bruce has produced a work which forms a brilliant continuation of the study pursued in his "Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century," an expansion of his subject that shows the resemblances between life in Virginia at that period and life in England. Besides ably describing the phases of Virginia's life, Mr. Bruce has conclusively stated the reasons for their existence, explaining the origin of that social system which, by its representative men, has permanently influenced the destinies of the New World.

Washington's Headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburg in the State of New York, Sept. 19th to Nov. 28th, 1778. By LEWIS S. PATRICK, Marinette, Wis. Read at the Seventh Annual Meeting of the Quaker Hill Conference, Sept. 8th, 1905. Published by the Quaker Hill Conference Association, Quaker Hill, New York. 1907. 12mo. pp. 69. Ill.

Having settled the claims of the houses of Reed Ferris and John Kane, of Fredericksburg, as dwellings occupied by Washington, Mr. Patrick gives particulars respecting both Washington and his army, which, as he says, "are well worth preserving." This address is followed by another delivered by Mr. Patrick at the unveiling of a memorial tablet on the site of Washington's Headquarters in Pawling, N. Y. To this are added "Dutchess Co., N. Y., Records."

Waterman, Illinois, Year Book 1905. Compiled by GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON. Price Fifty Cents. Hiawatha, Kansas. Ewing Herbert Printery. 1907. 16mo. pp. 78. Ill.

A complete record is here given of the births, marriages and deaths in the town of Waterman, during the year 1905. An unusual amount of genealogical information is given in the obituary notices, which are numerous. Town officers, church officers and various club officers are included in the directory, and a table of county statistics closes this useful little pamphlet.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress. 1774-1789. Edited from the Original Records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume VII. 1777. Jan. 1—May 21. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 374.

Library of Congress. List of Works relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution. Compiled by A. P. C. GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1907. 4to. pp. 40.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the Most Ancient and Honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the Old Constitutions. Quarterly Communication: March 13, 1907. Special Communication: March 9, 1907. M. W. JOHN ALBERT BLAKE, Grand Master. R. W. SERENO D. NICKERSON, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 37.

Semi-Centennial. Pilgrim Commandery, No. 9, K. T. 1855-1905. [Lowell, Mass. 1907.] 8vo. pp. 75. Ill.

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Mass. No. 4—April, 1907. Boston: Press of H. M. Hight, 76 Summer St. 1907. 8vo. pp. 42. Portrait.

Besides lists of members, gifts, etc., this number contains an interesting paper on "Virginia Folk-Lore about George Washington."

Report of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, on the occasion of the 128th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, at 10 o'clock, A.M., July 3, 1906. [Press of the Wilkes-Barre Record. 1907.] Large 8vo. pp. 22.

Besides the "Report of Exercises," these Proceedings contain Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart's address on "Benjamin Franklin as a Commonwealth Builder."

DEATHS.

- ELIZABETH CARY AGASSIZ, widow of Prof. Louis Agassiz, first president of Radcliffe College, born Dec. 6, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died June 27, 1907, in Arlington, Mass.
- WILLIAM H. BATCHELLER, philanthropist, born Feb. 3, 1837, in Winsted, Conn., died there June 29, 1907.
- CHARLES GANO BAYLOR, formerly United States consul, legislator, born in 1824, in Paris, Ky., died June 6, 1907, in Providence, R. I.
- GEORGE SAWYER BULLENS, financier, born Apr. 13, 1829, in Walpole, Mass., died May 23, 1907, in Newton, Mass.
- FREDERICK HULL COGSWELL, historical writer, born Mar. 11, 1859, in New Preston, Conn., died May 16, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.
- WILLIAM COOMBS CUMMINGS, born Jan. 7, 1832, in Salem, Mass., died June 20, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- CAPT. CHARLES A. CURTIS, U.S.A., retired, born in 1836, in Lewiston, Me., died May 26, 1907, in Madison, Wis.
- JULIA KNOWLTON DYER, widow of Micah Dyer, Jr., philanthropist, born Aug. 25, 1829, in Deerfield, N. H., died June 27, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- DR. VALENTINE MOTT FRANCIS, president of the Newport Historical Society, born Apr. 25, 1834, in New York, died June 7, 1907, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- PROF. ALBERT HARKNESS, Ph. D., LL.D., author, educator, born Oct. 6, 1822, in Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass., died May 27, 1907, in Providence, R. I.
- REV. JONATHAN BAXTER HARRISON, A.M., Unitarian minister, author, born in 1836, in Greene Co., Ohio, died June 18, 1907, in Franklin, N. H.
- WILLIAM HENRY IRVING HAYES, manufacturer, legislator, born June 21, 1848, in Boston, Mass., died June 30, 1907, in Lowell, Mass.
- JOSEPH GIBSON HOLT, lawyer, born Mar. 9, 1839, in Henniker, N. H., died June 18, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- SAMUEL BUGBEE HOPKINS, banker, born Mar. 23, 1823, in Hampden, Me., died June 1, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- ALBERT KEEP, railroad director and president, born Apr. 30, 1826, in Homer, N. Y., died May 11, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- DAVID BRAINARD KIMBALL, lawyer, born Sept. 29, 1820, in Dunbarton, N. H., died May 27, 1907, in Salem, Mass.
- JOSEPH KNIGHT, F. S. A., editor *Notes and Queries* since 1883, dramatic critic, born in 1829, died June 23, 1907, in London, Eng.
- MALCOLM MCLLOUD, conveyancer, born July 7, 1854, in Topsfield, Mass., died May 23, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- COL. WALTER BURRITT MOORE, A.M., born in Bristol, Vt., died June 8, 1907, in Upper Montclair, N. J., aged 70 years.
- ENOCH R. MORSE, inventor, born July 25, 1822, in Attleboro, Mass., died June 12, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- GEORGE SANGER POOLE, mining engineer, librarian, banker, born July 28, 1839, in Worcester, Mass., died May 27, 1907, in Somerville, Mass.
- REV. SILAS WRIGHT ROBBINS, Congregational minister, born Jan. 12, 1827, in Dorset, Vt., died May 31, 1907, in Hartford, Conn.
- MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD RUGER, U. S. A., retired, born Apr. 2, 1833, in Lima, N. Y., died June 3, 1907, in Stamford, Conn.
- FREDERICK RICHARD SEARS, A.M., born in 1824, in Boston, Mass., died there June 27, 1907.
- HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, LL.D., lawyer, legislator, born Aug. 30, 1819, on Block Island, R. I., died June 2, 1907, in Newport, R. I.
- PROF. GUSTAVE JACOB STOECKEL, Mus. D., musician, educator, born Nov. 9, 1819, in Maikammer, Germany, died May 17, 1907, in Norfolk, Conn.
- JUDGE WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND, D. C.L., of the U. S. Circuit Court, author, born June 12, 1849, in New Haven, Conn., died there June 1, 1907.
- HON. CHARLES FULLER WOODARD, LL.B., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, born Apr. 19, 1848, in Bangor, Me., died there June 17, 1907.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbe, —, 338
 Abber, { Abigail, 293
 Abby, { Asa Williams, 196
 Cleveland, 95
 Eunice, 195, 296, 391
 Hannah, 332, 337
 Horace, 296
 John, 331, 337
 Lorra, 195
 Mary, 330, 331
 Norman, 297
 Reuben, 195, 196, 293,
 296, 297, 391
 Samuel, 330, 331, 336
 Abber, see Abbe.
 Abbot, { Abigail, 236
 Abbott, { C. H., 49, 151
 Daniel, 98
 Edwin Hale, xxxiii
 Elizabeth, 23, 71, 152,
 251
 Ephraim, 261
 Esther, 236
 George, 98
 George, archbishop
 of Canterbury, 98
 Hannah, 236, 358
 Jacob, 243
 James, 150
 John, 251, 354
 Josiah G., xlv
 Lemuel Abijah,
 xxxii, 98
 Lydia, 251
 Nabby, 243
 Obed, 71
 Peter, 25
 Rebecca, 254
 Robert, 98
 Robert, bishop of
 Salisbury, 98
 Sally, 239, 240
 Samuel, 251
 Sarah, 236, 261
 Solomon, 358
 Stephen, 236
 Thomas, 98
 William, 152
 Abby, see Abbe.
 Abernethia, Abigail, 287
 Achlen, Abihu, 391
 Anna, 391
 Achorn, Edgar Oakes, xxxvi,
 91
 Ackley, Nabby, 296
 Adams, —, 203, 317
 Abigail, 203, 262
 Abraham, 195
 Alice, 63, 283
 Alice D., 13
 Amy, 65
 Andrew N., xxxiii
 Arthur, xxxvi
 Asa, 262

Adams, { Charles Collard, xxx-
 cont'd { iii
 Charles Francis, 198,
 213
 Charlotte C., 13
 Daniel, 33
 Ebenezer, 395
 Edmund, 65
 Edward, 111
 Elisha, 111, 112
 Elmira, 344
 Esther, 378
 Frances, 65
 Francis, 65
 George, 32
 George Moulton, ix,
 11-14, xlv, 91, 209
 Grace M., 13
 Helen Eliza, 233
 Henry, 65, 111
 Henry H., 233
 Joan, 65
 Joanna, 139
 John, 11, 65, 360, 370,
 371, 378
 John Quincy, 114, 320
 Joseph, 11
 Louise L., 13
 Lucy Sewell, 11
 Lydia, 380, 383
 Mary, 253
 Oliver, 341
 Peter, 203
 Polly, 32
 Rachael, 341
 Rebecca, 33
 Samuel, 11, 302, 353,
 360
 Sarah, 112, 198, 395
 Sarah Hills, 13
 Sarah Watkins, 111,
 112
 Thomas, 11
 Walter Wood, xxxiii
 William, 112, 283
 Addison, { Ann, 67
 Adyson, { Joseph, xlix
 Adford, Mary, 151
 Adyn, Charles, 279
 Lawrence, 279
 Adyson, see Addison.
 Agassiz, Elizabeth Cary, 406
 Louis, 406
 Ager, Abigail, 47, 51
 Ebenezer, 47, 51
 Aikin, { Betsey, 238
 Akin, { Martha Grimes, 381
 Phineas, 238
 Ainsworth, —, xxiv
 Aiscough, Jane, 63
 Akerly, Lucy D., 96
 Akers, Charles, 108
 Akin, see Aikin.
 Albemarle, duke of, 281

Albert, Penina, 250
 Albra, Martha, 237
 Samuel, 237
 Albree, John, vii, xix, xxi,
 xxxii, 91, 210, 315
 Alcock, { —, 401
 Alcocke, { Joan, 65
 William, 65
 Alden, —, 100
 mr., 280
 Barzilla, 342
 Ebenezer, xlii
 Sophronia, 345
 Alderton, —, 393
 Aldrich, Anna, 359
 Charlotte, 359
 Lyman, 359
 Thomas Bailey, 320
 Aldridge, —, 300
 Betsey, 300
 Alengton, Roxey, 392
 Simon, 392
 Alexander, Asa, lvii
 Ebenezer, xlv, lvii
 George, lvii
 Harriet Sherman,
 lvii
 Hollis Williams,
 lvii
 John, lvii
 Lucien Hugh, 209
 Mary W., 384
 Nancy Urann, lvii
 Orline St. John, 402
 Robert, 384
 William, 348
 sir William, 148
 Winthrop, lvii
 Alger, { Elizabeth, 75, 392
 Algar, { Roger, 75, 389
 Susannah, 389
 Allaben, Frank, 313
 Allard, Shadrach, 366-368
 Allen, —, 100, 112
 mr., 288
 Abel, 165
 Abigail, 172, 342
 Alonzo C., 320
 Benjamin, 309
 Charles Hastings, 320
 Chloe, 141
 Diantha, 274
 Dorothy, iv
 Elizabeth, 334
 James, 358
 Jerusha, 165
 Lydia, 264, 256
 Margaret, 279
 Mary, 203, 207
 Orrin Peer, xxxiii, 102
 Richard, 280
 Sarah, 264, 334, 337
 Seth, 264
 Walter, 216

- Allen, Lane & Scott, 400
 Allis, John, 27
 Lydia, 283
 Mehitable, 25
 Sarah, 26
 Thomas, 25
 Allseabrook, Elizabeth, 386
 Alt, Henry, 393
 Alvord, Anna, 306
 Caleb, 306
 Caroline Betts, 306
 Caroline Matilda, 306
 Caroline Matilda
 Clapp, 273, 306
 Daniel Wells, 306
 Elijah, 306
 Henry Elijah, 306
 James Church, 306
 Martha, 306
 Mary, 306
 Mary Upham, 306
 Sabra, 306
 Sarah Wells, 306
 Wells, 306
 Ambrose, —, 386
 Anne, 386
 Elizabeth, 386
 Ellis, 386
 Hannah, 386
 Henry, 386
 John, 386
 Joshua, 386
 Judith, 386
 Nathaniel, 386
 Nehemiah, 386
 Peter, 386
 William, 386
 American Bell Telephone Com-
 pany, iv
 Ames, { rev. dr., 128
 Azul, xxxiii, 318
 Aymes, { Nathaniel P., 106
 William, 39, 199
 Amey, { John, 198
 Martha, 198, 199
 Amy, { James, 286
 Amos, { Sarah, 286
 Amy, see Amey
 Anagnos, Michael, 403
 Anderson, —, 209
 Henry, 267
 John, 267
 John Corbet, 207
 Margaret, 267
 Samuel, 267
 William, 267
 André, major, 315
 Andrew, —, 101
 Andrew, { John A., 113
 Andrew, { Thomas, 67
 —, 284
 Andrews, { Abigail, 85, 388,
 Andrus, { 390, 398
 Andrus, { A. H., 100
 Alfred Hinsdale,
 xxxiii, 100
 Anna, 85, 86, 89,
 192, 389, 392
 Ara, 31
 Benajah, 398
 Benjamin, 85, 86,
 89, 388
 Betsey, 398
 Betty, 391
 Charles, 85, 87, 89,
 190, 192
 Charlotte, 32
 Chester, 190
 David, 86, 88, 388,
 E. Benjamin, 404
 Eleazer, 295, 296,
 298, 392
 Elijah, 88, 389
 Elisha, 88
 Andrews, { Elizabeth, 89, 388
 Andrews, { Elizur, 195, 391
 Andrews, { Emma, 294
 Floramy, 195
 George, 86
 Hannah, 89
 Herbert Corne-
 lius, 100
 Ira, 87, 295
 Janet Collins, ii
 Jerusha, 390
 John, 85, 87, 88,
 360, 388
 Joseph, 86, 88
 Lindal, 86
 Lora, 196
 Lorane, 86
 Lucy, 31, 390
 Mabel, 88, 389
 Mary, 284
 Mille, 89, 392
 Nancy, 85
 Nehemiah, 388
 Olive, 392
 Orra, 398
 Prudence, 85, 87,
 88, 388
 Rebecca, 86, 88, 388
 Rhoda, 86
 Ruth, 85, 88, 196,
 294, 391
 Sally, 296
 Sarah, 195, 295, 296,
 388, 391, 392
 Susannah, 86
 Tenta, 85
 Thankful, 390
 Vine, 192
 Welles, 31
 William, 390
 Zadock, 196, 294, 391
 Andros, sir Edmund, 111
 Andrus, see Andrews
 Angier, Bezaceel, 393
 Annis, Ezra, 355
 Sarah, 355
 Appleby, Francis, 199
 Appleton, D., xxix, 106
 Elizabeth, 242
 Jesse, 242
 William Sumner, xl,
 xlii, 55
 Arbuckle, Betsey, 384
 Jane, 380
 Lucy, 381
 Martha McClure, 380
 Armington, James Hervey, 108
 Armstrong, Mary, 136
 Thomas, 136, 269
 Arnold, Eunice, 80
 James Newell, xxxiii
 Josiah, 394
 Lydia, 80
 Oliver, 80
 Randall R., 80
 Sally, 264
 Arskine, Joseph, 267
 Ash, —, 393
 Ashburn, Abigail, 119
 Ashley, —, 205
 Burton, J., 205
 Edward, 159, 160
 sir Francis, 278
 Frederick W., 205
 Phebe, 205
 Robert, 205
 Samuel, 320
 Thomas, 205
 Ashmole, —, 36-38
 Aspinwall, —, 386
 Elizabeth, 386
 William, 386
 Aspland, Emme, 66
 John, 66
 Astlye, Robert, 393
 Atherton, Abigail, 241
 Catherine, 379
 Elizabeth W., 382
 Humphrey, 323
 Rebecca Wentworth,
 378
 Rhoda, 168
 Simon T., 346
 Sylvia, 345
 Atkins, Daniel, 33
 Jared, 287
 Polly, 391
 Rhoda, 287
 Atkins & Sturtevant, 219
 Atkinson, Elizabeth, 188
 Helen, 188
 Hugh, 188
 John, 375
 Margaret Lindsay,
 xxxiii
 Rebecca, 375
 Attarick, Thomas, 145
 Atwater, —, 97
 Abigail, 119
 David, 97
 Francis, 97
 Joshua, 48
 Mary, 48
 Samuel, 119
 Sarah, 119
 Atwood, Abigail, 399
 Dolly, 399
 Dorothy, 399
 John, 31, 399
 Jonathan, 399
 Polly, 399
 Austin, —, lvi
 Abigail, 140
 Anthony, 139
 John, 139
 John O., 129
 Mary, 139
 Nathaniel, 140
 Rachel, 140
 Averill, { mr., 225
 Averil, { Catharine, 80
 Elijah, 379
 Avril, { Harmony, 80
 Isaac, 230
 James Johnson, 378
 Lois, 379
 Lucy Wallace, 378
 Polly, 240
 Rachel, 80
 Avery, —, lvi
 Abigail, 79
 Adas, 79
 Dolly, 79
 Elroy McKendree, 403
 Julia Ann, 273
 Mary, 337
 Nancy, 79
 Robert, 79
 Sally, 79
 Walter Titus, xlii
 William Benjamin, 273
 Awdrey, Alice, 66
 Ayer, —, 307
 Desire, 79
 James Bourne, 91
 Aymes, see Ames
 Ayres, S. G., 215
 B——, G. G., 83
 M., 16
 Babbitt, Abiathar, 341
 Abigail, 342, 343
 Anna, 345
 Betty, 345
 Elizabeth, 343
 Hannah, 344
 Henry, 344
 Mary, 345

Index of Persons.

lxxi

Babbitt, { Polly, 345
cont'd { Seth, 343
Susan, 344
Tabitha, 344
Babcock, { —, 374
Badcock, { Edith, 271
Badcoke, { Job, 271
Josiah, 307
Bachelder, {
Bachelдор, { see Batchelder.
Bachiler, {
Backall, Charles H., 320
Bacon, lord, 37
Horace Sargent, xxxii
John Watson, 216
Michael, 97
Nathaniel, 404
Joseph, 232
Badcock, { see Babcock.
Badcoke, {
Badger, Rebecca, 382
Samuel, 238
Susanna, 238
Thomas, 382
Badlam, Amity, 133
Bagg, —, 97
John, 97
Lyman H., 97
Lyman Hotchkiss, xxxiii
Bahan, Thomas, 349
Bailey, { Abijah, 61-63
Baillie, { Alvin, 63
Baily, { Ambrose, 61
Bayley, { Amos, 60, 61
Baylie, { Anna, 61
Benjamin, 59, 60, 64,
249
Betsey, 62
Beol, 61
Biel, 61
Caleb, 61
Chauncy, 64
Christopher, 62, 64
Clother, 62
Comfort, 63
Cyrus, 63
Daniel, 60, 63
David, 60, 61, 63
Deborah, 61, 62
Dorothy, 60
Edward, 62, 64
Eliakim, 63
Elias, 63
Eljah, 61
Eliphalet, 64
Eliza, 332
Elizabeth, 60-63
Enes, 63
Ephraim, 60-64
Errie, 62
Esther, 60, 61
Eunice, 61, 62
Ezekiel, 60, 61
Ezra, 63
Fanny, 64
Francis, 69
George Edgar, 63
Gideon, 61-63
Gorden, 62
Halsey, 63
Hannah, 61, 62
Harriet, 64
Henry Brainard, 63
Hope, 61
Ichabod, 61
Jabez, 61
Jacob, 61-64
James, 61, 62, 390
Jane, 61
Jemima, 61
Jereme, 63
Jeremiah, 60, 62
Jesse, 62
John, 60-64, 201

Bailey, { Jonathan, 60
cont'd { Joseph Whitman,
xxxiii, 98, 208
Joshua, 61
Keturah, 62
Leander, 63
Lewis, 63
Linda, 63
Louden, 62
Louisa, 63
Lovina, 63
Lucretia, 63
Lucy, 62
Lydia, 60, 61, 63
Lydia Smith, 63
Lyman, 63
Margery, 62
Martha, 61, 62
Mary, 60, 62, 63, 227,
229, 358
Mary Elizabeth, 273
Matthew, 352
Matty, 352
Mehitable, 60
Meigs, 63
Mijah, 63
Molly, 358
Moses Freeman, 62
Naomi, 62, 64
Nathan, 60, 61, 358
Nathaniel, 60, 61
Oliver, 61, 62
Patience, 390
Phebe, 61, 62, 64
Phineas, 61, 63
Polly, 63
Prudence, 62, 63
Reuben, 62, 63
Rhoda, 62
Richard, 61
Rodney, 63
Roxina, 63
Rufus, 63
Russell, 63
Sabra, 62
Samantha, 63
Sarah, 61-63
Scovil, 62
Selden, 64
Sovia, 64
Stephen, 61, 62, 64, 250
Stewart, 352
Susanna, 60-63
Temperance, 63
Thomas, 62, 64, 331,
336
Timon Offutt, 273
Timothy, 62, 63
William, 61, 62, 64
Zabria, 63
Zilpah, 62
Bainbridge, Guy, 69
James R., 350
Baird, George William, 108
Baker, —, lvi
Benjamin, 272
Cynthia, 233
Ephraim, 387
Frank Woods, 108
Josephine Amelia Rug-
gles, xxxvii
Martha, 387, 391
Mary, 332, 337
Prudence, 391
Ruth, 272
Sally, 241
Samuel, 241
Seymour A., 216
Balch, { Abigail, 335
Balsh, { Anna, 391
Elizabeth, 332
John, 400
Stephen Bloomer, 400
Thomas, 400, 403

Balch, { Thomas Willing, xxxlii
cont'd { 400
Timothy, 391
Balcom, Adah, 14
Asa, 14
Asabel, 14
Clarissa, 14
Grace, 14, 126
Harriet, 14
Jerusha, 14
Joel, 14, 15
John, 14
Jonas, 14, 15
Joseph, 15
Lucy, 15
Lydia, 15
Mary, 15
Theodore B., 15
Baldwin, Abigail, 261
David, 261
Eliza, 277
Elizabeth, 72
Fanny, 239
Freelove, 286
Jeduthan, 209
Jesse, 236
Josiah, 311
Loammi, 357
Lydia, 261, 383
Mary, 156, 285, 311
Minot, 277
Patty, 239
Samuel, 72, 383
Sarah, 285, 311
Sophronia, 277
Stephen, 285, 286
Tabitha, 236
Thomas W., 97, 98
Thomas Williams,
xxxvi, 209
Ball, —, 315
Abigail, 119
Ailing, 118, 119
Alonzo, 119
Caleb, 118, 119
Daniel, 119
David, 119
Dorothy, 118, 119
Eliphalet, 118, 119
Eliza, 119
Evelyn, 119
Glover, 119
Hannah, 118, 119
Hester, 119
H. Houston, xxxiii
Illa, 119
Jared, 119
Jessa, 119
John, 118, 119, 279
Joseph, 119
Lucy, 119
Lydia, 118, 119
Mabel, 118
Marcy, 118
Mary, 118, 119
Mehitable, 119
Mercy, 118
Moses, 119
Obedience, 119
Oliver, 119
Sarah, 118, 119
Sophia, 119
Stephen, 119
Susan, 118, 119
Timothy, 119
Wait, 119
William, 118
Zina, 119
Ballard, William, 69
Ballou, Hosea Starr, xliii, 91,
157
Balsh, see Balch.
Bamford, Mary, 52
Robert, 52

- Bancroft, Alice, 74
 Anna M., 215
 Avis, 301
 Benjamin, 74
 George, 353
 Banks, —, 317
 Banning, Benjamin, 32, 35
 D., 34
 David, 32
 Edith, 35
 Edwin, 35
 Eleanor, 34
 Hannah, 32
 Mary, 34, 35
 Samuel, 34
 Bannon, Michael, 133
 Barbour, Edmund Dana, vi
 Bare, Elizabeth, 335
 Hannah, 332, 333, 336, 338
 Mary, 334
 Sarah, 336
 Barker, Amelia, 379
 Anstis, 239
 Christopher, 222
 E. H., 219
 Ephraim, 15
 Margaret, 378
 Mary, 41, 378
 Nabby, 59, 173, 292
 Relief F., 378
 Ruth, 15
 Solomon, 379
 Thomas, 31
 Timothy, 316
 Barlow, —, 317
 Barnard, Betsey, 243
 Edward, 232
 Jeremiah, 235-243, 378-384
 Mary, 237, 242
 Nancy, 379
 Barnes, —, 307
 Barns, { Abigail, 261
 Asa, 384
 Charles, 15
 David, 59, 173
 Hannah, 384
 Isabel, 384
 Jonathan, 261
 Nancy, 15
 Naomi, 398
 Susanna L., 243
 Barney, Azubah, 300
 Hiram, 300
 Barrell, —, 374
 Barrel, { Bartlett, 292
 Desire, 201
 George, 69
 James, 173, 291
 Luther, 59
 Mary, 173
 Mehitable, 15
 Relief, 292
 Barrett, —, 374
 Barret, { Amos, 15
 Jonathan, 15
 Maria, 346
 Mehitable, 15
 Nathan, 15, 353
 Sarah, 168, 343
 Barrington, Sir Francis, 41
 Barron, Abigail, 396
 Benjamin, 237
 Chloe, 237
 Elizabeth, 171, 394
 Hannah, 244
 John, 244
 Josias, 145
 Lucy, 240
 Martha McClure, 380
 Samuel, 396
 Solomon, 380
 Barrows, Samuel J., 327
- Barry, Anna, 15
 Annie, 15
 Benjamin, 15
 James, 265, 270
 John, 134
 Barstow, —, 374
 Barsto, { Benjamin, 373
 Elizabeth, 373
 Bastow, { John, xlii
 Lydia, 373
 Bersto, { Rebecca, 373
 Samuel, 373
 Bestow, { Samuel, 373
 Abraham Cor-yell, 398
 Olivia, 398
 Bartholomew, —, 317
 Barthrick, Anna, 237
 Bartlett, { —, 317
 Bartlet, { Abigail, 286
 Abraham, 26, 29
 Ann, 284
 Avis, 286
 Daniel, 284, 286
 Hannah, 26
 John S., lviii
 Joseph Gardner, vi, vii, xx, xxxii, 36, 47, 52, 64, 97, 99, 127, 149, 185, 201, 204, 244, 278, 312, 315, 354, 365, 394, 397, 398
 Lucy, 29
 Margaret, lvi
 Submit, 26, 29
 Timothy, 29
 William, 25
 William S., 148
 Bartole, John, 385
 Farnell, 385
 Bartram, —, 317
 Bass, Elizabeth, 47
 Bassett, —, 307
 Basset, { Mary, 202
 Bastow, see Barstow.
 Batchelder, Abigail, 243
 Bachelder, { Betsey, 380
 David, 333, 335
 Bachelord, { Ebenezer, 334
 Edmund, 380
 Bachelor, { Hannah, 332, 338
 Israel, 243
 Batcheller, { John, 330, 332, 333, 338
 Joseph, 333, 334
 Levina, 384
 Mark, 338
 Mary, 335, 336
 Robert, 104
 Sarah, 330, 332, 336, 383
 Simeon, 383
 Stephen, 198
 Susanna, 333
 William H., 406
 Bates, { —, 209, 317
 Bate, { Albert C., 104
 Clement, 97
 Elizabeth, 60
 Ella F., xxi
 Ella Turner, xxxiii
 John, 60
 Newton W., 97
 Sarah, 142
 Temperance, 63
 Wallace, 320
 William Carver, vi, xxxii
 Bathrick, Eunice, 346
 Batt, —, 199
 Ann, 128
 Christopher, 128
 Paul, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Baugh, mrs., 393
- Baxter, George, 162
 Gregory, 130
 Huldah, 130
 James Phinney, v, vi, xii, xlii, xvi, xxxii, 91, 103, 197, 302
 John, 130
 Mary, 129, 130
 Susanna, 189
 Bayes, —, 99
 Bayley, { see Bailey.
 Baylie, —, 164
 Baylies, —, 164
 mr., 164
 Baylor, Charles Gano, 406
 Bayly, see Bailey.
 Baynton, Ann, 128
 Beach, —, 317
 Beal, Boylston Adams, vi
 Hannah, 388
 Samuel, 251
 Thomas, 388
 Beals, Martha, 381
 Beamman, { Abigail, 31, 35
 Beman, { Alcinda, 32
 Ann, 31
 Daniel, 31, 35
 Elisha, 31
 Reuben, 32
 Rufus, 32
 Sarah, 31
 Thomas, 31, 35
 Bean, Lucy, 292
 Lucy Ann, 292
 Rebecca Cushing, 292
 William Harper, 292
 Beard, Catherine, 252
 Clarissa, 378
 Ebenezer, 252
 Elijah, 252
 Isaac, 354
 James F., 108
 Phebe, 252
 Rebecca, 354
 Reuben, 378
 Beatson, Sarah, 256
 Beatty, William, 135
 Bebee, see Bebee.
 Beck, —, 68
 Becke, { Anne, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 James, 351
 John, 351
 Margaret, 66, 351
 Beckwith, Aarab U., 75
 Albert Clayton, xxx-ii
 Charles P., 75
 Elizabeth, 60
 Frank Edwin, 216
 John, 75
 Mary, 75
 Nancy E., 75
 Phebe, 75
 Ruth, 75
 Watrous, 75
 Bedill, mr., 394
 Beebe, { Alzina, 398
 Bebee, { Dorcas, 398
 Elizabeth, 390
 John A., 320
 Reuben, 390
 Thomas, 398
 Beeton, Catherine, 341
 Susan, 341
 Winslow, 341
 Beggarly, Joan, 314
 Behine, Jacob, 394
 Belcher, —, 99
 Alice, 129-132
 Augustus H., 15
 Elijah, 142
 Evelina, 47
 Francis, 15

- Belcher, { Hiram, 47 [302
 cont'd { Jonathan, 105, 152,
 Lydia, 142
 Mary, 15, 129, 130
 Moses, 130, 132
 Susan E., 47
 Warren, 320
 Belding, Ebenezer, 34
 Esther, 282
 Belknap, Hepzibah, 247
 Jeremiah, 153, 247
 Mary, 247
 Bell, Abraham, 134
 David, 137
 Elizur, 391
 Mehitable, 240
 Polly, 391
 Samuel, 240
 Sarah, 391
 Bell Book Company, 405
 Bellamy, { Aaron, 339, 340
 Bellamy, { Abiah, 340
 Anna, 339, 340
 Anna, 340
 Asa, 340
 Bethiah, 339
 Charlotte, 340
 Daniel, 340
 David, 340
 David Sherman, 340
 Desire, 340
 Edward, 340
 Elizabeth, 339, 340
 Elizabeth Mason,
 340 [233
 Eunice Corinthia,
 Frances, 340
 Hannah, 339
 James, 337
 John, 339
 John Hillhouse, 340
 Jonathan, 340
 Joseph, 339, 340
 Joseph Hart, 340
 Joseph Sherman,
 340
 Lois, 340
 Lucy, 340
 Martha, 339
 Mary, 339, 340
 Matthew, 338-340
 Moses, 339
 Rachel, 340
 Rebecca, 340
 Reuben, 340
 Rhoda, 340
 Samuel, 339, 340
 Sarah, 339
 Sarah Griswold, 340
 Silas, 340
 Silence, 340
 Thankful, 340
 William, 340
 Bellingham, Richard, 48
 Bellman, John, 267
 Samuel, 267
 Bellows, Mary, 171
 Beman, see Beaman.
 Bemus, Sarah, 341
 Benden, Sarah, 382
 Thomas M., 382
 Benedict, —, 317
 George Grenville, 320
 Hannah, 311
 Benjamin, Abigail, 95
 Caleb, 177
 Jemima, 95
 John, 95
 Joseph, 95
 Kezia, 95
 Mary, 177
 R. M., 95
 Samuel, 32, 33
 Sarah, 95
 Bennett, { Anna, 359
 Bennett, { Elizabeth, 70
 James, 70
 Josiah, 15
 Lois, 284
 Molly, 168
 Phebe, 15
 Sarah, 334
 Bennick, Abraham, 360
 Benjamin, 360
 John, 360
 Benson, Egbert, 399
 John, 266
 Sarah Ann, 291
 Sarah S., 175
 Stephen, 291
 Bent, Abigail, 261
 Anne, 15
 Asenath, 15
 Elijah, 261
 Jasan, 15
 Ruth R., 123
 Samuel, 15
 Susannah, 261
 Bentley, Emme, 66
 George, 66
 Lucy, 79
 Mary, 66
 Richard, 66
 Robert, 66
 William, 66, 276, 313
 Benton, Ambrose, 27
 Andrew, 27, 99
 Anna, 392
 Asa, 145
 Charles Edward, xxx-
 ii, xxxvi
 Cleodalinda, 27
 David, 99
 Edward, 178
 Elizabeth, 27, 287
 Jarad, 287
 John Hogan, xxxiii,
 99
 Josiah H., 214
 Joy, 27
 Lot, 287
 Mary, 27, 178
 Roxy, 392
 Sarah, 99
 William, 392
 Berford, William, 352
 Bernau, Charles A., 204, 402
 Berry, { —, 333, 334
 Bury, { Almira, 376
 Benjamin, 366
 Hannah, 336
 John, 333
 Richard, 278, 376
 Richard de, 209
 Stephen, xxxlii, 107
 William, 69
 Bersto, { see Barstow.
 Berstow, {
 Besby, { —, 374
 Bosby, {
 Best, Thomas, 138
 W. S., 404
 Bestow, see Barstow.
 Betts, —, 317
 Enoch, 287
 Olive, 287
 Bevins, Rachel, 184
 Bickford, Eleazar, 360
 John, 360
 Joseph, 360
 Bicknell, Edmund, xxxlii
 Robert T., xxxlii
 Biddle, Charlotte, 381
 James, 381
 Bidwell, Ruth, 391
 Sarah, 389
 Zebulon, 389
 Bigelow, Comfort, 249
 Bigelow, { Elizabeth, 15, 248
 cont'd { Jacob, 15
 Silas, 264
 Susannah, 264
 Bigland, —, 38
 Bigsby, { see Bixby.
 Bigsby, {
 Bill, Daniel, 31
 Elizabeth, 31
 Jonathan, 31, 33
 Mindal, 31
 Omah, 32
 Ruth, 32
 Sherman, 32, 35
 Billings, Edmund, 132
 Robert Charles, xlii,
 104
 Bills, Mindee, 243
 Rebecca, 378
 Bingham, —, 99
 Sarah, 99
 Birchard, Jane, 117
 John, 117
 Bird, —, 209
 Birket, David, 135
 Bishop, Abigail, 285
 Caleb, 26
 Charles D., 291
 David, 30
 Deborah, 30
 Hannah, 28, 96
 John, 96
 Josiah, 28
 Leah, 28
 Lydia, 26
 Lydia Bowker, 291
 Martha B., 200
 Mary, 253
 Ruth, 28
 Stephen, 28, 96
 Susanna, 236
 Tabitha, 96
 Bittleston, Giles, 69
 Thomas, 69
 William, 69
 Bixby, { Abigail, 203
 Bigsby, { Hannah, 253
 Bigsby, { Joseph, 225
 William Keeny,
 xxxvi
 Blachford, John, 278
 Blachley, David, 25
 Mehitable, 25
 Black, —, 336
 James, 266
 Blackmore, { —, 374
 Blackmoor, {
 Blacksley, Mary, 119
 Blackwood, John, 137
 Blague, Joseph, 179
 Prudence, 179
 Blaisdell, { Molly, 307
 Bladwell, {
 Blake, —, 316
 Annie, 184
 Edwin Mortimer, xxxlii
 Francis E., 308
 Francis Everett, vi,
 xxxii
 James, 45, 324
 John Albert, 107, 215,
 319, 405
 Martin J., xxxlii
 Mary, 324
 Patience, 324
 Phineas, 376
 Ruth, 376
 Samuel, 324
 Sarah, 323, 324
 Wait, 324
 William, 324
 Blanchard, { Abigail, 344
 Blanchard, { Amaziah, 379
 Asenath, 346

- Blanchard, } Augustus, 238
 cont'd } Beisey, 238
 Esther, 238, 240
 Grove, 346
 Hannah, 310, 346
 Jenima, 344
 Jotham, 240
 Olive, 345
 Polly, 379
 Priscilla, 239
 Rebecca, 241
 Ruhama, 240
 Sarah, 236
 Seth, 345
 Thomas, 40
 Blanwell, Molly, 307
 Blany, Sarah, lxii
 Blare, Clivile, 390
 Blasdwell, see Blaisdell.
 Bleakly, David, 134
 Robert, 134
 Blinn, Jerusha, 29
 Martha, 282
 Peter, 282
 Blish, Aaron Hubbard, 192, 387
 David Dwight, 299
 Dorothy, 192
 Hubbard, 299, 387
 Pamela, 298
 Prudence, 192, 193, 389
 Sylvester, 193, 299, 387
 Thomas, 192, 193, 298, 387,
 389
 William Henry, 299
 Bliss, Leonard, 158
 Blodgett, —, 99
 Blodget, } Asahel, 99
 Charles Rufus, 233
 Daniel, 99
 Edward, 242
 Helen Frances, 233
 Isaac Dimond, xxx-
 ii, 99
 James T., 233
 John Taggard, xxx-
 ii, xxxvi
 Miriam Clarissa, 233
 Ruth, 242
 Samuel, 99
 Blood, Elizabeth, 277
 Hannah, 382
 Jacob, 246
 Josiah, 246
 Keziah, 243
 Rachel, 246
 Samuel, 344
 Sarah, 246
 Blunt, Mary, 254, 256
 Mary Harvy, 243
 Bly, —, 205
 Eunice, 205
 Jonathan, 205
 Myron T., 205
 Boardman, } Jane Maria, 401
 Bordman, } Jason, 145
 Boreman, } Moses, 34
 Samuel, 400
 Sarah, 180
 William Francis
 Joseph, 400, 401
 Bodge, George Madison, 91, 213,
 258
 Bodwell, Hannah, 358
 Mary, 247
 Parker, 358
 Bolles, } John, 222
 } Joseph, 222, 223
 Boules, } Mary, 222, 223
 Bowles, } Mary, 222, 223
 Bolster, Solomon Alonzo, 216
 Bolton, Charles Knowles, v, vi,
 vii, xxxii, 95, 147, 213,
 309
 Ethel Stanwood, vii,
 104, 201, 208
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius,
 xxxiii
 Bonaparte, Charles J., 214
 Bond, —, lvii, 332, 334, 337
 Alexandrine M., 247
 Dennis, 278
 George, 247
 Henry, xxiv, xlii, 73
 James, 268
 Maria, 247
 Bonger, Matthew, 278
 Bonney, Percival, 108
 Bonnum, Mary, 66
 William, 66
 Booge, Jonathan, 34
 Booth, } Charles Edwin, xxx-
 Boothe, } vi
 Edward Chauncey, vii
 Elisha, 34
 Elizabeth, 48, 52, 150
 Thomas, 48
 Boothby, Roxanna, 376
 Borden, Frances, 34
 Mary, 247
 Richard B., 108
 Russell, 31, 34
 Bordman, see Boardman.
 Bore, Deborah, 336
 Boreland, Mary, 135
 Robert, 135
 Boreman, see Boardman.
 Borge, mrs., 34
 Bosby, see Besby.
 Boswell, James, 101
 Bosworth, } Ann, 130
 } Anne, 129
 Bosworth, } Hooker, 129
 Bozard, } John Wilson, 129
 Joseph, 129
 William, 67
 Botsford, —, 210
 Botties, Mary, 334
 Boules, see Bolles.
 Bourn, mr., 373
 Abigail, 251
 Boush, Nathaniel, 145
 Boutel, } Aaron, 236
 Boutell, } Abigail, 383
 Caleb, 240
 Charlotte, 382
 Eunice, 236
 Elizabeth Parker, 380
 Hannah, 380
 Loama, 380
 Lucinda, 380
 Rebecca, 240
 Rhoda, 243
 Ruth, 242
 Sally, 238
 Tabitha, 236, 241
 Boutwell, Samuel, 260
 Bow, Alexander, 25, 28
 Anna, 28
 Hannah, 28
 Mary, 25
 Bowers, Kenanuel, 186, 188
 Elizabeth, 74, 188, 190
 John, 238
 Lucy, 238
 Samuel, 74
 Bowker, Caroline, 56
 Catharine Whiton, 290
 Charlotte, 56
 Daniel, 16
 David, 59, 175, 288-292
 Dimmock, 58, 175, 289
 Dorcasina, 288
 Edmund, 57, 173
 Edwin, 291
 Elijah, 56, 57, 288
 Elvira, 58
 Eunice, 59, 175, 290
 George, 292
 Hannah, 372, 373
 Bowker, } Helena Clapp, 290
 cont'd } Henry, 289
 Huldah Jacob, 291
 James, 372, 373
 James Clapp, 290
 John Hillard, 289
 Lawrinda, 292
 Lazarus, 173, 291
 Lydia, 173
 Mary, 372
 R., 57
 Rebecca, 347
 Ruth, 288
 Sarah, 16, 173
 Theodore Parsons, 288
 Thirza, 175, 289
 Warren, 56, 57
 Bowles, see Bolles.
 Bowman, George Ernest, xxxii
 Samuel, 46
 Bownes, Miles, 279
 Boyd, Daniel, 348
 Fanny, 239
 James, 239, 347
 Mary, 348
 Boyden, Samuel, 262
 Sarah, 262
 Boyes, } mrs., 393
 Boys, } Christopher, 385
 Elizabeth, 385
 Grace, 385
 John, 385
 Matthew, 385
 Robert, 385
 Boyle, James, 347
 Boyn, Matthew, 350
 Boynton, Joseph, 74
 Sarah, 74
 Boys, see Boyes.
 Bozard, see Bosworth.
 Brabender, Go: 338
 Brackett, Charlotte, 398
 Ebenezer, 398
 Esther, 398
 Bradbury, John Merrill, xlii
 Thomas, 393
 Bradford, Deborah, 357
 Emily Jane, 274
 Ephraim Putnam, 378
 Ernest Wilder, xxx-
 iii
 Hannah, 92, 241
 John, 254
 Joshua, 92
 Mary, 378
 William, 157-162
 Winslow, 92
 Bradish, Frank Eliot, vi, 227
 William, 279
 Bradley, Abigail, 28, 286
 Belle Truesdell, 98
 Daniel, 28
 J. D., lxiv
 Joseph, 286
 Thomas, 268
 Bradstreet, Mary, 169
 Simon, 115, 162
 Brady, John, 352
 Peter, 269
 Brag, Edward, 336
 Brainard, } Abigail, 190
 Brainerd, } Asahel, 32
 Branard, } David, 190
 } Deborah, 61
 Breanard, } Jimima, 190, 388
 John Bliss, vii, xxi,
 xxii, xxxii
 Mary, 390
 Phoebe, 389
 Susannah, 63
 Timothy, 190, 388
 Brainwood, Daniel, 201
 Brame, James, 271
 Susannah, 271

Index of Persons.

lxxv

- Brandon, Thomas, 394
 Branghill, Michael, 270
 Brasey, Thomas, 92
 Brawbrooke, Joan, 331
 Brawbrooks, Richard, 331
 Bray, John, 222
 Margery, 222
 Simeon, 145
 Breanard, see Brainard.
 Breed, Richard, 320
 Breedon, Thomas, 163
 Brennen, William G., 211
 Brewer, —, 314
 Anna, 390
 Jane Elizabeth, 314
 Brewster, Charles W., 82, 201
 David, 83
 Enila, 82
 Eunice, 79
 John, 79, 82, 83
 Lewis W., 82
 Love Lucretia, 82, 83
 Margaret, 83
 Mary, 83
 Olive, 272
 Ruth, 272
 William, 13, 91, 158,
 205, 272
 Wrestling, 82
 Briant, see Bryant.
 Bride, Gardner, 16
 Henry G., 16
 Maria, 16
 Bridge, John, 65
 Bridges, Hannah, 346
 Jonathan, 343
 Persis, 341
 Rachael, 342
 Bridgham, Elizabeth, 264
 Julia Bowen, 264
 Samuel Willard, 264
 Brien, Thomas, 138
 Briggs, —, 375
 Brigg, mrs., 176
 Brigs, Benjamin, 176
 Betsey, 292
 Caroline Otis, 176, 292
 Deborah, 373
 Deborah C., 175
 Deborah Clapp, 56
 Elisha, 56, 59, 288
 Elizabeth, 173, 375
 Elizabeth Ruggles, 292
 George Henry, 292
 Hannah, 372
 Harriet, 176
 Henry, 176, 292
 James, 288, 372
 Joseph, 373
 Joseph Warren, 59
 Lucy, 173
 Mary, 292
 Nathaniel, 373
 Rachel, 372
 Sarah, 176
 Sarah Smith, 56
 Thomas, 56
 William, 173
 Brigham, —, 400
 Abijah, 16
 Catherine, 16
 Catty, 16
 Comfort, 249
 Elijah, 16
 Emma E., 400
 Eunice, 16
 John, 16
 Joseph, 16, 249
 Mary, 16
 Mehitable, 249
 Rebecca, 16
 Thomas, 400
 William E., 400
 W. I. Tyler, 400
 Brigs, see Briggs.
 Brink, Benjamin Myer, xxxiii
 Brinley, Deborah, 394
 Francis, 394
 Hannah, 394
 Brintnal, Dorothy, 16
 John, 16
 Joseph, 16
 Mary, 16
 Nathaniel, 16
 Paul, 16
 Briscoe, Benjamin, 37, 41
 Briscowe, Edward, 36
 Guy, 36
 Mary, 36
 William, 37
 Bristol, Amy, 287
 Bezaleel, 287
 Huldah, 27
 Sally, 27
 Samuel, 27, 29
 Sibyl, 29
 Bro[—], John, 257
 Brockett, Edward Judson, xxx-
 iv
 Brockway, Edward, 31, 33
 Fanny, 35
 Hannah, 33
 Rachel, 31
 Broday, mr., 394
 Bromfield, Abigail, 50
 Edward, 50
 Brook, —, 374
 Brooke, Anne, 385
 Katherine, 65
 Robert, 385
 Thomas, 138
 Brooks, —, 191, 374
 Abigail, 192, 195, 294,
 373, 389
 Amanda, 285
 Anna, 389
 Betsey, 174
 Betty, 294
 Charles, 315
 Charlotte, 176, 292
 Charlotte Elizabeth,
 292
 Clarissa, 85
 David, 293
 Dolly, 169
 Eleazer, 111
 Elijah, 176
 Elizabeth, 293, 373, 391
 Eunice, 90, 174, 191, 193,
 291
 Gilbert, 373
 Hannah, 85, 173, 183
 Hepzibeth, 388
 Hitty, 193
 Jesse, 194
 John, 84, 353
 John Cotton, 216
 John Thaxter, 291
 John Warner, 313
 Joseph, 90, 285
 Josiah, 192, 194, 195,
 293, 294, 297, 389
 Levi, 85, 88
 Lucy, 85, 174
 Lydia, 85, 88
 Marey, 173
 Maria, 175
 Mary, 373
 Mehitable, 191, 193
 Nancy, 191
 Nathaniel, 176, 292, 373
 Nathaniel Milton, 292
 Polly, 88
 Prudence, 389
 Rebecca, 390
 Russell Backus, 195
 Ruth, 391
 Sally, 290
 Brooks, Samuel, 90, 191, 193,
 cont'd 293, 391
 Sarah, 292, 388
 Simeon, 173, 292
 Submit, 358, 391
 Susannah, 90, 193
 Theate Pendel, 90
 Thomas, 84, 85
 William, 174, 193, 290,
 291
 William Eustis, 216
 Broughton, Alice, 66
 John, 66
 Brown, —, 116, 149, 348
 Browne, Aaron, 241
 Abel, 16
 Abigail, 16
 Aladanda, 390
 Alphonso B., 108
 Angeline, 273
 Ann, 399
 Anne, 117
 Asa Warren, xxxvii
 Azariah, 96
 Barbara, 349
 Benjamin, 390
 Buckminster, 306
 Charlotte, 96
 David Henry, vi
 Edward Ingersoll,
 xlii
 Eleazer, 304
 Eli, 16
 Elizabeth, 117, 118,
 334
 Esther, 80, 352
 Francis Henry,
 xxxiv
 George Washington,
 344
 Hamilton, 267
 Henry, 117
 Hepzibeth, 16
 Hope, 16
 Hopedill, 16
 Isaac, 195
 Jacob, 335, 337
 James, 159, 240, 336,
 337
 Jane, 116-118, 267
 Jeremiah, 75
 Joan, 117
 John, xviii, 96, 117,
 118, 161, 279, 334,
 392
 John Carter, 216
 Jonathan E., 353
 Joseph, 117, 118
 Jotham, 16
 Judith, 118
 Lewis, 16
 Lewis B., 16
 Lucy, 96
 Lydia, 75
 Margaret, 135, 189,
 349
 Mary, 117, 158, 161,
 308, 383, 397
 Nancy E., 16
 Nathaniel, 333, 334
 Phileas, 195
 Phoebe, 116, 117
 Polly, 16
 Robert, 158
 Ruth, 16, 96
 Sally, 16, 240, 382
 Sarah, 16, 117, 118,
 392
 Sarah Alvord, 306
 Sarah F., 16
 Susan, 117
 Tabitha, 241
 Thesta, 241
 Thomas, 117, 118, 308

- Brown, } William, 68, 116-118,
cont'd } 135, 241, 308
 William Lee, 216
 Brownell, Abner, 81
 Hannah, 81
 Brownson, Abraham, 75
 Anna, 75
 Bruce, Calvin, 155
 John, 155
 Margery, 165
 Martha, 155
 Mary, 155
 Philip Alexander, 404,
 405
 William, 360
 Brush, Ephraim, 119
 Lucy, 119
 Bryant, } —, 374
 Briant, } Abiel, 173
 Bryant, } Joshua, 173
 Roxey, 392
 Thirza, 174
 Walter, 360, 367, 368
 Buchannon, James, 269
 Thomas, 135
 Buck, —, lvii
 Barziel, 297
 Benoni, 194-196, 293, 296,
 297, 298, 390
 Betsey, 398
 Chauncey, 196
 Chester, 90
 Cynthia, 80
 Daniel, 398
 Dorothy, 183
 Elizabeth, 311
 Erastus, 293
 Henry, 311
 Holsey, 195
 Howard Mendenhall,
 xxxii
 Isaac, 373
 James, 392
 Jasper, 296
 Jemime, 195
 John, 88
 Lucretia, 194, 196, 293,
 296, 297, 390
 Manna, 294
 Mary, 373
 Moses, 80
 Polly Myra, 190
 Ruth, 86, 88, 90, 190, 193,
 388, 392
 Sally, 398
 Thomas, 373
 Walter, 193
 William, 86, 88, 90, 190,
 193, 294, 388
 Bucket, } Bartholomew, 65
 Buckett, } Miles, 65
 Buckingham, —, 394
 Buckley, rev. mr., 84, 88
 Bucklin, Mary Clafin, 113
 Bucknam, Jerem: 145
 Wilton Francis,
 xxxii
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 219
 Buell, Jonathan, 285
 Lydia, 285
 Buen, John, 138
 Buffum, Joshua, 198
 Bugbee, George Chester, xxxiv
 Bulkley, John, 145, 146
 Sarah, 391
 Bullard, Alma, 264
 Hannah, 262
 Henry, 262
 Mary, 398
 Samuel, 111, 112
 Bullen, John, 259
 Judith, 259
 Mary, 259
 Bullens, George Sawyer, 406
- Bullock, —, 275
 Abigail, 275
 Barbara, 275
 Benjamin, 275
 Hasket, 275
 Horatio, 275
 Isaac, 275, 276
 John, 275
 Joseph, 276
 Martha, 276
 Mary, 276
 Mary Chandler, xxxvi
 Maryann, 275
 Nathaniel, 275
 Samuel, 275
 William, 275
 Bumpus, } —, 374
 Bumpas, } —, 374
 Bunce, Harriet Earle, 301
 Buntings, Francis, 393
 Burbank, Abiah, 140, 340
 Abraham, 140, 141, 340
 Ann, 141, 307
 Anna, 140, 141
 Anne, 140, 142
 Arthur, 142
 Asenath, 140, 141
 Ashbel, 141
 Bethiah, 141
 Caleb, 140, 308
 Charlotte, 141
 Chloe, 141
 Christopher, 142
 Daniel, 140
 David, 142
 Delight, 141
 Dinah, 140
 Ebenezer, 139-141, 307
 Eleanor, 140
 Elias, 140
 Elizabeth, 141
 Esther, 140, 141
 Eunice, 141
 Experience, 141
 Frances, 142
 George, 141
 George Anson, 141
 Hannah, 142
 Henrietta, 142
 Henry, 141
 James, 142
 Jemima, 307
 Joanna, 140
 Joel, 140
 John, 139-142
 John, 307, 308
 Joseph King, 141
 Lois, 146
 Lucia, 142
 Lucy, 141
 Lydia, 140, 142, 308
 Martha, 308
 Mary, 139-141, 308, 397
 Mary Pomeroy, 142
 Mehitable, 139, 140
 Nancy, 142
 Noah, 140
 Pelatiah, Allen, 141
 Rachel, 140
 Rebecca, 140
 Robert, 141
 Roland, 142
 Roxana, 141
 Ruth, 140
 Samuel, 140, 141
 Samuel Flitch, 141
 Sarah, 139, 141, 142
 Seth, 140
 Shem, 140, 141
 Sibyl, 141
 Solomon, 141
 Sophia, 142
 Susannah, 139, 142, 308
 Thankful, 140
- Burbank, } Theoda, 140
cont'd } Theoda Hunt, 142
 Thomas, 141
 Timothy, 139-142,
 307
 William, 141
 Burchard, Sally, 398
 Burchstead, Benjamin, lvii
 Harriet Sherman,
 lvii
 Burckes, —, 164
 Burden, Nancy, 236
 Burdick, Helen Maria, 273
 Burdick & Allen, 320
 Burge, Ephraim, 239
 Patty, 239
 Burgess, } Francis, 65
 Burges, } G. C., 92
 Burgis, } George Canning,
 Burghish, } xix, 157, 197
 Jane, 116, 117
 Walter, 279
 Burgoyne, general, 233, 244, 353,
 356
 Burke, —, 36
 mrs., 138
 Biddy, 138
 Dennis, 138
 Edward, 138
 Ellen, 138
 Burnham, } Arthur Wendell, vii,
 Burnam, } xxxvi
 Burnum, } David, 241
 Isaac, 31, 35
 Jeremiah, 360
 John, 360
 Joseph, 360
 Lucy Wallace, 378
 Phebe, 32
 Robert, 360
 Sarah, 34
 Ursula, 31
 Winthrop, 360
 Burnap, John, 354
 Ruth, 354
 Tabitha, 354
 Burns, —, 307
 Anthony, xlviii
 Elizabeth, 241
 Hannah, 241
 John, 349
 Joshua, 241
 Keziah, 238
 Mary, 379
 Mick, 135
 Polly, 242
 William, 379
 Burnum, see Burnham.
 Burr, —, 212, 317*
 Austin, 398
 Benjamin, 311
 Celestin E., 398
 Christian, 311
 John, 310
 John T., 398
 Lodamia, 311
 Lydia, 232
 Samuel, 311
 Sarah, 398
 Tabitha, 310
 Thomas, 311
 Burrill, Elizabeth, 228
 James, 264
 Mary Elizabeth, 264
 Sally, 264
 Burritt, —, 317
 Burroughs, } —, 374
 Burrouges, } —, 374
 Burrows Brothers Company,
 xxix, 403
 Burt, —, 397
 Burton, —, 317
 Asa, 147
 Bury, see Berry.

Index of Persons.

lxxvii

- Busby, Sarah, 258
 Bush, George, 273
 Martha H., 232
 Mary, 273
 Bushnell, { Daniel, 31
 Bushnel, { Joshua, 33
 Martha, 33
 Rebecca, 31
 Starling Graves, 32
 Bushrod, Richard, 279
 Buss, Anne, 247
 David, 247
 John, 247
 Mary, 247
 Buswell, —, 307
 Butler, —, 92, 100
 Alma, 35
 Calc. 73
 Ezra, 145
 Harriet Blackstone C.,
 xxxiv
 John E., lxiv
 Jonathan, 33
 Mary, 245
 Sally W., 358
 Sarah, 246
 Tryphena, 145
 William, 92
 Butloft, Abijah, 31
 Olive, 31
 Butters, Lydia, 156
 Rebecca, 151
 Sarah, 151
 William, 151
 Butts, Azuba Genette, 274
 Buyington, Betsey, 242
 Byram, A. M., 313
 Charles R., 313 vi
 Charles Ruthven, xxx-
 Nicholas, 313
 Byrne, Henry, 350
 Byrnes, —, 307
 Bysshe, sir Edward, 386
 Byst, Nathaniel, 136
 Cabot, Samuel, 108
 Stephen, 108
 Cadwell, Christian, 311
 Elizabeth, 142
 Mary, 142
 Thomas, 142, 143
 Cady, Abigail, 310
 Hopkins Brown, 320
 Joseph, 310
 Sarah, 310
 Stephen, 310
 Caffrey, { Benjamin, 270
 Caffry, { Nicholas, 270
 Rose, 138
 Thomas, 138
 Caffuny, James, 270
 Cakebread, Sarah, 258
 Calder-Conklin & Co., 104
 Caldwell, { —, 205
 Abigail, 205
 Colwell, { Charles, 395
 Charles T., 205 iv
 Charles Tufts, xxx-
 Isabel, 384
 Jane, 205
 Sally, 384
 Thomas, 137
 William, 137, 205
 Calhoun, Newell Meeker, xxx-
 iv, 211
 Call, Richard, 248
 Ruth, 248
 Callahan, captain, 44
 Camp, Mary, 311
 Campbell, { Agnes, 239
 Campbell, { Frances Soule, 99
 James, 239
 Judith, 270
 Polly, 239
 Candage, Rufus George Freder-
 rick, vii, xiv, xv,
 xxxii, 91
 Caner, Henry, 257
 Capen, Harriet, 342
 Carbery, John, 134
 Carfray, Jacob Hagar, 197
 Carleton, { Hannah, 251
 Carlton, { Henry, lviii
 Jane, 236
 Michael, 251
 William T., 326
 Carnegie, Andrew, xxxiv
 Carney, Martin, 267
 Carpenter, Charles Carroll,
 xxxii
 Carpenter and Morehouse, 100
 Carr, —, 273
 Dorcas, 16
 Evangeline, 345
 Ezra, 16
 John, 16, 17
 Mary, 16
 sir Robert, 163
 Ruth, 17, 272, 273
 William, 273
 Carrill, Keeron, 270
 Carroll, Peter, 267
 Carruthers, John, 283
 Mary, 283
 Carson, John Dwight, 320
 Samuel, 137
 Carter, Beatrice, 171
 Betsey, 288
 Betty, 171
 Ebenezer, 156
 Cornelia Miranda, 225,
 233
 Daniel, 250
 Dolly, 249, 250
 Eleanor, 17
 Eleazer, 17
 James, 17, 357
 John, 393
 Jonathan, 259
 Joseph, 92
 Lucy, 357
 Lydia, 156
 Margery, 17
 Martha, 155, 156
 Mary, 29, 155, 157, 249
 Nathan, 156
 Penina, 250
 Priscilla, 17
 Ruth, 17
 Stanton, 250
 Susanna, 259
 Thomas, 171
 William T., 233
 Cartes, Elizabeth, 237
 Isaac, 237
 Cartier, Jacques, Sieur de Lim-
 oulu, 103
 Cartwright, sir George, 163
 Cartwright & Thayer, 219
 Carty, John, 269
 William, 349
 Carver, mr., 394
 Esther, 170
 John, 158
 Josias, 145
 Thomas, 170
 Cary, John, 99, 314
 Seth C., 99, 314
 Seth Cooley, xxxiv
 Case, Clara B., 233
 Mary, 310
 Phebe, 392
 Stephen, 196
 William, 392
 Case, Lockwood & Brainard
 Co., 106, 211, 317, 403
 Casey, Etta Bartlett, xxxvi
 Cash, James, 379
 Rachel, 379
 Cassidy, Lawrence, 350
 Patrick, 137
 Castle, Emily Louisa, 274
 Catton, Clarissa, 379
 Cavart, Margaret, 266
 Robert, 266
 Cawlin, Michael, 270
 Center, David, 380
 Sally, 380
 Cervington, { Charles, 66
 Servington, { Dorothy, 66
 Chadwick, —, 76
 Abigail, 264
 Calvin, 292
 Hannah, 75, 310
 John, 203, 310
 Mary, 253
 Richard, 75
 Sarah, 203
 Chaffee, Abigail, 203
 Chamberlain, { —, 85, 400
 Chamberlin, { Abigail, 396
 Abner, 400
 Benjamin, 84, 85,
 90, 195, 293,
 297
 Daniel, 190, 195,
 389
 Daniel Henry,
 320
 David, 293
 Dorothy, 276
 Elizabeth, 262
 Esther, 90, 388
 George W., 201,
 396
 George Walter,
 vii, xxxii, 91
 Hannah, 169,
 389
 Henry Vassall,
 169
 Jacob, 263
 John, 260, 396
 Joseph, 246, 400
 Joseph Edgar,
 400
 Lydia, 263
 Mary, 33, 260
 P. M., 398
 Polly, 297
 Priscilla, 246
 Rebecca, 85
 Richard, 400
 Sarah, 54
 Silas, 246
 Susanna, 246
 William, 33, 90,
 262
 Zena, 195
 Chambers, Edward, 268
 William, 268
 Champion, —, 401
 Champlain, Samuel de, 148
 Champlin, Christopher N., 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Silas, 75
 Chandler, Anna M., 307
 Betsey, 342
 Charles N., xxxiv
 Desire, 345
 Jonathan, 344
 Mary, 346
 Olive F., 346
 Rebecca, 342
 William, 313
 Channel, Mary, 345
 Susan, 346
 Chapel, Lydia, 390
 Polly, 389
 Chapin, Asenath, 140
 Edward, 140

Chapman, —, 265
 Ebenezer, 391
 Effie L., xxxii
 Enilas R., 205
 Henry Leland, xix
 Henry Smith, xxxvi
 John, 205
 Leonard B., xxxiv
 Mary, 284
 Nathaniel, 284
 Rhoda, 391
 Phebe, 391
 Sylvia, 31
 William, 31
 Charles I, 68, 119, 278
 Charles II, 198
 Chase, Abiel, 375
 Abigail, 379
 David, 375, 379
 Elizabeth, 375
 G. W., 231
 Hannah, 375
 Judith, 290
 Lois, 375
 Patience, 398
 Sarah, 375
 Stephen, 375
 Thomas, 375
 Chatfield, —, 317
 Chatteridge, Thomas, 68
 Chauncy, Nathaniel, 183
 Cheade, William, 199
 Cheasman, Thomas, 69
 Checkley, —, 66
 Alice, 66
 Bartholomew, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 John, 148
 Cheeke, Robert, 279
 Cheever, —, 303
 Cheney, Huldah, 172
 Mary, 248
 Penuel, 172
 Thomas, 310
 Chesholm, Thomas, 69
 Chesley, } Alpheus, 366
 Chesle, } Ichabod, 360
 Chesly, } Jonathan, 360
 Joseph, 360
 Lemuel, 360
 Philip, 360
 Samuel, 360
 Thomas, 360, 366, 368,
 369, 371
 Chester, John, 183
 Chick, Charles Greenough, xix,
 302
 Chickering, } Anne, 189
 Chickering, } Elizabeth, 189
 Chickren, } Henry, 69, 189
 Childsey, Abraham, 118
 Joseph, 286, 307
 Lois, 307
 Mabel, 118
 Zerujah, 286, 307
 Child, Abel, 248
 Betsey, 248
 David, 248
 Hannah, 248
 Martha, 248
 Chittenden, Elishaba, 26
 Luranda, 287
 Mary, 180, 286
 Ruth, 30
 Samuel, 287
 Simeon, 286
 Choate, } John, 228, 231
 Choat, } Joseph Hodges, 103
 Christian, William, 270
 Church, Cornelius, 70
 Fanny, 32
 H. 145
 Huldah, 173
 Lydia, 32

Church, } Mary, 70, 311
 cont'd } Mary Perry, 66
 Samuel, 311
 Sarah, 70
 Sarah Ann, 345
 Thomas, 173
 Uriah, 32
 Churchill, } Ann, 311
 Churchwood, } Benjamin, 311
 Elizabeth, 311
 Hannah, 311
 Joseph, 311
 Josias, 311
 Mary, 311
 Sarah, 311
 Churchwood, see Churchill.
 Cilley, Anne, 399
 Joseph, 399
 Clafin, } —, 338
 Claffen, } Adams Davenport,
 113
 Agnes, 113 [115
 Agnes Elizabeth, 113,
 Arthur Bucklin, 113
 Daniel, 111
 Ebenezer, 111
 Emma Harding, 113
 Hannah, 111
 Joanna, 111
 Lee, 111, 112
 Margaret, 113
 Nancy Williams, 113
 Robert, 111
 Sarah, 111, 335
 Sarah Watkins, 111,
 112
 Thomas, 113
 William, 111-116
 William Davenport,
 113
 See also Mackclafin.
 Clapp, } —, 374
 Clap, } Abigail, 17
 Clape, } Allen, 69, 289-291
 Anna, 175
 Annah Brooks, 289
 Antoinette, 177
 Caroline Matilda, 306
 Charlotte, 176
 Charlotte A., 177
 David, 99, 102, 105, 206,
 314, 317, 402, 403
 Deborah Anne, 177
 Dwelly, 289
 Dwight M., 108
 Elijah, 175
 Elizabeth, 173
 Harriet, 59
 Helena, 290
 Henry Lyman, 320
 Henry W., 306
 John, 17
 Joseph, 177
 Julia, 291
 Levi, 289
 Lucretia, 177, 290
 Lucy, 59, 177
 Martha, 175
 Mary, 177, 324
 Michael, 372
 Nathaniel, 175
 Perkins, 59, 176
 Polly Bowker, 290
 Rachel, 59, 176
 Rebecca, 324
 Richard, 324
 Roger, 323, 324
 Samuel, 59, 372
 Sarah, 372
 Silas, 17
 Silence, 17
 Sylvanus, 173
 Wait, 324
 William, 289

Clark, } —, 149, 206,
 Clarke, } Achsa, 244
 Clerk, } Ahitable, 381
 Almira, 383
 Amelia, 383
 Anna, 389
 Annis, 264
 Betsey, 240, 381
 Betty, 237
 Caroline C., ii
 sir Caspar Purdon, 209
 Daniel, 227, 238
 David R., 381
 Ebenezer, 237, 381, 383
 Eber B., 32
 Edward, 279
 Elijah, 75
 Elizabeth, 60, 75, 357
 Emory Augustus, ii
 Estelle C., ii
 Ezra, 243
 Franklin C., xxxiv
 George, 33
 George Kuhn, xxxii
 Hannah, 237, 342
 Harriet, 383
 Henry Austin, xxxvi
 Hitty, 238
 Hope, 389
 Hugh H., 379
 Isaac Edward, 216
 Israel, 230
 Jabin, 35
 James Freeman, xlviii
 Joel, 32
 John, 48, 75, 242
 Jonas Giltman, xlii
 Jonathan, 344, 357
 Joseph, 206, 384
 Laura, 80
 Levina, 33
 Lucy, 238, 243, 245, 342,
 346
 Luther, 383
 Lydia, 80
 Maria B., 384
 Martina, 227
 Mary, 48, 342
 Mindee, 243
 Nancy, 379
 Nathaniel, 34, 75
 Nicholas, 68
 Olive, 230
 Peter, 17, 243
 Phebe, 75, 241
 Polly, 357
 Prudence, 381
 Rachel, 340
 Rebecca, 381
 Richard, 237
 Roxanna, 382
 Ruby, 80
 Sally, 240
 Samuel, 240
 Simeon, 264
 Solomon, 83
 Susannah, 242, 382
 Theodora, 17
 Thomas, 60
 Timothy, 394
 Warren, 80
 Wealthy Ann, 32
 William, 75
 William Adolphus, 108
 William Copeland, 205
 William E., 211
 Clevves, Betsey, 240
 Nathaniel, 378
 Relief F., 378
 Cleland, George, 348
 James, 348
 Clement, Edward H., iv
 Elizabeth, 231
 William, 33

Clements, Job, 202
 Clemmonds, Richard, 33
 Clendinen, —, 100
 Clerk, see Clark.
 Cleveland, —, 401
 Grover, lili
 Clifford, Charles Edward, 320
 Clough, John, 220
 Lydia, 220
 Cloutman, John, 346
 Clyde, John, 268
 Coan, Jacob, 287
 Luranda, 287
 Cobb, Amanda, 273
 Charlotte, 273
 Daniel Johns, 273
 Helen, 378
 Loring O., 378
 Coburn, —, 112, 338
 Coeburne, { Alice, 331
 Elizabeth, 245
 Ephraim, 357
 Eunice, 357
 Hannah, 153, 244
 Jonathan, 245
 Joseph, 153
 Josiah, 245
 Mary, 246
 Mercy, 245
 Olive, 246
 Priscilla, 246
 Rebecca, 246
 Robert, 331
 Sarah, 153, 245
 Saul, 245
 Silas Roger, 197
 Tabitha, 244
 Thaddeus, 246
 William, 244
 Cochoran, Hannah, 242
 Cochran, { Agnes, 138
 Cockran, { Alexander, 139
 Betsey, 243
 Isaac, 135
 Letitia, 243
 Nancy, 381
 Cocks, see Cox.
 Coddington, Herbert G., 401
 John, 401
 Nathaniel, 93
 Codman, Abigail, 237
 Agnes, 238
 Cody, John, 336
 Coe, Elisha Rodman, 216
 Minerva, 35
 Coeburne, see Coburn.
 Coes, Loring, 108
 Coffin, —, lvi, 100, 401
 Abraham Burbank, 320
 Jethro, 397
 Margaret, 397
 Mary, 397
 Selden Jennings, xxxiv
 Coggin, Mary, 262
 Cogn, Molly, 236
 Cogswell, —, 101, 356
 Elisha, 233
 Cogswal, { Elizabeth, 356
 Frederick Hull, 406
 Hannah, 335
 Lucy, 336, 337
 Phebe, 232, 233
 Samuel, 356
 Cokayne, George Edward,
 xxxvi
 Coker, Charles E., xxxiv
 Robert, 278
 Colburn, { Edward, 304
 Colbourn, { Edwin Wilkinson,
 xxxiv
 Mary, 382
 Mary Frances, 344
 Oliver, 382
 Thomas, 304

Colby, Hannah, 358
 Colcord, Charles A., 216
 Coldwell, see Caldwell.
 Cole, Ann, 67
 Charles, 57, 175
 Charles H., 108
 Elizabeth, 67
 Enoch, 56
 Ernest B., 102
 Ernest Byron, xxxiv
 Esther, 174
 George, 198, 199
 James, 56
 John, 394
 Mary, 67, 394
 Mary Clapp, 56
 Nancy, 57
 Philip, 67
 Randall, 67
 Robert, 67
 Sarah, 67, 283
 William, 67
 Coleman, Asaph, 388
 Ebenezer, 388
 Eunice, 388
 Rachel, 388
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, xlix
 Coles, Aaron, 35
 Elizabeth, 310
 Colesworthy, William Gibson,
 320
 Colfax, Charlotte Y., 234
 Collamore, { —, 374
 John, 57
 Collomare, { —, 374
 John, 57
 Collomar, { —, 374
 John, 57
 Collomare, { —, 374
 John, 57
 Collomer, { —, 374
 John, 57
 Collen, Bryan, 268
 Collier, Edmund Pomeroy,
 xxxiv
 William, 162
 Collin, Edward, 65
 Joan, 65
 Collins, Aaron Cook, 285
 Abigail, 281-283, 285-
 287
 Agnes, 287
 Alexander, 286
 Alice, 283
 Amanda, 285
 Ambrose, 285
 Anos, 283
 Amy, 287
 Ann, 283-286
 Anna, 282, 285
 Anne, 285-287
 Asa, 285
 Asenath, 285
 Augustus, 286
 Augustus Baldwin, 286
 Avis, 281, 286
 Azeuba, 285
 Bathsheba, 283
 Benjamin, 283
 Bethia, 281, 287
 Betsey, 288, 392
 Burnett, 287
 Charles, 282, 285, 286
 Charles E., lxx
 Claudias Lysias, 287
 Cynthia, 286
 Cyprian, 285
 Dan, 287, 288
 Daniel, 281-287, 307
 Darius, 285, 286
 David, 283, 285
 David Chittenden, 286
 Demetrius, 286
 Dorcas, 284
 Edward, 281-288
 Electa, 287
 Eli, 287
 Elias, 286
 Eliza, 285

Collins, { Elizabeth, 283, 285-287
 cont'd { Esther, 282, 285
 Eunice, 281, 285, 287
 Freelove, 286
 Friend, 286
 George, 287
 Gurdon, 286
 Halsey, 288
 Hannah, 283, 285-287
 Hepzibah, 284
 Huldah, 283, 287
 Isaac, 282, 286
 Ithamer, 33
 James, 283, 285
 Jason, 287
 Jeffrey, 287
 Joel, 287
 John, 281-288, 307
 John Thomas, 286
 Jonathan, 282, 281, 287
 Josiah, 283
 Julia, 287
 Juliana, 287
 Keturah, 287
 Keziah, 282, 283
 Lament, 281, 287
 Leah, 285
 Lemuel, 287
 Levi, 287
 Lewis, 285
 Lois, 281-287
 Lorraine, 285, 286
 Lucretia, 287
 Lucy, 283, 285, 288
 Luranda, 285, 287
 Luther, 286, 287
 Lydia, 283, 285
 Lynan, 288
 Manassah, 285
 Margaret, 286
 Margery, 286
 Martha, 281, 282, 287
 Mary, 282-287
 Maryanne, 286
 Mercy, 284
 Miranda, 285
 Molly, 288
 Moses, 283
 Nathan, 285
 Nathaniel, 281-283
 Olive, 282, 285, 287
 Oliver, 281-287
 Orra, 286
 Patience, 283
 Phebe, 285
 Philo, 285
 Pitman, 285
 Polly, 287
 Prudence, 282
 Rachel, 282, 284
 Ralph, 287
 Rebena, 282
 Rhoda, 286, 287
 Robert, 282, 284, 287,
 288
 Roger, 392
 Ruhamah, 285
 Ruth, 285-287
 Sally, 286
 Samuel, 281-286, 288
 Sarah, 283, 285-287
 Sarai, 286
 Selden, 287
 Sibyl, 260, 281-283, 285
 Simeon, 282, 286
 Submit, 286
 Susannah, 282-284, 288
 Thomas, 283, 284, 286
 Timothy, 281, 285
 Tryphena, 285, 286
 Tyrannus, 285
 Uriah, 285
 Wealthy, 287
 William, 285, 286

Collins, { Zebedee, 283
cont'd { Zerujah, 286, 307
 Collomar, }
 Collomare, } see Collamore.
 Collomer, } vi
 Colver, Frederic Lothrop, xxx-
 Colwell, see Caldwell.
 Comins, John, 225
 Conant, } Albert, 320
 Connant, } Catherine, 246
 Counant, } John, 280, 381
 Joshua, 150
 Josiah, 246
 Olive, 247
 Sarah, 381
 Zerviah, 246
 Conch, John, 392
 Ruth, 392
 Cone, colonel, 34
 Calvin, 32
 Mary, 32
 Sarah, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Coney, } Abigail, 47, 50-52
 Coneye, } Ann, 53, 54
 Conie, } Anna, 50, 51
 Conney, } Anthony, 54, 55
 Connin, } Benjamin, 48, 52
 Conny, } Daniel, 47-49, 51
 Cony, } Elizabeth, 48, 49, 51-
 Conye, } 56
 Cunny, } Evelina, 47
 Cuny, } Jane, 61
 Jason D., 47
 John, 48-56
 Joseph, 48, 51
 Marie, 55
 Mary, 48-56
 Mehitabel, 50, 51
 Mercy, 50
 Nathaniel, 47-50, 206
 Priscilla, 51
 Raphael, 54
 Rebecca, 47, 48, 50, 51
 Robert, 48, 49
 Samuel, 47-49, 51, 55
 Sarah, 47-51
 Susan, 47
 Susanna, 47
 Thomas, 48, 51, 53-55
 William, 48, 51
 Congdon, George Edward, 405
 Conklin, Ananias, 386
 Elizabeth, 386
 John, 386
 Mary, 386
 Conn, Granville P., 213, 214
 Connin, see Coney.
 Connor, Andrew, 135
 Lucy Sanborn, xxxiv
 Conny, see Coney.
 Conoke, John, 63
 Converse, Abigail, 384
 Ebenezer, 243
 Rebecca, 240
 Rhoda, 243
 Conwell, Anthony, 136
 Bernard, 136
 Catherine, 136
 James, 136
 Jeremiah, 136
 Coogan, William, 350
 Cook, —, 391, 401
 Cooke, { Aaron, 285
 Abraham, 202
 Anne, 68
 Asa, 294, 391
 Athasa, 294
 Edith, 294
 Elizabeth, 271, 301
 Francis, 318
 Henrietta, 346
 Hester, 318
 John, 68, 232, 278

Cook, { Judith, 151
cont'd { Lydia, 285
 Maria, 202
 Mary, 397
 Mindwell, 30
 Patroclus, 278
 Phebe, 232
 Polly, 397
 Robert Grier, 216
 Ruth, 285
 Sarah Elizabeth, 271
 Thomas, 353
 William, 135
 Cooley, Bethiah, 141
 Coolidge, Anne, 253
 Elizabeth French, 394
 Jonas, 394
 Levinah, 249, 360
 Samuel Barron, 394
 Sarah, 394
 Stephen, 250
 Cooper, Abigail, 342
 Beulah, 343
 Deliverance, 344
 Eleanor, 341
 Fanny, 341
 John, 341
 Jonathan, 341
 Lois, 341
 Oliver, 341
 Samuel, 341
 Solomon, 342
 Cooth, Josias, 279
 Richard, 280
 Copeland, { —, 206
 Copland, { Ebenezer, 57, 173
 Hannah, 173
 Huldah, 57
 Lawrence, 206
 Lucy, 173
 Lydia, 173
 Matilda, 357
 Sally, 173
 William, 173
 Copland, see Copeland.
 Copp, Dorothy, 81
 Hannah, 81
 Joseph, 81
 Martin, 401
 Corbett, Pierce, 138
 Corbin, Abigail, 306
 Asa, 305
 Clement, 306
 James, 306
 Joshua, 305
 Timothy, 305, 306
 Corey, { Deloraine Pendre, 197,
 Cory, { 323
 Hannah, 384
 Stephen, 384
 Corish, miss, 349
 Catherine, 349
 Corlew, Jane, 57
 William, 57
 Cormack, Patrick, 349
 Cormick, James, 135
 Margaret, 349
 Rebecca, 135
 Corning, Susanna, 153
 Cornish, —, 97
 Joseph, 373
 Josiah, 373
 Patience, 373
 Cornley, Sarah, 389
 Cornwall, { —, 60
 Cornwell, { Edward Everett,
 xxxiv
 Lois, 285
 Mary, 60
 Cortazzo, Emma Cullum, 310
 Corwin, —, 100
 Cory, see Corey.
 Coryell, Louisa Ruth, 273
 William Henry, 273

Cosset, Martin, 31
 Cotter, Ann, 348
 William, 348
 Cotton, mr., 82
 John, 39, 52, 53, 55, 56,
 200, 393
 Mary, 62, 53
 Roland, 52, 53
 Sarah, 53, 55, 56
 Thomas, 52
 William, 54
 Couch, —, 317
 Elisha, 84
 Horton Hubbard, 298
 Jemima, 84
 Sarah, 287
 Counant, see Conant.
 Courtney, Margaret, 352
 Richard, 352
 William Ashmead,
 xxxiv
 Cousins, Edgar M., xxxiv
 Covell, —, 205
 Covell, { Abigail, 388
 Covil, { Anna, 193
 Covill, { Assalina, 196
 Chauncey, 195
 Cile, 193
 Daniel, 90
 Electa, 191, 195
 Elijah, 389
 Eliphalet, 90, 193, 196
 Elizabeth, 193
 Enos, 193
 Flavel, 196
 Harvey, 193
 Henry H., 205
 Honor, 294
 James, 191, 193, 195,
 294, 295, 297, 298, 390
 Jonathan, 191, 193, 195,
 293, 295, 297, 389
 Leonard Eleazer, 298
 Lois, 193
 Lucy, 191, 193, 195, 294,
 295, 297, 390
 Lydia, 389
 Malby, 298
 Mary, 89, 192, 196
 Mercy, 86, 88, 190
 Molly Foster, 196
 Nelly, 89
 Orrial, 190
 Philip, 84, 86, 88, 89,
 190, 196
 Rhoda, 193, 195, 293,
 295, 297, 389
 Ruel, 84
 Samuel, 192, 193
 Tsum, 297
 Covert, —, 99
 Theunis, 99
 Covil, { see Covell.
 Cowdery, { —, 32
 { Abigail, 31
 Almon, 35
 Ambrose, 31, 32
 Am'e, 34
 Asa, 31
 John F., 35
 Lucretia, 32
 Mary, 31
 Mary Green, 34
 Mercy, 379
 Moses, 32, 34
 Nathaniel, 354
 William, 379
 Cowell, Thankful, 132
 William, 145
 Cowen, Job, 176
 Phena, 236
 Cowles, Abigail, 311
 Eleazer, 31

- Cowles, { Ellsha, 33
cont'd { Joseph, 311
 Thankful, 81
 Cowper, William, xlix
 Cox, { Lemuel, xix
 Cocks, { Lydia, 343
 William, 373
 William E., 202
 Coxon, Mary, 393
 Coy, John, 334
 Sally, 242
 Thomas M., 242
 Cracy, Robert, 270
 Craddock, { gov., 281
 Craddock, { George, 394
 Craig, { Agnes, 137
 Craig, { Ruth, 173
 William, 137
 Craige, David, 263
 Dorothy, 263
 Craigh, see Craig
 Cram, John Gilman, xxxvi
 Crampton, Sarah, 29
 Craudon, John Howland, 216
 Crane, Chloe, 398
 David, 398
 Oliver D., 287
 Polly, 287
 Theodocia, 398
 Thomas, xlii [vi
 Winthrop Murray, xxx-
 Cranke, Philip, 68
 Cranston, Amasa, 248
 Crary, Aaron, 80
 Aaron Averill, 80
 Abigail, 79, 80
 Amy, 80
 Ann, 79, 81
 Anna, 81
 Annie, 79
 Appleton, 80, 81
 Archibald, 80
 Benjamin, 80
 Catharine, 80
 Christobel, 80
 Christopher, 79-81
 Cynthia, 80, 81
 Daniel, 82
 David, 81
 Deborah, 79
 Desire, 79-81
 Dolly, 79, 80
 Dorothy, 81
 Edward, 80
 Elias, 81
 Elisha, 79
 Eliza Williams, 80
 Elizabeth, 79, 80
 Esther, 80
 Esther Frances, 80
 Eunice, 79-81
 Ezra, 79-81
 George, 80, 81
 Gideon Ray, 80
 Hannah, 81, 82
 Harmony, 80
 Hopedill, 79
 Humphrey, 81
 Isaac, 81, 82
 Jesse, 82
 James, 79
 John, 79, 80
 John Wesley, 80
 Jonathan, 81
 Joseph, 79, 82
 Julia, 81
 Juliette, 81
 Laura, 80
 Lucy, 79-81
 Lurina, 81
 Lydia, 80
 Margaret, 80
 Martha, 81
 Mary, 79-82
 Crary, { Minerva, 80
cont'd { Nabba, 80
 Nabby, 81
 Nancy, 79
 Nathan, 80-82
 Oliver, 79
 Ora Ann, 81
 Orange Smith, 80
 Oren, 80
 Pamela, 80
 Peter, 79-82
 Philena, 81
 Polly, 79-81
 Prudence, 80, 81
 Rachel, 80
 Robert, 79-81
 Roby, 80
 Ruby, 80
 Ruth, 81
 Sabrina, 80
 Sally, 79-81
 Sarah, 80, 82
 Solomon, 81
 Stephen, 80
 Stephen A., 81
 Susan, 81
 Temperance, 81
 Thomas, 81
 William, 79-82
 Crawford, Aurelia, 274
 Edward, 270
 George, 268
 Hugh, 270
 Lot, 274 [iv
 Crehore, Frederic Morton, xxx-
 Creyon, Luke, 137
 Roger, 137
 Crisp, Joanna, 71
 Crocker, Daniel H., 17
 Cromet, John, 360
 Philip, 360
 Cromwell, John, 150
 Thomas, 150
 Crook, Elizabeth, 62
 Thomas, 62
 Cropley, Sarah D., 203
 Sarah Delina, xxxii
 Crosby, { Anna, 72
 Crosby, { Anne, 130
 Dolla, 246
 Esther, 238
 Grace Reed, 243
 Idolene Snow, 314
 John, 239
 Jonathan, 246
 Joseph, 240
 Nathan, 72
 Porter, 380
 Priscilla, 239
 Rebecca, 246
 Sally, 240
 Sarah, 238, 241
 Sarah Hills, 13
 Susanna, 380
 William, 238
 William Sumner, 314
 Crosie, Mary, 256
 Cross, Joseph Warren, 108
 Crossing, Francis, 280
 Crossman, Chloe, 310
 Crothers, John, 139
 Rt., 139
 William, 139
 Crouch, Caleb, 344
 David, 341
 Elizabeth, 342, 343
 Esther, 343
 Jonathan, 343
 Martha, 346
 Mary, 342
 Mehitable, 342
 Moses, 345
 Patience, 344
 Sarah, 343
 Crum, Clelda, 274
 Cruttenden, Joseph, 29
 Lucretia, 29
 Ruth, 28
 Susannah, 30
 Cuckson, 320
 Cue, Anna, 335
 Elizabeth, 332
 Mary, 225, 226, 334
 Richard, 226
 Robert, 225
 Cullum, John, 310
 Culver, Ann, 81-
 F. B., 311
 Lodamia, 311
 Solomon, 311
 Cummings, { Anna, 156
 Cumings, { Charles, 216
 Chloe, 156
 David, 156
 Ebenezer, 237
 Hannah, 237
 Joanna, 156
 Mary, 383 [406
 William Coombs,
 Cunningham, Abigail, 303
 Andrew, 303
 Charlotte, 171
 Henry W., 303
 Henry Winchester,
 v, vi, vii,
 xiii, xvi, xxxii,
 xxxvi
 John, 303
 Mary, 303
 Patrick, 351
 Sarah, 303
 Susanna, 303
 Thomas T., 171
 William, 303
 Cunny, see Coney.
 Cuny, see Coney.
 Curlew, —, 374
 Currier, Charles Albert, 321
 John James, xxxiv
 Nabby, 358
 Robert Morville, xxxvi
 Curry, William, 267
 Curtin, Jeremiah, 216
 Curtis, —, 374
 Aaron, 264
 Curtice, { Abigail, 258-262, 264
 Curtise, { Achsa, 264
 Albert, 264
 Albert Wakefield, 321
 Alma, 264
 Anne, 256
 Annis, 264
 Azubah, 262, 263
 Benjamin, 256, 288
 Benjamin Franklin,
 264
 Betsey, 260, 264
 Britty, 295, 392
 Catharine, 261-263
 Charles, 59
 Charles A., 406
 Cushing Otis, 291
 David, 261, 253, 264,
 391
 Desire Otis, 289
 Dolly, 262, 263
 Dolly Frazer, 264, 265
 Dorothy, 263
 Eager, 263
 Ebenezer, 237
 Edward, 265
 Edward Whiting, 265
 Eleanor, 263
 Elijah, 56, 261
 Elizabeth, 47, 184,
 237, 337, 260-263
 Elizabeth Prentice,
 263

Curtis, { Ephraim, 244, 258-
cont'd { 264, 393
Eunice, 264
Fexel, 256
Francis George,
xxxvi
Frederick, 59
George, 261, 264
George William, 264
Hannah, 244, 259, 261
Hannah Jane, 261,
262
Hanwah S., 264
Harriet, 290
Henry, 258-264, 393,
401
Hetty, 173
James, 58, 59, 173,
240, 263, 288-291
James Burrill, 264
James Otis, 58
Jane, 261
Jeremiah, 262-264
Jerusha, 261
Jesse, 264
Joan, 258
John, 134, 258-264,
393
John B., 264
John Green, 265
Jonas, 264
Jonathan, 260
Joseph, 255, 256, 258-
264, 393
Joseph Bridgman,
205
Josiah, 392
Judith, 260
Julia Bowen, 264
Juliana, 265
Keziah, 262, 264
Levi, 262
Lois, 256
Lovisa, 391
Lucretia, 262
Lucy, 261
Lucy Nichols, 176,
289
Lydia, 261-264
Margaret, 372
Marcy, 374
Mary, 244, 258-263,
345, 374
Mary Elizabeth, 264
Mary Palmer, 265
Margan, 263
Melitable, 392
Mercy, 374
Molly, 288
Nabby, 261
Nancy, 263, 383
Nathaniel, 202, 263,
295, 392
Oliver, 260
Paul, 56
Phebe, 173
Phebe Cushing, 58
Philip, 47
Polly, 264
Rachel, 262
Rebecca, 200, 261, 263
Rebecca Jenison, 205
Relief, 261
Ruth, 178, 179
Sally, 263, 264
Samuel, 173, 175, 179,
259, 260-264
Samuel Bridgman,
265
Samuel Deane, 290
Sarah, 179, 237, 255,
256, 259-264
Sarah Otis, 176, 288
Sophia, 173, 263

Curtis, { Susan, 265
cont'd { Susanna, 47, 259, 262,
264, 265
Thomas, 256
Tyler, 240, 263
Walter Gilman, xxx-
iv
William, 260, 261,
263, 264, 372
Cushing, { Abigail, 173
Cushen, { Albert, 288
Cushion, { Alice, 174
Cushing, { Allyne, 289
Alicia, 289
Ann Jane, 288
Anna, 59
Bethiah, 141
Betsey, 175
Caroline, 175
Christopher, 174
Clarissa, 170, 289
Daniel, 48
David Jacob, 58
Eliza, 289
Elnathan, 57, 176,
288, 289
Emily, 176, 289
Frances, 173, 288
Francie, 59
Hannah, 173
Harriet, 58
Harrison, 59
Hayward Pierce,
289
James Stevenson,
xxxiv
Jane, 59, 174
Jerusha Gay, 57
John, 58, 173
Joseph, 57, 58, 59,
285, 289
Josiah, 58
Julia, 58
Louisa, 176
Lucy, 174
Lydia, 175
Lydia King, 290
Martin, 288
Mary, 57, 173
Mury Stockbridge,
57
Matilda, 57
Nathan, 173, 289
Nathaniel, 58, 59,
174, 288, 289
Pickles, 57, 58, 174,
288-290
Rachel, 174
Robert Maynard,
216
Ruth, 173, 175
Thomas, 58, 59, 173,
289
William, 173
Williams, 289
Cushman, —, xxiv, xl, xlii
Austin Sprague, 217
Cutler, Samuel, 70
Samuel Newton, xxxii,
xxxvi
Sarah, 70
Cutter, William, 69
William Richard, vi,
xiv, xviii, xlii, xlv
Cutting, Abel, 17
Abigail, 261
Abigail W., 17
Jerusha, 261
Lovisa, 17
Robert, 261
Susanna, 17

Daby, see Derby.
Dady, Hannah, lxii

Daggett, John, 157, 161
Dally, Catherine, 350
Matthew, 350
Thomas, 350
Dakin, { Anna, 17
Dakeinge, { Asabel, 17
Hannah, 17
John, 199
Melitable, 17
Mercy, 17
Samuel, 17, 261
Dale, —, 300
Elizabeth, 155
Joanna, 155
Melinda, 300
Robert, 155
Dalton, Samuel, 108
Dam, Joona, 255
Daman, { Alvan, 288
Dammon, { Bathsheba, 173
Damon, { Benjamin, 236, 380
Beriah, 390
Betsey, 382
Calvin, 57
Daniel, 239, 373
David, 390
Dorcas, 239
Elijah, 175, 292
Elizabeth, 156
Galen, 57
Joanna, 289
Jemima, 373
John, 237
Lucy, 175, 292
Luther, 382
Lydia, 290
Mary, 260
Melitable, 373
Melzar, 173, 288-290
Polly, 236, 379
Robert, 373
Sarah, 373
Sophia, 380
Susanna, 57, 177, 237
Sylvanus, 55
Temperance Cush-
ing, 58
Zechariah, 373
Dana, Lois Walker, 13
Louise L., 13
Melitable, 240
Nathaniel, 13
Richard Henry, 214
Samuel, 170
Thesta, 241
Dane, Dorcas, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Joseph, 251
Danforth, { Benjamin, 241
Danforth, { Elizabeth, 41
Jacob, 237, 380
Joanna, 238
John, 41
Leonard, 242
Lydia, 380
Mary, 40, 41
Melitable, 237
Nicholas, 41
Polly, 241, 242, 384
Rebecca, 379
Samuel, 40, 41, 123
Timothy, 241, 384
Daniels, { Daniel, 56, 89, 90
Dannels, { Deborah, 392
Eliphalet, 360
Hannah, 262, 388
Henry, 262
Jemima, 89
Joseph, 391
Lois, 86, 89, 90
Mabel, 390
Peletiah, 35
Phebe, 391
Rachel, 262

- Daniels, { Reuben, 34
cont'd { Roger, 392
 { Roger Lee, 86
 { Sarah, 34
 { Simeon, 390
 { Susanna M., 239
- Darling, —, 317
 { Jersusha, 390
 { John, 390
- Darrah, Robert, 383
 { Sina, 383
- Darrow, Hepzibah, 75
 { James, 75
- Dart, Abial, 294, 392
 { Anna, 294
 { Hope, 294, 392
 { Jonathan, 389
 { Susannah, 389
- Dartnell, Edward, 349
- Dascumb, { George, 238
 { James, 239
- Descomb, { Folly, 239
 { Sally, 238
- Dashwood, Edmund, 278
- Daton, see Dayton.
- D'Aulnay, sieur, 160
- Davenport, { Bennett F., 311
 { Chloe, 310
 { Ebenezer, 42
 { Hannah, 203, 311
 { James, 51
 { Jonathan, 203, 311
 { Mary Bucklin, 113
 { Mary Clafin, 113
 { Samuel Daniels, 113
 { William, 310
- Davie, { Humphrey, 280
Davy, { John, 199, 280
Davye, { sir John, 280
 { Laurence, 199 [216
 { William Gilbert, xxxii
- Davis, { —, 149, 207, 336
Daviss, { mrs., 236
 { Alvin, 277
 { Andrew McFarland, xxxiv, 108, 213
 { Annie, 79
 { Benjamin, 236
 { Betty, 246
 { Clarissa, 379
 { David, 360
 { Elizabeth, 277
 { Eunice, 237
 { Hugh, 270
 { James, 250
 { John, 246, 336
 { John William, 217
 { Lucy, 202
 { Maria, 247
 { Miranda, 250
 { Patty, 277
 { Polly, 239
 { Robert F., 108
 { Sally, 81
 { Silas, 279
 { Watson, 81
 { William, 246, 309, 379
- Davison, { Alexander, 69
Davison, { Daniel, 226, 332, 338
Davyson, { Dorcas, 333
 { Dorothy, 227, 229
 { Edward, 352
 { Elizabeth, 226
 { J., 332
 { John, 333, 335, 337
 { Martha, 332, 337
 { Mary, 332, 336, 337, 352
 { Sarah, 332
 { W., 332
 { William, 332, 334, 336, 337, 352
 { William Henry, 303
- Daviss, see Davis.
- Davison, see Davison.
- Davy, { see Davie.
- Dawdal, Thomas, 135
- Dawes, Mehitabel May, xlviii
- Dawson, John, 139
 { Sarah, 136
- Day, —, 205
 { John, 178
 { Joseph, 96
 { Josiah, 96
 { Judith B., 376, 377
 { Mary, 96, 178
 { Robert, 205
 { Thomas, 96
- Dayton, { Abigail, 392
Daton, { Bethia, 392
 { Henry, 392
 { Martin, 391
 { Ruth, 391
 { Samuel, 82
 { Sarah, 82
- Dealing, Betsey, 296
 { Betty, 390
 { Cleopatra, 297
 { Elijah, 59 [296
 { Elizabeth, 84, 86, 89,
 { Jared, 297
 { Jonathan, 84, 296, 297
 { Joshua, 86
 { Naomi, 89
 { Samuel, 84, 86, 89, 296,
 { 297
 { Samuel Ackley, 296
- Dean, { Charles Frederick, 289
Deane, { Daniel, 239
 { Elizabeth, 252
 { Helen Maria, 290
 { Hope, 391
 { John Milton, 290
 { John Ward, 324-326,
 { 329
 { Martha, 252
 { Martha P., 176
 { Martha Phillips, 289
 { Polly, 239
 { Samuel, x, xviii, 172
 { 174, 176, 252, 288, 289,
 { 290, 292
 { Silas, 108
 { Stella, 174
 { Thomas, xlv
 { William, 391
- Dearborn, Isaac, 234
 { Mary, 234
- Dearing, { Doret, 256
Dearin, { Ebenezer, 256
 { Joanna, 256
 { See also Deering.
- De Bevoise, Jacobus, 202
 { Maria, 202
- De Bury, Richard, 209
- de Champlain, Samuel, 148
- Decive, Peter, 379
 { Sally, 379
- Decker, Jan Broersen, 313
- Decout, Nancy C., 377
- Deering, Anthony, 37
 { Charles, xx
 { Elizabeth, 37
 { Ellen Maria, xlix
 { Elliot, 145
 { Jane, 37
 { See also Dearing.
- De Forest, John William, 108
- de Greene de Boketon, Alexander, 314
 { de Greenlaw, see Greenlaw.
- DeHinnisdal, —, 100
- Delano, Benjamin, 173
 { Benjamin Franklin, 290
 { Edward Hart, 290
 { Jane, 176
- Delano, { Lucy, 177
cont'd { Lucy Snow, 290
 { Mary, 173
 { Mary E., 177
 { Mary Elizabeth, 57
 { Mary Frances, 292
 { Prudence, 177
 { Prudence Clark, 58
 { Sarah, 175, 176, 290, 292
 { Sarah Ann, 292
 { William, 57, 58, 290
 { William H., 292
 { William Hart, 57, 176
- Delap, Alexander, 348
 { Christian, 348
 { Francis, 348
 { Jane, 348
- De Maresquelle, Lewis, 43
- Deming, David, 75
 { Elizabeth, 311
 { Jonathan, 75
 { Mary, 179
 { Mercy, 75
- Dempsey, { Catherine, 138
Dempsy, { Edward, 138
 { Esther, 138
 { Joseph, 270
 { Judy, 138
 { Mary, 138
 { Thomas, 138
- Denbo, Ichabod, 360
 { Richard, 360
- Denerson, see Denison.
- Denison, —, 99
- Denerson, { major, 225
Dennison, { Abner, 99
 { A. L., 99
 { Ami Louis, xxxiv
 { Andrew, 240
 { David, 99
 { George, 99
 { John, 99
 { Sally, 240
- Dennet, William, 199
- Dennis, { Frances, 378
Denniss, { James, 55
 { Joseph, 336
 { Mary, 55, 56
 { Ruth, 334, 336
 { Susanna, 336
- Dennison, see Denison.
- Densmore, Ann, 388
- Denny, Henry Gardner, 325
- de Peyster, Johannis, liii
 { John Watts, xxxvii
 { Justine, liii
- Derby, { Anthony, 280
Daby, { Daniel, 399
 { Eunice, 399
 { Joan, 279
 { Joseph, 399
 { Mary, 399
 { Paul, 280
 { Sarah, 399
 { Susannah, 342
 { William, 278
- Derrick, Anne, 385
 { William, 385
- de St. Barbe, see St. Barbe.
- de St. Maur, Sir William, 208
- Descomb, see Dascumb.
- Despard, Mary, 352
 { Richard, 352
- Devayne, Charlotte, 134
 { Harriott, 134
 { William, 134
- Develin, Jane, 136
 { Roger, 136
- Devenish, Benjamin, 278
 { Thomas, 278
- Devens, Charles, 404
- Devonport, see Davenport.
- Dew, Ambrose, 198
 { Hester, 198, 199

- Dewey, —, 235
 Addison, 235
 Caroline Betts, 306
 Charles A., 306
 Chrissa, 235
 Louis Marinus, xxxiv
 60, 79, 139, 201, 368,
 397
 Stephen, 393
 Thomas, 393
 William, 393
 De Wolf, Anna, 193, 390, 391
 Benoni, 388
 Charles, 392
 Joseph, 391
 Mary, 117, 388
 Susannah, 392
 William, 193, 390
 Dexter, —, 104
 Henry M., 318
 Lydia, 203
 Lydia Aurelia, 203
 Morton, 158, 159
 Ransom, 203
 Diamond, Rebecca, 355
 Dibble, Anna, 27
 George A., 27
 Abigail, 144
 Ann, 144
 Anna, 145
 Augustus, 143
 Betsey, 145
 Camilla, 144
 Charles, xlix
 Elizabeth, 143-145
 Esther, 144, 145
 Hannah, 144
 Jeremiah, 142-144
 Jeremy, 143
 Jerusha, 144, 145
 John, 143-145
 Joseph, 143, 144
 Luke, 144
 Martin, 144
 Mary, 142, 143
 Melitable, 144, 145
 Naomi, 144, 145
 Olive, 145
 Oliver, 144
 Rhoda, 145
 Russell, 145
 Sabra, 143
 Sibyl, 145
 Theodore, 143
 Thomas, 144
 Tryphena, 144, 145
 Wells, 144
 Dickey, Isaac, 351
 Mary W., 384
 Dickinson, —, 55
 Dickenson, Asa, 193
 Dickerson, Berial, 388
 Charles, 65
 David, 65, 87, 193,
 194, 196
 Elijah, 67, 299
 Elisha, 65 [390
 Elizabeth, 192, 204,
 Ira, 196
 Jeulima, 389
 John, 65
 Justin, 293
 Lemuel, 194
 Leonard, 294, 295
 Mara Ann, 299
 Mary, 193, 196, 283
 Miles, 65
 Nathan, 192, 293-
 295, 390
 Obadiah, 283
 Robert, 350
 Rose, 350
 Ruth, 389
 Sarah, 392
 Dickson, —, xvi
 Jane, 267
 John, 266
 Dier, see Dyer.
 Diggins, }
 Diggins, } see Dickens.
 Diggins, }
 Dike, see Dyke.
 Dikins, see Dickens.
 Dill, Joshua Martin, xxxvi
 Dillingham, Thomas, 66
 Dimick, Bathsheba, 32
 Dinsdale, William, 60
 Dinwiddie, William, 351
 Divine, Felix, 348
 Dix, John, 354
 Dixey, Cynthia, 243
 Richard, 145
 Thomas, 243
 Dixwell, John, 119, 129, 283
 Mary, 283
 Dizer, Marshall Curtis, 321
 Doak, Benjamin F., lviii
 Doane, Alfred Alder, xxi, xxxii
 John, 162
 Dodd, Mary, 27
 Samuel, 27
 William E., xxxiv
 Dodd, Mead & Co., 103
 Dodds, John, 136
 Dodge, —, li
 Amasa, 194, 390
 Amasa Holester, 297
 Ambrose, 392
 Ami, 333, 335, 337
 Amos, 239
 Anna, 334
 Antipas, 334
 Bartholomew, 230, 378
 Benjamin, 236, 245
 Cleaves, 242
 Daniel, 333, 335
 Deborah, 333, 335, 337,
 389
 Delighteth, 343
 Dorothy, 245
 Elizabeth, 336
 Esther, 337
 Eunice, 236, 240
 Gideon, 245
 Hannah, 230
 Israel, 230
 J., 334, 336
 Jabez, 335, 337
 Jacob F., 243
 Joanna, 332, 333, 337
 John, 331, 332, 335
 Joseph, 332
 Josiah, 332, 334, 338
 Levi, 240
 Lydia, 245
 Martha, 169, 332-334,
 336-338
 Martha A., 394
 Mary, l, 194, 297, 331,
 332, 334, 335, 390, 392
 Naomi, 240
 Parker, 335, 337
 Patty, 241
 Phil, 334
 Phineas, 235
 Polly, 194, 239, 378
 Prudence, 332-334, 336
 R., 336, 338
 Richard, 331, 333, 334,
 337, 338
 Ruth, 168, 332
 S., 335
 Sally, 242, 243
 Samuel, 331, 338
 Sarah, 332, 334, 336,
 337, 344
 William, 334
 Dogg, see Dodge.
 Dogherty, James, 267
 Doherty, James, 347
 John, 347
 Mary, 347
 William, 347
 Doland, Mary, 352
 Dole, —, 314
 Fanny, 243
 William, 243
 Doley, Elihu, 145
 Doliver, Timothy, 343
 Donagan, Edward, 270
 Donaghy, Alexander, 269
 John, 268, 269
 Sarah, 269
 William, 269
 Donahy, John, 135
 Donnelly, Edward, 136
 Donnolly, Simon, 270
 Doogue, William, 108
 Doolittle, Elizabeth, 287
 Polly, 287
 Dorchester, Daniel, 321
 D'Orsay, —, 375
 Dochester, Joseph Merriam,
 380
 Dougherty, Alexander, 269
 Eleanor, 268
 James, 135, 267-269
 John, 268
 Douglass, —, 375
 Dugless, } Elizabeth, 375
 John, 351
 Mary, 238, 351
 William, 238
 Dow, Fanny, 235
 Moses, 235
 Dowd, Henry, 26
 Rebecca, 26
 Silence, 25
 Thomas, 25
 Dowler, Henry, 270
 Downing, } Abigail, 271
 Downin, } Joshua, 254, 255
 Marshall, 271
 Sarah, 255
 Doyle, Denis, 349
 Eliza, 349
 Margaret, 349
 Michael, 349
 Patrick, 133
 Drake, Samuel Gardner, 152,
 325
 Draper, Ann, 202
 James, 321
 Martha, 343
 Dresser, William R., 217
 Drew, Frances, 360
 John, 360
 Joseph, 360
 Dring, Mercy A., 346
 Drinkwater, Allan, 145
 Drisco, James, 360
 Jeremiah, 360
 Ducey, Sarah, 392
 Duda, Benmore, 360
 Joseph, 360
 Nicholas, 360
 Dudley, Abigail, 30
 Abijah, 17
 Alice, 66
 Amos, 27, 28
 Amos Augustus, 17
 Anah, 29
 Ann, 28
 Anna, 17
 Anne, 66
 Asenath, 27
 Augustine, 66
 Benjamin, 17
 Caleb, 27
 David, 27, 28, 30
 Dean, 217
 Ebenezer, 30

Index of Persons.

lxxxv

- Dudley, { Edward, 66
cont'd { Elizabeth, 66
Frances, 66
Gamaliel, 66
George, 27
George Gary, 17
Hannah, 27, 30
Henry W., 217
Hooker, 27
John, 26
Lucy, 27
Mary, 27, 250
Olive, 29
Ruth, 28
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 26, 28
Sibyl, 17
Susan R., 17
Thomas, 28, 29
Tryphena, 27
William, 66
Due, Elizabeth, 160
Duffy, John, 270
Duggan, John C., xxxiv
John F., 317
Dugless, see Douglass.
Duke, Edward, 69
Dunbar, Elijah, 243
Nancy, 243
Duncan, Thomas, 139
Dunham, Elizabeth, 345
Thomas, 309
Dunnick, Bathsheba, 283
Dunkly, { Daniel, 242
Dunkle, { David, 238
Dunklee, { Jacob, 238
Nabby, 238
Phebe, 240
Ruth, 242
Sarah, 238
Dunn, Grace, 248
James, 347
John, 248
Mary, 248, 347
Michael, 268
William, 135
Dunster, Alice, 186-188
Bethia, 188
Daniel, 187
David, 188
Dorothy, 189
Elizabeth, 186-189
Faith, 188
Henry, 186-189
Isabel, 187
James, 187, 188
Joane, 187
John, 187
Jonathan, 189
Jonie, 186
Margaret, 187, 188
Mary, 187, 188
Richard, 187
Robert, 186-188
Susan, 187
Thomas, 187
Durant, Benjamin, 245
Betsey, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Frances Sabrina, xlv
Mary, 245
Nancy, 353
Rachel, 245
Samuel, 245
Durgin, De Witt Clinton, 217
Frances, 360
John, 360
Jonathan, 360
Teworthy, 360
William, 360
Durin, Mary, 153
Durm, Thomas, 270
Duross, John, 352
Durrell, Harold Clarke, xxxvi
Dustan, Katharine F., xxxiv
Dutton, —, 220
Betsey, 18
Beulah, 18
Esther, 389
Freeman, 18
Henry Worthington, 220
John, 236
Leonard, 18
Mercy, 384
Nabby, 243
Rachel, 236
Rebecca, 18, 235
Roger, 235
Samuel, 384
Solomon, 18
Warren, 220
William, 389
Dwelle, { Abner, 372
Dwelle, { Jedidiah, xxxvi
Dwelly, { John, 372
Joseph, 372
Sarah, 372
Dwight, Melitable, 140
Nathaniel, 140
Richard Henry Win-
slow, xxxvi, 307
Dwinell, David, 342
Dyas, Robert, 270
Dyce, —, 393
Dyer, { George, 280
Dier, { Julia Knowlton, 406
Micah, 406
William, 199
Dike, { A., 332
Dyke, { Anthony, 333, 337
Jonathan, 332
Nathaniel, 334
Sarah, 332, 337
Dyson, Thomas, 145
Eager, Abraham, 263
Dinah, 263
Sarah, 263
Eames, —, 375
Abigail, 356
Benjamin, 355
Esther, 356
Henry, 248
Jacob, 252
Jesse, 247, 248
Lois, 248
Lucy, 248, 252
Samuel, 356
Earle, { Artemas, 166, 301
Erle, { Christopher, 279
Harriet, 300
Pliny, xlii
Sally, 301
Sarah, 166
Susannah, 271
sir Walter, 279
East, William, 159 [247
East Boston Wharf Company,
Easterbrook see Estabrook.
Eastman, J. R., 307
Easton, Hester, 38
John, 38
Mary, 38
Easty, Benjamin, 238
Hitty, 238
Eaton, Abel, 247
Abigail, 379
Anna, 355
Arthur Wentworth
Hamilton, xxxii
Charles L., 18
David Spaulden, 242
Hannah, 248
James, 348
Janet Collins, li
John, xlv, li-liv, 247,
348, 379
Eaton, { Jonathan, 251
cont'd { Loring, 18
Lucy, 379
Lydia, 18
Mary, 242, 348
Nathaniel, liii
Olive, 247
Persis, 247
Samuel, 348
Sibyl, 235, 240
Tabitha, 246
Eddy, Abiathar, 342
Hannah, 342
Robert Henry, 14, xl, xlii,
210, 316
Edes, Anna, 74
Grace Williamson, 93
Henry H., 396, 399
Henry Herbert, xxxii
Peter, 74
Edgell, Simon, 248
Edgerly, John, 360
Edgerton, Anna, 310
Diana, 310
Elisba, 310
Henry R., 310
Edison, Julia M., 234
Simeon, 234
Editor, see
Woods, Henry Ernest.
Edmands, Benjamin Franklin,
lxii
Catherine, lxii
David, lxii
Dorothy, lxi
Elizabeth, lxii
Hannah, lxii
Horton, lxii
John, lxii
Kate Barnes, lxii
Roxa, lxii
Sarah, lxii
Thomas, lxii
Thomas Franklin,
xliv, lxi
Walter, lxi
Edmond, William, 267
Edson, Charles, 343
Hiram, 343
Hosea, 343
Polly, 344
Relief, 345
Edward IV., 356
Edwards, —, 101, 332
Anna, 333
B., 335
Benjamin, 332, 334, 336
Elizabeth, 334, 335
Ellena, 331
Esther, 335
J., 333
James, 92
John, 332-335, 338
Joseph, 336
Jonathan, 288
Martha, 335
Mary, 180
Oscar, 321
Ruth, 177, 178
Sarah, 111, 335
Susannah, 288
T., 335
Thomas, 178, 334
Timothy, 143, 144
Eelles, { Benjamin, 290
Eells, { Benjamin, Hatch Tow-
Ells, { er, 59
Hannah Schiverick, 57
James, 84
Jerusha, 173
John, 85-88, 97
Martha Turner, 289
Mary, 84
Myron, 97

- Elles, { Nabby, 175
cont'd { Nathaniel, 57, 58, 59,
 175, 289, 290
 Ozias, 293
 Samuel, 59, 173
 Sarah, 289
 Sibyl, 391
 Zilpah Turner, 58
 Egerton, Sarah, 358
 Eggleston, Mary, 30
 Samuel, 30
 Ela, George, 365, 371
 Elenwood, see Ellenwood.
 Elham, Mary, 37
 Eliot, { Amos, 236, 243
 Elliot, { Andrew, 238
 Elliott, { Archibald, 269
 Betsey, 379
 Christopher R., xlix
 Ella F., 200
 Hannah, 238
 John, 39, 41, 128, 268,
 307, 360
 Lester H., xxxiv
 Lucy, 237
 Martha, 236
 Martha L., 380
 Mary Elvira, 91
 Peggy, 243
 Persia, 238
 Robert, 269
 Roger, 238
 Ruth, 307
 Sally, 240
 Sarah, 159, 168
 Susannah, 239
 Ellenwood, { Eunice, 238
 Elenwood, { Jane, 241
 Ellinwood, { John, 241
 Lucy, 236
 Rolenson, 238
 Samuel, 236
 John, 393, 394
 Mary, 393
 Elliot, { see Eliot.
 Elliott, {
 Elizabeth, queen, 41
 Ellis, Caleb, 381
 Charles W., 113
 David, 236
 Emma Harding, 113
 George H., 103, 105, 403
 George W., 213
 Mehitable, 51
 Nancy, 381
 Walter Frederick, xxxvi
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 336
 Ellis, see Elles.
 Elmore, { Edward, 143
 Elmor, { Rebecca, 143
 Elms, —, 59
 Elizabeth, 174
 Hannah Lincoln, 174, 289
 Samuel, 289
 Elsworth, Anna, 381
 Emerson, Catherine, 246
 Hannah, 242, 389
 Marcy, 380
 Moses, 238
 Nathaniel, 242
 Rebecca, 238
 Samuel, 243
 Susannah, 243
 Emery, { —, 200
 Emory, { Almira, 249
 Elizabeth, 228
 Eunice, 249
 Francis, 249
 John, 249
 Zachariah, 228
 Emmons, Jeremiah, 34
 Lydia, 31
 Endicott, { mrs., 336
 Endecott, { judge, 103
 Endicott, { Charles, 217
cont'd { Elizabeth, 331
 Grace, 155
 John, 56, 155, 160,
 323
 Phebe, 155
 Ruth, 155
 Zerubbabel, 155
 Eno, Joel N., 319
 Ensign, Carolina, 23
 Charles Sidney, vii, 91,
 97, 111, 197
 Daniel, 33
 James, 97
 Titus, 33
 Erle, see Earle.
 Ervin, James, 382
 Sally, 382
 Essetight, Ebenezer, 304
 Estabrook, { Abigail, 18
 Eastbrook, { Benjamin, 18
 Estabrooke, { Daniel, 18
 Dinah, 18
 Jedidiah, 18
 Jonas, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Eueleth, John, 18
 Eustis, Catherine, 202
 Eleanor St. Barbe, 219
 Henry Lawrence, 220
 Joseph, 219, 220
 Joseph Tracy, 219, 403
 William, 220
 William Beers, 220
 William Tracy, ix,
 xxxii, xlv, 91, 197,
 219-221, 403
 Evans, Ann, 133
 Ira C., 213
 Mark, 133
 Nicholas, 92
 Evarts, Aaron, 28
 Abigail, 27, 28, 30
 Abner, 29
 Abraham, 27
 Achsa, 29
 Adah, 27
 Amaziah, 30
 Ambrose, 30
 Amos, 27, 30
 Anah, 29
 Ann, 28, 29
 Anna, 27, 28
 Anne, 28, 29
 Asenath, 27
 Augustus, 28
 Austin, 28
 Benjamin, 27-29
 Bryan, 29
 Caleb, 30
 Caroline, 28
 Celestine, 28
 Charles, 29
 Clarissa, 27
 Cleodalinda, 27
 Curtiss, 29
 Daniel, 25-28
 David, 28, 30
 Deborah, 30
 Dinah, 28, 29
 Dorothy, 26
 Ebenezer, 25, 26, 39
 Edmund, 28
 Edward, 30
 Eleazar, 26, 27
 Eli, 28
 Elihu Bragg, 30
 Elijah, 26
 Elinor, 29
 Elshaba, 26
 Eliza, 28
 Elizabeth, 25-30
 Elsey, 27
 Erastus, 28
 Evarts, { Ezra, 29
cont'd { Frederic, 29
 Gilbert, 26
 Hannah, 25-30
 Harriet, 28
 Harry, 28
 Harvey, 29
 Horatio, 28
 Honor, 29, 30
 Horace, 28
 Hulda, 27, 30
 Isaac, 29
 James, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30,
 307
 Jared, 27
 Jedediah, 29
 Jehiel, 30
 Jeremiah, 29, 30, 307
 Jerusha, 29, 30
 Jesse, 29
 Joanna, 28
 Joel, 26, 27, 28, 30
 John, 25-30
 John Samuel, 27
 Jonathan, 26, 28, 29
 Joseph, 26, 28, 30
 Josiah, 27, 29
 Judah, 25-27, 30
 Leah, 27
 Leah, 28
 Learning, 28
 Leonard, 30
 Lewis, 27
 Linus, 28, 30
 Lorain, 29
 Lucia, 28
 Lucretia, 29, 30
 Lucy, 27, 29, 30
 Luther, 26, 28
 Lydia, 26, 28, 29, 30
 Lyman, 28
 Mabel, 29
 Marcia, 28
 Margaret, 26
 Maria, 28, 30
 Martha, 26, 27
 Martin, 28
 Marvin, 28
 Mary, 25-30, 307
 Mehitable, 25
 Mercy, 25
 Mindwell, 29, 30
 Mina, 27
 Miriam, 27
 Moses, 28
 Myrta, 28
 Nancy, 28
 Nathan, 27, 36
 Nathaniel, 25, 26, 27
 Obedience, 29
 Olive, 29
 Orpah, 27
 Patience, 25, 29
 Phebe, 30
 Pierson, 30
 Rachel, 28
 Rebecca, 26, 28, 29
 Reuben, 29, 30, 307
 Rosanna, 29
 Roswell, 28
 Russell, 28
 Ruth, 28, 30
 Sally, 27
 Samuel, 26, 27, 28
 Sarah, 25-30
 Sibyl, 29
 Silence, 25
 Solomon, 28
 Sophronia, 27
 Stephen, 30
 Submit, 26, 29
 Susannah, 30
 Sylvanus, 26
 Tamer, 29, 30

Index of Persons.

lxxxvii

- Evarts, { Timothy, 28
cont'd { Tryphena, 27
William, 27
William Maxwell, 30
Eveleth, Abishai, 250
Joseph, 250
Persis, 249, 250
Ruth, 250
Everest, Anne, 395
Benjamin, 395
Damaris, 395
Daniel, 395
David, 395
Elisha, 395
Hannah, 395
Isaac, 395
Joanna, 395
Job, 395
John, 395
Lydia, 395
Evers, Polly, 241
Eversden, —, 207
Evertson, —, 164
Ewell, Esther, 165
Francis, 59
Gershom, 174
Hannah, 174
John, 56, 59
Malachi, 165
F —, T., 335
Fagan, James, 350
Mary, 350
Fairbairn, Robert Bruce, 321
Fairbank, { Abigail, 73
Fairbanks, { Bridget, 18
Daniel, 153
Deborah, 132
Eddy, 18
Eunice, 356
George Henry, 217
Hannah, 18
Isaiah, 153
Jabez, 153
John Baker, 18
Jonathan, 18
Joseph, 73
Joseph W., 47
Mary, 153
Mitty Belcher, 47,
197, 206
Nancy, 18, 346
Rufus Gilmore, 217
Susan E., 47
Susanna, 153
Fairbrother, Cecelia, 95
William Zera, 95
Fairchild, —, 65, 66, 317
Delia M., 396
Fidelia, 272
Nelson, 217
Ruth, 272
Stephen, 272
Fairefield, { Abigail, 333, 336
Fairf [], { Abraham, 243
Fairfield, { Elizabeth, 332, 333
Ferdfield, { Hester, 332
Judith, 333
Mary, 335
Polly, 243
Walter, 333
William, 331
Fales, Nancy, 358
Falls, Zibiah P., 202
Fargsson, see Ferguson.
Farley, { James, 379
Farly, { Margaret, 350
Rebecca, 379
Farmer, Charlotte, 381
Farnham, { Arethusa, 242
Farnum, { Asa, 242, 341
Fernum, { Dorcas, 251
Joanna, 28
Joshua, 247
Farnham, { Lydia, 251
cont'd { Mary, 247
Thomas, 251
Farnsworth, Azubah, 170
Benjamin, 73, 74
David, 169
Ebenezer, 168
Elizabeth, 18, 168
Ezra, 18
Hannah, 169
Jonas, 170
Lydia, 74, 168
Mary, 73, 74
Molly, 168
Oliver, 73
Sarah, 73
Simon, 18
Thankful, 170
Farnum, see Farnham.
Farr, Molly, 343
Farrar, Anne, 386
Elizabeth, 386
Henry, 386
Joanna, 155
Margaret, 247
Martha, 344
Mary, 11
Samuel, 11
Thomas, 386
Farrell, { Michael, 269
Farrill, { Payton, 268
Farrington, Helenus E., xxxiv
Farron, John, 240
Juda, 240
Farwell, Henry 74
Mary, 147
William, 74
Fasset, Lucy, 242
Timothy, 242
Faxon, Thomas, 40
Fay, Aaron, 250
Achsa, 171
Fayerweather, Samuel, 272
Feilds, see Fields.
Fell, Richard, 330
Fellows, Edward St. Clare, 321
Jacob, 229
Laura, 310
Phebe, 229
Felps, see Phelps.
Felton, —, xxiv
Elisha, 378
Jonathan, 167
Lydia, 378
Mary, 167
Nathaniel, 350
Fenn, Asher, 295
Lucy, 295
William W., 403
Fenor, Patrick, 269
Fenwick, John, 69
Ferfield, see Fairfield.
Ferguson, { —, 99
Fargsson, { David, 351
Eliza, 351
Hugh, 351
James, 255, 351
John Calhoun, 234
Laura Almira, 234
Robert, 351
William, 351
Fernald, { Alexander, 256
Fernold, { Amos, 256
Aritta, 256
Benjamin, 256
Charles, H., 376
Dennis, 256
Doret, 255, 256
Ebenezer, 255
Eleazer, 256
Elizabeth, 255, 256
Haradate, 256
Henry Torsey, 254,
375
Fernald, { James, 256
cont'd { Jonathan, 254, 255
Julute, 256
Margery, 256
Maria Elizabeth, 376
Mark, 256
Mary, 256
Miriam, 255, 256
Olive, 255
Patience, 255, 256
Rebecca, 255
Simeon, 256
Simon, 255
Tobias, 256
Fernam, see Farnham.
Ferris, Ann, 352
Fred, 405
William, 352
Ferris and Leach, xxx, 207
Ferry, Gad, 34
Hannah, 31
Fessenden, mr., 92
Edward Fox, 1
Ellen Maria, xlix
Ellen Winslow, 1
Francis, xlix, xlix
George Bruce, xxx-
vi
Nicholas, xlix
Samuel, xlix
William, xlix
William Pitt, xlix
Field, Abigail, 131
Abner W., 307
Betsey, 307
C. K., lxiv
Ebenezer, 27, 131, 132
Fred Tarbell, xxxvi
Hannah, 27, 131, 132
Hannah Dwight, 392
Henry Martyn, 217
James B., 201
Joshua, 266
Randolph Wright, 392
Samuel, 286
Submit, 256
Zachary, 286
Fields, { Elizabeth, 242
Feilds, { Henry, 242
Eunice, 383
Hannah, 379, 384
Isaac, 379
Joshua, 383
Savire, 380
Fife, Abigail, 248
Mary, 248
Polly, 248
Silas, 248
Timothy, 248
Fillimore, Abigail, 332, 334, 337
Filton, Rachel, 381
Finning, Denis, 349
Fish, W. H., 292
Fisher, Judith, 259
Howell, xxxvi
John, 135
Fisk, { —, 330
Fiske, { mrs., 236
Andrew, vii, xix
B., 332
Benjamin, 333
C. B., 102
Cleaves, 242
D., 334
Daniel, 336
Elizabeth, 332, 335, 337
Eunice, 240
Hannah, 331
Isaac, 330
Joan, 331, 338
John, 330, 331, 336, 338,
333
Joseph, 334
Marah, 332, 337

- Fisk, } Martha, 334
 cont'd } Mary, 332
 } Phoebe, 226, 331, 335
 } Polly, 378
 } Rebecca, 332
 } Remember, 330
 } S., 332
 } Samuel, 226, 330-332,
 334, 336, 337
 } Sarah, 334-336
 } T., 335
 } Theophilus, 334
 } Thomas, 331, 338
 } W., 334, 335
 } William, 242, 332, 334,
 337
- Fitch, —, 401
 } Anna, 141
 } Benjamin, 166
 } Hannah, 166
 } Miriam, 166
- Fitton, Susan, 187
- Fitts, James Hill, xxxiv
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 95
- Fitzpatrick, Bernard, 133
 } John C., 319
- Flagg, Aaron, 262
 } Abigail, 264
 } Benjamin, 264, 357
 } Charles A., 317
 } Charles Alcott, xxxii
 } Eunice, 264
 } Hannah, 357
 } Hiram, 357
 } John, 261
 } Lucretia, 262
 } Lucy, 261
 } Martha, 357
 } Maryan, 263
- Flanagan, } Dennis, 138
 Flanigan, } James, 269
 } John, 347
 } Mary, 347
- Flanders, Jonathan, 238
 } Sally, 238
- Flanigan, see Flanagan.
- Fletcher, see Fletcher.
- Fleming, Margaret, 138
 } Mathias, 137
 } Walter, 134
- Fletcher, } —, 35
 Flecher, } Alice, 186, 188
 } Betty, 343
 } Charles, 321
 } Dorothy, 264
 } Esther, 169
 } Gershom, 169
 } Jane, 245
 } Katherine, 242
 } Lydia, 169
 } Ruency, 384
 } Samuel, 239
 } Sarah, 246
 } Sewell, 384
 } Susanna, 239
 } William, 186, 188
- Flinn, see Flynn.
- Flint, Amos, 237
 } Anna, 310
 } Charles Louis, xlii
 } Dorothy, 198
 } Ebenezer, 354
 } Edward, 263
 } Eleanor, 263
 } Esther, 198
 } Hannah, 72
 } Henry, 198
 } Hepzibah, 354
 } John, 72, 3-4
 } Josiah, 198
 } Margery, 198
 } Mary, 237, 263
 } Peter, 242
- Flint, } Polly, 242
 cont'd } Seth, 198
 } Tabitha, 354
 } Thomas, 198
 } William, 198
- Flood, Thomas, 135
- Floods, Michael, 66
- Flower, Elizabeth, 231
 } John, 231
 } William, 36
- Floyd, Mary, 346
 } Polly, 241
 } Richard, 241
- Floyd-Jones, —, 206
 } Thomas, 206
- Flynn, } Andrew, 135
 Flinn, } John, 268
- Fogg, Charles Edward, 291
 } David, 198
 } Ebenezer T., 291
 } Ebenezer Thayer, 290, 291
 } George Parsons, 290
 } Horace Tower, 291
 } Ralph, 198
- Follansbee, Sally, 380
- Follon, Beriah, 388, 390
 } Bethiel, 88
 } John, 88, 388
 } Thomas, 88
- Folsom, —, 185, 186
 Folsou, } Albert Alonzo, v,
 Foldsam, } vi, vii, xii, xlii,
 Folsham, } xix, 91
 } Ephraim, 368
 } John, 185
 } Samuel Hilliard,
 217
- See also Smith, *alias* Folsom.
- Foot, } —, 395
 Foote, } Elizabeth, 311
 } Isaac, 229
 } Laura Augusta, 233
 } Nathaniel, 311
 } Olive, 285
 } Ruth, 272
 } Samuel, 233
- Footman, John, 360
- Foran, John, 270
- Forbes, } Joseph, 185
 Forbs, } Lucy, 388
 } Sarah, 184, 185
 } Thomas, 388
- Force, —, 405
- Ford, Bethiah, 349
 } Cadwallader, 252
 } Lucy, 39
 } Rhoda, 59, 173
 } Timothy, 339
 } Worthington Chauncey,
 405
- Forice, Anna, 391
- Forster, see Foster.
- Fosdick, Susannah, 205
- Fosgate, Luke, 346
 } Mary, 346
- Foss, Charles W., lxiii
 } Sam Walter, xxxvi
- Foster, } —, 209, 308, 317,
 Forster, } 374
 } Abigail, 252, 323, 356
 } Alfred Brunson, 57
 } Benjamin, 335
 } Benjamin Wood, 242
 } Caroline, 56, 175
 } Charles, 175, 291, 292
 } David, 145, 167
 } Deborah, 157
 } Ebenezer, 157
 } Edward, 284
 } Elisha, 88, 176, 258-
 291
 } Elizabeth, 284
 } Ellen, 292
 } Elvira, 35
- Foster, } Eunice, 175, 284
 cont'd } Fanny, xxxvi
 } Francis, 59
 } Francis Apthorp, v,
 vi, vii, xlii, xx, xxii
 } George, 289
 } Grace B., 176
 } Grace Barstow, 58
 } Grace Turner, 58
 } Hannah, 242
 } Hannah B., 383
 } Hannah Chip, 290
 } Harriette, 58
 } Henry, 291
 } Jacob, 252
 } James Otis, 289
 } Jane, 288
 } John, xlii, 57, 151,
 173, 175
 } John Burt, 217
 } Joseph, 269, 404
 } Joshua Turner, 288
 } Lemuel, 35
 } Lydia, 308
 } Lydia C., 35
 } Martha, 135, 151
 } Mary, 151, 157, 173,
 291
 } Mary Jacobs, 289
 } Mary Louisa, 290
 } Mary Southworth, 57
 } Nabby, 173
 } Philip, 290
 } Phineas, 32
 } Rachel, 167
 } Robert, 135
 } Sally, 176, 290
 } Samuel, 174, 288, 290
 } Sarah, 174
 } Sarah D., 176
 } Sarah Delano, 288
 } Sarah Southworth, 57
 } Seth, 56-58, 173, 288,
 269
 } Temperance, 175
 } Temperance Free-
 man, 58
 } Thomas, 291
 } Timothy, 58, 59, 174,
 269, 290, 292
 } Walter, 291
 } William, 58
- Fothergill, Gerald, 92, 133, 199,
 265, 347, 394
- Fowle, } John A., 316
 Fowl, } Lucy, 243
 } Stephen, 243
- Fowler, Abraham, 287
 } Amos, 30
 } Anne, 285
 } Daniel, 285
 } Elizabeth, 331
 } Joel, 287
 } Joseph, 332, 334
 } Julius, 32
 } Lucretia, 287
 } Lucy, 30
 } Miriam, 333
 } Nathaniel, 28
 } Richard, 335
 } Ruth, 28
 } Timothy, 285
- Fox, Abigail, 194, 390
 } Abraham, 85, 297
 } Alanson, 294, 295
 } Almira, 293
 } Alson, 190
 } Alvany, 193
 } Amasa, 193, 194, 294, 390
 } Amos, 87, 88, 190, 293, 383
 } Anna, 191, 388
 } Ansa, 191
 } Asa, 84

Index of Persons.

lxxxix

Fox, } Charles, 85
cont'd } Chester, 293
 Chloe, 191, 193, 196, 294, 389
 Clarissa, 297
 Clivile, 390
 Content, 86, 87, 89
 Daniel, 153
 David, 84, 85, 191, 193, 246, 388
 Delight, 87
 Dorothy, 294, 388
 Ebenezer, 85, 87, 89, 190, 388
 Edward, 1
 Eleazer, 390
 Elizabeth, 193, 388, 390, 392
 Elizabeth Car., 297
 Elkanah, 33
 Ellen Winslow, 1
 Ely, 88
 Erastus, 294
 Esther, 85, 297
 Frederick, 293-295, 297, 298
 George, 190
 Giles, 193
 Hannah, 153, 244
 Harvey, 196
 Hepzibah, 84, 85, 191, 388
 Honor, 87
 Hope, 392
 Isaac, 84, 85, 89, 294-296
 Israel, 84, 388, 392
 Jemima, 293, 389
 John, 81, 87, 294, 297
 John Straton, 190
 Jonathan, 246
 L., 193
 Lemuel, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194-196, 389
 Levi, 190, 196, 296
 Lucina, 87
 Mabel, 190, 389
 Mary, 81, 85, 87-89, 153, 190, 246, 293, 297, 388
 Mercy, 3-8
 Nancy, 89
 Nathaniel, 153, 244
 Noah, 86, 87, 89, 388
 Ora, 195
 Pamela, 190
 Patrick, 268
 Phila, 196
 Philander, 296
 Prudence, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194-196, 388, 389
 Reumeh, 89
 Rhoda, 392
 Roxy, 191
 Ruth, 84, 391, 392
 Sally, 196
 Sally Canton, 296
 Sarah, 85, 87, 190, 193, 296, 388, 392
 Silas, 192, 295
 Simeon, 388
 Stephen, 85, 87, 388
 Tenty, 388
 Thomas, 191, 193, 196, 389
 Tirzah, 89
 Wealthy, 86
 William, 294
 Foxcroft, Anna, 50
 Francis, 50
 Mary, 51
 Mehitable, 50
 Thomas, 50, 51
 Francis, } Abigail, 178, 180
 Frances, } James, 32
 Jane, 350
 John, 180
 Mary, 180, 350
 Robert, 350
 Valentine Mott, 406

Franklin, Benjamin, lvii, 103, 209, 315, 405
 Heman, 30
 Maria, 30
 William, 144
 Frary, Samuel, 180
 Sarah, 178, 180
 Frazier, Amoret, 35
 Daniel, 34
 Deborah, 35
 Deborah S., 35
 Freeman, } —, 314
 Freman, } Amelia, 391
 Ashbel, 197
 Joseph, 391
 Lois, 197
 Phebe, 205
 Freese, John Wesley, xxxiv
 Freind, } Esther Dodge, 333
 Friend, } James, 331, 332, 338
 John, 332, 338
 Mary, 330, 338
 Sarah, 332, 334
 Freman, see Freeman.
 French, Aaron, 242
 Charles C., 197
 Elizabeth, 75, 171, 394
 Elizabeth W., 382
 Grace Reed, 243
 Hannah, 242, 383
 Jeremiah, 393
 John, 393
 Josiah, 241
 Mary, 25, 72, 398
 Mary Ann, 19
 Nathaniel, 243
 Philip, 393, 394
 Ralph, 382
 Rebecca, 241, 382, 393
 Samuel, 171, 394
 Shepherd, 134
 Stephen, 133
 Susanna, 242
 Thomas, 25
 William, 72, 393
 Frencham, Edward, 279
 Friend, see Friend.
 Frethel, —, 300
 Frizzle, Solomon, 342
 Frost, —, 222, 314
 Abigail, 223, 224, 252
 Andrew Pepperrell, 226
 Benjamin, 222-224, 247
 Benjamin Prescott, 224
 Caroline Seavey, 224
 Charles, 222, 223, 247
 Elizabeth, 223, 224
 Elizabeth Prescott, 224
 Emmeline, 224
 George, 223
 Henry, 224
 Jane, 223
 John, 222-224
 John Newmarch, 224
 Joseph, 223, 343
 Lucy, 252
 Margery, 222, 224
 Mary, 222-224, 341
 Mary Newmarch, 224
 Mercy Gibbs, 223, 224
 Mercy Gibbs Prescott, 224
 Miriam, 223
 Nathaniel, 360
 Nathaniel, 360
 Phebe, 247
 Robert Warner, 222
 Samuel, 223, 224
 Sarah, 222, 247 [224
 Susan Grafton Prescott, 224
 Theresa Walbach, 224
 Timothy, 223
 William, 222, 223
 William Seavey, 222, 224

Frothingham, Edward, 217
 Fry, H. L. M., 208
 Palmer, 393
 Peter, 145
 William, 280
 Fugill, Thomas, 118
 Fukuin Printing Co., 102
 Fulham, Arthur, 134
 Fullard, Eliza, 270
 Frances, 270
 June, 270
 Fuller, Aaron, 242
 Abraham, 115
 Anna Louise, lxii
 Beekman, 398
 Betsey, 242
 Eleanor, 263
 Eliphalet, 33
 Elizabeth, 31
 Eunice, 389
 Hannah, 307
 James, 390
 Jason, 263
 John, 243
 Naomi, 398
 Rhoda, 390
 Robert, 395
 Ruth, 31, 237
 Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 395
 Thomas, 34, 217
 Susanna, 238
 Waitstill Rebecca, 243
 Fulton, Alexander, 136
 James, 266
 Nancy, 267
 Robert, 267
 Furbish, James, xlix
 Furbs, Elisha, 392
 Hannah, 392
 Gably, Hugh, 136
 Gaffield, Mary, 18
 Thaddeus, 18
 Gage, Isaac, 381
 Moses, 237
 Ruth, 237
 Sally, 381
 Gage Tool Company, xxx
 Gager, Mary, 203
 William, 203
 Gains, John, 3-8
 Sarah, 388
 Gale, Amory, 177
 George F., 321
 Louisa, 248
 Patty, 177
 Gallagher, Simon Felix, 134
 Gallon, —, 375
 Gallow, —, 375
 Gallup, Elizabeth, 262
 Mary, 79, 82
 Galpin, Melosany, 273
 Galton, John, 279
 Gamble, Thomas, xxxii, 203
 Gammell, —, 315
 Ganet, James, 136
 Ganong, } see Genung.
 Ganing, }
 Garceau, Arthur Joseph, xxx-iv
 Garcelon, Alonzo, 217
 Gardner, Aaron, 111, 246
 Mary, 260, 397
 Perley, 19
 Rachel, 176
 Seth, 176
 Sylvester, 257
 Thomas, 150
 Gardner, Wolcott & Co., 219
 Garland, Anna Louise, lxii
 James A., lxii
 James Albert, lxii, lxv
 Marie Louise, lxii

Index of Persons.

- Garman, Charles Edward, 217
 Garney, John, 280
 Garret, —, 69
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips, xxxiv, 217
 Garrold, Henry, 69
 Garter, Owen, 350
 Gary, Abigail, 383
 Zaccheus, 383
 Gates, general, 244, 353
 Aaron, 31, 32, 35
 Amos, 246
 Anna, 246
 Hannah, 250
 Jesse, 35
 Julius Kendall, 206
 Mary, 246, 311
 Paul, 206
 Ruth, 32
 Samuel Pearly, 206
 Silas, 206
 Stephen, 206
 Temperance, 232, 235
 Theophilus Lord, 31
 Gathan, William, 350
 Gavan, John, 135
 Gavet, —, 205
 Gavett, —, W. F., 94, 205
 Gavit, —
 Gavitt, —
 Gay, Ernest Lewis, vii, xxxii
 Frederick Lewis, v, vi, 235, 378
 Julius, 211
 Gaylord, —, lvii
 Gear, —, 311, 338
 Geare, —, Abigail, 311
 Geer, —, Hezekiah, 311
 Sarah, 311
 Triphina, 331
 Genung, —, 99
 Ganong, —, Jean, 99
 Ganung, —, Mary Josephine, 99
 Guenon, —
 George, Elizabeth, 96
 Gerret, Mary, 187
 Gerrish, —, 401
 Gerish, —, Anna, 330, 331, 333, 335
 Elizabeth, 332, 334
 John, 335
 Joseph, 330, 331
 Samuel, 50
 Sarah, 50
 Gerry, Elbridge, 321
 Getchell, Addison C., 403
 Gibbons, —, Ambrose, 82, 83
 Gibbins, —, Elizabeth, 83
 Rebecca, 82
 Gibbs, Azuba, 285
 Benjamin, 130
 Elizabeth, 153
 Francis, 92
 Isabel, 37
 John, 37
 Lydia, 130
 Mary, 37
 Matthew, 153
 Sarah, 153
 Thomas, 37
 Gibson, mr., 83
 Ann, 348
 David, 348
 Elizabeth, 348
 John, 348
 Mary, 348
 Mercy, 392
 Polly, 390
 Robert, 211, 347
 Sarah, 303, 347
 Thomas, 211
 William, 303
 Giddings, —, Clark, 32
 Gidding, —, David, 31, 34
 Giddings, —, Elisha, 33
 cont'd —, Elizabeth, 33
 Isaac, 335, 383
 Jabez, 34
 Jane, 34
 Joshua, 33-35
 Lois, 31
 Margery, 31
 Polly, 383
 Salmon, 32
 Silas, 31
 Submit, 33
 Susan, 346
 Susanna, 33
 Thomas, 34, 35
 Zebulon, 33
 Gilbert, —, 101
 Caleb, 376
 Chauncey William, 274
 Daniel, 333, 335-337
 Drusilla J., 377
 Elizabeth, 331, 335-337
 Ellen Amanda, 274
 John, 331, 334, 337
 Joseph, 33
 Louisa, 376
 Mary, 335
 Sarah, 311, 335
 Giles, Moses, 392
 Ruth, 392
 Sarah, 203
 Elizabeth, 167
 Gill, Richard, 67
 Roger, 268
 Gillam, Ann, 198
 Benjamin, 198
 Gillett, —, Adna, 32
 Gillet, —, Benoni, 389
 Hannah, 29
 Penelope, 389
 Gillingham, James L., 105
 Gillis, Abigail, 237
 Jothan, 237
 Sally, 384
 Gillpatrick, Samuel, 145
 Gillson, —, see Gilson.
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 239
 James, 384
 Mary, 384
 Trueworthy, 239
 Gilmore, —, Anna, 242
 Gilmor, —, Frances, 350
 Hannah, 379
 James, 350
 Jane, 350
 Jesse, 241
 Jourdan, 351
 Mary, 378, 384
 Polly, 241
 Rose, 351
 William, 350
 Gilson, —, xxiv
 Gillson, —, Abigail, 277
 Anna, 166
 Joseph, 166
 Nebemiah, 277
 Ginkins, —, see Jenkins.
 Gipson, Aurora, 88
 Mary, 88, 90
 Octava, 90
 Samuel, 88, 90
 Girling, —, 160
 Gitten, John, 265
 Gleason, Jane, 300
 Jason, 259
 Joanna, 300
 Mary, 259
 Micajah, 247
 Glenning, Mary, 270
 Patrick, 270
 Glinn, Joan, 394
 Glover, Desire, 80
 Elizabeth, 188
 Hannah, 324
 Glover, —, Henry, 118
 cont'd —, Josse, 188
 Nathan, 80
 Olive, 243
 Sarah, 118
 Godd, George, 199
 Goddard, Eleanor Swan, xlviii
 John, 209
 Mary, xlvii
 Mehitable May, xl-viii
 Moses Brown Ives, 321
 Nathaniel, 209
 Samuel, xlviii
 William, 209
 Godfrey, James, 244
 Mercy, 244
 Goff, Jemima, 390
 Sarah, 388
 Gold, —, see Gould.
 Golden, Michael, 268
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 335
 Hutten, 336
 Martha, 332, 335
 Miriam, 336
 Goldsmith, —, Zaccheus, 331
 Goldsm [], —
 Goldthwaite, Charlotte, 201
 Golsney, William, 279
 Goodale, Abraham, 71
 Alanson, 296
 Anna, 194, 196, 294, 390, 392
 Anne, 192
 Arch., 296
 Asa, 191
 Aurelia, 294
 Austin, 297
 Avery, 90, 192, 195, 293, 295, 296, 298, 390
 Barbara, 275
 Betsey, 192, 195
 Betty, 390, 391
 Betty Andrus, 295
 Charlotte, 357
 Chauncey, 196
 Cyrus, 297
 Darius, 193
 Ebenezer, 86, 89, 90, 191, 193, 196, 294, 295, 297, 388
 Elizabeth, 154, 192, 195, 293, 295, 296
 Erastus, 196
 Frelove, 388
 Gean, 392
 Gera, 85, 295, 296-298
 Gillet, 391
 Grace, 90
 Hannah, 392
 Harry, 195
 Harvey, 294
 Henry, 86, 190, 193, 195, 295, 297
 Hiram, 296
 James, 275
 Jerusha, 86, 89, 193, 295, 388
 John, 295
 Joseph, 85, 90, 190, 194, 196
 Joshua, 296
 Josiah, 390
 Lois, 295
 Lois Ingram, 295
 Lucia Survina, 387
 Lura, 295
 Lucy, 392
 Mabel, 196
 Martha, 297
 Marvin, 294
 Mary, 71
 Mercy, 190

Index of Persons.

xc1

- Goodale, { Moses, 195, 196, 294-
cont'd { 296, 391, 392
Orant, 195
Parmelia, 295
Patience, 193 [392
Penelope, 295, 296, 387,
Phebe, 293
Philo, 298
Prudence, 391
Rebecca, 390
Roxy, 90
Ruth, 390
Sarah, 295, 296
Tenty, 388
Thomas, 192, 194, 196,
294, 296, 390
Thomas Jefferson, 297
Tryphena, 298
William, 391, 392
Goodell, Abner C., 316
Goodenough, see Goodnow.
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Goodgame, Anthony, 199
Goodhue, mrs., 336
D., 34
David, 32
Rachel, 381
Thomas, 381
Goodman, Elizabeth, 237
Goodnew, see Goodnow.
Goodnow, { Abraham, 19
Goodenough, { Adaline, 18
Goodenow, { Asa A., 81
Goodnew, { Catharine, 18
Daniel, 18, 19
Dinah, 18
Hezibeth, 19
James, 19
John, 19, 308
John Holmes,
109
Joseph, 18, 19
Julia, 81
Levi, 19, 121
Lucy, 19
Lucy Garaphe-
lia, xxxvi
Martha E., 19
Martha Ellen, 19
Nahum, 19
Persis, 19
Reuben, 19
Ruth, 19
Sally, 18, 19
Sally A., 19
Sally Ann, 19
Samuel, 19, 304
Samuel H., 18, 19
Sarah, 19, 121
William, 19
Goodrich, { Abbott, 383
Goodridge, { Abraham, 283
Allen, 90, 192, 380,
389
Anna, 90, 389
Anna Elsworth,
195
Anne, 90
Asa, 90, 389
Elijah H., 90, 195,
391 [196
Elijah Hubbard,
Elizur, 388
Frederick, 391
Hannah, 283
Jemima, 389
Lucy, 192, 389
Mabel, 195, 196, 391
Mary, 380, 383, 390
Mehitable, 192
Sarah, 388-391
Seth, 390
Thomas, 195
Goodshall, William, 145
Goodspeed, mr., xxiii
Charles E., 214
Goodwill, Lydia, 220
Thomas, 220
Goodwin, Alpheus, 242
Amelia, 383
Anna Little, 355
David, 355
Eliza, 285
Elizabeth, 228, 355
James Junius, v, xiii
Joshua, 355
Mehitable, 355
Polly, 242, 383
Rebecca, 355
Sally, 383
Goodyear, Andrew, 189
Hannah, 189
Margaret, 189
Mary, 189
Sarah, 189
Stephen, 189
Susanna, 189
Thomas, 189
Zachary, 189
Goof, Aaron, 87
Elisha, 296
Huldah, 296
Jehiel, 87
Sarah, 87, 296
Solomon, 296
Gookin, —, 313
Frederick William, 313
Sarah, 260
Goooking, —, 401
Goold, see Gould.
Gordon, —, 374
Gorden, { miss, 350
Frances, 378
George Augustus, v,
vii, xiii, xiv, xxxii,
91, 197, 302
Henry, 343
James, 269
Jerusha, 168
John, 351
Margaret, 266
Sarah, 343
Thomas, 266
Gore, James, 265, 270
Mary, 95
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, 103
Gorham, —, 317
Gorman, { Rachel, 241
Gormen, { Thomas, 269 †
Goslee, —, 84
Goslee, { A., 298
Gosslee, { Abigail, 389
Asa, 90, 193, 293, 295,
296, 389
Dolly, 293
Electa, 392
Esther, 90, 193, 293,
295, 296, 389
Henry, 296
Ira, 298
James, 297, 298, 392
Lois, 193
Lovelace, 87
Lovice, 90
Lucy, 390
Maria, 297
Mary, 389, 392
Ozias, 295
Penelope, 392
Pierpont, 297
Polly, 297
Rhoda, 84, 392
Sally, 90, 240
Sarah, 389
Thomas, 392
Thomas Peterson, 298
Timothy, 84, 87
Timothy Dwight, 298
Goss, Anna, 237
Elbridge H., xliii
Eliza B., 381
Ephraim, 237, 381
John, 396
Mary, 396
Gosslee, see Goslee.
Gott, mrs., 338
Charles, 331, 335, 336, 338
Daniel, 331, 336
Elizabeth, 331, 332
J., 332
John, 334, 336
Lydia, 331, 336, 338
Martha, 336
Nathaniel, 335
Rebecca, 332
Samuel, 334
Gotta, Ann, 285
John G., 285
Gould, { —, 206, 227, 317,
Gold, { 380
Goold, { Cyrus, 377
Edward, 280
Elijah, 203
Fenice, 203
Henry, 280
Horace, 359
James, 278
Joan, 278
Joanna, 226
John, 226
Julia, 377
Lydia, 379
Martha, 225, 226
Mary, 171, 226
Moses, 171
Phebe, 226
Polly, 359
Stephen, 380
William, 280
Zaccheus, 226
Goulding, Abigail, 259
John, 259
Gove, Ebenezer, 145
Elijah, 399
Sarah, 399
Grace, Mehitable, 342
Samuel, 138
Sarah, 341
Gragg, John, 237
Margaret, 276
Rachel, 237
Graham, Andrew, xxxiv
Humphrey, 267
John, 19
Lydia, 19
Thomas, 267
Granberry, John Cowper, 321
Granger, Joanna, 139
Launcelot, 139
Mary, 139
William Smith, xxxiv
Grant, Aaron, 310
Anna, 310
Anna M., 310
Anson, 310
Ebenezer, 143
John, 310
Laura, 310
Martha, lix
Seth Hastings, xxxvii
Ulysses S., lii, 113, 219
Wesley Denison, 310
Granville, rev. prebendary, 309
sir Bernard, 309
sir Beville, 309
sir Richard, 309
Grater, Francis, 384
James H., 382
Rachel, 382
Selinda, 384
Grave, Benjamin, 339
Mary, 339

- Graves, —, 331
 Benjamin, 183
 Chauncey, 183
 Clarissa, 183
 Cornelius, 183
 Ebenezer, 145
 Eunice, 183
 Freelove, 183
 Hannah, 183
 Mary H., 47
 Miles W., xxxiv
 Ruth, 30
 Sally, 286
- Gray, see Grey.
 Greely, Dustin, 381
 Sally, 381
- Green, { —, 80, 314
 Greene, { Anna, 72, 333
 Chloe, 156
 Christobel, 80
 Colburn, 239
 Dolly Frazer, 265
 Edward, 65
 Eleazer, 72
 Elizabeth, 65, 378
 Fidelia, 273
 Francis B., 210
 Francis Byron, xxxii
 Giles, 279
 Hannah, 240
 Henry Lewis, 314
 Isabel, 129
 James Walton, 273
 Joan, 314
 John, 265, 314
 Margaret, 65
 Mary, 31
 Nelson W., 321
 R. H., 202
 Richard, 346
 Robert, 65
 Samuel Abbott, xxx-
 ii, xxxvii, 276, 395
 Susanna M., 239
 Timothy, 235
 William, 65
- Greene de Boketon, Alexander
 de, 214
- Greenland, Daniel, 48
 Elizabeth, 48, 49,
 51
- Greenlaw, { —, 211
 de Greenlaw, { Lucy Hall, 14,
 xxxii, 120, 317
 William, 211
 William Pres-
 cott, v-vii, x-
 iii, xviii, xxvi,
 xxxii, 91
- Greenleaf, —, 401
 Edmund, 401
 Jane Maria, 400, 401
- Greenwood, Isaac John, xxx-
 vii
 Jonas, 263
 Sarah, 264
- Greenwood & Upham, 219
- Greer, William, 348
- Gregory, John, 292
 Louisa, 299
 Relief, 292
- Grenaway, Ann, 323
- Grew, Anna, 306
 John, 306
- Grey, { —, 315, 317
 Gray, { earl, 315
 Henry, 386
 Jane, 139
 John, 386
 Miriam, 166
 Robert, 386
 Thomas, 139
 William, 386
- Greyson, William, 269
- Griffin, —, 317
 Appleton Prentiss
 Clark, 107, 108, 216,
 405
 Eugene, 321
 Lydia, 383
 Ruth, 95
- Griffith, Alexander, 269
 Robert, 269
- Griggs, Hannah, 299
 Samnel, 299
- Grimes, mr., 394
 Francis, 67
 James, 67
- Grindall, Edmund, 37
 Elizabeth, 36, 37
- Griswold, Anna, 75
 Huldah, 30
 John, 119
 Lucy, 119
 Matthew, 75, 117
 Molly, 288
 Moses, 30
 Phebe, 117
 Sarah, 340
 Sylvanus, 288
- Grobham, Katherine, 199
- Grosse, Anne, 189
- Grosvenor, Augustus Hall, 345
 Ebenezer, 345
 Esther, 165
 Leicester, 165
 Mary, 165, 345
- Grout, Abigail, 258
 John, 258
 Sarah, 258
- Grover, Edmund, 388
 Jemima, 388
 Mary, 390
 William, 344
- Grow, Galusha Aaron, 321
- Guenon, see Genung.
- Guernsey, Abijah, 340
 Lucy, 340
- Guest, Sarah, lvi
- Guibord, —, 401
- Guild, —, 29
 Aaron, 51
 Anna, 51
 Elinor, 29
 Rebecca, 47, 51
- Gumen, Edward, 350
- Guneason, Eales, 255
- Guntop, Andrew, 67
- Guppy, —, 36
 Henry Brougham, 52
- Gutch, Robert, 150
- Guttridge, Lydia, 26
 Richard, 26
- Guy, John, 279
 Mary, 258
 Nicholas, 258
- Hackett, Frank Warren, 145
 F. W., 316
- Hadley, { Chase, 240
 Hadlay, { Hannah, 240
 Lucy, 383
 Samuel, 383
- Hadon, see Hayden.
- Hagdon, Anthony, 350
- Hager, Susanna, 242
- Haggett, { —, 332, 338
 Hagget, { Elizabeth, 333, 335
 Hannah, 335
 Margaret, 333, 335
- Haill, see Hale.
- Hain, see Hayne.
- Hains, see Haynes.
- Haiza, Patience, 34
- Hale, { —, 97, 314
 Haill, { Abigail, 84, 178, 179, 180,
 181, 182, 184, 185, 295,
 296, 297, 392
- Hale, { Adine, 184
 cont'd { Amos, 184
 Ann, 179, 180, 183
 Anna, 183, 184, 191, 389
 Anne, 181
 Annie, 184
 Asa, 181
 Ashbell, 180
 Bathsheba, 179
 Benezet, 177, 180, 183,
 185
 Benjamin, 178, 179, 182,
 183
 Benoni, 179
 Betsey, 185, 194
 Betty, 391
 Charles, 181
 Charles Reuben, 182
 Charlotte Anne, 359
 Chilibab, 182, 184
 Clarissa, 179, 294
 Clement, 296
 Curtis, 183, 185
 Daniel, 179, 180
 David, 178, 179, 181
 Docia, 190
 Dorothy, 177, 180
 Ebenezer, 178, 179, 180,
 182, 183, 184, 185
 Edward, xxxiv, 190,
 194, 196
 Edward Everett, xxx-
 vii
 Elias White, 182
 Elijah, 181
 Elisha, 180-185
 Elizabeth, 178, 180, 181,
 182
 Elizabeth Mary, 181,
 184
 Elizur, 84, 86, 88, 179,
 181, 195
 Ephraim, 180, 182, 391
 Eunice, 86, 89, 178, 181,
 183, 184
 Frances, 192
 Frary, 86, 89, 180, 190,
 194, 196
 Freelove, 183
 George, 181
 Gideon, 179, 180, 182
 Gideon Isham, 299
 Hannah, 88, 177-184
 Happy, 179
 Henrietta, 298
 Henry, 86
 Hezekiah, 180, 182, 184
 Honor, 179
 Horace, 184
 Isaac, 86, 180, 182
 Jacob, 182
 James, 183, 185
 Jane, 182
 Jehiel, 181
 Jemima, 184
 Jerusha, 180, 181, 182,
 184
 Jerusha Merrick, 183
 Joanna, 191, 337
 John, 177, 178, 179, 181-
 185
 Jonathan, 178, 180, 181,
 182, 184
 Joseph, 178, 180, 181,
 182, 184
 Josiah, 179
 Justus, 180, 184
 Leonard, 294
 Leonard Edwin, 88
 Lois, 182
 Lucretia, 181
 Lucy, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 390
 Lydia, 190, 194

Index of Persons.

xciii

Hale, } Mabel, 180, 181
cont'd Malina, 297
 Martha, 177, 180, 181,
 182, 184
 Mary, 90, 177-184, 190,
 192, 195
 Marvin, 196
 Matthew, 181
 Mehitabel, 179
 Mercy, 178, 179, 180
 Moses, 180
 Naomi, 177, 178, 180
 Nathan Whiting, 184
 Nathaniel, 178, 180, 183,
 184, 185
 Olive, 181
 Orford Elizur, 195
 Orrin, 297
 Orringe, 297
 Penelope, 179, 181
 Phebe, 183
 Philo, 183
 Prudence, 179, 181, 184,
 185
 Rachel, 179, 181, 184
 Rebecca, 177, 178
 Reuben Charles, 182
 Rhoda, 185, 391
 Roger, 181 [183
 Ruth, 177, 178, 179, 181,
 Samuel, 177-185
 Sarah, 178-185, 389
 Sarah Jane, 182
 Sibyl, 180, 183
 Solomon, 182
 Stephen, 180
 Submit, 182, 184
 Susannah, 178, 180
 Thankful, 179
 Theodore, 179, 181, 184,
 185
 Thomas, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 181, 183, 184, 185
 Timothy, 178, 179, 180,
 183, 184, 191, 296, 389
 Timothy Hart, 387
 Wait, 295, 296, 297, 298,
 299, 387, 392
 Waiter, 88
 William, 90, 181, 182,
 184, 185, 190, 192, 195,
 196
 Haley, —, 206
 Hall, —, 244, 317, 307
 Abijah, 183
 A. C., 205
 Bethia, 287
 Betsey, M., 346
 Breuton, 287
 Ebenezer, 33
 Edward, 69
 Eliphalet, 28
 Elizabeth, 30, 286
 Hannah, 345
 Hugh, 130, 397
 James, 287
 John, 132
 Jonathan, 287
 Lament, 287
 Lydia, 130
 Margaret, 130, 397
 Martha, 287
 Mary, 244, 358
 Mary F., xxxiv
 Nathaniel, xlviii
 Nellie, 346
 Oliver, 324
 Rachel, 28
 Roxana, lxiv
 Sarah, 27
 Sophronia, 277
 Thomas, 286
 Virginia, xxxii
 William, 345

Hallester, see Hollister.
 Halley, —, 206
 Hallock, —, 100
 Charles, xxxiv, 100
 Peter, 100
 William A., 100
 Hamatt, see Hammatt.
 Hamersly, L. R., 106
 Hamilton, Francis, 189
 Margaret, 189
 Susanna, 189
 Hamlet, Abigail, 156
 Hamlin, Giles, 282
 Hannibal, 47
 John, 282
 Mary, 282
 Rebecca, 345
 Susannah, 282
 William, 282
 Hammatt, } John, 145
 Hamatt, } John Howland, 291
 Hammett, } Thompson Philips,
 290
 William, 175, 290,
 291
 Hammond, } Abigail, 388, 393
 Hammon, } Benjamin Frank-
 lin, 343
 Elijah, 388
 Joseph, 222
 Lucy A., 346
 Mary, 343
 Mary A., 343
 Mary Ann, 267
 Otis Grant, xxxii
 Sarah, 344
 Thomas, 343, 346
 Hanchet, } Ebenezer, 203
 Hanchett, } Esther, 140, 310
 Sarah, 203
 Thomas, 310
 Hancock, John, 116
 Handy, Mary, 285
 Hanson, Hu, 206
 Hugh, 266
 Hamner, Abigail, 180, 184
 Elizabeth, 184
 Francis, 184
 Hannum, Sarah, 344
 Hanson, John, 368, 369
 John Burnum, 370,
 371
 Hapgood, Aaron, 19
 Judith, 154
 Sarah C., 19
 Haraden, } Andrew, 275
 Harrieten, } Isaac, 382
 Lucy S., 382
 Hardesty, C. E., 95
 Harding, Jabez, 172
 Lewis, 113
 Nancy, 113
 Nancy Williams, 113
 Sarah, 172
 Hardon, Henry Winthrop,
 xxxiv
 Hardy, Dorcas, 245
 Edwui Noah, 197
 George, 279
 Mary, 245
 Nehemiah, 245
 Peter, 245
 Hargoode, Hezekiah, 257
 Hargrave, } Edward, 217
 Hargraves, } John, 393, 394
 Harkin, William, 267
 Harkness, Albert, 406
 Harlow, John Martyn, 321
 Harmon, Mary, 37
 Harnden, Benjamin, 356
 Elizabeth, 356
 Esther, 356
 Hannah, 356
 Harriden, see Haraden.

Harrington, Chloe, 156
 George D., xxxiv
 Samuel, 42
 Harris, —, xxiv, 209
 Abigail, 311
 Abraham, 289, 290, 311
 Benjamin Winslow, 217
 Edward Doubleday,
 xxxii
 Elizabeth, 188
 Enoch, 289
 George Washington,
 xxx
 Henry W., lv
 Mabel, lv
 Martha, 282, 302
 Mary, 357
 Polly, 174
 Richard, 188
 Samuel, 12, 290
 Stephen, 290
 Susan, 81
 William, 282
 Harrison, —, xvi, 97
 Jonathan Baxter, 406
 Hart, } Albert Bushnell, 406
 Harte, } Bartley, 351
 Heart, } Charles Henry, 315
 Cornelius, 268
 Elisha, 139
 James Morrison,
 xxxiv
 John, 134
 Levi, 340
 Lois, 383
 Mary, 134
 Rebecca, 340
 Sarah, 139
 Thomas, 383
 Hartopp, Joan, 41
 Hartshorn, —, 401
 Abigail, 238
 Anna, 238
 Edward, 237
 Hepsibah, 238
 John, 236, 355, 383
 Lovey, 355
 Lucy, 237, 381
 Martha, 236
 Nancy, 236, 379, 383
 Patty, 240
 Polly, 280
 Rebecca, 238
 Sally, 240
 Sarah, 380
 Tabitha, 237
 William, 238
 Hartwell, David, 353
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jonathan, 74
 Relief, 169
 Harvard, John, 40
 Harvey, } John, 401
 Harvy, } Martha, 401
 William, 279, 401
 Hasel, Rachel, 379
 Haseltine, Peter, 246
 Sarah, 246
 Haselton, Susanna, 238
 Haskell, —, 314
 Anna, 74
 Daniel N., liv
 Edwui Bradbury, 321
 Mercy, 358
 Moses, 74
 Haskins, Caroline E., li
 David Greene, xxxli
 Elmore P., 105
 Mary, 344
 Hassam, John Tyler, 327
 Hastings, —, 261
 Elizabeth, 261
 Hannah, 169
 Hugh, xxxiv

- Hastings, } John K., 109
 cont'd } Margaret, 26
 } Thomas, 26
- Hatch, Deborah, 174
 Emily J., lx
 George, 59
 Grace, 372
 Hannah, lxii
 Isaac, 373
 James, 29
 John, 58, 59, 173, 372
 Jonathan, 57, 58
 Lois, 287
 Lucy, 173
 Lusannah Ruggles, 59
 Maria, 177
 Mary, 373
 Naomi, 397
 Penelope, 373
 Seth, 373
 Sibyl, 29
 Turner, 57
 William, 287
- Hatchet, John, 310
 Lydia, 310
- Hathorn, Eleazer, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Micah, 154
 Sarah, 154, 155
- Hattford, Lydia, 392
- Haven, rev. dr., 223
- Havens, Martha J., 75
- Haviland, —, 205
 Elizabeth Seaman, 205
 Frank, 205
 William, 205
- Hawerid, see Hawkred.
- Hawes, { —, 200
 Hawse, { Bethia, 200
 } David, 200
 } Desire, 200
 } Edmund, 200
 } Elizabeth, 200
 } Isaac, 200
 } Jeremiah, 200
 } Joseph, 200
 } Mary, 200
 } Prince, 200
 } Sarah, 200
 } Temperance, 200
 } Thankfull, 200
 } Thomas, 200
- Hawkins, James, 69
- Hawkred, } Anthony, 53, 55
 Hawcrid, } Elizabeth, 53, 55,
 Hawkredd, } 56
 Hawkrit, } Jaue, 53
 } John, 53, 55
 } Mary, 53-56
 } Samuel, 53, 55
 } Sarah, 53, 56
- Hawks, —, 100
 Elizabeth, 301
 Nathan, 301
- Hawley, —, 317
 William Dickinson, xxxiv
- Hawse, see Hawes.
- Hayden, { —, 100
 Heyden, } Albert D., 19
 Hadon, } Ann, 19, 20
 } Charles Walter, 291
 } Daniel F., 211
 } Deborah, 58
 } Eliab, 20
 } Elisha, 58, 59, 289-291
 } George Henry, 20
 } Hannah, 95
 } Hepzibeth, 20
 } Judith, 95
 } Lyman, 20
 } Martha, 290
 } Mary, 25
- Hayden, } Mary Ann, 289
 cont'd } Mercy, 25
 } Nabby S., 20
 } Nancy G., 20
 } Sally, 298
 } Selim, 20
 } Warner, 19, 20
 } Warren Sherman, xxxvi
 } William, 20, 25, 59, [290]
- Hayes, Amanda M. F., 344
 Rutherford B., lxiv, 114
 William Henry Irving, 406
- Hayne, } Lydia, 383
 Hain, } Morgan, 280
 } Richard, 383
- Haynes, } Aaron, 20
 Haines, } Adaline, 20
 Hains, } Anna, 20
 Hayns, } Anne, 15
 } Asa, 32
 } Asabel, 20
 } David, 20, 21
 } Dorcas, 20
 } Elizabeth, 231
 } George, 378
 } Hannah, 228, 231
 } Israel, 20
 } James, 20, 75
 } J. Manchester, 109
 } John, 20, 21, 75, 317
 } John Cummings, 321
 } John W., 20
 } Joseph, 231, 232
 } Josiah, 20
 } Luke, 20
 } Lydia, 20
 } Mary, 20, 75
 } Moses, 20
 } Nancy, 378
 } Persis, 20
 } Philena, 20
 } Rachel, 20
 } Rebecca, 20
 } Relief, 20
 } Reuben, 20
 } Russell, 20
 } Sarah, 19-21, 229, 232
 } Susanna, 20
 } Tabitha, 21
 } Tilly, 19, 21
 } Walter, 15
- Hayter, Thomas, 394
- Hayward, —, 206
 Ezra, 309
 George Augustus, 300
 Huldah, 130
 Lydia, 310
 Mary, 395
 Silvanus, vii
- Hayward & Morse, lvi
- Hazelton, Arlina, 273
 Asa Lyman, 109
- Hazen, —, 148
 Charles, 148
 Henry A., 394
 Mary Anne, 148
 William, 148
- Head, Annie Sanford, xxxii
 Dorothy, 356
- Heald, —, 97, 205
 John, 205
 Rhoda, 168
- Heard, John Theodore, 109
- Hearney, Ann, 347
 Biddy, 347
 John, 347
 Nanny, 347
 Patrick, 347
- Heart, see Hart.
- Heath, Ellis, 380
 Reuben, 380
 William, 353
- Heather, Thomas, 393
 Hebbard, see Hibberd.
- Heckman, Anna, 272
- Hedges, Cornelius, 321
- Heighmore, Nathaniel, 279
- Heinrichs, A. W., 99
- Heldreth, see Hildreth.
- Heldrith, see Hildreth.
- Hely-Hutchinson, sir Walter Francis, xxxvi
- Hemenway, } Hepzibeth, 21
 Hemmingway, } Jacob, 118
 } Lydia, 118
 } Silvenus, 21
- Hempstead, J., 145
 Joshua, 117
- Henchman, Sarah, 382
- Hendee, George Whitman, 217
- Henderson, John D., 217
 Joseph, 391
 Sarah, 391
 William, 348
- Hendrye, Edward, 68
- Henery, see Henry.
- Henly, Elizabeth, 235
 Henry, 235
- Hennesy, James, 133
- Henry, } Eleanor, 203
 Hendee, George Whitman, 217
 Henery, } Frederick A., 203, 310
 Hennery, } Jane, 241
 } John, 203, 392
 } Martha, 392
 } Polly, 242
 } Robert, 203
 } William, 203
- Hepweh, John, 393
- Herick, see Herrick.
- Heron, —, 317
- Herrick, { —, 335
 Herick, } Anna, 333
 } Bethia, 334
 } Elizabeth, 155, 332
 } Ephraim, 334
 } John, 225, 226, 333, 334
 } Martyn, 155
 } Mary, 225, 226, 334, 335
 } Osgood E., 109
 } Ruth, 155
 } Sally, 241
 } Samuel, 155
 } Sarah, 332, 337
- Hetton, William, 337
- Hewes, Joseph, 145
- Hewins, James, 109
- Heyden, see Hayden.
- Heywood, Elizabeth, 262
 Phinehas, 262
- Hibbard, } —, 401
 Hebbard, } Deborah, 335
 Hibberd, } Mary, 331, 337
 Hibbert, } Robert, 332, 337
 Hibbard, }
- Hibran, J., 347
 Joseph, 347
 See also Hinton.
- Hicke, see Hicks.
- Hickling, Elizabeth, 393
 Isabel, 393
 Jarman, 393
 Mary, 393
- Hickox, Hannah, 274
- Hicks, { —, 374
 Hicke, } Lewis Wilder, xxxii,
 } xxxvi
- Hidden, Hannah, 307
- Hide, see Hyde.
- Higgins, see Higgins.
- Higgerson, see Higginson.
- Higgins, } mr., 297
 Higgons, } Elizabeth, 141
 } Grace M., 13
 } Harry, 297

Index of Persons.

xcv

- Higgins, } Harton, 298
cont'd } Isaac, 96
 Israel, 295, 298
 James, 352
 Lydia, 96
 Tryphena, 295
 Higginson, } —, 393
 Higgerson, } Sarah, 41
 Thomas Went-
 worth, 214
 Hight, H. M., 405
 Hildreth, } Abigail, 239, 382, 384
 Hildreth, } Betsey, 378
 Hildreth, } Edwin Alonzo, 321
 Elisha Chalker, 191
 Elizabeth, 237
 Ephraim, 237
 Esther, 242
 Isaac, 86
 Jacob, 378
 Joanna, 86, 191
 Jonathan, 239
 Jotham, 384
 Lucy, 191, 236, 238,
 342
 Mary, 168
 Mercy, 245
 Rachel, 168
 Ruth, 391
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah, 237
 Selinda, 384
 William, 86, 191, 391
 Hill, —, 317
 capt., 227
 Alfred, 247
 Anne, 28
 Clarissa, 384
 David, 296
 Don Gleason, vi
 John, 278
 Jonathan, 247
 Joseph, 384
 Judith, 241
 Lois, 247
 Lucy, 296
 Minerva L., 344
 Moses, 296
 Nabby, 248
 Persis, 247
 Roger, 278
 Roxalana, 346
 Sarah Ann, 274
 Valentine, 360
 Hillhouse, Sarah, 340
 Hill, —, 85, 86, 100
 Aaron, 191, 196, 293, 295,
 390
 Abigail, 86, 88, 90, 192,
 196, 388
 Abigail Hubbard, 387
 Adeline Cornelia, 298
 Anna, 194
 Anne, 195
 Asa, 196
 Asahel, 88
 Asaph, 86
 Asenah, 194, 196, 295, 390
 Chauncey, 193
 Chester, 88, 298, 387
 Daniel, 86, 196
 Edwin Miles, xxxiv
 Elijah, 85
 Elinor Maria, 298
 Elisha, 85, 87, 388
 Eliza, 296, 387
 Eunice, 89
 Florence, 297
 Florenda Angelina, 299
 Gideon, 293
 Hannah, 191, 388
 Helen, 188
 Hills, } Hepsy, 295
cont'd } Hope, 194
 Israel, 85, 89, 297, 388
 Jane Eliza, 387
 Jared, 85, 88, 297, 299
 John, 87, 390
 John Kimberly, 297
 Joseph, 186, 191, 192
 Joshua, 389
 Josiah, 86
 June, 293
 Lebbeus, 193, 390
 Levi, 196, 293, 389
 Lucy, 293, 295, 392
 Mabel, 194
 Martha, 191
 Mary, 86, 193
 Milla, 86
 Moses, 194, 195, 293, 295,
 392
 Nabby, 192
 Ogden, 298
 Olive, 293
 Oliver, 297
 Olle, 389
 Polly, 193, 390, 391
 Rebecca, 87, 388
 Ruth, 85, 89, 388, 390
 Ruth Holester, 387
 Samuel, 86, 88, 90, 192,
 196, 298, 387, 388
 Theodocia, 298, 387
 Thomas, vi, xxxii, 47,
 206
 Zenby, 389
 Zera, 196
 Hilton, Edward, 199
 William, 333
 Hinton, Jane, 347
 See also Hibran.
 Hinckley, Gustavus A., xxx
 Hinds, Ephraim, 109
 Hinger, William, 139
 Hines, Jane, 265
 Hinman, R. K., 311
 Hinnsdal, De, —, 100
 Hinsdale, —, 100
 Isaac, 310
 Lydia, 310
 Robert, 100
 Sanford C., 100
 Hinton, Nicholas, 257
 Hitchcock, Hannah, 119
 Joseph, 119
 Ruth, 96
 Hitcheon, Ambrose, 392
 Olive, 392
 Hitt, Robert Roberts, 109
 Hittinger, Jacob, 397
 Mary G., 397
 Hoadley, } —, 32
 Hoadly, } Ebenezer, 32, 34
 Esther, 398
 Martha, 34
 Orpah, 35
 Hoar, Hannah, 357
 Leonard, 198
 Margery, 198
 Rockwood, 109
 Thankful, 172
 Hobart, mr., 374
 Jeremiah, 374
 Nicholas, 270
 Hobbs, Susanna, 172
 Hockin, —, 207
 Jane, 207
 Hococks, Eunice, 285
 James, 285
 Hodder, Farnell, 385
 Hodge, } Abel, 391
 Hog, } Alford, 190
 Hogg, } Anne, 389
 Benjamin, 89, 190, 192
 Clarissa, 89
 Hodge, } Eli, 389
cont'd } Jerusha, 388
 Lois, 390
 Lora, 192
 Lydia, 389
 Margaret, 236
 Martha, 237
 Philander, 89
 Rhoda, 389
 Ruth, 390
 Sarah, 89, 389
 Submit, 391
 William, 89
 Hodgekin, John, 33
 Hodges, Laura Fletcher, xxxvi
 Hodman, John, 269
 Hoey, William, 137
 Hog, see Hodge.
 Hogg, see Hodge.
 Holbrook, —, lvi
 Holcomb, deacon, 96
 Holden, —, 85
 doctor, 46
 David, 85
 Elizabeth, 90
 John, 391
 Jonathan, 85, 87, 90,
 192, 390
 Judah, 389
 Lydia, 390
 Rachel, 87, 390
 Rebecca, 87
 Sarah, 391
 Silas, 192
 Holester, } see Hollister.
 Holister, }
 Holland, Henry Ware, xxxii
 Hollister, see Hollister.
 Holley, Polly, 272
 William, 272
 Hollister, —, 86, 178, 391
 Halster, } capt., 298
 Holester, } Aaron, 86, 88, 90,
 190, 192, 194, 293
 Hollister, } Abigail, 87, 89, 179,
 181, 388, 392
 Abner, 84
 Allen, 87
 Almira, 195
 Alphil, 191
 Anna, 388
 Arnold, 195
 Asahel, 88, 191, 193,
 390
 Asenath, 89
 Aurora, 294
 Benjamin, 178
 Bethia, 392
 Betty, 388, 392
 Brittey, 85, 392
 Charles, 194
 Chloe, 389
 Cynthia, 90
 David, 85, 191, 192,
 194, 389
 Dense, 87
 Dolly, 84-86
 Dorothy, 88, 388,
 392
 Dudley, 85, 192
 Electe, 90
 Eli, 87
 Elisha, 84
 Elizabeth, 178, 191,
 193, 388, 390-392
 Elizur, 87
 Esther, 85, 87, 90
 Eunice, 293, 388
 Experience, 389
 George, 84-86, 88,
 388
 Gies, 84
 Hannah, 195, 293,
 294

- Hollister, } Hannah Dwight, 392
 cont'd } Honor, 86
 Hope, 88, 191, 192, 194, 389
 Ichabod, 85, 87, 90
 Israel, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 190, 192, 194
 Jared, 85, 392
 Jemima, 86, 88, 388, 391
 Joseph, 181, 388
 Joseph Churchill, 191 [388]
 Josiah, 87, 89, 178, Julian, 190
 Loradocha, 194
 Louise, 293
 Lovice, 88
 Lucretia, 390
 Lucy, 194, 389, 391
 Lyman, 298
 Lyman Thomas, 387
 Mabel, 88
 Marget, 84
 Mary, 87, 89, 178, 181, 388, 392
 Mary Nash, 293
 Melitable, 190
 Mille, 90
 Nabby, 86
 Nancy, 192
 Nathaniel, 84, 86, 195, 294, 390
 Nehemiah, 84, 86, 87, 89, 388, 390
 Oile, 389
 Pamela, 84
 Patience, 388
 Penelope, 84, 392
 Perez, 294
 Phebe, 86, 88, 392
 Pliny, 87, 194, 293
 Prudence, 294, 390
 Prudy, 192
 Rachel, 86, 390
 Rhoda, 388
 Roger, 193, 293, 294, 296
 Roger Dwight, 296
 Ruth, 86, 178, 388, 389
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 178, 179, 190
 Sarah, 192, 194, 391
 Savile, 86
 Sereno, 294
 Stephen, 191
 Sypha, 89, 298
 Theodore, 388
 Thomas, 84, 86, 88, 298, 387
 Timothy, 392
 William, 390
- Holman, Alfred L., 100
 Hannah, 199
 Jonathan, 305
- Holloway, Joseph, 271
 Ruth, 271
- Holmes, } —85, 87, 100
 Holmes, } Aaron, 298, 299
 Holmes, } Anna, 193
 Homes, } Appleton, 85, 87, 88, 90, 191, 193
 Burriage, 88
 Calvin, 88, 297
 Charles, 192, 196
 Charles Sylvester, 299
 Chauncey, 192
 Clara, 193
 Clayton Wood, xxxii
- Holmes, } Daniel Strong, 387
 cont'd } Ebenezer, 51
 Florinda, 391
 George, 298
 Hannah, 196, 389
 Israel, 87
 James, 193
 John, 111, 112
 John Edwin, 298
 John Harry, 299
 Loran, 85
 Lydia, 193
 Martha, 192, 196
 Ozias, 191
 Pamela, 80
 Rachel, 296, 297
 Robert, 159
 Ruth, 392
 Sarah, 51
 Solomon, 297-299
 William, 296-299, 387
- Holt, Abiel, 252
 Abigail, 251
 Asa, 252
 Daniel, 239, 252
 Dinah, 252
 Dorcas, 251
 Elizabeth, 251
 Hannah, 237, 251, 252
 Hepsibah, 238
 Isaac, 252
 Joseph, 157, 250, 251, 355
 Joseph Gibson, 406
 Judith, 241
 Lois, 354
 Lydia, 355
 Mary, 157, 251, 252
 Obediah, 252
 Patty, 239
 Phebe, 252
 Rebecca, 236
 Reuben, 241
 Ruth, 355
 Sarah, 237, 240
 Solomon, 357
 Susanna, 252
 Thomas, 251
 William, 251
- Holyoke, —, 100
- Homer, xlix
- Homes, see Holmes.
- Hood, Elinor, 239
 Elizabeth, 228
 John, 228
 Joseph, 239
 Sarah, 238
- Hooe, Thomas, 67
- Hooker, —, 334
 Anna, 332, 336
 Elizabeth, 336
 Frances, 165
 Hannah, 310
 John, 336, 337
 Mary, 129, 159
 Parker, 310
 Samuel, 159
 Sarah, 128
 Silas, 165
 Susanna, 128
 Thomas, 128, 129
- Hoooper, —, 314
 Idolene Snow, 314
 Mary, 199, 333
 William, 314
- Hopkins, Benjamin, 252, 254
 Deborah, 254
 Hannah, 252, 254
 John, 138
 Roby, 80
 Sabrina, 80
 Samuel Bugbee, 406
 Solomon, 145
 Susanna, 380
 Waitstill Rebecca, 243
- Hoppin, James Mason, 109
 Hopson, Mercy, 284
 Samuel, 284
- Horn, Isabel Perkins, xlv
 Samuel, xlv
- Hornbrooke, Francis Bickford, xxxiv
- Hornidge, James, 134
- Horsley, { Elizabeth, 72
 Horsly, { John, 72
- Horton, —, 284
 Betsey, 62
 Byron Barnes, xxxiv, 99
 Eunice, 284
 Henry K., lxii
 Kate Barnes, lxii
- Hosea, { Anna, 381
 Hosa, { Betsey, 239
 Lydia, 239
 Mercy, 379
 Polly, 236
 Sarah, 237
- Hosmer, James, xxxii
 Jerome Carter, vii
 xxxii, 97, 204, 312
 Mary H., 96, 203
 Stephen, 32
- Hotchkiss, Lydia, 28
- Houghton, Abigail, 248
 Esther, 73, 168
 Frances, 359
 Jane, 310
 John, 73, 304
 Mary, 304
 Ralph, 310
 Salmon, 359
 Sarah, 398
- Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 318
- House, —, 86, 294
 Aaron, 86, 296
 Abigail, 192, 388
 Abner, 88, 89, 191, 192, 194, 196, 293, 294, 296, 389
 Adaline, 298
 Addison, 298
 Allen, 194
 Als, 192
 Anna, 195
 Ansel, 88, 296
 Anson, 296
 Atrussa, 299
 Bathsheba, 173
 Betsey, 192, 387
 Charlotte, 194
 Chester, 298
 Chloe, 88, 89, 191, 192, 194, 203, 389
 Cynthia, 192
 Daniel, 87, 89, 90, 191, 192, 195, 294-296, 299, 387, 389
 Dense, 296
 Dorothy, 388
 Dudley, 296
 Eleizer Hubbard, 194
 Elisha, 195, 298
 Elizabeth, 296, 390
 Esther Angelina, 387
 Eunice, 299
 Ezra, 293
 Giles, 190
 Gula, 190
 Hannah, 387
 Harriet, 295
 Harry Risley, 298
 Honor, 86
 Horace, 190
 Ira, 89
 Israel, 86, 88, 89, 190, 192, 194, 196
 Jehiel, 196

- House, } Jeremiah, 295, 296
cont'd } Jesse, 88
Joel, 190, 192, 194, 195,
293, 295, 389
John, 195
John Flavel, 294
Joseph, 191, 299, 387
Judith, 298
Julius, 190
Lazarus, 86, 87, 89, 190,
192, 194, 196, 294, 295,
387
Leonard, 89
Lois, 89, 190, 192, 194, 195,
293, 294, 296, 389, 390
Louise, 293
Lovina Catherine, 299
Lucy, 194, 293
Marilla, 294
Martha, 296
Mary, 195, 388
Mary Etta, 296
Matthew, 192, 194, 293,
294, 296, 390
Michael, 194
Nabby, 196
Nathan, 296
Ora, 192
Polly, 392
Rebecca, 87, 89, 192, 196,
310, 387
Rufus, 194
Russell, 391
Ruth, 87, 89, 90, 191, 192,
294, 295, 389
Salmon, 196
Samuel, 296, 310
Sarah, 90, 388, 391
Sarah Hubbard, 293
Selah, 89
Sylvester, 89, 294
Theodocia, 387
Toi, 295
Violetta, 192
Wealthy, 195
William, 86, 89, 190, 192,
194
Hovey, Abigail, 140
Chandler, lv
Charles Fox, liii, liv
Daniel, liii, 225
Dorothy, lv
Edmund, 147
Elizabeth, 147
Frances Goodridge, liv,
lv
James, liii
Jane de Peyster, lv
Justine, liii
Mabel, lv
Mary, 147
Susannah, 204
Thomas, 204
William Alfred, xxx,
xliv, liii-lv
How, see Howe.
Howard, —, 37
Aaron, 80
Abigail, 238
Ascna, 382
Betsey, 380
Dolly, 80
Henry, 379
Mary, 242
Nathaniel, 304
Olive, 237
Pitman, 242
Polly, 379
Sarah, 237
Howe, } —, 112, 202
How, } Abigail, 21
Adam, 21
Anna, 80, 87, 190, 191,
388
Howe, } Artemas, 249
cont'd } Betsey, 21
David, 21
Elijah, 339
Elisha, 86, 87, 190, 191,
388
Elisha R., 21
Elizabeth, 21, 84, 86, 88,
89, 192, 388
Ezekiel, 21
Gershom, 260
Harry, 21
Hepsibeth, 126
Jerusha, 21
John, 84, 86, 88, 89, 192,
388
Joseph, 21, 126
Lois, 248
Lucy, 308
Mary, 190, 263, 339, 388
Michael, 88
Mima, 191
Peter, 21
Prudy, 192
Rebecca, 21, 87
Rosanna, 96, 203
Samuel, 21, xlviii, 89
Sarah, 21, 388
Sibyl, 21
Solomon, 249
Stephen, 393
Thomas, 333, 336, 338,
21
Warren, 21
William, 109
Winthrop, 21
—, 200
Howes, Bethiah, 200
Jeremiah, 200
Mary, 200
Osborne, 321
Rebecca, 200
Sarah, 200
Howland, John, 161
Howlett, Mary, 228
Samuel, 228
Hoxsie, Catherine, 271
Eason, 271
Hannah, 271
John, 271
Olive, 271
Phebe, 271
Thankful, 271
Hoyt, David Webster, xxxiv
D. W., x, xviii, 95
Martha, 26
Merriam, lvi
Hubbard, } —, 60, 228
Hubard, } Aaron, 85, 87
Hubberd, } Abigail, 388
Amos, 380
Anna, 85
Clarissa, 87
David, 388
David Elizur, 84
Dolly, 85
Dorothy, 87, 390
Eleazer, 86, 192, 194,
388
Elijah, 294
Eliza, 277
Elizabeth, 227, 228
Elizur, 84, 86, 88,
89, 191, 193, 195,
392
Fine, 86
Hannah, 193, 389
Henry, 195
Hezekiah, 87, 88
Hezekiah Smith, 191
Honor, 391
Jemima, 388
Job, 295
John, 336, 337
John Flavel, 89
Hubbard, } Joseph, 86
cont'd } Lois, 84, 86, 89, 390
Mabel, 294
Mary, 165
Mercy, 390
Nancy, 88
Parmice, 295
Penelope, 295, 389
Philip, 228
Polly, 380
Prudence, 88, 389
Ruth, 191, 392
Sarah, 84, 86, 88, 192,
388
Servina, 294
Susanna, 60
William, 323
Hubbel, Richard, 339
Hubberd, see Hubbard.
Hudson, Alan, 404
Alfred Sereno, 259, 261,
321
Beniah, 277
Dorothy, 277
Elizabeth, 350
Hueston, John, 380
Savire, 380
Huffmaster, James Taylor,
xxxii
Hugans, William, 145
Hugeson, Jeremiah, 391
Lucy, 391
Hughes, Charles, xxxiii
James, 134
Jane, 134
Mary, 134
William Hastings, 321
Hull, —, 317
Sarah Maria, 274
T. McCinon, 274
William, 115
Humerson, } Hannah, 297
Humeoson, } Honor, 196, 391
Jacob, 196, 297, 391,
James Julius, 297
Leonard Hubbard,
196
Humfrey, } see Humphrey.
Humfry, }
Humiston, Freelove, 183
Noah, 183
Humphrey, } —, 151
Humfrey, } Anna, 32
Humfry, } John, 137, 280
Humphry, } Michael, 278
Phillander, 32
Samuel, 278
Susanna, 278
Hunt, —, 86, 309
Aaron, 21
Abel, 22
Abraham, 66
Alvin, 196
Asahel, 22
Benjamin, 309
Bethiah, 203, 304
Edmund Soper, 212
Elate, 296
Electa, 392
Elisha, 21
Esther, 22
Fanny, 195
Frederick Thayer, xxxvi
Gardner, 21
George, 195, 196, 294-296,
298, 391
Henry, 21
Israel, 125
Jemima, 195, 196, 294-296,
391
Joanna Sophia, 21
John, 21
Josiah, 309
Lois, 21

- Hunt, { Lucy, 21
cont'd { Martin, 21
Mary, 21
Mary Phydellia, 298
Matthew, 204
Moses, 309
Narcissa, 298
Peter, 21
Polly, 391
Rebecca, 21
Sarah, 86
Sewall, 21
Susan, 21
Thankful, 22
Thomas, 86, 369
William, 21, 22
Hunter, Ruth, 390
Huntington, —, 181
mr., 190
Ann, 285
Elizabeth, 181
John, 285
Huntoon, —, xxiv
Susanna, 243
Hunting, H. R., 313
Hurd, Caroline, 274
Elijah, 274
Joseph, 159
Sophronia, 272, 274
William, 345
Hurlburt, { Allen, 87
Hurlber, { Clarissa, 205
Hurlbut, { David, 391
Jeremiah, 84, 87, 391
Job, 295, 392
John, 179
Lucy, 84
Martha, 282
Mary, 179, 311
Mary P., 22
Mary Scollay, 22
Mehitable, 387
Mercy, 178, 179
Penelope, 295, 392
Rebecca, 22
Rhoda, 391
Rufus, 22
Ruth, 391
Sarah, 311
Stephen, 22
Thomas, 282, 311
Hurvel, Rebecca, 239
Hussey, Margaret, 130
Mary, 280
Obad, 130
Stephen, 198
Huston, —, xxx
Hutchenson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, Hannah, 282
John, 34, 382
Hutchinson, { Andrew, 240
Hutchenson, { Asa, 237
Benjamin, 71
Eliakim, 394
Elizabeth, 394
Eunice, 237
J. R., xx
Martha, 240
Ruth, 236, 254
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 52
William, 394
Hutson, —, 374
Daniel, 390
Dorothy, 390
Hutten, / —, 338
Hutton, { Elizabeth, 331
George, 348
John, 331, 338
Richard, 331, 338
Huxford, Esther, 85, 86, 90
Henry, 85, 86, 90
Molly, 86
Samuel, 85
Hyde, { Abigail, 75
Hide, { Allyn, 104
Armelea, 75
Benjamin, 75
Diana, 310
Elizabeth, 117, 285
Jane, 117
Phæbe, 117
Samuel, 117, 285
Sarah, 285
Hyres, Jane, 270
Hsley, Robert, 145
Indians, 39, 40, 72, 75, 101, 106,
114, 121, 128, 155, 159—
163, 165, 168, 200, 212,
213, 215, 220, 231, 258,
285, 307, 313, 319, 362,
365, 373-375, 395
Cupoquassan, 395
Iroquois, 163
Pequots, 40, 177, 212
Ingalls, Daniel, 167
Edmund, 237
Mary, 167, 237
William, xxx
Ingersoll, Edward Payson, 217
Samuel, 145
Ingraham, { Abigail, 76
Inggram, { Betsey, 76
Elizabeth, 391
Ethelinda, 76
Ezra, 76
Francis, 76
Lucretia, 76
Lydia, 76
Martha, 76
Parnel, 76
Samuel, 76
Innis, George Henry, 217
Irelande, Judith, 118
William, 118
Ireson, 'Flud,' xix
Ives, John, 22
Joseph, 118
Sarah, 118
Ivle, Joseph Henry, 105
Ivory, Elizabeth, 398
John, 398
Ruth, 398
Jack, David Russell, xxxiv
Jackman, James, 313
P. A., 313
Jackson, / —, 317
Jeaconson, { Benjamin, 360
Edward Evarts,
xxxiv
George Anson, 321
John, 68
Mary, xlviii, 256
Mehitable, 355
Robert Tracy, xxxvi
William, 360
Jacobs, { Amy Cushing, 58
Jacob, { Bela Tower, 59
Betsey, 175
Betsey Turner, 57
David Richmond, 290
Dexter, 291
Edward, 58
Elisha, 59
Foster, 58, 59
Freeman, 291
George Ward, 290
Hannah, 173, 175
Huldah, 175, 291
John, 173
Joseph, 173
Joshua, 56-59, 173,
288-290, 292, 373
Lemuel, 175
Lucy Clapp, 58
Mary, 373
Jacobs, { Mary Ann, 56
cont'd { Nathaniel, 173, 292
I'am, 289
Sarah, 175, 373
Theophilus, 57
Walter, 56, 57, 175
William Cushing, 288
Jacques, see Jaques.
James, Albert, 291
Almira, 57
Anne Appleton, 291
Betsey, 173
Charles, 57
Elisha, 173
Eliza, 58
Emily, 290
Hannah, 173, 175
Helen, 291
John, 57, 58, 174, 288,
372
Joseph, 57
Joshua, 175, 290-292
Lydia, 372
Mary, 173, 288
Mary R., 176
Mary Randall, 291
Patience, 174
Ruth, 173
Sally, 175
Welthea, 175
Welthea Alden, 292
William, 173, 177, 291,
292
William Henry, 291
James I., 147
Jameson, E. O., 259
Hannah, 273
Isabella, 243
Thomas, 243
Phebe, 387
Jaqua, Aaron, 203
Jaques, { Caroline Louisa,
Jaques, { ixiii
Helen, lxiii
Henry, lxiii
Julia Ann, 235
Samuel, 334
Jaquith, Abraham, 151
Benjamin, 252
David, 252
Hannah, 252
John, 252
Mary, 151
Rebecca, 354
Ruth, 153
Sarah, 151
Tamsen, 252
Jeaconson, see Jackson.
Jefers, William, 269
Jeffery, see Jeffrey.
Jefferson, Sarah, 346
Thomas, 221
Jeffrey, { mr., 394
Jeffery, { George, 365
Jelly, Hugh, 351
Jenison, see Jennison.
Jenkins, / —, 374
Anne, 256
Bailey, 58, 175, 288—
290
Benjamin, 360
Hervey Hatch, 290
Joel, 253
John, 199
Lydia, 203
Mary, 253
Rachel, 58, 175
Rachel Woodward,
289
Rebecca, 253, 355
Ruth, 173
Samuel, 355
Thomas, Bailey, 58
Turner Hatch, 288

Index of Persons.

xcix

Jenkins, { William, 39
cont'd { William Wood-
ward, 68
Jennerson, Samuel, 42
Jenney, { —, 257
Jennys, { John, 161
Richard, 257
Jennings, Anna B., xxxiv
Jennison, { Abigail, 261
Jenison, { Rebecca, 263
Samuel, 263
Jennys, see Jenney.
Jerry, James, 214
Jessup, Edward, 286
Jeremiah, 286
Jewett, { lieut., 358
Jewet, { Aaron, 342
Abel, 341, 345
Asa, 384
Betsey, 384
Daniel, 342
Elizabeth, 240, 343
Jeremiah, 240
Joseph, 384
Josiah, 240
Katie F., xxxiv
Mary, 238, 341, 342
Rebecca, 240
Sarah, 342, 384
Jinkins, see Jenkins.
Joanes, see Jones.
Jocelyn, see Josselyn.
John, —, 207
Johnson, { —, 149, 401
Jonson, { mr., 313
Aaron, 22
Ahitah, 381
Caleb, 95
Daniel Coffin, lvi
David N., 217
Edward, lvi, 154,
198
Edward F., 105
Eleazer, lvi
Eleazer A., lv, lvi
Frances, 172
Frances A., lvi
George, 237
George D., 109
Harvey, 196
Isaac, lvi
Jasper Nichols,
xxxiv
John, 136, 360, 381
John French, xiv,
lv, lvi
Katharine, 22
Kezia, 22
Levi, 194, 196
Lucy, 357
Margery, 286
Martha, 198
Mary, 339
Mary Ann, lv
Mary Armstrong,
147
Nathaniel, 286
Phebe, 30
Robert, 145
Ruth, 355
Samuel, 101, 286, 339
Sarah, 154, 203, 236
Susanna, lvi, 154
Tabitha, 237
Thirza, 95
Thomas, 67, 134
Timothy, 172
William, lvi
William Henry, 321
Johnston, John, 139
Mary Hannah Stod-
dard, xxxvi
Robert, 268
Joliff, Humphrey, 278

Jones, { —, 85, 87, 149, 150,
Joanes, { 401
Aaron, 354, 358
Abbot, 251
Abel, 356
Abiel, 254, 357
Abigail, 22, 31, 151-
156, 252, 253, 354,
356, 358
Abigail Waters, 252,
253
Abraham, 253
Adam F., 243
Albert Arnold Ald-
rich, 359
Alexandrine M., 247
Alfred H., 248
Almira, 249, 358
Amos, 355, 358
Amos Brooks, 358
Andrew, 253
Ann, 327
Anna, 246, 250, 252,
355, 357, 392
Anne, 247, 250, 253
Antoinette S., 247
Archibald, 253
Ardan, 358
Artemas, 248
Asa, 253
Aurora, 247
Benjamin, 29, 253
Benjamin Franklin,
356, 358
Betsey, 175, 248, 358,
380
Betty, 246
Beula, 251
Bridget, 356
Cadwallader Ford, 355
Caleb, 156, 250, 254,
355, 356
Caroline M., 248
Charles, 291, 358
Charles W., lvii
Charlotte, 359
Charlotte Anne, 359
Chauncey, 357
Christopher, 355
Clarissa, 359
Coolidge, 253
Cordelia, 357
Corydon, 247
Cushing, 291
Cynthia, 358
Cyrus, 253, 358
Daniel, 152, 154, 247,
248, 253, 355, 357
Daniel Gates, 247
Darius, 358
Darius Bailey, 358
David, 153, 156, 157,
244, 248, 253, 355-356
David McGregor, 355,
356
David P., 357
David Wilder, 358
Davis, 254
Deborah, 151, 254, 357
Dolla, 246
Dolly, 245, 249, 250
Dorcas, 245, 251, 252
Dorothy, 246, 249, 250,
356
Ebenezer, 152, 155, 166
244, 251, 360
Edson Salisbury, 99
Edward, 358
Edwin, 358
Elam, 32
Elbridge, 356
Eldad, 356
Elijah, 22
Elijah F., 22

Jones, { Elisha, 248
cont'd { Elitheusa, 253
Eliza, 355, 357, 358
Eliza M., 247
Elizabeth, 151, 153-
157, 245, 249-251, 253,
254, 255, 344, 355-357
Elizabeth Russell, 253
Emily, 247, 248
Emma Brewster, 274
Enoch, 248
Ephraim, 245, 355
Esther, 154, 155, 249
Eunice, 254, 357
Evan, 356
Fanny, 254, 355
Foster, 253
Frances, 350
Frances Anne, 359
Gardner, 252
George B., 247
George W., 274
Gilbert, 248
Gilbert John, 248
Gilman, 253
Hannah, 151, 153, 244,
245, 249-254, 355-358,
395
Harriet, 355, 356
Harriet H., 247
Harry, 357
Henry, 253
Hepzibah, 253, 354
Herman, 252
Hezekiah, 251, 356
Hiram, 357
Hiram Thompson, 356
Hosea, 357
Hugh, 149-156, 244-
254, 354-359
Ichabod, 154
Irving Washington,
357
Isaac, 31, 252
Israel, 34
Jabez, 252
Jacob, 155, 156, 251-
253
James, 157, 252, 253
Jane, 245
Jared, 248
Jemima, 253
Jephthah, 252
Jeremiah, 357
Jerusha, 85
Jesse, 244, 355
Jewett, 251
Joab, 252
Joanna, 155, 156, 252
Joel, 253
John, 22, 57, 111, 151-
154, 173, 236, 246-248,
254
John B., 247
John H., 401
John L., 358
John Paul, 95
John Reynore, 359
Jonathan, 152-156, 244,
245, 249, 250, 252,
253, 254, 353-358
Joseph, 252, 300
Joshua, 152, 156, 157,
244-246, 253, 254, 354
Josiah, 156, 157, 248,
354, 355
Jude, 356
Judith, 358
Julia W., 248
Justus, 358
Katy, 253
Leander P., 321
Lemuel, 85, 87, 88
Leonard, 357

Index of Persons.

Jones, } Levina, 249, 250, 359
cont'd } Levina Jane, 359
 Lewis, 327
 Loren, 357
 Lorenzo, 250
 Lorinda, 355
 Louisa, 359
 Lovey, 355
 Lovina, 253
 Lucretia, 87
 Lucy, 22, 248, 250, 252, 253, [357]
 Lucy M., 22
 Luke, 248
 Luman, 357
 Luther, 358, 359
 Lydia, 151, 244, 246, 252, 253, 355, 356
 Marah, 152
 Marcus L., 359 [357]
 Martha, 156, 248, 249, 356,
 Martha Ann, 248
 Martha Carter, 356
 Martin Cox, 250
 Mary, 159-153, 155-157, 244, 245, 247, 248, 250-253, 332, 355, 357-359
 Mary A., 247
 Mary Anne, 247, 358
 Mary B., 248
 Mary Louisa, lvii
 Mary Trifery, 355
 Matilda, 357
 Matt Bushnell, xxxiii, 142, 212
 Mehitabel, 22, 249, 355, 357
 Mercy, 243, 358
 Milton, 357
 Miranda, 249, 250
 Miriam, 244
 Molly, 244, 358
 Moses, 358
 Nabby, 253, 357, 358
 Nancy, 22, 248-250, 252, 358
 Nancy M., 22
 Nathan, 153-155, 243, 251, 252
 Nathaniel, 153, 245, 260
 Nehemiah, 357
 Newman, 355
 Noah Nichols, 291
 Olive, 246, 359
 Oliver, 246
 Owen, 357
 Patience, 29
 Pelatiah, 250
 Persis, 247-250
 Peter, 245
 Phebe, 153, 252
 Phebe Ann, 274
 Phineas, 237, 245
 Polly, 245, 248-250, 253, 355, 357-359
 Rachel, 22, 151, 156, 245, 246, 251, 252
 Rebecca, 151, 250, 253, 254, 354, 355
 Relief, 253
 Reuben, 251
 Rhoda, 357
 Robert, 345
 Roger, 392
 Rosamond, 250
 Roxanna, 357
 Russell, 252, 356
 Ruth, 236, 247, 248, 251, 354, 392
 Sally, 354, 358
 Sally A., 355
 Sally W., 358
 Samuel, 22, 31, 151-157, 244, 246, 247, 249-254, 354, 356-358, 392

Jones, } Samuel B., 354
cont'd } Samuel Findley, 392
 Sarah, 51, 151, 153-155, 237, 246-249, 254, 260, 355, 356, 358, 392
 Sarah A., 22, 247
 Sarah Annis, 355
 Sarah Joanna, 359
 Sarah Parker, 358
 Sarah S., 124
 Sewall, 357
 Shepard S., 248
 Silas, 154, 155, 249-251, 253
 Simeon, 253
 Solomon, 245, 249, 250, 253
 Solon, 358
 Sophia, 383
 Stephen, 254, 360
 Stillman, 357
 Submit, 358
 Sullivan, 249, 250, 358
 Susanna, 31, 154, 155, 245, 246, 249, 251, 252, 254, 357
 T., 34
 Thomas, 31, 34, 57, 88, 206, 245, 358, 401
 Thomas Floyd, xxxiv
 Thomas J., 357
 Timothy, 154, 155, 245, 249, 250, 383
 Walter, 253
 Willard, 253, 356
 William, 156, 249, 250, 253, 254, 260, 291
 William Henry, 274
 William Parker, 109
 Zadock, 254
 Zebadiah, 244, 245
 Zerviah, 246
 Zophar, 359
 Jonson, see Johnson.
 Jope, John, 279
 Jordan, } —, 374
 Jorden, } Eunice, 173
 Jane, 205
 Nathaniel, 173
 Susannah, 139
 Josselyn, } —, 374, 401
 Jocelyn, } Dana Israel, 321
 Joslin, } James, 145
 Joycelin, } Jonathan, 75
 Naomii, 145
 Sarah, 75
 Journal Company, The, 314, 401
 Joyce, Mathias, 133, 134
 Joycelin, see Josselyn.
 Joynes, E. S., 315
 Judd, } Chauncy P., xxxiv
 Jud, } Ira, 307
 Julius Caesar, 282
 Junkins, Hannah B., 384
 Henry, 384
 K —, H. F., 95
 Kane, John, 347, 405
 Kaple, Edward, 274
 Mary Elizabeth, 274
 Karlin, Patrick, 267
 Kaye, Arthur, 186
 Elizabeth, 186
 Isabel, 187
 James, 186
 Jonie, 186
 Keach, } Caroline Cordelia, 274
 Keech, } Mary Alice, v
 Norman Wesley, 274
 Keating, —, 228
 Keyne, Anne, 41
 Robert, 41
 Keech, see Keach.
 Keen, Hannah M., 237

Keep, Albert, 406
 Elizabeth, 341
 Helen Elizabeth, 31
 Phebe, 341, 343
 Rachel, 342
 Ruth, 341
 Sarah, 341
 Keldar, George, 42
 James, 42
 Kellam, } see Kilham.
 Kelum, }
 Kelley, } Charles, 347
 Kelly, } Charles N., 345
 Grace, 248
 Hu., 347
 Hugh, 347
 Mark, 270
 Mary, 134, 270, 346
 Roger, 309
 Thomas, 136
 Kellogg, Ann, 33
 Ezekiel, 33
 George B., lxiv
 Kellum, see Kilham.
 Kelly, see Kelley.
 Kelsey, } Betty, 388
 Kelse, } Sally, 243
 Samuel, 388
 Tamer, 30
 Kembal, see Kimball.
 Kemp, Esther, 168
 Ruth, 170
 Kendall, } Mrs., 307
 Kindal, } Abbie, 22
 Kindall, } Abigail, 379
 Daniel, 237
 Elizabeth, 201
 Esther, 239
 Hannah, 342
 Jacob, 236
 Jesse, 239
 John Colburn, 241
 Jonathan, 237
 Joshua, 380
 Katherine, 242
 Levi, 22
 Levi G., 22
 Mary, 380
 Mary P., 381
 Nathan, 344
 Newton Jones, 22
 Patty, 241
 Polly, 239
 Rebecca, 237
 Sarah, 236, 237, 344
 Thaddeus, 241, 379
 Timothy, 239
 Susan C., 346
 William, 346
 Kendrick, } Anna, 238
 Kindrick, } Benjamin, 379
 Rebecca, 379
 Sarah, 381
 Kenney, } —, 84, 87
 Keney, } Abigail, 191
 Kenney, } Abijah, 391
 Acisa, 191
 Amos, 84
 Ann, 87, 89
 Anna, 389
 Ashbel, 196
 Benjamin, 195
 Daniel, 84
 David, 389
 Eliezer, 87
 Hannah, 191, 390, 391
 Honor, 87
 James, 87, 89, 190, 389
 Jedidah, 390
 Jemima, 87, 387
 Jerusha, 389
 John, 84
 Joseph, 84
 Mary, 270

Index of Persons.

ci

- Kenney, } Patrick, 350
 cont'd } Polly, 190
 Reuben, 87, 387
 Rhoda, 391
 Russell, 89, 90, 191,
 193, 195, 389
 Ruth, 389
 Samuel, 390
 Sarah, 89, 90, 191, 193,
 195, 389
 Senah, 89
 Shubal, 196
 Stephen, 87
 William, 191, 390
 Zarah, 195
- Kenniston, Frances A., lvi
 Francis, lvi
 Sarah, lvi
- Kent, } Abigail, 241
 Kint, } Amos, 241
 Elizabeth, 385
 Hannah Williams, 56
 Robert, 360
 Samuel, 56
 Thomas, 385
- Kenyon, David, 80
 Lucy, 80
- Kerr, Elizabeth, 266
 Hamilton, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Josiah, 265
 Sarah, 266
- Kete, Thomas, 279
- Key, Elizabeth, 68
- Keyes, } Ebenezer, 304
 Keys, } Elias, 303, 304
 Eliphaz, 304
 John, 304
 Lorrin Porter, 321
 Robert, 303
 Sarah, 236, 304
 Silas, 236
 Solomon, 134
- Kibbe, Clarissa, 299
- Kibling, Sally, 307
- Kidder, } Betty, 237
 Kider, } Ellis, 379
 Frederic, xliii
 Hannah, 356
 Jonathan, 242
 Sally, 240
 Susanna, 242
- Kidder, Peabody & Co., lxii
- Kilborn, } Anna, 342
 Kilbourn, } Chloe, 389
 Kilburn, } Ebenezer, 178
 Eunice, 178
 John, 178
 Mary, 143
 Naomi, 177, 178
 Thomas, 143
- Kilham, } —, 338
 Kellam, } Abigail, 333
 Kellum, } D., 335
 Killam, } Daniel, 331, 333, 334,
 335, 338
 Deborah, 332
 Elizabeth, 331, 333,
 335
 Hannah, 335
 John, 332
 Joseph, 336
 Martha, 334, 335
 Mary, 356
 Rachel, 334
 Samuel, 334
 Sarah, 331, 335, 338
 Susan, 331
 Susanna, 331
 Thomas, 335
 W., 333
 William, 335
- Kilheath, James, 136
 Jane, 136
- Killpatrick, } Agnes, 239
 Kilpatrick, } Thomas, 351
 Kimball, } Ann, 333
 Kembal, } Betsey, 237, 382
 Kimball, } C., 333
 Kimbell, } Caleb, 333, 334
 Kimbol, } David Brainard,
 406
 Deborah, 334
 Elizabeth, 332, 333
 Ellwood Davis,
 xxxvi
 Elwood D., 95
 Ephraim, 331
 Fanny, 382
 George Keith, 321
 Hannah, 334
 Helen Frances, v,
 vi, vii, xxxiii
 Jacob, 382
 John, 335
 Juda, 240
 Levi, 245
 Lydia, 336
 Margaret, 80
 Martha, 333
 Mary, 245, 331, 332,
 335
 Moses, xlii
 Polly, 239, 245
 Porter, 382
 Richard, 335, 338
 Ruth, 242
 S., 333, 335
 Samuel, 331, 333,
 334, 338
 Sarah, 333
 T., 335
 Thomas, 332, 334,
 335
- Kimberley, } —, 101
 Kemberley, } Chloe, 390
 Kimberly, } Elizabeth, 388
 Merry, 392
 Rhoda, 389
 Ruth, 178, 390
 Sarah, 388
 Thomas, 178
 Walter, 392
- Kincaid, Winifred Weld Bat-
 chelder, xxxvi
- Kindal, see } Kendall.
 Kindall, see } Kindall.
 Kindrick, see Kendrick.
 King, Asahel, 234
 Betsey, 243
 Carolino, 346
 Dervello J., ii
 Elizabeth, 141, 393
 Estelle C., ii
 Eunice, 141, 232, 234, 398
 Gideon, 234
 Hannah B., 383
 Hetty, 76
 Jane, 76
 Jeremiah, 76
 Jonas, 398
 Jonathan, 32, 76
 Joseph, 76, 141
 Leander, 76
 Leonard, 383
 Lucretia, 76
 Mary Fifiield, xlix
 Philpa, 50
 Robert M., 243
- Kingdon, } —, 206, 207
 Kyngdon, } Jane, 207
 John, 206, 207
 Kingsbury, mrs., 76
 Anna, 229, 232
 Christopher, 76
 J. B., 76
- Kingsley, } Charles, 95
 Kinsley, } Stephen, 95
- Kingsworth, Henry, 284
 Mary, 284
- Kinney, } —, 85
 Kinne, } Anna, 390
 Elizabeth, 80
 Ephraim, 85
 Peabody, 80
 Reuben, 85
- Kinsley, see Kingsley.
- Kinsman, —, 315
 Mary, 201
 Michael, 201
- Kint, see Kent.
- Kirby, Mary, 28
 Nehemiah, 28
- Kirkham, Benjamin, 30
 Ruth, 30
- Kirkwood, Alexander, 257
- Kirtland, Sarah, 117
- Kitcherell, Martha, 310
- Kitson, Samuel James, 109
- Kittrege, Fanny, 382
- Knapp, Esther, 285
 George Brown, vi, xvii
- Kneeland, John, 42, 235
 Samuel, 42
- Knibbs, —, lxiv
- Knight, Abigail, 272
 Bridget, 83
 Elizabeth, 83
 Joel, 22
 John, 83
 Joseph, 406
 Mary, 22, 83
 Roger, 83
 Samu., 22
- Knolton, see Knowlton.
- Knowles, Betsey, 346
 Lucy H., 344
- Knowlton, } Abraham, 201
 Knolton, } Benjamin, 335, 337
 Nolton, } Ebenezer, 336, 337
 Elizabeth, 331, 337
 George H., 201
 Israel, 201
 J., 335
 John, 330, 331, 333,
 337, 338
 Jonathan, 334, 337
 Marah, 152
 Margaret, 335
 Maria B., 384
 Martha, 337
 Mary, 162, 201, 330-
 332, 334, 335
 Rice, 335
 Richard, 332
 Robert, 336
 Samuel, 331, 333,
 337, 338
 Sarah, 201, 230
 Susanna, 333, 335,
 337
 Thomas, 335, 337
 Timothy, 335, 337
- Kogan, Patrick, 350
- Kyngdon, see Kingdon.
- Ladd, Elizabeth, 230
 Horatio Oliver, 105
 Samuel, 230
- LaFayette, } general, 77
- Lake, Mary, 189
 Thomas, 189
- Lakeir, Sarah, 118
 William, 118
- Lakeman, Hannah, 240
 Joseph, 238
 Moses B., 321
 Rebecca, 238
- Lakin, Abigail, 73
- Lamb, Betsey, 300
 Ezekiel, 373

- Lamb, { James, 373
cont'd { Patience, 373
Lambert, —, 375
 Jane, 37
Lamberton, George, 189
 Margaret, 189
Lamont, mrs., 137
Lampson, { Abigail, 332
Lamson, { Esther, 341
 John, 332, 337
 Jonathan, 236
 Rebecca, 236
 Samuel, 335
 Sarah, 236, 335
 Thomas, 335
 William, 335
Landon, James, 96
 Hannah, 96
 Mary, 96
 Nathan, 96
Lane, —, 34, 209
 Abigail, 31
 Augustine, 32
 Benjamin, 57
 Charles, 66
 Elizabeth, 32
 Enos, 31, 33
 Frances, 378
 George, 42, 57
 John, xxx, 32, 209
 Lurina, 81
 Maria, 57
 Mary, 33, 66
 Mary H., 310
 William Coolidge, xxxiv
 Ziba, 378
Lang, Eliza, lix
 Henry, 42
Langdell, Christopher Colum-
 bus, 109
Langdon, Elizabeth, 83
 Honor, 83
 Josiah, 22
 Tobias, 83
Langerfeldt, Theodore Otto, 109
Langley, Eliza, 134
 Sarah, 250
 Thomas, 360
Langton, Mary, 96
Lankton, Roxana, 141
Lanward Publishing Company, l
Lapham, Abiah, 173
 Abigail, 57
 Benjamin, 289
 Charles, 57
 Charles Henry, 57
 Isaac, 289
 Lydia King, 290
 Micah, 58
 Rachel Clap, 289
 Sally, 174, 176, 289
 Temperance, 58
 Thomas, 57, 172, 174,
 289, 290
Larcum, Abigail, 334
 Mary, 336
Lard, James, 351
 Jane, 351
 Margaret, 351
 Sarah, 351
La Remon, Rebecca, 379
Larkin, Hannah, 272
 John G., 272
 Mary, 134
Larnard, { Charles, xxxiii, 105
Larned, { Hannah, 261
Larrabee, Daniel, 383
 Hannah, 383
 Martha, 276, 323
 Ralph Clinton, xxx-
 vi
 Thankful, 22
 William, 22
Latemore, see Lattemore.
- Latham, Carve, 385
 Catherine, 385
 Elizabeth, 385
 Jane, 385
 John, 385
 Nicholas, 385
 Paget, 385
 William, xlii
Lathe, Anna, 343
 Eunice, 341
 Ezra, 341
Lattemore, { Chauncey Hall,
Latemore, } 297
 Elinor Harris, 297
 Eloise, 297
 George, 297
 Levi, 297
 Mary, 138
 Mediab, 297
 Timothy Robbins,
 297
 William, 138
Laughlin, Thomas, 138
Laughton, Mary, 96
Lauder, Mary, 386
Law, Arthur James, xxxiv
Lawrence, —, 276, 277
 Abel, 276, 277
 Abel Lorenzo, 277
 Abigail, 276, 277
 Amos Abbott, 217
 Anna, 70
 Arthur, xxxiv, 105
 Benjamin, 166
 Charles, 277
 Daniel, 277
 Dorothy, 276, 277
 Eliza, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
 Enoch, 396
 Eunice, 277
 Ezekiel, 277
 Fanny D., 277
 Harold Payne, 277
 Isaac, 166, 277
 Jane Cummings, 384
 John, 70, 276, 277
 Margaret, 276
 Martha, 277
 Mary, 166, 277
 Nathaniel, 276, 277
 Peter, 166
 Sally, 277
 Sarah, 276, 277
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 277
 William, 149, 169, 277
- Lay, Abner, 76
 Bridgham, 76
 De., 76
 Edward, 76
 Elisha, 76
 Elizabeth, 76
 Enoch, 75, 76
 Ezra, 76
 Francis T., 76
 Hannah, 75, 77
 Horace, 76
 Hubbell, 76
 John, 76, 77
 Joseph, 77
 Lee, 77
 Louisa, 77
 Lucy, 76
 Lydia, 76, 77
 Mary, 76, 77
 Mercy, 77
 Peter, 77
 Phebe, 77
 Rhoda, 77
 Robert, 77
 Sarah, 76, 77
 William, 77
 Willoughby L., 77
- Leach, { Hannah, 333, 334
Leech, { J. Granville, 225
 Mary, 332, 334
 R., 333
 Richard, 333, 334
Leanfear, Joanna, 256
Lear, Elizabeth, 83
 Tobias, 83
Learned, Abigail, 132
 Benjamin, 132
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth, 132
Leary, Michael, 137
 Thomas, 137
Leathers, { Abednego, 360, 366
Lethers, {
Leavitt, { Abiah, 340
Levit, { Abigail, 382
 Andrew, 382
 David, 340
 Emily Wilder, xxxiii
 Freegrace, 340
 John Hooker, xxx.
 iv
 Silence, 340
Le Brun, M. M., 205
Ledger Publishing Company,
 102
Ledyard, Charles, 183
 Phebe, 183
Lee, { —, 116, 317
Ley, { Abigail, 77, 310
 Edward, 136
 Eli, 30
 Eliza Williams, 80
 Elizabeth, 67
 Ephraim, 136
 Huldah, 172
 Jane, 116, 117
 Joan, 67
 Joseph, 77
 Judith, 358
 Lydia, 30, 77
 Mary, 117
 Miles, 391
 Nicholas, 67
 Phebe, 116, 117
 Robert, 68
 Robert E., 213, 315
 Sarah, 96, 117
 Sibyl, 391
 Silas, 77
 Stephen, 77
 Thomas, 67, 116, 117
 William, 109
Leech, see Leach.
Leete, —, 297
 Ann, 284
 John, 284
 Joseph, 207
 Margaret, 286
 William, 284, 286
Lefavour, Henry, 204
Lefferts, Marshall, 207
 Marshall C., 207
 Mary, 207
Lega-Weekes, Ethel, 212, 309
Leighton, John, 202
Leman, Samuel, 70
Leonard, —, 315
 Clarence Etienne,
 xxxiv
 Elizabeth Frances,
 xxxiv
 Lucia, 142
 Robert, 267
 William, 346
Leslie, Samuel, 137
 William, 137
Lethers, see Leathers.
Letts, —, 205
 Nehemiah, 205
Levit, see Leavitt.
Lewen, Margaret, 189

Index of Persons.

ciii

- Lewis, } —, 201
 Lewes, } mrs., 237
 Adam, 233
 Calvin Winfield, xxx-iv
 Charles Hildreth, 217
 Chloe, 233
 Cynthia, 233
 Dorcas, 42
 Ebenezer, 42
 Eldad, 285
 Hannah, 96
 Lavator B., 201
 Mary, 63
 Ruth, 285
 Ley, see Lee.
 Libbie, } C. F., xxx
 Libby, } John Fuller, 217
 Lincoln, earl of, 280
 general, 11
 Abraham, lii, 113, 377
 Benjamin, 131
 Charles Henry, 319
 David, 22
 Elizabeth, 174, 290
 Experience, 22
 Frederic W., 104
 Hannah, 22
 Isaac, 22
 James Minor, xxxiv
 Solomon, 290
 Waldo, v, vi, xiii
 Lindley, William, 348
 Lindsay, } —, 314
 Lindsey, } George, 135
 Joseph, 351
 Walter Manville, 322
 Linzley, Mary, 392
 Phelin, 392
 Lion, see Lyon.
 Lippitt, Charles Warren, 404
 Litchfield, —, 207
 Alfred, 176, 292
 Amos, 291
 Anna, 351
 Asenath, 174
 Dolly, 175
 Esther Cole, 292
 Gracy, 288
 Henry Kimball, 381
 Israel, 207, 292
 Julia, 289
 Lot, 175, 291
 Lydia K., 177
 Mary, 58, 176
 Rachel, 175
 Rufus, 57, 58, 175, 288, 289
 Wilford Jacob, vii, xxxiii, 56, 172, 207, 288, 372
 Little, } David, 192
 Lytle, } David Elsworth, 192
 Samuel, 217
 William, 107
 Little, Brown and Co., 103
 Littlefield, L. A., 105 [217]
 Livermore, Charles Frederick,
 Emma Gertrude,
 lxiii
 Livingston, Charles Frank,
 xxxiii
 Lloyd, James, 199
 Locke, Arthur H., 404
 Belle F., 346
 Lockington, William, 92
 Lockwood, Ezra, 90
 Joseph, 191
 Laura, 273
 Meriba, 90, 191, 389
 Timothy, 90, 191, 389
 Loder, Gilbert, 278
 William, 278
 Loe, see Low.
 Loftus, John, 68
 Logan, George, 351
 Hannah, 272
 Walter Seth, 109
 Long, David, 263
 Ida Clarissa, 274
 James, 134
 John, 279
 Joseph, 29, 280
 Rebecca, 263
 Sarah, 29, 355
 Longden, Elizabeth, 393
 Longley, Anna, 70
 Cynthia, 358
 Edmund, 358
 Hannah, 70
 Israel, 169
 Joanna, 70, 71
 John, 169
 Sally, 169
 Sarah, 169
 William, 70
 Longworth, Nicholas, 215
 Lookin, Sally, 238
 Loomis, Aaron, 310
 Almira, 310
 Anna, 310
 Anna M., 310
 Aretas, 340
 Betsey, 398
 Britzal, 398
 Celestin R., 398
 Charles, 398
 Charlotte, 398
 Chauncy, 35
 Chloe, 398
 Clara, 398
 Daniel, 398
 Dorcas, 398
 Edify, 398
 Elisha S., 310, 398
 Elizabeth Mason, 340
 Fred, 398
 Hannah, 310
 Hezekiah, 143
 Lydia, 310
 Mary, 143
 Olivia, 398
 Sally, 345
 Sarah, 310
 Tabitha, 310
 William, 398
 Lord, —, 317
 Arthur, xix, 91
 Elizabeth, 117
 Richard, 117, 163
 Sarah, 201
 Lore, —, 100
 Loring, Arthur Greene, vii, xxxiii, 94, 151
 Charles Harding, 217
 Israel, 124
 Kezia, 22
 Nathan, 22
 Loring, Short & Harmon, 210
 Lornel, Hannah, 307
 Loud, Francis, 42
 John Jacob, xxxiii
 Loughran, Briz'br, 348 [217]
 Robert, 348
 Lounsbury, Edward Haskell,
 Lovejoy, } Abigail Reed, 381
 Lovjoy, } Arethusa, 242
 Chloe, 237
 Isaac, 384
 Jonathan, 237
 Lydia, 383
 Mary, 237
 Olive, 237
 Patience, 237
 Polly, 239
 Sarah, 236, 237
 Sophia, 384
 Susanna, 240
 Lovekin, Jacob, 42
 Mehitable, 237
 Loveland, } —, 85,
 Lovland, } Abner, 390
 Amos, 389
 Anna, 89, 388
 Asa, 84, 392
 Betsey, 195
 Betty, 85
 Cate, 190
 Charity, 392
 Chester, 194
 Daniel, 89, 389
 David, 387, 390
 Deborah, 194, 195, 389, 392
 Elijah, 194
 Elisha, 86, 387
 Elizabeth, 191, 192, 194, 195, 390
 Elizur, 85, 87, 90
 Emily, 387
 Eether, 191, 195
 Eunice, 194
 Frances, 387
 Francis, 194, 195, 293, 295, 297, 298, 390
 Hannah, 194, 293, 390, 392
 Harvey, 295
 Honor, 85
 Ira Chester, 298
 Isaac, 389
 James, 293
 Jared, 195
 Jemima, 389
 Joel, 88
 John, 191, 192, 194, 195, 390
 Joshua, 295, 392
 Kedar, 389
 Keturah, 87, 392
 Levi, 85, 87, 88, 90, 191, 194, 195
 Lois, 87, 90, 390
 Lucy, 388
 Luther, 195
 Mabel, 389
 Mary, 86, 88, 90, 190, 192, 194, 195, 392
 Mehitable, 387
 Molly, 84, 195
 Nathan, 194, 195, 389
 Norman, 192
 Peletiah, 84, 86, 88, 90, 190, 192, 194, 195
 Penelope, 390
 Philander Cook, 387
 Philiatha, 194
 Polly, 88, 194
 Rebecca, 388
 Reuben, 90
 Ruth, 89, 389
 Sarah, 90
 Sylvester, 195
 Vesta Gilbert, 297
 Vier, 192
 Zibe, 194
 Lovell, Joseph, 42
 Olive Gould, lvii
 Lovering, } Hannah, 334
 Loverin, } John, 336
 Jonas, 22
 Mehitable, 357
 Moses, 357
 Philip, 199
 Sally, 23
 Washington, 23
 Lovewell, John, 106
 Lovjoy, see Lovejoy.
 Lovkin, see Lovekin.
 Lovland, see Loveland.

- Low, } Anne, 129
 Loc, } Anthony, 129
 Lowe, } Daniel W., xxxiii
 Elizabeth, 129
 Grace Gardner, 243
 sir Hudson, 101
 Isabel, 129
 John, 42, 129, 260, 330,
 337
 Mary, 382
 Samuel, 129
 Sarah, 382
 William, 243
 Lowell, Abigail, 51
 Hannah, 307
 Michael, 51
 Sarah, 47
 Lower, —, 36
 Lowey, James, 348
 Jane, 348
 John, 137
 Mary, 348
 Robert, 348
 William, 136, 348
 Lucas, } Dorothy, 391
 Lucas, } Israel, 391
 Lukas, } John, 392
 Ruth, 392
 Susanah, 392
 Luffenham, William, 68
 Lumbert, —, 375
 Lummas, } Elizabeth, 333, 336
 Lummus, } Jonathan, 226
 Margaret, 226
 Lundy, John, 348
 Lunt, Williams Parsons, xxxiv
 Luscombe, John, 137
 Lyde, Edward, 394
 Katherine, 394
 Lyman, Aaron, 288
 Elizabeth, 310
 Joseph, 310
 Moses, 286
 Richard, 310
 Ruth, 286
 Sarah, 286, 310
 Susanah, 288
 Theodore, 214
 Lynde, Edward, 350
 Samuel, 394
 Simon, 40
 Lynn, Agnes, 287
 Lyon, } —, 317
 Lion, } Daniel, 379
 Diana, 42
 Edward, 236
 Mary, 114
 Melinda, 300
 Miriam, 236
 Molly, 314
 Polly, 379
 Samuel Belcher, 42
 Lyons, Albert Brown, xxxiv
 John, 133
 Lyscomb, Phebe, 343
 Sarah, 343
 Lytle, see Little.
 M——, B., 24
 Maber, Henry, 278
 MacCauleland, Sarah, 377
 MacCray, Thomas, 145
 Mace, Lois, 379
 Kheney, 384
 Machell, Alason, 199
 Mack, Asenath, 34
 Gurdon, 34
 Jonathan, 33
 Mackay, Ellen, 138
 Michael, 269
 Thomas, 138
 Mackclafin, Robert, 111
 See also Clafin.
 Mackintire, see McIntire.
 Macklaffen, —, 338
 Mackloffen, Joanna, 331
 Robert, 331
 Mackranney, Benjamin, 397
 Mary, 308, 397
 Rachel, 397
 Ruth, 397
 Timothy, 397
 William, 308, 397
 Maclay, John, lxiv
 Minnie, lxiv
 Macomber, —, 314
 Henry Eaton, xxxvi
 John, 314, 401
 William, 314, 401
 Macy, —, 207
 Madden, } Hugh, 133, 134
 Maddin, }
 Magoun, Nancy, 174
 Mahir, Mary, 349
 Thomas, 349
 Mahony, Anne, 138
 Margaret, 138
 Mahos, mr., 334
 Maitland, } Ann, 265
 Matland, } Anne, 270
 Mary Ann, 265, 270
 Thomas, 265, 270
 Makepeace, Elizabeth, 55, 56
 Thomas, 55, 56
 Mallack, Richard, 280
 Mallory, —, 317
 William, 287
 Man, see Mann.
 Manchester, Leander Cornelius,
 xxxiv
 William, 345
 Mandell, Moses, 324
 Mangan, John Joseph, xxxiv
 Manifold, Henry, 279
 Manning, see Manning.
 Mann, } Abigail, 395
 Man, } Benjamin, 373
 Ephraim, 42
 George Sumner, vii,
 xix, xxv, xxxiii
 Hezekiah, 395
 Horace, 315
 Ichabod, 395
 Leonard, 395
 Samuel, 395
 Sarah, 345
 Manners, Hannah, 203, 311
 See also Maynard.
 Manning, } George, 42
 Manning, } Hannah, 394
 John, 397
 Jonas, 237
 Lydia, 237
 Mary, 378
 Sarah, 237
 Thomas, 378
 William H., 304
 Manro, Daniel, 33
 Mansfield, Anne, 41
 David Lufkin, xxx
 Elizabeth, 41
 John, 41
 May Stansbury, 204
 Walter D., 204
 Mansur, Eunice, 357
 James, 357
 Mary, 357
 Marble, John Miner Carey,
 xxxiii, xxxvi
 Mary, 96, 252
 March, Paul, 367
 Marchand, C. A., 318
 Marden, George Augustus, 218
 Hannah, 243
 Mareen, } John, 92, 96
 Merreen, }
 Merien, } Rebecca, 92
 Marien, } Samuel, 92
 Maresquelle, Lewis de, 43
 Maricle, Cora Letts, 205
 Marion, Otis H., 109
 Markham, Ernest A., xxxiv
 Marks, Cornwell, 391
 Sarah, 391
 Marsh, Alexander, 40, 129, 130
 Alice, 130
 Ann, 285
 Charles, 285
 Charles D., 277
 Fanny D., 277
 Jennma, 130
 Jerusha, 130
 John, 129, 130
 Margaret, 277
 Mary, 129
 Moses, 130
 Samuel, 130
 Sarah, 129
 Wilson, 130
 Marshall, —, 207
 Agnes, 68
 Benjamin, 354
 John Knox, 322
 Joseph, 42
 Julietta, 42
 Mary, 72
 Moses, 42
 Thomas, 72
 Masters, see Masters.
 Marston, Richard, 322
 Martin, } Alexand, 268
 Martyn, } Elias, 280
 Eleanor, 138
 Elizabeth, 339
 George, 351
 Hannah B., 384
 John, 131
 Joshua, 280
 Marvin, —, 76
 Alpheus, 77
 Jane, 77
 Joseph, 77
 Reynold, 77
 Sarah, 77
 T. R., 98, 99, 206, 212,
 401
 William, 77
 Mary, queen, 235
 Mason, —, 219
 capt., 323
 Albert C., 310
 Edward, 93
 Jeremiah, 241
 John, 360
 John L., 301
 John Lufton, 359
 Mary, 93, 241
 Ruth, 361
 Sally Talbot, 301
 Sarah, 444
 Tilly, 353
 Masters, } Abigail, 334
 Marsters, } Ann, 334
 John Marshall, 218
 Mather, —, 78
 Atherton, 140
 Cotton, 39, 51, 128, 198,
 281, 282
 Esther, 77
 Increase, 129
 John, 77
 Lois, 140
 Mary, 140
 Nathaniel, 281
 Richard, 56, 127, 140
 Sarah, 56
 Mathes, Abraham, 360
 Benjamin, 360
 Valentine, 360, 366, 368—
 371
 Mathews, see Matthews.
 Matland, see Maitland.

Index of Persons.

CV

- Matson, Roth, 392
 Matteson, Emily Louisa, 274
 Matthews, { Mrs., 134
 Mathews, { Albert, vii, xxxiii
 Eliza, 136
 George W., 109
 Mary, 134
 Thomas, 136
 Maulsby, —, 207
 John, 207
 Mary, 207
 Maverick, Samuel, 163
 Maxwell, Matthew, 348
 Maxy, Abigail, 332
 Alexander, 334
 Benoni, 335
 D., 336
 Mary, 331, 334
 Sarah, 336
 May, —, 43, 315
 Ebenezer, xlvii
 Eleanor Swan, xlviii
 Ezekiel, 96
 Frederick Warren God-
 dard, xlv, xlvii, xlviii,
 xlix
 Hezekiah, 96
 John, 43, xlvii
 Martha Rand, xlviii
 Mary, xlvii
 Samuel, xlvii
 Samuel J., 176
 Mayhew, —, 100
 Jonathan, xxxiv
 Maynard, Betsey, 346
 Elizabeth, 23
 Esther, 23
 Gideon, 23
 Hannah, 311
 Isaac, 23, 126
 John, 23, 311
 Lois, 23
 Mary, 311
 Moses, 23
 Nathaniel, 261
 Rebecca, 126
 Reuben, 23
 Sally, 23
 Sarah, 23
 Sibilla, 23
 Warren, 23
 Zebediah, 23
 Zechariah, 23
 See also Manners.
 Mayo, Amory Dwight, 322
 Anna Doane, 345
 Joseph, 344
 Thomas, 43
 McAfee, Agnes, 351
 McAllister, { Robert, 239
 Mallester, { Sarah, 239
 McAnnally, James, 352
 McBride, James, 351
 Sarah, 351
 William, 351
 McCabe, Charles Cardwell, 217
 McCall, { Mr., 298
 McCaul, { Dolly, 296
 McCaw, { Dorothy, 296, 392
 Elisha, 294, 296, 298,
 392
 Sarah, 294
 McCance, Elizabeth, 137
 Hugh, 137
 Jane, 137
 Samuel, 137
 McCanna, Barny, 267
 McCahey, Michael, 43
 McCarroll, Patrick, 351
 McCarty, James, 265, 350
 McCaughy, Jane, 351
 Robert, 351
 McCaul, see { McCall.
 McCaw, " { McCall.
 McCausland, James, 348
 Susanna, 348
 McCleary, Edward, 135
 McClean, Abigail, 191
 James, 191
 Lester, 191
 McCloud, Angus, 31
 McCluer, Lois, 383
 McCollom, John H., 104
 John Hildreth, xxx-
 iv
 McConihe, Hugh, 379
 Nancy, 379
 McConway, John, 267
 Mary, 267
 McCray, George, 349
 McCulloh, John, 349
 McCullough, Patrick, 136
 McDavie, Peter, 42
 McDermott, Edward, 270
 John, 265
 McDole, Matthew, 138
 T., 138
 McDonald, Alexander, 268
 McDonogh, Patrick, 269
 McDonogher, —, 270
 James, 270
 McElroy, Elizabeth, 42
 James, 42
 Peter, 42
 McEntire, see McIntire.
 McFarland, Daniel, 273
 Henry, xxxiv
 James, 135
 Lucy, 273
 Martha, 273
 Walter, 248
 McGarry, Peter, 268
 McGaw, Isabella, 243
 McGhee, Hannah, 135
 Mary, 135
 McGilvany, see McGilvarey.
 McGilvarey, { —, 166
 McGilvany, { Mary, 166
 McGlenhy, Mary, 268
 Owen, 268
 McGomeray, Thomas, 268
 McGomery, Mary, 267
 McGoodin, Margarette, 345
 McGowan, Edward, 135
 Francis, 268
 Grace, 135
 Mark, 268
 Philip, 135
 Thomas, 268
 William, 351
 McGrigor, Abigail, 354
 David, 354
 McIntire, —, 104
 Mackintire, { Alex, 135
 McIntire, { Charles J., xxx-
 iv, 104
 George, 138
 Hannah, 242
 Jacob, 379
 Joseph, 96
 Rebecca, 379
 Sarah, 96
 Thomas, 268
 McIntosh, Lucy, 346
 Phebe, 350
 Samuel, 380
 McKay, Alexander, 268
 Nancy, 268
 Patrick, 268
 McKean, John, 28
 Nancy, 28
 McKee, William, 266
 McKeever, Nancy, 267
 McKelvy, Mrs., 137
 Edward, 137
 McKenney, John, 135
 McKevy, Philip, 348
 McKey, Patrick, 136
 McKim, Mabelle, xx
 McKinley, Alexander, 135
 James, 267
 Samuel, 267
 McKinstry, —, 315
 McKnight, { Batty, 269
 McKnight, { Calvin, 257
 Eliza, 269
 Hu, 269
 James, 269
 John, 269
 Margaret, 269
 Wealthy, 287
 McLaughlin, James, 239
 Rebecca, 239
 William, 269
 McLean, Abigail, 57, 89, 90, 193,
 294, 296, 389
 Cyrus, 90
 Flavel, 194
 James, 87, 89, 90, 193,
 194, 294, 296, 389
 Ogden, 296
 Vier, 193
 Vine, 193, 294
 McLoud, Malcolm, 406
 McLoughlin, Alexander, 269
 John, 269
 Mary, 269
 Patrick, 347
 R., 347
 McMahon, James H., 109
 McManus, Bryan, 268
 McMaster, John Bach, 106
 McMordy, Anthony, 266
 McMorrow, James, 268
 John, 269
 McMullen, { Alexander, 353
 McMullen, { Andrew, 353
 Barbara, 353
 Betsey, 352
 Esther, 353
 Fanny, 352
 James, 266
 Jane, 352
 John, 351, 352
 Jonathan, 352
 Margaret, 351
 Mary, 352
 Samuel, 351
 Thomas, 353
 William, 352
 McMurdy, John, 265
 McNight, see McKnight.
 McNossen, Andrew, 270
 McPike, Eugene Fairfield, 206
 McQuillan, Andrew, 351
 McSpadden, —, 100
 McCullough, Sally, 137
 McUraney, Owen, 137
 Meacham, —, 33
 Meachom, { Elizabeth, 333, 335
 Meachom, { James, 334
 Jebial, 31
 Joel, 34
 Lydia, 31
 Martin, 32
 Phineas, 32
 Priscilla, 31
 Mead, —, 317
 Meade, { bishop, 211
 Meed, { Edwin D., 319
 Girard, 233
 Israel, 42
 John, 23
 Julia Corinthia, 233
 Means, Catherine, 379
 David M'Grigors, 379
 Elizabeth, 242
 Mary, 241
 Nancy, 351
 Mears, James, 199
 Mehan, Sally, 346
 Medcalf, see Metcalf.

- Meed, see Mead.
 Meeker, —, 317
 Megan, Martha, 240
 Meigs, —, 100
 Abigail, 30
 Joe Vincent, xxxiv, 100
 Samuel, 30
 Melendy, } miss, 380
 Mellendy, } Clara, 382
 Melondy, } Clarissa, 384
 [Mellendy, } Elizabeth, 236
 Josiah, 381
 Lucy, 381
 Patience, 381
 Rebecca, 382
 Thomas W., 382
 Meller, Samuel, 34
 Mellows, } Elizabeth, 55, 56
 Mellowes, } Martha, 55, 56
 Mary, 55
 Oliver, 55
 Samuel, 55
 Melvin, Anna Little, 355
 Mendum, } David, 256
 Mendom, } John, 256
 Mendon, } Jonathan, 255, 256
 Joshua, 256
 Margery, 256
 Nathaniel, 256
 Patience, 255, 256
 Robert, 256
 Samuel, 256
 Sarah, 255
 William, 256
 Mepham, John, 25
 Merchant, —, 317
 Mereen, see Mareen.
 Meriam, see Merriam.
 Merien, see Mareen.
 Meritt, see Merritt.
 Merriam, —, 100
 Meriam, } Betsey, 380
 Caroline, lxiii [iii
 Caroline Louisa, lx-
 Charles, xlv, lxii,
 lxiii
 Charles Pierce, 100
 Frank, xxxiii, lxiii
 Hannah, 153, 244
 Helen, lxiii [iii
 Helen Bradford, lx-
 Herbert, lxiii
 James S., xxxiv
 James Sheldon, 100
 John, lxiii
 Joseph, lxiii
 Josiah, lxiii
 Thomas, 199
 Waldo, lxiii
 William, lxiii
 Merrick, Rebecca Jenison, 265
 Thornton Alexander,
 265
 Merrifield, John H., 218
 Mary, 43
 Merrill, —, 97
 Catharine R., 234
 Daniel, 241
 Hannah, 241
 Nathaniel, 139
 Sarah, lvi
 Susannah, 139, 308
 Merritt, } Anna, 242
 Merrit, } Benjamin, 242
 Noah, 96
 Sally, 175, 242
 Sarah, 96
 Merry, Daniel, 202
 Lucy, 202
 Merwin, Samuel Edwin, 322
 Messinger, Harriet Josephine,
 lxi
 Hiram King, lxi
 Mary A., lxi
 Metcalf, } Esther, 141
 Medcalf, }
 Mew, James, 279
 Mico, John, 199
 Mighell, } —, 374
 Mighil, }
 Miles, } Arlina, 273
 Myles, } John, 118, 159, 164
 Sarah, 118
 Miller, } Abigail, 179
 Millar, } Abijah, 390
 David, 135
 Edmund Howe, 109
 Edwin P., xxxiv
 Elizabeth, 135
 Emma, 346
 Esther, 389
 George A., 207
 George Manville, 274
 Giles, 279
 Hannah, 34
 Hezekiah Reed, 42
 Ida Louise Farr, v, vii,
 xiii
 James, 239
 J. C., 315
 Jedediah, 233
 John, 397
 Laura, 233
 Lazarus, 308, 397
 Levina, 384
 Lewis, 42
 Lucy, 390
 Marcus Peter, 218
 Margaret, 138
 Martha, 135, 397
 Mary, lix, 308, 397
 Mary Elizabeth, 274
 Matthew, 384
 Nathaniel, 397
 Noah, 397
 Obadiah, 397
 Orni, 34
 Ozni, 32
 Robert, 267, 279
 Samuel, 34
 Sarah, 43
 Sarah Jane, 182
 Susanna, 239
 Thomas, 135, 179
 William, 269, 389
 Millett, —, 161
 Millican, Esther, 378
 Margaret, 236
 Robert, 236
 Mills, —, 207
 Anne, 399
 Arthur, 218
 Charles, 353
 Daniel, 389
 Hannah, 131
 John, 131, 399
 Mary, 199
 Nabby, 239
 Rachel, 350
 Ruth, 389
 Sarah, 399
 William, 380
 Milom, John, 48
 Milton, John, xlix
 Miner, Joel, 35
 Minns, Thomas, 397
 Minot, John, 358
 Mitchell, } Ann, 54
 Mitchel, } David, 376
 Donella, 383
 Eliza, 345, 383
 Elizabeth, 71
 H. E., xliii
 Henry H., 233
 Martha, 70
 Philena, 81
 Russell, 384
 Sally, 376, 384
 Mitchell, } Sarah, 351
 cont'd } Sina, 383
 Stella Josephine,
 233
 Thomas, 70
 Mitting, Ebenezer, 240
 Sally, 240
 Mix, Artemisia, 272, 274
 Daniel, 395
 Deborah, 311
 Elisha, 274
 Hannah, 118
 Joseph, 118
 Lydia, 395
 Polly, 274
 Rachel, 284
 Thomas, 311, 395
 Mixter, Elizabeth, 341
 Madeleine Curtis, xxx-
 iv
 Moies, John, 43
 Mollineaux, Fanny, 235
 Molten, } see Moulton.
 Molton, }
 Monday, William, 342
 Monk, general, 261
 Monroe, —, 271
 Charlotte, 340
 James, 214
 N. W., 340
 Montgomery, Emily, 234
 Giles T., 234
 Moo, Peter, 360
 Moody, John, 25
 Joshua, 281
 Martha, 281
 Sarah, 25
 Moones, James, 266
 Moor, —, 43
 Moore, } Abigail, 23
 Abigail Ann, 23
 Adaline, 23
 Ann, 23
 Charlotte, 24
 Curtis, 23, 24
 Daniel, 23
 Daniel C., 23
 David, 218
 Ephraim, 23
 Eunice, 23, 24
 Hannah, 242, 250
 Henry, 24
 Humphrey, 242
 Isaac, 23, 24
 James, 137
 Jane, 24
 Jesse, 24
 John, xxxiv
 John B., 233
 Julia Mary, 233
 Lewis, 24
 Martha, 24
 Martin, 23, 24
 Mary, 24
 Mary E., 24
 Merick, 24
 Nancy, 24
 Olive, 24
 Polly, 23, 24
 Reuben, 23, 24
 Richard, 318
 Sarah Ann, 384
 Susan, 23, 24
 Uriah, 24
 Uriel, 24
 Walter Burritt, 406
 William, 23
 Moors, Betsey, 169
 David, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 Jonathan, 74
 Joseph, 74
 Sibyl, 74
 Moran, Lucy, 288

Index of Persons.

cvii

- More, —, 207
Benoni, 304
Betty, 207
David Fellows, xxxv
John, 207
Moreau, Charles Combault, xxxvii
Morehouse, —, 317
Moreton, William, 268
Morey, George, 313
Morgan, Caroline Knox, liv
Frances Goodridge, liv
Hannah, 130, 231
Jonathan, 246
Joshua, 231
Lois, 375
Lowell Goodridge, liv
Lydia, 246
Martha, 103
Olive, 272
Rebecca, 375
Robert, 103
Sarah, 246
Morley, —, 85
Aaron, 387
Anna, 296
Betty, 391
Charles, 387
Christiana, 192, 390
Clarissa, 296
Deliverance, 389
Enos, 85, 387
Ezekiel, 389
George, 296
Jerusha, 389
Mary, 392
Martin, 387
Nancy, 142, 296
Sarah, 296
Timothy, 85
William, 387
William Wickham, 192
Morrell, Hiram Kelley, xxxv
Nicholas, 202
Morris, Eleazer, 118
John E., 213
Mary, 166
Mercy, 118
Robert, 143
Roger, 134
Seymour, 177, 314
Tyler Seymour, xxx-
iii
Uriah, 166
William, 43
Morrison, mr., lviii
Daniel Moor, 241
Hannah Caroline, 273
Hugh Alexander, 319
James Work, 273
Jane, 241
Mary, 349
Noah Farnum, xxxv
Samuel, 349
Morrow, Andrew, 348
Hugh, 344
Jane, 348
Nancy C., 96
Morse, Abigail, 132
Alice Walker, xxxvi
Anthony, lvi
Asa Porter, xlv, lvi,
lvii
Benjamin, lvi
Clarissa A., 376
Daniel, lvi
Dorcas Louisa, lvii
Elijah, xlviii
Enoch R., 406
Frances, 382
Henry D., lxiil
Isaac, 382
Jethaniel, 42
John Torrey, 109
Morse, } Lemuel Foster, 218
cont'd } Margaret, lvi
Martha Rand, xlviii
Mary, xlviii
Mary Louisa, lvii
Merriam, lvi
Prudence, 383
Ruth, lvi
Sarah, lvi
Velma Maria, lvii
William, lvi
Morse & Foss, lxiii
Morton, Boston, 42
Edmund, 42, 43
Mere, 280
Seth, 43
Mose, Anne, 117
John, 117
Moseley, } Benjamin, 392
Moseley, } John Graham, xxx-
Moseley, } iii
Polly, 392
Thomas, 46
William O., 176
Moses, —, 31
Aaron, 83
Abel, 33, 34
Abner, 32
Amy, 32
Ashbel, 31
Esther, 31
Lydia, 34
Martin, 31
Ruth, 83
Mosley, see Moseley.
Mosman, James, 24
Mary, 18, 24
Moses, 18, 24
Sarah, 24
Moulder, Christian, 198, 199
Edward, 198
Nichols, 198, 199
Moulton, —, 338
Anna, 310
Daniel, 240
Ebenezer, 310
Elizabeth, 330, 332
James, 330, 338
Jane, 332, 334
John, 334
John Grant, xxxvi
Jonathan, 310, 334
Jotham, 11
Lucy Sewell, 11
Mary, 11, 330
Naomi, 240
Robert, 310
Sarah, 330-332, 336
Mourton, Dorothy, 393
Elizabeth, 393
James, 393
John, 393
Susannah, 393
Mousall, Elizabeth, 94
John, 94
Mary, 94
Ralph, 94
Thomas, 94
Mower, Ebenezer, 262
Sarah, 262
Moxom, Grace, 385
Mudge, Anna, 230
John, 230
Mulhollan, } Ann, 350
Mulhollan, } Jane, 182
Mullahy, John, 349
Mullan, Patrick, 136
Mulhollan, see Mulhollan.
Mullins, William, 318
Mundrow, John, 366
Munger, Dorothy, 26
John, 26
Mary, 26
Rebecca, 29
Munger, } Samuel, 26
cont'd } Timothy, 29
Munk, —, 38
Munn, Orson Desaix, 218
Muns, Robert, 268
Munsell, Dorothy, 229
Elisha, 229
Munsey, David, 96
John, 96
Margaret, 96
Mary, 96
Timothy, 96
William, 96, 201, 202
Munson, Richard, 309, 310
Robert, 309, 310
Murdock, Mary, 306
Samuel, 306
Murphy, Arthur, 267
Francis, 135
James, 351
Mary, 351
Owen, 135
Sarah, 267
Terence, 269
Murray, Hugh, 268
John, 43
Lorain, 29
Patrick, 136
Rebecca, 29
Sarah, 136
Thomas Hamilton, 319
Timothy, 366
Murthe, Michael, 270
Muskett, Joseph James, xxx-
iii
Mussey, } Charles, 219
Muzzy, } Hannah, 379
John, 241
Patience, 24
Sally, 307, 379
Susanna, 241
Myles, see Miles.
Myrick, Daniel, 346
Eliza, 344
Elizabeth, 345
Isaac, 345
Jesse, 343, 346
Joseph, 344
Lucy, 344
Sally, 344
Samuel, 344
Susan, 344
Nalleran, George, 349
Jane, 349
Napoleon, 101
Nash, Abigail, 398
Debby, 175
Deborah, 173
Eliza, 59, 176
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 52, 54,
56
Hannah, 118
Israel, 288
John, 56, 57, 59, 118, 173,
288
John K., 176
John King, 56
Margaret, 43
Mary, 130
Nathaniel Cushing, vii,
xii, xiv, xlii, 57
Robert, 48
Sarah, 48
Neal, } —, 97
Neale, } Abigail, 131
Neale Publishing Company, 404
Neander, 12
Neason, Alice, 256
Nelson, general, 95
Sarah, 95
William, 315
Nesbit, Robert, 348
Nettles, John, 68

- Nettleton, Jerusha, 30
 Sarah, 27
 Nevens, { Polly, 241
 { Rebecca, 238
 Nevins, { Andrew, 248
 { Mary B., 248
 { Ruth, 248
 { Thomas, 248
 Nevins, see Nevens.
 Newburgh, Walter, 278
 Newcomb, { Joseph Warren,
 { 306
 { Mary, 306
 { Mary Warren, 306
 { Richard E., 306
 { Sarah Alvord, 306
 { Sarah Wells, 306
 { Thomas, 229
 Newell, { Elizabeth, 260
 { Sarah, 396
 Newel, { Stanford, 322
 { William Wells, 218
 New England Druggist Pub-
 lishing Company, 318
 Newhall, Asa, 167
 Joseph, 171
 Sarah, 167
 Newman, Alice, 385
 Elizabeth, 125, 334, 385
 Ruth, 331
 William, 385
 Newton, Harry Heustis, xxx-
 vii
 Huldah, 260
 Mary, 129
 Miranda, 250
 Nathan, 250
 Roger, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Thomas, 394
 Timothy, 250
 Ney, see Nye.
 Nichols, —, 374, 401
 Nicholls, { capt., 305
 { Aaron, 236
 { Alanson, xlv
 { Asa, lxiii
 { Benjamin, xlv, 379
 { Betsey, 239
 { C. A., 102
 { Charles, xlv
 { Comfort, 379
 { Cynthia, 173
 { David, lxiii
 { Ebenezer, 203
 { Ellis, 380
 { Emma Gertrude, lx-
 { iii
 { Eunice, 238
 { Frances Sabrina, xlv
 { Francis Alanson, xlv,
 { xlv, xlvii
 { George, 322, 334
 { Grace Gardner, 243
 { Hannah, 235, 261
 { Harry Frederick, xlv,
 { lxiii
 { Henry Clay, lxiii
 { Isabel Perkins, xlv
 { James, xlv, 239
 { John, lxiii, 391
 { Jonathan, xlv
 { Leon Nelson, xxxv,
 { 99
 { Lydia, 239
 { Lyman, 218
 { Mary Josephine, 99
 { Mary Josephine Gen-
 { ung, xxxv
 { Mathias, 279
 { Nabby, 174
 { Noah, 174
 { Polly, 242
 { Rebecca, 310
 { Richard, xlv, lxiii,
 { cont'd 163, 164
 { Richard Johnson,
 { xxxvii
 { Ruth, 391
 { Sally, 381
 { Sarah, 236, 364
 { Sophia, 380
 { Susan, 382
 { Susanna, 203
 { Timothy, 261
 { William, lxiii
 Nicholson, { —, 392
 { Nickelson, { Isaac Lea, 109
 { Mabel, 391
 { Nickells, see Nichols.
 { Nickelson, see Nicholson.
 { Nickerson, Deborah, 191
 { Lot, 191
 { Sarah, 191
 { Sereno D., 107, 215,
 { 319, 405
 { William, 191
 Nickolls, see Nichols.
 Nightingale, { George Corlis, v,
 { xiii, xxxiii,
 { xxxvi
 { Thomas, 133
 Niles, Peter, 43
 Silas, 43
 Sophia S., 346
 Nixon, John, 265
 Noblit, { —, 207
 { Noblat, { John Hyndman, 207
 { William, 207, 208
 { Noblet, { —, 207
 { John Hyndman, 207
 { Noblets, { William, 207, 208
 { Noblett, { —, 207
 { John Hyndman, 207
 { Noblitt, { —, 207
 { John Hyndman, 207
 { Noblot, { —, 207
 { John Hyndman, 207
 { Nolan, { Hitty, 238
 { Samuel, 145
 { Noion, { Samuel, 145
 { Nolton, see Knowlton.
 { Noon, Betsey, 307
 { Norcross, Grenville Howland,
 { xxxiii, 257, 353
 { Normidge, James, 349
 { Mary, 349
 { North, John, 134
 { Northand, Richard, 67
 { Northly, John, 241
 { Sally, 241
 { Northrup, Louisa, 35
 { Norton, { —, 99, 100
 { Alexander, 285
 { Benjamin, 399
 { Charles Eliot, 214
 { Eben, 29, 30
 { Edna Celia, 274
 { Eliza, 28
 { Elizabeth, 398
 { Eunice, 398
 { Huldah, 285
 { Jabez, 399
 { John, 39
 { L. G., 399
 { Mabel, 29
 { Martha, 399
 { Maxwell Z., 274
 { Miranda, 285
 { Nicholas, 399
 { Rhoda, 285
 { Samuel, 77, 398
 { Sarah, 391
 { Silas, 28
 { Norwood, David, 167
 { Elizabeth, 167
 { Noton, Hitty, 238
 { Rice, 334
 { Nots, Mehitabel, 392
 { Nott, Ann, 175
 { Hannah, 177, 178
 { John, 178
 { Noulding, Ama, 90
 { Betsey, 193
 { Noulding, { Dudley, 195
 { Elizabeth, 85, 86, 90,
 { 193, 195
 { Fanny, 193
 { Honor, 90
 { Loranina, 85
 { Noah, 103
 { Samuel, 85, 86, 90,
 { 193, 195
 { Nourse, { Benjamin, 167
 { Elizabeth, 156
 { Francis, 71, 332, 338
 { Henry S., 341
 { Mary, 71
 { Rebecca, 71, 156
 { Ruth, 167
 { Nowell, James, 358
 { Mary, 358
 { Molly, 358
 { Nowlan, Margaret, 134
 { Noyes, { —, 258
 { Abigail Reed, 381
 { Noys, { Asa, 24 [vii
 { Charles William, xxx-
 { Daniel, 24
 { Elizabeth, 24
 { James, 43, 381
 { Joseph, 187, 188
 { Lyman A., 218
 { Mary, 187, 188
 { Oliver, 24
 { Peter, 24
 { Samuel, 43
 { Sarah, 24
 { Nurse, { see Nourse.
 { Nurs, { see Nourse.
 { Nutt, Charles, 98
 { Nutting, Abigail, 276, 277
 { Ezekiel, 276
 { John, 396
 { Mary, 396
 { William, 171
 { Nye, { Chester, 90
 { David, 88, 90, 192, 389
 { Ney, { Elijah, 90, 191, 196
 { Florania, 196
 { Hannah, 191, 293, 388
 { Honor, 88, 90, 192, 389
 { Lois, 89, 190, 193, 195
 { Mary, 90, 191
 { Nathaniel F., xxxv
 { Polly, 89
 { Prudy, 192
 { Sally, 193 [293
 { Solomon, 89, 190, 193, 195,
 { 293
 { Oak, { —, 98, 208
 { Oakes, { Alice, 299
 { Oaks, { David, 98
 { Henry Lebbens, 208
 { Nathaniel, 208
 { Ora, 208
 { Sarah, 153
 { Thomas, 98
 { Oakington, —, 207
 { Oakman, Elizabeth, 373
 { Samuel, 373
 { Oaks, see Oak.
 { Oatman, —, 101
 { O'Brien, Ann, 134
 { John, 133
 { Mary, 134
 { O'Connor, Biddy, 134
 { John, 134
 { Odell, { Betsey, 378
 { Odall, { Ebenezer, 236
 { Odal, { Elizabeth, 378
 { Hannah, 243
 { Luther, 378
 { Polly, 379
 { Richard, 65
 { Sarah, 236
 { Sena, 380
 { Susanna, 239

Index of Persons.

cix

- Odlin, Charles Cushing, 218
 Ogilvie, J. S., 101
 O'Hamil, Peter, 139
 O'Hara, Edward, 268
 Henry, 133
 James, 268
 Michael, 268
 Ohler, Clara Paine, 204
 Ojida, Tomas Thayer, 399
 Oldham, —, 92
 Jonathan, 173
 Patience, 173
 Olds, Christian F., 346
 Oliver, Fitch Edward, 148
 Oliver & Boyd, 211
 Olmstead, { David, 96, 202, 218
 Olmsted, {
 O'Neill, { Arthur, 137, 349
 O'Neal, { Emelia, 352
 Francis, 352
 Opie, Joane, 187
 Orcut, —, 374
 Ordway, Herbert Ingersoll,
 xxxvii
 Orff, Simon, 376
 Syvilla, 376
 Ormeshaw, Anne, 386
 O'Brien, Catharine, 281
 Orsment, Anna, 344
 John, 344, 346
 Margarette, 343
 Nancy, 346
 Orvis, Polly, 274
 Osborn, { A., 34
 Osburn, { Addison, 24, 25
 Osburne, { Ebenezer, 57
 Eliza, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 Hannah, 323
 Jane, 347
 James, 347
 Lyman, 24
 Margaret, 347
 Nelly, 25
 Obadiah, 25
 Rachel, 167
 Stephen B., 25
 Susan, 25
 Osgood, Abigail, 345
 Christopher, 226
 Ebenezer, 43
 Elizabeth, 237
 Isaac, 244
 Josiah, 237
 Sally, 379
 Sarah, 226
 Otis, Abigail, 173
 Abigail Tilden, 176, 288
 Betsey, 173
 Cushing, 173, 174, 288
 Harrison G., 109
 Out West Company, 208
 Ovey, Elizabeth, 393
 John, 393
 Thomas, 393
 Samuel, 343
 Packard, Abner, 44
 Isaac, 43
 Packer, Edward, 81
 Prudence, 81
 Padducke, John, 159
 Page, { Betty, 393
 Paige, { Faith, 188
 John, 186, 188
 Lucius Robinson, xxx-
 vii
 Sarah, 153
 Thomas, 199
 William, 393
 Pain, { Abigail, 203
 Paine, { Bethiah, 203, 204
 Payne, { Charles, 109
 Cora M., 207
 Pain, { David, 203, 204
 cont'd { Elizabeth, 262, 264
 Hannah, 203
 Moses, 203
 Nathaniel, xxxiii, 104,
 106, 262
 Nelly, 277
 N. Emmons, xxxv
 Sarah, 262
 Simonds, 44
 Stephen, 203
 Painter, Grace, 199
 Mary, 199
 William, 199
 Palfray, Warwick, 220
 Palmer, Benjamin, 119
 Daniel, 300
 Elizabeth, 287
 Henrietta, 112, 300
 John, 287, 374
 Mary, 358
 Mary Tilton, xxxvii
 Rebecca, 271
 Sophia, 119
 William Lincoln, vii,
 xxxiii, 92, 96, 202,
 306, 359
 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, xxxv
 Pamish, Abram, 310
 Hannah, 310
 Pappoon, { Elizabeth, 398
 Pepoon, { Richard, 398
 Pipon, {
 Fardee, George, 118
 Mercy, 118
 Parham, see Perham.
 Park, { Edward, 43
 Parke, { Frederick Willard, 98,
 206, 314, 400
 Lawrence, xxxiii
 Parker, { Abigail, 73
 Pearker, { Anna, 72
 Benjamin, 33
 Bethia, 251, 356
 Desire, 340
 Dolla, 246
 Duke, 395
 Elinor, 393
 Eliphalet, 33
 Elizabeth, 203, 245
 Ellen, 393
 Hannah, 379
 Henry, 393
 Hester, 393
 Honor, 256
 Isaac T., 384
 Jane, 245
 Joan, 258, 393
 Joanna, 393
 John, 169, 203, 393
 John L., lix
 Joseph, 345, 379
 Joshua, 120
 Kendall, 245, 246
 Luke, 393
 Lydia, 245, 392
 Mary, 169, 246, 256
 Matthew, 245
 Parnel, 120
 Patience, 256
 Pearl Hildreth, xii,
 xxi, xxxiii, 197
 Rachel, 389
 Richard, 392
 Robert, 393
 Rose, 393
 Samuel, 72, 73, 256
 Sarah, 169, 237, 394
 Sarah Ann, 384
 Sibyl, 300
 Susanna, 120
 Susie, 256
 Theodore, xlviii, liv,
 lv
 Parker, { Thomas, 245, 393
 cont'd { William, 393
 William Lincoln,
 xxxvii
 Parkhurst, Ebenezer, 304
 Elizabeth, 248
 Elizabeth, 345
 Josiah, 248
 Maria, 345
 Nancy, 248
 Parks, Frank Sylvester, xxxiii,
 xxxvii
 James, 268
 Parlor, Martha, 335
 Parmelee, Abraham, 285
 Archelaus, 27
 Elizabeth, 25, 28, 29
 Huldah, 287
 Isaac, 29
 Jared, 28
 John, 25
 Joseph, 287
 Josiah, 27
 Julia, 27
 Leah, 285
 Lorraine, 285
 Lucretia, 29
 Mina, 27
 Miriam, 27
 Obedience, 29
 Rachel, 28
 Reuben, 27, 285
 Sarah, 27, 285
 Silas, 285
 Parmenter, Abel, 120
 Abigail, 120
 Adam, 120
 Anna, 120
 Asahel, 120
 David, 120
 Ebenezer, 120, 121
 Edmund, 120
 Esther, 120
 Freeman, 120
 James, 120
 Joseph, 120
 Mary, 120
 Millicent, 120
 Nahum, 120
 Oliver Tisdell, 120
 Persis, 120
 Rebecca, 120
 Sally, 120
 Sally S., 120
 Sarah, 120, 121
 Saras, 120
 Susan, 341
 Susannah, 120
 Warren, 120
 Parreck, John, 199
 Parrett, John, 92
 Parris, Samuel, 71
 Parsons, Jerusha, 182, 184
 Lewis B., xxxv
 Lydia, 174
 Usher, 202, 222
 Partridge, Elijah, 262
 Keziah, 262
 Mehitable, 140
 Pasons, Didymus, 240
 Sally, 240
 Patch, Anna, 166
 B., 343
 David, 344
 Elizabeth, 333
 Ephraim, 334
 Eunice, 203
 Hannah, 242
 Isaac, 242
 Martha, 333
 Mary, 230, 331, 332, 334,
 338
 Ruth, 333
 T., 333

- Paich, { Thomas, 166, 331, 332,
cont'd { 334
Timothy, 333
Sarah, 332-334, 337
Simon, 333, 335
Stephen, 333, 334
Paterson, see Patterson.
Patrick, Lewis S., 405
Patten, { —, 98
Patton, { Hannah, 119
John, 135
Lucy, 119
Medad, 119
Mehitable, 119
William, 98
Patterson, { Adam, 266
Paterson, { Betsey, 238, 239
David, 242
Ebenezer, 240
Eliza, 135
Fanny, 243
George, 135
James, 268
John, 135, 240
Levina Jane, 359
Lewis, 145
Martha, 240
Mary, 379
Matthew, 135
Polly, 239, 242
Robert, 266
Sally, 240
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 380
Susanna, 239
William, 239
William D., 107
William Davis, v,
xiii
Pattinson, Thomas, 270
Patty, —, 207
Cora M., 207
Paul, William, 43
Pavy, Sarah, 67
Paxton, Charles, 257
Payne, see Paine.
Paysou, John, 43
Peabody, Almira, 383
Francis, 227
George, 320
Haunah, 242
Isaac, 227
Jacob, 226
Moses, 237
Nancy, 243
Philadelphia, 226, 227
Robert S., 403
Sarah, 237
Peacock, Edward, xxxvii
Peaks, Alice, 132
Pearce, see Pierce.
Parker, see Parker.
Pearson, { —, 314
Pierson, { Abraham, 339
Dorcas, 398
Eliphalet, 103
Enima, 378
Hepzibah, 354
John, 398
Lois, 354
Margaret, 267
Mary, 354, 398
Moses, 354
Nathan, 354
Sarah, 356
Stephen, 398
William, 356
Pease, —, 84
Abigail, 283
Ann, 87, 388
Anna, 84
Archibald, 85
Darius, 391
David, 389
Pease, { Gertrude S., 98
cont'd { Jerusha, 85, 388
John, 84
Lemuel, 84, 87
Leonard, 85
Lydia, 84, 87
Margaret, 391
Nancy, 87
Peter, 84, 87, 388
Polly, 389
Rhoann, 85
Rhoda, 389
Samuel, 389
Sarah, 85
Valentine, 145
Peck, Augusta, 77
Benjamin, 398
Charles, 77
Clara, 398
Elisha, 77
Epaphroditus, xxxv
Hepzibah, 77
Ira Ballou, xlii
John, 77, 78
Katherine, 77
Lebbeus, 78
Lydia, 78
Mary, 78
Mary S., 78
Mehitable, 78
Patience, 398
Rebecca, 77
Sarah Walton, 78
Susanna, 288
Thomas Bellows, xxxvii
Pecker, Jonathan Eastman, v,
xiii, xxxiii
Peckham, Stephen Farnum,
xxxv
Peirce, see Pierce.
Perkins, see Perkins.
Pele, Edward, 279
Pelham, Thomas, 199, 279
Pemberton, Ebenezer, 51
Penfield, Samuel Lewis, 109
Penfolde, Joan, 117
John, 117
Penhallow, Charles Sherburne,
vii, xx, xliii, 97, 197, 204, 312
Penn, William, 403
Penniman, Betsey, 174
Pennington, Samuel Hayes, 315
Pepoon, see Pappoon.
Pepper, Rebecca, 92
Pepperell, { —, 314
Pepperrell, { Elizabeth, 202
Margery, 222
Mary, 222
William, 222
sir William, 202
Percival, Ashur, 397
Charlote, 397
Dyer, 397
Elmer, 397
George P., 397
Harper, 397
Jeremiah, 397
John, 397
Lydia S., 397
Mary, 397, 398
Naomi, 397
Sally, 397
Rizpah, 397
Sarah Maria, 397
Thomas, 397, 398
Perham, { Joseph, 304
Parham, { Polly, 343
Sidney, 322
Perkins, { Anna, 35, 336, 337
Peirkins, { Anne, 65
356
Elizabeth, 323, 338,
356
Esther, 240
G., 35
Perkins, { Gideon, 31
cont'd { J., 333
John, 331, 336-338
Mary, 227, 331, 333,
338, 357
Nathaniel, 227
Phineas, 34
Rebecca, 335
Roger E., 240
Sally, 240
Sarah, 35
Thomas, 65, 335
Perley, —, 100
Martin Van Buren,
xxxv, 100
Sidney, xix
Perne, Rachel, 128
Perry, —, 317, 375, 401
Azubah, 121
Catharine, 121
Henry Gardner, 121
John, 121, 334, 342
John Frank, 218
Lucy, 121
Mary, 342
Obadiah, 121
Thomas, 43, 44
William, 44
Perryman, Nicholas, 360
Persons, Abigail, 238
Ann E., 346
Daniel Smith, 193
Elizabeth, 346
Ephraim, 195
Hitty, 194
Lorania, 193
Mary, 193
Pamelia, 294
Sally, 296
Samuel, 193-195, 238,
293-296
Sussey, 296
Pettee, John Tyler, 218
Peyster, see de Peyster.
Pheips, { Amos, 242
Felps, { Anna, 389
Charles, 34
Ebenezer, 139
Edward, 74
Elizabeth, 287
Erastus Hibbard,
xxxv
George, 139
Hannah, 242, 243
Isaac, 139
James, 287
John, 241
Jonathan, 243
Joshua, 345
Levi, 74
Martha, 74
Nathan, 242
Oliver, 391
Peter, 74
Polly, 391
Sally, 240, 241
Samuel, 240
Sarah, 242
Susanna, 139
William, 389
Philbrick, Betsey, 376
Eunice, 249
Philip, king, 70, 71, 212, 213, 258
Phillips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, —, 88
William P. W., 394
Phillipp, Elizabeth, 68
Jane, 68
John, 68
William, 68
Phillips, { —, 315
Philps, { Hannah, 393
Henry A., 307, 306
John, 69

Index of Persons.

cxi

- Phillips, { Mary, 302
cont'd { Sarah, 35
Thomas, 43
Wendell, liv, lv
William, 35
Phinney, Elizabeth, 342
Phippen, Susannah, 204
Phipps, { A. M., 202
Phips, { John, 66
sir William, 152
Pickering, Henry Goddard, 209
Timothy, 226
Pickett, J. H., 95
Pidgin, Charles Felton, xxxv
Pierce, { Abigail, 396
Pearce, { Alexander, 43
Feirce, { Ann, 323
Anna, 238
Arthur Winslow,
xxxiii
Benjamin, 238
Daniel, 396
Deborah, 74
Elizabeth, 153
F. C., 395
George, 74
John, 323, 324, 326
Patience, 323, 324
Robert, 323
Sarah, 323
Pierpont, Elizabeth, 285
Evelyn, 285
James, 285
John, xlviii
Lois, 285
Rhoda, 285
Robert, 285
Pierson, see Pearson.
Pigeon, Ann, 393
Matthew, 393
Pike, —, 206
Benjamin, 236
Clifford Llewellyn, xxxv
Esther, 236
James, 43
Jeremiah, 247
Lydia, 237
Sarah, 237
Pinkham, Hezekiah, 134
Pinny, —, 336
Piper, Abigail, 274
Alice, 333, 337
John, 242
Lydia, 332, 334
Phebe, 242 [xvi
William Taggard, xiv,
Pipon, see Pappoon.
Pitcher, Olive, 43
Pitkin, Martha, 180, 181
Theodocia, 398
Pitt, John, 279
Nathan, 279
Pittee, Elizabeth, 51
Joseph, 51
Mary, 51
Samuel, 51
Place, Esther Frances, 80
Platt, —, 317
Ann, 67
Edward, 67
Francis, 67
Henry, 67
John, 67
Mary, 67
Thomas, 67
Platts, Sarah, 381
Plummer, { Abigail, 378
Plumer, { Albert, 318
Jacob, 378
Jesse, 381
Louisa J., 378
Sally, 381
William Warren,
378
Plunket, Oliver, 269
Plush, Aaron, 391
Roxy, 391
Plympton, { —, 121
Plymton, { Abigail, 261
Betsey, 121
Ebenezer, 121
Fanny, 121
Henry, 121
Jane, 261
Louisa, 121
Peter, 121, 261
Ruth, 121
Susanna, 121
Thomas, 121
Thomas R., 121
Poffer, see Puffer.
Poland, Bethiah, 335, 337
Elizabeth, 332, 335, 337
Samuel, 332, 337
Polden, Nicholas, 279
Pomeroy, George E., xxxv
Joseph, 140
Sarah, 142
Seth, 142
Thankful, 140
Poole, Benjamin, 109
Elizabeth, 280
George Sanger, 406
sir John, 280
Periam, 280
William, 280
Poor, Alfred, xxxvii
Henry William, xxxvii
Pope, —, 100
Charles Henry, 37, 55,
100
Ebenezer, 132
Seth, 106
Theodate, 211
William F., 109
Porter, doctor, 266
Ann Field, 350
Anna, 96
Benjamin, 96, 202, 203,
218
Deborah, 96
Elizabeth, 333
Francis, 199
George Shepard, xxx-
iii, xxxvii
Hezekiah, 144
James, 347
John, 353
Levi, 96
Lucy, 96
Lydia, 331
Mary, 144
Mehitable, 144
Philo, 96
Rosanna, 96, 203
Royal Hervey, 322
Sally, 286
Samuel, 335
Sarah, 333
William, 33
Post, Hannah, 389
Jedidiah, 389
Potter, Benjamin, 271
David, 191
Edward, 88, 190, 191, 358
Jerusha, 190
John, 88
Lydia, 271
Mary, 271
Nathaniel, 336, 337
Ruth, 271, 398
Sarah, 88, 388
Thomas, 190, 271
Thomas Benjamin, 271
Powell, Terciah, 271
Power, William, 350
Powers, Abigail, 378
Anna, 250
Powers, { Edward, 287
cont'd { Hannah, 250
Henry, 250
Hiram, 215
Julia, 287
Lillian D., 108, 215
Miriam, 341
Pratt, { Cynthia, 343
Prat, { Daniel, 354
David, 43
John, 244, 358
Loea, 381
Lucy, 381
Mary, 244, 358
Phebe, 44
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 43
Sarah, 344, 358
Pray, { Alice, 256
Preai, { Ebenezer, 256
Preuy, { Joshua, 256
Nathaniel, 256
Nellie Chamberlin, vii
Samuel, 256
Prence, see Prince.
Prentice, { Deborah, 79, 342
Prentiss, { Elizabeth, 260
Henry Mellen, xlv
J., 145
John, 260
Mary, 260
Samuel O., 79
Thomas, 258
Prescott, { —, 303
Presscott, { Bethiah, 342
Ebenezer, 304
Elizabeth, 223
Benjamin, 223
Henry, 223
John, 304
Martha, 304
Mary, 73, 74, 222,
223, 304
Mercy Gibbs, 223
Sarah, 304
Preshaw, Elizabeth, 342
Presson, Mary, 388
Press Printing and Publishing
Company, 615
Price, Cnumal, 358
Hanoia, 352
Jerusha, 388
John, 395
Joylicffe, 48
Rebecca, 48
Richard, 145
Roger, 112
Thomas, 352
William, 112
Prideaux, Bridget, 40, 41
Nicholas, 40, 41
Priesley, Alice, 65
Amy, 65
John, 65
Richard, 65
William, 65
Priest, Anna, 250
Charles F., 344
Francis, 249
John, 250
Jacob, 250
Mary, 250
Nancy, 249, 250
Sarah, 250, 359
Prince, { —, 69, 98
Prence, { Abel, 236
Princ, { Anna, 237
Betsey, 380
Fanny, 378
George, 380
Howard L., 98
Isaac, 374
John, 98
Phena, 236

Prince, } Polly, 379
cont'd } Sally, 241
 Sarah, 200
 Thomas, xlviii, 148,
 161-163, 328
 Prindle, } —, 101
 Pringle, } Alexander, 101
 Franklin C., 101
 Ruth, 183
 William, 101
 Zalmon, 101
 Pritchard, Rebecca, 140
 Pritchett, Esther, 310
 Probars, —, 307
 Probee, Matthew, 393
 Probst, Agnes Thayer, 95
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 150
 Rebecca, 343
 Sarah, 249
 Prouty, David, 59
 Prudden, Joanna, 164
 Peter, 164
 Pudney, John, 151
 Judith, 151
 Mary, 151
 Puffer, } —, 98
 Poffer, } Abigail, 121
 Daniel, 121, 122
 Dorothy, 122
 Ebenezer, 121, 122
 Emily Maria, 121
 George, 98
 Hannah, 121
 Isaac, 122
 Jabez, 121, 122
 James, 122
 Jerusha, 122
 Joanna, 122
 John, 122
 Jonathan, 122
 Laura Adna, 121, 122
 Loring William, xxx-
 iii
 Luther, 122
 Marcy, 122
 Mary, 122
 Mary Ann, 122
 Nathan, 122
 Phineas, 122
 Samuel, 121, 122
 Sarah, 16, 122
 Sereuo Samuel, 122
 Silas, 16, 122
 Simon, 121
 Thankful, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Pumphry, John, 136
 Purchase, Thomas, 278, 279
 Purple, —, 237
 John, 237
 Put, *see* Putt.
 Putnam, Daniel, 261
 Esther, 333, 338
 Israel, 232
 Mary, 301, 384
 Polly, 301
 Relief, 261
 Samuel, 301
 Thankful, 261
 Putt, } —, 309, 310
Put, } Eliza, 309
 Henry, 309
 Q —, Robert, 336
 Quackenbush, Margaret, 277
 Quarles, } Mary, 333, 335
 } R., 335
 Quinby, —, 314
 Henry Cole, 314
 Jane Elizabeth, 314
 Thomas, 314
 Quincy, Dorothy, 198
 Edmund, 198
 Quint, Alonzo H., 201

R —, D., 335
 Rabb, Samuel, 137
 Raiment, *see* Raymond.
 Ramsay, } —, 90
 Ramsey, } Alexander, 268
 David, 90
 Hugh, 268
 Thomas, 268
 Ramsdell, } Cynthia, 81
 Ramsdel, } Joseph, 372
 Mary, 372
 Thomas, 81
 Ramsey, *see* Ramsay.
 Rance, Lizzie, 345
 Rand, Edward Kennard, xxxv
 Eleazer, 341
 Jonathan, 239
 Sally, 239
 Randall, } mrs., 307
 Randal, } Abraham, 44
 Rendal, } Anna, 81
 Benjamin, 372
 Elizabeth, 101
 Elizabeth Morton, 101
 John, 101
 John D., 404
 Jonathan, 81
 Miles, 360
 Simon, 360
 Stephen, 101
 Stephen Morehouse,
 xxxv, 101
 Zipporah, 173
 Rankin, Adam Alexander,
 xxxvii
 Henry, 267
 Ranlet, Daniel W., 109
 Ranney, George, 179
 Mary, 179
 Ransom, Aurelia, 301
 Rathbone, } —, 34, 233
 Rathburn, } mrs., 34
 Rothbone, } Anna, 232
 Daniel, 232
 Love, 232, 233
 Raw, Robert, 279
 Rawson, Bridget, 38
 David, 38, 128
 Edward, 38, 41, 128
 Grindall, 128
 Margaret, 38, 128
 Rachel, 128
 Susanna, 128
 Ray, —, 99
 Rea, } David, 139
 Reah, } Fabius Maximus, xxx-
 Rey, } vii
 Gideon, 145
 Hephzibah, 331, 338
 James, 235
 Lucy, 243
 Mehitable, 235
 Nancy, 378
 Rachel, 23
 Sally, 239, 240
 William, 240
 Raymond, } Elizabeth, 345
 Raiment, } John, 44, 280
 Martha, 240
 Tabitha, 333
 Rayne, Josephine E., xxiii
 Raynor, } —, 209
 Keyner, } Catherine, lxii
 Rea, *see* Ray.
 Read, } —, 34, 101, 317
 Reade, } Abigail, 153, 238, 382
 Reed, } Aleya Lyell, xxxv, 101
 Benjamin, 32, 145
 Betsey, 44
 Charles French, vii,
 xii, 302
 Damaris, 32
 Edward, 44
 Edward F., 319

Read, } Elizabeth, 44
cont'd } Jacob, 174, 290
 James G., 383
 Jerusha, 145
 Joanna, 238, 243
 Jonathan, 244
 Joseph Bancroft, 101
 Joshua Bryant, 290
 Lois, 247
 Lucy, 383
 Mary, 74
 Newton, 399
 Polly, 44
 Quincy Lovell, 322
 Rebecca, 382
 Robert, 238, 382
 Sally, 44
 Samuel, 74
 Sarah, 256
 Sophia, 383
 Thankful, 44
 Thomas, 145
 sir Thomas, 101
 Warren Augustus,
 xxxv
 William, 238
 Reah, *see* Ray.
 Redding, George, 44
 Redington, } Abraham, 225, 227,
 Redyngton, } 229
 Adam, 230
 Alexander Ham-
 ilton, 233
 Alexander Hyde,
 233
 Alfred, 235
 Amoretta, 234
 Ann, 229, 230
 Anna, 227, 229, 230,
 232, 237
 Anna M., 234
 Anna Mudge, 230
 Anne, 229
 Bridget, 231
 Catherine R., 234
 Charles Medad,
 234
 Charlotte Y., 234
 Chloe, 233
 Clara B., 233
 Clarissa, 235
 Cornelia Eliza,
 234
 Cornelia Miranda,
 233
 Daniel, 225-235,
 237
 Dorcas, 227-229
 Dorothy, 227, 229
 Eli, 232
 Eliphalet, 229, 232,
 233, 235
 Elisha Smith, 234
 Eliza, 227
 Elizabeth, 226-
 228, 230-233
 Emeline, 234
 Emily, 234
 Emma I., 234
 Enoch, 230
 Esther, 227, 230
 Eunice, 232, 234
 Eunice Corinthia,
 233
 Frances Anne, 234
 Frances W., 234
 George, 234
 George Franklin,
 232
 George Nathan-
 iel, 234
 George S., 234
 Hannah, 228, 230,
 231

Index of Persons.

cxiii

- Redington, } Hannah Dodge, 230
cont'd } Harriet C., 234
 Harry, 235
 Helen Eliza, 233
 Henry, 235
 Henry H., 235
 Henry V., 234
 Jacob, 227-235
 Jacob Smith, 234
 James, 234
 James King, 234
 Jane E., 234
 John, 225-235
 John Calvin, 234
 John Harris, 234
 John J., 233
 John Jacob, 234
 John Wales, 233
 Jonathan, 228
 Joseph Alexander, 233
 Julia Ann, 235
 Julia Corinthia, 233
 Julia M., 234
 Julia Mary, 233
 Juliett, 234
 Kingsbury, 235
 Laura, 231, 233, 235
 Laura Almira, 234
 Laura Augusta, 233
 Levine L., 233
 Lorai Williams, 234
 Love, 232, 233
 Lucinda, 232
 Lucius, 235
 Lydia, 232
 Lyman King, 234
 Lyman Williams, 234
 Margaret, 226, 227, 231
 Martha, 225-227
 Martha H., 232
 Mary, 225-231, 234, 235
 Mary Ann, 232
 Mary Chipman, 234
 Mary E., 233, 234
 Mary Lucy, 233
 Miriam, 231, 233
 Miriam Clarissa, 233
 Myra, 233, 235
 Nancy, 234
 Nancy Juliett, 234
 Nathaniel, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235
 Nathaniel A., 234
 Olive, 229, 230, 232
 Pbebe, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235
 Philadelphia, 226, 227
 Phineas, 227, 229, 230
 Polly, 232, 235
 Ransen, 233
 Sarah, 226-232, 234
 Sarah A., 234
 Sarah Elizabeth, 234
 Stella Josephine, 233
 Submit, 231
 Temperance, 232, 235
- Redington, } Theresa, 233, 235
cont'd } Thomas, 227
 Thomas Haines, 234
 Walter Joseph, 233
 West, 232
 William, 227-231
- Redmond, Bridget, 353
 Elizabeth, 353
 Jonathan, 353
 Nicholas, 353
 Patrick, 353
- Reed, see Read.
 Rees, ———, 207
 Charles Elmore, xxxvii
- Reginar, Cilah, 44
 Reilly, Mary Ann, 134
 Reiner, Sarah, 334
 Renals, see Reynolds.
 Rendal, see Randall.
 Revell, Fleming H., xxxi
 Revere, Paul, 50
 Rey, see Ray.
 Reynier, see Raynor.
 Reynolds, } Betsey, 380
 Renals, } Eliza, 352
 George, 352
 Howard I., xxxv
 Jonathan, 352
 Juliette, 81
 Mary, 352
 Thomas, 352
- Rhett, R. Goodwyn, xxxv
 Rhind, Good, 270
 Rhodes, Nancy, 381
 Rice, ———, 206, 311
 Abigail, 122, 311
 Ann, 122, 311
 Benjamin, 122, 123, 308
 Betsey, 122, 123
 Charles B., 123
 Charles Edward, 123
 Charlotte, 122, 123
 Cynthia L., 123
 Deborah, 311
 Dinah, 203
 Ebenezer, 308
 Edmund, 109, 206, 308
 Franklin Pierce, xxi, xxxiii, 106, 210, 316
 Isaac, 260
 Israel, 123
 Jesse, 250
 John, 267
 Jonathan, 122, 123
 Joseph, 240
 Lucy, 123, 240
 Martha Warren, 123
 Mary, 123, 260, 308
 Mary Abby, 123
 Mary Wood, 123
 Matthias, 44
 Nathaniel, 123
 Prudence, 311
 Reuben, 123
 Ruth, 123
 Samuel, 311, 303
 Sarah, 122, 123, 311
 Sibyl, 260
 William, 122, 123
 See also Royce.
- Rich, Isaac, 345
 Obadiah, 346
- Richard III, 225
 Richards, Alice, 189
 Esther, 198
 James, 189
 Jonathan, 307
 Stephen, 198
 William, 74
- Richardson, } Abigail, 165, 259
 Richerson, } Alexander, 348
 Alice, 68
- Richardson, } Amos, 101
cont'd } Avis, 301
 Calvin, 191
 Cicely, 68
 Deborah, 191
 Dolla, 246
 Elizabeth, 68, 94
 Experience, 123
 Gideon, 194
 Hannah, 244
 Henry, 68
 Henry B., 109
 Horace, 195
 Joanna, 94
 John, 68
 Jonas, 246
 Jonathan, 246
 Joseph, 155
 Josiah, 123
 Lucy, 246
 Luther, 123
 Lydia, 245
 Martha, 123
 Mary, 94, 293
 Mary Ann, 348
 Moses, 44
 Myles, 68
 Parker, 238, 301
 Persis, 123
 Rosell L., 101
 Rosell Lewellyn, xxxv
 Ruth, 156, 165
 Sally, 240, 299
 Samuel, 94
 Saul, 194
 Submit, 299
 Susanna, 238
 Thomas, 165
 Warren, 322
 William, 191, 194, 195, 259, 293
 William Streeter, xxxvii
- Richmond, John, 394
 Richter, Delane Lancaster, 272
 Riddell, Almira, 310
 Daniel, 310
- Rider, } Daniel, 236
 Ryder, } Ebenezer, 238
 Elizabeth, 236
 Lydia, 44
 Sarah, 238
- Ridgway, Philip, 44
 Riley, Anna M., 307
 Anna Margaret, xxxiii, 396
 Anna M. Chandler, 313
 Asabel, 145
 Elizabeth, 283
 Esther, 389
 Franklin L., 106
 Hannah, 288
- Rindell, John, 44
 King, Mansfield, 241
 Mary Means, 241
 Rachel, 241
- Ripley, Hannah, 142
 Risley, ———, 85
 Alvin, 296
 Amelia, 194
 Anna, 392
 Benjamin, 392
 Betsey, 192, 391
 Electa, 89
 Experience, 89, 191, 389
 Harlow, 295
 Harriet, 191
 Lois, 389
 Mary, 390
 Mercy, 390
 Nancy, 297
 Noah, 87
 Patience, 190

- Risley, { Rebecca, 387
cont'd { Reuben, 85, 87, 190, 192,
 193
 Richard, 390
 Roger, 190
 Roxine, 85
 Roxy, 392
 Samuel, 89, 191, 389
 Solomon, 297
 Thankful, 191, 192, 196,
 293, 295, 296, 390
 Thomas, 191, 192, 194,
 196, 293, 295, 296, 390
 Thomas Sherman, 196,
 293
 Truman, 192, 193
 Rite, see Wright.
 Rix, —, 208
 Elizabeth, 332
 Guy S., 208
 Hannah, 333
 Robert, 208
 Theophilus, 332, 334
 Thomas, 208
 William, 208
 Robards, see Roberts.
 Robb, Alexander, 348
 Robbins, { Anna, 344
 Robins, { Anson, 58, 59, 288
 { Christiana, 390
 Daniel, 260
 Daniel M., 344
 Edward, 78, 92
 Elizabeth, 260
 Esther, 77, 78
 Eugene H., xxxv
 Eunice, 123
 George Anson, 58
 Hannah, 78, 369
 Hezra, 343
 Jeremiah, 123
 John, 77, 78
 Josiah, 390
 Mary, 346
 Mary Ann, 345
 Mary Otis, 176
 Matilda, 258
 Nathan, 78
 Phebe, 78
 Rebecca, 343
 Ruth, 344
 Sally, 80, 342, 345
 Sarah, 343
 Sarah Ann, 343
 Silas, 78, 343
 Silas Wright, 406
 Thomas, 342
 Walter, 59
 William, 344
 William A., 102
 William Alfred,
 xxxv
 Zebulon, 389
 Zenas, 78
 Roberts, —, 307
 Robards, { Charles H., xxxv
 Roberts, { Deborah, 157
 James, 44
 Jonathan, 307
 Phebe, 247
 Samuel, 393
 Thomas, 134, 199
 Robertson, Jane, 236
 Peter, 236
 Roberval, —, 103
 Robie, see Roby.
 Robins, see Robbins.
 Robinson, —, 401
 Ann, 347
 Elizabeth, 342
 Emma Jane, 376,
 377
 Ezekiel, 376, 377
 John, 158, 349
 Robinson, { Joseph, 138
cont'd { Oliver, 343
 Sarah, 377
 William, 150, 201,
 347
 Roby, { Cynthia, 243
 Robie, { Eleazer, 383
 Laura, 380
 Lucy, 379
 Luther, 383
 Nancy, 383
 Paine Rowe, 307
 Prudence, 383
 Rain Bow, 307
 Rhoda, 166
 Silas, 166
 Rock, Joseph, 41
 Mary, 41
 Rockwell & Churchill, 107, 213,
 215, 319, 405
 Rockwood, —, lvii
 Rodaffer, J. D., 403
 Rodocanachi, John M., 109
 Roe, see Rowe.
 Rogan, Paul, 266
 Rogers, { —, 317, 374
 Roger, { Daniel, 360, 366-370,
 394
 Deborah, 372
 Elizabeth, 41, 333
 Eunice, 389
 Ezekiel, 41
 Grace M., 99
 Horatio, 265
 James, 372, 389
 Jeremiah, 372
 Joan, 41
 John, 372, 390, 394
 Joseph, 373
 Judith, 373
 Mary, 41
 Philip, 268
 Rachel, 390
 Rhoda, 390
 Richard, 39, 41
 Susan, 265
 Susanna, 265
 William, 333, 334
 Zenos, 145
 Roller, Robert Douglas, xxxv
 Rollins, Anson, 59
 Walter, 59
 Ronald, Lovey, 355
 Rooney, Edward, 138
 Root, Margaret, 113
 Ropper, Walter, 225
 Rose, Gideon, 373
 Lydia, 373
 Prince, 373
 Ross, Daniel, 335
 Mary, 333
 Joseph, 335
 Rossiter, Erastus, 232
 James, 349
 John, 349
 Olive, 232
 Sarah, 28
 Rotch, William J., 309
 William Joseph, xxxvii
 Rothbone, see Rathbone.
 Rountree, Patee Gibbons, xxx-
 vii
 Rouse, Benjamin, 394
 Elizabeth, 394
 Phillipa, 393
 Sarah, 394
 Rowe, { —, 27
 Roe, { J. Hambley, 97
 Lydia, 142
 Peter, 133
 Sarah, 27
 Royall, { Elizabeth, 202
 Royal, { Isaac, 202
 Mary, 51
 Royce, Abigail, 311
 Ann, 311
 Deborah, 311
 Hannah, 311
 Prudence, 311
 Samuel, 311
 Sarah, 311
 See also Rice.
 Roydon, William, 279
 Rudd, Jonathan, 229
 Rudkin, { Henry, 67
 Rudkine, { Henry, 67
 Ruger, Thomas Howard, 406
 Ruggles, { Betsey, 292
 Rugles, { Henry Turner, 58
 Joanna, 373
 John, 173, 292, 373
 Susannah, 121
 Thomas, 58, 173, 292
 Runnell, { Daniel, 355
 Runels, { Job, 360
 Rumsey, —, 317
 Rush, William, 145
 Rushton, Alice, 71
 Rusk, James, 349
 Russell, —, 98
 Russel, { Abigail, 243
 Daniel, 218
 Elizabeth, 94, 156
 Gurdon W., 94, 98
 James, 118
 Jedediah, 243
 John, 94, 98, 281
 Joseph, 243
 Mary, 373
 Mary Warren, xlii
 Naomi, 243
 Philip, 94
 Ruth, 156
 Sibyl, 281
 Stephen, 246, 357
 William, 156
 Rust, —, 101
 Abigail, 239
 Nathaniel Johnson, vi,
 xlii
 Rutledge, Alexander, 268
 Ryan, James, 134
 Mary, 134
 Ryder, see Rider.
 S —, H., 125
 M., 125
 Sabin, —, 399
 Sables, John, 45
 Sucheeverell, John, 279
 Saffin, John, 159
 Martha, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Saffone, Annes, 65
 John, 65
 Safford, —, 97
 W. E., 97
 Sage, Russell, 110
 St. Barbe, Lydia, 220
 Wyatt, 220, 221
 St. Barbe de St. Barbe, Robert,
 220
 St. Clair, John Howard, 318
 St. John, { —, 402
 Senchon, { Matthias, 402
 Sension, { —
 St. Maur, sir William de, 208
 Sainte-Beuve, —, liv
 Salem Press Company, 317, 318
 Salisbury, Stephen, 104
 Salmon, Luther, 235
 Phebe, 235
 Salter, Abigail, 224, 393
 Elizabeth, 393
 Hannah, 393
 John, 393
 Phillipa, 393
 Richard, 224

Index of Persons.

CXV

Salter, } Samuel, 393
cont'd } Theophilus, 393
 Thomas, 393
 Sanborn, —, 376
 A. M., 202
 Caroline Maria, 202
 Charles, 202
 Frances, 202
 Frank B., 403
 Henry, 202
 Henry F., 202
 Josiah, 202
 Lester, 202
 Moses Kilsea, 202
 Zibiah P., 202
 Sanders, see Saunders.
 Sanderson, Edward, 65
 Isabel, 65
 Mary, 250
 Sarah, 141
 Stephen, 250
 Thomas, 65
 Sanford, —, 317
 Hiram, 35
 Minerva, 80
 Percy, 35
 Sankey, Robert, 92
 Sargent, Aaron, xxxvii
 John Dudley, 322
 Sarah, 346
 Susan R., 24
 Saunders, } Abigail, 399
 Sanders, } Ellen Mary, lx
 John, 247
 Mehitable, 139
 Rachel, 247
 Ruth, 247
 Samuel, 247
 Temperance, 33
 Savage, James, xx, 82, 157, 198,
 201
 John, 279
 Mary, 128
 Richard, 278
 William Henry, 322
 Savary, } —, 309
 Savery, } Alfred William, xxxv
 A. W., 309
 William Henry, 110
 Savell, Sarah, 51
 Savery, see Savary.
 Sawin, Abigail, 261
 Sawtell, Abigail, 203
 Jonathan, 70
 Joseph, 203
 Lydia, 169, 203
 Mary, 70
 Sally, 169
 Sarah, 70
 Zachariah, 203
 Sawyer, Benjamin, 155
 Betty, 171
 Desire, 32
 Elizabeth, 96, 156
 Ephraim, 96
 Hannah, 96
 Henry Edmund, 110
 Jacob, 34, 156
 James, 96
 Joshua, 155
 Mary, 96, 155
 Mary Peabody, xxxv
 Persis, 238
 Phebe, 155
 Rachel, 156
 Ruth, lvi
 Samuel, 32
 Samuel Elwell, xlii
 Thomas, 96
 Saxe, John G., 147
 Schoonmaker, Mary, 202
 Martinus, 202
 Schovil, see Scovel.
 Schuyler-Lighthall, W. D., 318

Scone, John, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Scott, —, lviii, 207
 Edify, 398
 Ely, 102
 Francis, 267
 Henry Edward, xxxvii
 John, 102
 John White Allen, 322
 Martha, 387
 Rachel, 390
 Sarah, 45
 Waitsell, 102
 Walter, xlix
 William, 102
 Scottow, Lydia, 130
 Scovel, } Hannah, 31, 62
 Schovil, } Lydia, 33
 Scovil, } Mary, 33
 Scovill, } Mercy, 388
 Micah, 31, 33
 Philip, 388
 Scovington, Sarah, 65
 Scranton, Hannah, 27, 30
 Scribner, Welford & Company,
 lvi
 Scripps, —, lxi
 Anna Virginia, lxi
 Ellen Mary, lx
 Ellen Warren, lxi
 Grace Messinger, lxi
 Harriet Josephine, lxi
 Harriet Mary, lxi
 James Edmund, xlv, lx
 James Francis, lxi
 James Mogg, lx
 William Edmund, lxi
 Scully, John Sullivan, 134
 Mary Sullivan, 134
 Seacomb, } David, 380, 383
 Secomb, } Elizabeth, 379
 Secombe, } Lydia, 383
 Rachel, 245
 Sena, 380
 Seaman, —, 205
 John, 205
 Thomas, 205
 Searles, Ruth, 81
 Sears, Edward Shailer, xxxv
 Frederick Richard, 406
 George Oliver, xxxvii
 Mary, 78
 Richard, xxxvii, 78
 Seaton, John, 237
 Martha, 237
 Rebecca, 237
 Seavey, —, 205
 Emmeline, 224
 Thomas, 205
 William, 205, 224
 Secomb, } see Seacomb.
 Secor, Caroline, 273
 Sedgwick, William, 134
 Seeley, Emeline, 234
 Jacob, 234
 Selby, Ephraim, 31, 35
 Laura, 35
 Mary, 35
 Thankful, 31
 Selden, —, 205
 George, 229
 Olive, 229
 Samuel, 205
 Thomas, 205
 Sellick, Henry, 199
 Senchon, } See St. John.
 Sension, }
 Sennott, Patrick, 135
 Service, Thomas, 136
 Servington, see Cervington.
 Seton, Mr., 394
 Sever, Anne Elizabeth, xlii
 Severet, Joseph, 336

Severy, Martha, 335
 Mary, 335
 Susanna, 335
 Severy, *alias* Parlor, Martha,
 335
 Sewall, —, 315
 Sewill, } Anis, 66, 67
 Dorothy, 67
 Grace, 66
 Henry, 66, 67
 Mary, 66, 67
 Peter, 67
 Richard, 66
 Robert, 66, 67
 Thomas, 66
 William, 67
 Seward, Elizabeth, 27
 Sewill, see Sewall.
 Sexton, James, 308
 Mary, 308
 Seymour, —, 102, 208
 Betsey, 288
 Chrisa, 183
 sir Edward, 102
 Eunice, 141
 George Dudley, xxxv
 Gideon, 183
 Morris Woodruff, 102
 Richard, 102
 Ruth, 183
 Salmon, 183
 Stephen, 288
 Shackford, Samuel Burnham,
 xxxvii
 Shackwood, Hannah, 384
 Theodore, 384
 Shafter, William Rufus, 110
 Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 106,
 212
 Shannon, Phebe, 242
 Sharer, Mary Catherine, 345
 Sharp, } Edward, 68
 Sharpe, } James, 68
 Jane, 68
 John, 68
 Mark, 68
 Mary, 72, 187
 Robert, 72
 Thomas, 68
 William, 68
 Sharples, Stephen Paschall,
 xxii
 Shattuck, —, 168
 Amy, 168
 Ebenezer Lakin, 168
 Elizabeth, 277, 341
 Eunice, 168
 George Otis, 103
 Hannah, 168
 James, 168
 Job, 277
 Josiah, 168
 Moody, 168
 Nancy, 168
 Sally, 277
 Samuel, 198
 Sibyl, 168
 Thomas, 341
 Shaw, Henry, xxxv
 James, 110
 Joseph E., 322
 Leona M., 377
 Nathan, 44
 Shays, Daniel, xix, 250
 Shead, Abigail, 396
 Daniel, 396
 Charles Cushing, 290
 Sheafe, } Grindall, 38
 Sheaff, } Henry, 290
 Sheaffe, } Jacob, 393
 Sheath, } Joseph, 313
 Mary, 37
 Sampson, 393
 Thomas, 37

- Shed, Daniel, 73
 Mary, 73
 Susanna, 357
- Sheffield, William Paine, 406
- Sheilds, Ann, 352
 Henry, 352
- Sheldon, { Benajah, 271
 Charles, 340
 Elizabeth, 340
 George, xxxiii, 105
 Lora Williams, 234
 Luther H., 277
 Mary, 271, 355
 Polly, 355
 Remembrance, 33
 Samuel, 271
 Sarah, 271
 Susannah, 271
 Zachariah, 355
- Shell, Elizabeth, 28
- Shelly, Hannah, 286
 Phineas, 286
- Shepard, { Daniel, 239
 Shephard, { James, 243, 317
 Lydia, 239
 Shepherd, { Mary, 344
 Olive, 243
 Oliver, 35
 Phany, 239
 Royal, 45
 Sarah, 238
 William, 322
- Shepardson, —, 314
 Daniel, 314
 Francis Wayland, xxxv, 314
- Sheple, John, 304
- Sherburn, —, 201
- Sherburne, { Ambrose, 82
 Elizabeth, 82, 83
 Hannah, 96
 Henry, 82, 83, 95
 John, 82
 John Henry, 95
 Love Lucretia, 83
 Martha, 83
 Rachel, 83
 Rebecca, 82, 83
 Ruth, 83
 Samuel, 82, 83
 Sarah, 82
 Thomas, 96
 William Brewster, 83
- Sherlock, John, 137
- Sherman, —, 271-274
 Abigail, 271, 272
 Amanda, 273
 Amanda Ellen, 273
 Angeloe, 273
 Anna, 272
 Arlina, 273
 Artemisia, 272, 274
 Aurelia, 273, 274
 Azuba Genette, 274
 Benjamin, 271-274
 Benjamin Franklin, 272, 274
 Benton Franklin, 272
 Byron Hamlet, 274
 Caroline, 272, 273
 Caroline Albina, 273
 Caroline Cordelia, 274
 Caroline Matilda Clapp, 273
 Charles Henry, 274
 Charlotte, 273
 Cilda, 274
 Daniel, 271-273
 David, 271, 272
 DeLane Lancaster, 272
 Diantha, 274
 Eber, 271
 Edith, 271
- Sherman, { Edna Celia, 274
 cont'd { Elias Brewster, 272, 274
 Eliza, 272
 Ellen Amanda, 274
 Ellen Silver, 274
 Emily Jane, 274
 Emily Louisa, 274
 Emma Brewster, 274
 Emmeline, 273
 Frances, 340
 Fidelia, 272, 273
 Frances, 340
 Frank Dempster, 271, 273, 402
 Franklin, 273
 George, 271
 George Washington, 272, 274
 Hannah, 271, 272, 274
 Hannah Caroline, 273
 Harriet Amelia, 274
 Helen Maria, 273
 Ida Clarissa, 274
 Irving Voltaire, 274
 Jacob Silver, 274
 James, 272-274
 James Elisha, 274
 James Harvey, 273
 James Stewart, 273
 John, 138
 John Dempster, 273
 John Wesley, 273
 Jonathan, 271
 Josiah, 271-273
 Josiah Benjamin, 273
 Julia Ann, 273
 Laura, 273
 Louisa, 274
 Louisa Ruth, 273
 Lucy, 273
 Lydia, 271
 Malinda, 273
 Manly Hard, 273
 Martha, 273
 Mary, 271-273
 Mary Edna, 274
 Mary Elizabeth, 273, 274
 Mary Jane, 274
 Melosany, 273
 Morgan, 272, 273
 Morgan Dana, 273
 Olive, 272, 274
 Oliver Elias, 274
 Orson George, 274
 Orson Mortimer, 273
 Peleg, 271-274
 Phebe, 271
 Phebe Ann, 274
 Phillip, 271-274, 402
 Polly, 272
 Rebecca, 271
 Ruth, 271-273
 Samuel Sylvester, 274
 Sarah, 272, 274
 Sarah Ann, 274
 Sarah Elizabeth, 271
 Sarah Maria, 274
 Sophronia, 272, 274
 Susannah, 271
 Terciah, 271
 Thomas, 271-274
 Thomas Jefferson, 274
 Thomas Webster, 272, 274
 Walter Wood, 274
 Watts, 272
 William, 271, 273
- Sherrill, Henry, 307
 Lois, 307
 Recompense, 307
 Samuel, 307
- Sherwin, Thomas, liii
- Shery, John, 351
- Shilly, John, 349
- Shipley, —, 166
 James, 169
 Lydia, 166
 Sarah, 169
- Shipman, David, 31
 Frederic, 33
 Tabitha, 31, 35
- Shirley, James, 159, 161
 Eva, 274
- Shirtleff, { see Shurtleff.
- Shurtleff, {
- Short, Dorcas Louisa, lvii
 Elizabeth, lvii
 Olive, 274
 Sampson, 274
 Thomas Wise, lvii
- Shreve, Crump & Low, 247
- Shurtleff, { Elijah, 298
 Shurtleff, { Jonathan, 190, 192,
 Shurtleff, { 194, 196, 298, 389
 Shurtliff, { Mara, 298
 Mary, 389
 Polly, 192
 Roxy, 194
 Sarah, 190, 192
- Shutts, Abraham, 234
 Cornelia Eliza, 234
- Shynn, Frances, 65
- Sias, Joseph, 360
 Samuel, 360
 Solomon, 360
- Silver, Abigail, 274
 Benjamin, 276
 Francis, 276
 Jacob, 274
 Mary, 276
 Sarah, 272, 274
 Sophia, 276
- Silvester, see Sylvester.
- Simes, Louisa, lxii
- Simmons, —, 374
- Symmons, { Curtis Benjamin, 273
 Joshua, 235
 Malinda, 273
 Teresa, 235 [322
 William Cowper,
- Simonds, { see Symonds.
- Simons, {
- Simpson, Jonathan, 324
 Josiah, 145
 Wait, 324
- Singleton, Thomas Carter, 218
- Siunott, Mary Elizabeth, xxx-vii
- Skadan, Emmeline, 273
 Samuel, 273
- Skerry, Henry, 150
- Skinner, —, 85
 Abigail, 47, 51
 Benajah, 391
 Benjamin, 86, 87, 388
 Camilla, 144
 Daniel, 85
 Deborah, 88
 Dennis, 86
 Elizabeth, 87, 88
 Esther, 84, 388
 Ezekiel, 84, 85
 Martha, 273, 391
 Richard, 87, 88, 144
- Slafter, { Edmund Farwell,
 Slaught, { xlv, lx, 91, 147-149
 Elizabeth, 147
 Eunice, 147
 John, 147
 Mary Jane, 148
 Mary Armstrong, 147
 Samuel, 147, 208
 Sylvester, 147

Index of Persons.

cxvii

Slap, John, 180
Slaughter, see Slafter.
Slawson, Mary Jane, 274
Slidell, —, 219
Sloan, } John, 45
Sloane, } Sarah, 95
 William, 95
Sloper, —, 83
 Ambrose, 83
 Bridget, 83
 Elizabeth, 83
 Henry, 83
 John, 83
 Martha, 83
 Mary, 83
 Rebecca, 83
 Richard, 83
 Sarah, 83
 Susanna, 83
 Tabitha, 83
Sly, William, 67
Small, mr., 382
 Doret, 256
 Nelly, 137
 Orpah, 382
 Patience, 237
 William, 237
Smead, Elijah, 80
 Sabrina, 80
Smethers, Sarah, 86, 388
 William, 66, 388
Smith, —, xvi, 38, 84,
Smiths, } 87, 149, 185, 186, 317
Smythe, } Aaron, 379
Smyth, } Abel, 119, 124
Smythe, } Abigail, 87, 124
 Abraham, 124
 Agnes, 238
 Ama, 78
 Amelia, 379
 Amos, 124
 Andrew, 138
 Ann, 124
 Anna, 192
 Arthur Warren, 98
 Asa, 68, 90, 191, 193,
 389
 Asenah, 390
 Azariah, 78
 Benjamin, 124, 360
 Betsey, 299, 376, 391,
 392
 Brittania, 78
 Charles, 294, 296
 Charles H., 110
 Cyperian Strong, 296
 Daniel, 294
 Daniel A., 95
 Ebenezer, 360, 376,
 391
 Elias, 381
 Elihu Dwight, 294
 Eliza, 383
 Elizabeth, 124, 189,
 376
 Emily A., 95
 Enoch, 388
 Esther, 124, 167, 180,
 307, 378
 Francis, 65, 78
 Freeman, 124
 George Plumer, xlii
 Gilbert, 233
 Hannah, xvi, 111,
 240, 388, 390
 Henrietta, 124
 Henry, 124, 280
 Hezekiah, 125
 Hosea, 88
 Hugh, 267
 Ira, 191
 Isaac, 45, 68, 238
 Israel, 124
 Jacob, 376

Smith, } James, xvi, 71, 360
cont'd } Jane, 78
 Jedediah, 124
 Jenny, 136
 Joan, 65
 John, xvi, 44, 124,
 143, 366, 378, 382
 Jonathan, 124, 179,
 259
 Joseph, 78, 182, 360,
 367
 Joseph W., 403
 Josiah, 78
 Julia Ann, 124
 Levi, 15
 Lucy, 32, 124
 Lydia, 60, 119, 379
 Maria Elizabeth, 376
 Martha, 294, 308
 Martin, 31
 Mary, 71, 78, 95, 124,
 125, 143, 294, 296,
 382
 Mary Ann, 124
 Mary Jane, 95
 Mary Lucy, 233
 Mehitable, 248
 Metcalf John, 110
 Michael, 349
 Nabby, 381
 Nathan, 315
 Nathaniel, 44, 45, 167,
 180
 Newell, 124
 Noah, 124
 Olive, 181
 Persis, 124
 Polly, 232
 Ralph D., 25, 118, 281,
 338, 395
 Rebena, 282
 Rhoda, 78
 Robert, 67, 136, 266
 Roger, 242
 Rufus, 78
 Ruhama, 240
 Russell, 32
 Ruth, 124, 390
 Sally, 194, 242
 Samuel, 84, 67, 88,
 192, 194, 263, 360
 Sarah, xvi, 31, 61, 68,
 90, 124, 179, 182, 191,
 193, 259, 389
 Silvester, 90
 Sophia, 263
 Stanley Webster,
 xxxiii
 Susan, 382
 Susan Augusta,
 xxxiii
 Susannah, 124, 178,
 180, 389
 Thomas, 60, 124, 201
 Tinker, 78
 Tolman Gore, 95
 William, 41, 78, 84,
 125, 225, 279
 William M., 78
 William Spooner,
 xxxiii
Smith, alias Folsom,
 —, 185, 186
 Adam, 185, 186
 Agnes, 185, 186
 Ellen, 185
 Eme, 185
 Grace, 186
 John, 185, 186
 Marian, 185
 Peter, 186
 Robert, 185
 Thomas, 185
See also Folsom and Smith.

Smithson, Ann, 286
Smutt, Mary, 394
 Richard, 394
 Robert, 394
Smythes, sir Arthur, 280
Snell, F. J., 95
Snooke, John, 279, 280
Snow, Abigail, 151, 152
 Benjamin P., 218
 Bridget, 356
 Daniel, 151
 Lois, 256
 Rachel, 151
 Samuel, 151, 152
 Sarah, 151-153
Snow & Farnham, 211
Snydan, Thomas, 35
Soame, —, xxiv
Solindine, John, 396
 Susannah, 396
Solles, Jane, 394
Somer, Elizabeth, 37
 John, 37
 Mary, 37
 Thomas, 37
Somerset, Edward, duke of, 208
Somes, —, 209
 Elizabeth, 201
 John, 198, 199
 Morris, 201
 Patience, 201
Southard, Nathan, 58
 Thomas, 58
Southcott, Richard, 280
 Thomas, 280
Southey, Robert, xlix
Southward, captain, 59
 Sarah, 59
 Thomas, 58
Southwick, Hannah, 240
 Isaac, 240
Southworth, George, 289
 James, 176
 John, 289
 Lucy, 176
 Sally, 173
 Temperance
 James, 288
 Thomas, 161, 162,
 173, 288, 289
Spafford, Abijah, 240
 Patty, 240
Spalding, see Spaulding.
Sparks, Abigail, 84
 Edward, 296
 Elisha, 90
 Honor, 88
 Jemima, 389
 Mary, 84, 86, 88, 90
 Mary Ann, 86
 Nathan, 296
 Reuben, 84, 86, 88, 90
 Thomas, 196, 389
Sparrel, } Betsey, 59, 173
Sparrell, } DebbyCushingNash,
 292
 Desire, 175, 291
 George Henry, 292
 George Partridge,
 289
 James, 57, 59, 173,
 289, 290 [292
 James N., 175, 291,
 James Newton, 297
 John Turner, 57
 Martha James, 291
 Mary Turner, 291
 Rachel, 290
 Samuel, 57
Sparrow, Benjamin, C., 110
 Betsey T., 345
 Godfrey, 345
 Martha H., 346
 Mary, 343

- Spaulding, } —, 166
 Spalding, } Ellis, 379
 Hannah, 166
 James A., 315
 Jonathan, 379
 Lemuel, 167
 Lyman, 315
 Mathias, 378
 Oliver, 384
 Rebecca Wentworth, 378
 Sally, 384
 Samuel, 304
 Sarah, 167, 383
- Spear, } Aaron, 44
 Speer, } Elizabeth, 131
 John, 44
 Lydia S., 397
 Nathaniel, 131
 Thankful, 131
- Spelman, Abi, 32
 Abigail, 35
 David, 31
 Elijah, 63
 Judson, 32
 Lydia, 391
 Nathaniel, 391
 Temperance, 63
- Spencer, —, 119
 Amasa, 238
 Hannah, 238, 286
 Huldah, 287
 Lydia, 60, 63
 Mark, 287
 Nathaniel, 60
 Perce, 80
 Ruth, 287
 Sarah, 80
 Stephen, 286
 Susan, 119
 William, 287
- Spendlove, John, 393
 Sperry, William, 278
 Sperry, Willard Gardner, 110
 Spinning, Anne, 29
 Spofford, Job, 250
 Spooner, John Jones, 45
 Spottiswoode & Co., 101
 Sprague, Amelia, 58
 Ashur, 58
 Emily, 173
 Rebecca, 373
 Roxa, 1xii
 Sprague, Soule & Co., 220
 Sprake, David, 239
 Polly, 239
- Springfield, Emanuel, 55
 Mary, 55
- Sprout, } —, 374
 Sprut, } —, 374
- Sprowl, James, 138 [95]
 Spurling, Ella M. Sherburne,
 Squire, } Hannah, 388
 Squires, } Moses, 243
 Philip, 388
 Susanna L., 243
- tackpole, Everett Schermhorn, xxxiii, 314, 401
- Stallman, John, 322
 Stanaford, Daniel, 239
 Lydia, 239
- Stanard, Mary Newton, 404
 Standard, George, 44
 Standish, Jeremiah, 88 [223]
 Myles, v, vi, 88, 162,
 Standliff, Peggy, 390
 Standly, Andrew, 378
 David, 381
 Fanny, 378
 Jacob, 381
 Jane, 241
 Patience, 381
 Peggy, 240
- Stanford, —, 102
 Abner, 102
 Arthur Willis, xxxv,
 102
- Stanhope, Abigail, 342
 Stanton, Amy, 80
 Benjamin, 271
 Clark, 271
 John, 271
 Joseph, 271
 Lodowick, 271
 Mary, 271
 Polly, 271
 Sally, 271
 Samuel, 271
 Susanna, 271
 Thomas, 271
 William, 271
- Stanwood, Eben Caldwell, 110
 —, 374
- Staples, } Abigail, 260
 Steapels, } Ebenezer, 260
 Steaples, } Jane, 256
 Steples, } —, 100
- Starbird, Isaac Warren, 218
 Starbuck, —, 100
 Stark, —, 102, 316
 James H., 316
- Starr, Marcia, 28
 William, 28
- State Company, The, 315
 Stay, Elizabeth Wardwell,
 xxxv
- Steal, see Steel.
- Steapels, } see Staples.
 Steaples, } —
 Stearns, } Betsey, 384
 Sterns, } Betty, 238
 Charles Augustus,
 xxxiii
 Daniel, 384
 Ezra Scollay, xxxiii
 Hiram, 384
 Hope, 391
 Jane, 300
 John, 230, 300, 341
 Lucy S., 382
 Mary, 384
 Miriam, 241
 Molly, 236
 Rachel, 236
 Rebecca, 235
 Reuben, 241
 Ruth, 342
 Samuel, 236
 Sarah, 236
 Sophia, 383
 Zechariah, 235
- Stevenson, see Stevenson.
- Stebbins, Edward, 142, 143
 Frances, 143
- Stedman, Hannah, 271
- Steel, } —, 45
 Steel, } Anna, 340
 Steele, } Frederick M., 311
 Hitty, 238
 Joseph, 238
 Sally, 238
- Steen, John, 349
- Stevens, see Stevens.
- Steiner, Bernard C., 25, 118, 281,
 338, 395
- Steples, see Staples.
- Sterling, capt., 268
- Sterns, see Stearns.
- Stetson, —, 374
 Studson, } Anna, 372
 Sturston, } Anthony, 372
 Stutson, } Benjamin, 177
 Caleb, 176, 173
 Charles, 372
 Deborah, 373
 Ebenezer, 176
 Eliza, 68
 Elizabeth, 173, 174
- Stetson, } Experience, 173
 cont'd } Isaac, 372
 Julia Ann, 177
 Lydia, 372
 Mary, 58
 Rebecca, 372
 Samuel, 372, 373
 Sarah, 174
 Silas, 174
- Stevens, mrs., 45
 Stevens, } Alexander, 119
 Stevens, } Alice, 199
 Anna Elizabeth, li
 Betsey, 237
 Charles, 243
 Clarissa, 27
 Edwin Henry, xxx-
 vii
 Eliza B., 381
 Elizabeth, 68, 226,
 227
 Elizabeth Wood, 93
 Enoch, 240
 Frances, 382
 Hannah, 74.119, 238,
 241, 380, 390
 Harriet, li
 Hope, 194
 James, 93
 James Sylvester, 27
 Jesse, 237
 John, 68, 74, 93, 284
 Lucretia, 30
 Margerie, 68
 Martha, 237
 Mary, 68, 93, 194,
 242, 284
 Mary Harvey, 243
 Meigs, 30
 Mercy, 93
 Mortimer Winslow,
 li
 Moses Tyler, 322
 Owen, 68
 Patty Hall, 240
 Philip, 93
 Rebecca, 93
 Roxanna, 392
 Ruth, 181
 Sally, 240
 Samuel, 360
 Simeon, 93
 Solomon, 74, 240
 Sophronia, 27
 Stephen, 237
 Susanna, 74
 Timothy, 194
 Waite, 334
 William, 93, 199
- Stevenson, } Abraham, 360
 Stevenson, } Andrew, 204, 402
 Bartholomew, 125
 Joseph, 125
 Margaret, 125
 Thomas, 351, 360
- See also Stimpson.
- Steward, John C., 137
 Sarah, 239
- Stewart, —, 99
 Alexander, 136
 Anne, 351
 Caroline, 272, 273
 Charles W., 214
 David, 240
 Elizabeth, 236
 Elizabeth Parker, 380
 Hannah, 273
 James, 273
 Jane, 380
 Lucy, 242
 Mary, 134
 Moses B., 380
 Rachel, 237
 Rebecca, 355

Index of Persons.

cxix

- Stewart, } Samuel, 73, 350
cont'd } Sarah, 73
 Susanna, 240
- Stickney, Joseph Henry, xlii
 Mary, 380
 Mary Ella, vi, xxxvii, 197
 William Wallace, v, xlii, xxxvii
- Stiles, doctor, 119
 Eliza, 378
 Henry Reed, xxxvii
 Joshua, 378
 Mary, 383
 Nahum, 383
 Sarah, lix
- Stilman, Ruth, 392
- Stimpson, } —, 204, 205, 402
- Stimson, } Andrew, 204
 Ebenezer, 241
 Gardner G., 125
 John, 205
 Mary Means, 241
 Susannah, 205
- See also Stevenson.
- Stirling, earl of, 148
- Stites, Sara Henry, xxxv
- Stivens, see Stevens.
- Stockbridge, Dama, 177
 Dolly, 57
 Elizabeth Rich-
 mond, 177
 Joseph, 57
 Lucy, 174
 Mary, 57
 Susanna Stowell,
 177
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 30
- Stocking, —, 99
 Jeremiah, 194, 195,
 293, 294
 Percus, 293
 Samantha, 294
 Sarah, 28
 Solon, 195
 Synda, 194
- Stoddard, } Anna, 392
 Stoddard, } Anthony, 92
 Stodart, } Hannah, 59
 Josiah, 59, 289
 Mary, 144, 392
 Rhoda, 289
 William, 92
- Stoeckel, Gustave Jacob, 406
- Stone, —, lvi
 Abel, 247
 Amoretta, 234
 Amos, 356
 Anna, 27
 Anne, 29, 125
 Augustus, 287
 Beulah, 251
 Caleb, 29
 Charles, 286
 David, 259
 Dorothy, 264
 Electa, 287
 Elizabeth, 117, 251
 Eunice, 356
 George Edward, xxxv
 Hannah, 173, 292, 356
 Hepzibah, 247
 Honor, 30
 Jasper, 356
 John, 125, 251
 Jonathan, 356
 Lois, 286
 Lucy, 29
 Lydia, 263
 Margaret, 247
 Mary, 27, 259, 262
 Nathaniel, 286
 Oliver W., 350
 Phineas, 356
- Stone, } Phineas J., 356
cont'd, } Rebecca, 29
 Reuben, 29
 Samuel, 264
 Seth, 27
 Silas, 356
 Submit, 26
 Susannah, 259, 261, 264
 Thomas, 30, 259
 Tryphena, 256
 William, 125
 William Eben, vii, 97,
 204, 312
- Stoodly, see Studley.
- Storer, —, 404
 capt., 289
 Mary, 50
 Samuel Stetson, 289
 Seth, 50
- Storrs, Abiah, 340
 Andrew, 340
 Henry Randolph, xxxv
- Story, —, lvi
 Abraham B., 243
 Augustin, 82
 Emilia, 82
 Letitia, 243
 Sarah, 53, 56
 William, 53, 56
- Stoughton, Elizabeth, 144
 William, 144
- Stow, —, 317
 Anne, 153
 Hepzibah, 284
 Isaac, 284
 Nathaniel, 153
 Sarah, 153
 Thomas, 153
- Stowell, David, 264
 Elijah, 274
 Eunice, 264
 Louisa, 274
 Nancy, 263
- Strachan, James, 136
- Stratton, } mr., 150
- Straton, } Abigail, 398
 Barnard, 382
 Charlotte, 382
 Eliford, 198, 199
 Elizabeth, 398
 Emily, 193
 Honor, 388
 John, 398
 Lewis, 240
 Lois, 239
 Mary, 388
 Polly, 242
 Rebecca, 388
 Sally, 240
 William, 193
- Straw, Miriam, 236
- Strickland, —, 85
 Abigail, 389
 Abraham, 194
 Alamalina, 298
 Alfred, 297
 Andrew, 298
 Aurora, 195
 Benjamin, 84
 Betty, 294
 Chauncey, 296
 Chloe, 193-195, 293,
 294, 390
 Clarinda, 298
 David, 194
 Dolly, 296
 Elijah, 85, 194
 Esther, 194, 389
 Flora, 389
 Giles, 85
 Hoel, 193, 195, 390
 Hoel Alanson, 193
 Howell, 194, 293, 294,
 296
- Strickland, } J., 387
cont'd } Jared, 88, 296, 298,
 299
 Jared Kilburn, 387
 Jeremiah, 85
 Jonathan, 84, 297,
 298, 387
 Lovice, 90
 Marietta, 299
 Mary, 86, 194
 Nehemiah, 88, 192,
 194, 294, 389
 Octava, 298
 Phebe, 88, 192, 389
 Prudence, 390
 Rhoda, 86, 88, 90, 388
 Ruth, 388
 Sarah, 86, 296, 388
 Simeon, 85, 86, 194
 Stephen, 86, 90, 388
 Thompson, 387
 Timothy Brainard,
 192
- Strode, sir Richard, 279
- Strong, —, 179, 317
 Anna, 392
 Charles W., 218
 Clarissa, 179
 Elnathan Ellsworth, 11,
 xxxv, 209
 Ephraim, 179
 Jabin, 390
 Lucy, 390
 Ruth, 390
- Stuarts, the, 163
- Stubbs, Gertrude Gear, 311
- Studley, } Abigail, 373
 Stoddly, } Amiel, 58
 Studly, } David W., 58
 Elizabeth, 174
 Giles, 279
 Mary, 174
 William, 59, 174
- Studson, } see Stetson.
- Sturtson, } N., 219
- Sturtevant, G., 219
- Stutson, see Stetson.
- Stuyvesant, Peter, 162, 163
- Sullivan, Cornelius, 134
 Dennis, 135
- Sumner, —, xxiv, 401
 mr., 67
 Charles, 113
 Clement, 45
 Edmund, 67
 George, 316
 George G., 110
 Mary, 306
 Robert, 67
 Rufus, 45
 William, 44
 William H., 325
- Sun Printing Co., 105
- Surname unknown:
 Anne, 66
 David [] Ivan, 382
 George [] dsborough, 382
 Guy, 394
 Hagar, 89, 192
 Henry, 293, 296
 Isabella, 65
 Jabez, 293
 Jane, 66
 Jane [] Ivan, 382
 John, 33
 Joseph [] dsborough, 382
 Joseph [] neroon, 382
 Luce, 195
 Lucy, 67
 Lydia Wo—s, 391
 Peg, 192
 Phyles, 89
 Quank, 44

- Surname unknown—*cont'd.*
 Ruth, 293
 Ruth Anna, 293
 Samson, 88
 Sarah, 66, 88
 Sarah [Jdsborough, 382
 Simeon, 124
 Submit, 88
 Sukey, 167
 Susannah [Neroon, 382
 Sutherland, Abigail, 205
 John, 203
 Sutton, Frances W., 234
 Swain, —, 207
 Dorcas, 284
 Samuel, 284
 Swan, James, 45
 Joshua, 359
 Olive, 359
 Robert Thaxter, xxxiii, 318
 Swanger, Emma I., 234
 Swasey, Joseph, 346
 Sweat, Abiel, 44
 Sweet, Jane, 382
 Sweetland, { Deliverance, 389
 Sweetland, { Hannah, 391
 Swezey, Elizabeth, 101
 Swift, —, 235
 Ella, 300
 George L., 300
 Laura, 235
 Swimstead, John, 199
 Swink, Margaret, 306
 Martha, 306
 William, 306
 Sylvester, { Almira, 58
 Silvester, { Catherine, 58
 Charles Warren, 58
 Hannah, 58
 Hervey Turner, 288
 Joseph, 373
 Lucy, 57, 59
 Mary, 373
 Warren, 58, 288
 —, 56, 84, 86, 374
 Symonds, { Annie Maria, lix
 Simonds, { Betsey, 238
 Simons, { Chauncey, 295
 Symons, { Damsion, 56
 David, 90
 Delilah, 89
 George, 293, 295, 392
 Grace, 155
 Isaac, 84
 Jacob Putnam, lviii
 James, lviii
 Jedidah, 192, 390
 John, lviii
 Joseph, 84, 86, 89,
 90, 192
 Mary, 57, 336
 Mary A., lix
 Meriba, 359
 Micah, 44
 Nathaniel, 238
 Olive Gould, lvii
 Polly, 293
 R., 336
 Ruth, 293, 295, 392
 Sally, 192
 Samuel, 57, 86
 Stillman Lothrop,
 lvii, lviii
 Thomasin, 330, 331,
 334, 337
 Walter Everett, xl-
 v, lvii, lviii, lix
 Walter L., lix
 Zenby, 389
 Taft, —, 264
 Eunice, 264
 Tafts, Moses, 125
 Taggart, Ann, 348
 Jane, 348
 Tailer, see Taylor.
 Tainter, Dorcas, 284
 John, 284
 Talbot, { George, 45
 Talbut, { Thomas Hammond,
 218
 Talcott, { Anna, 390
 Talcot, { Benjamin, 178, 179
 Elizur, 181
 Frary, 390
 Hannah, 179, 183
 Horatio Goodrich, 196
 Israel, 297
 Jabez, 193, 196, 295,
 297, 390
 John, 390
 Jonathan, 90, 191, 195,
 197, 294, 296, 297
 Jonathan Hubbard,
 195, 197
 Mansa, 90
 Mary Kingsbury, 84,
 190, 210, 293, 387
 Mercy, 390
 Rachel, 179, 181
 Ruth, 193, 196, 295, 390,
 391
 Sarah, 90, 178, 179, 191,
 195
 Sarah Harriet, 295
 Sarah Smith, 296
 Siah, 191
 Wait, 294
 Tanio, Anna, 392
 Joseph, 392
 Tanner, Isaac, 271
 Lydia, 271
 Tapley, Daniel, 167
 Mary, 167
 Tappan, William Henry, 218
 Tarbell, { Abel, 169, 170, 307
 Tarbel, { Abigail, 70, 73, 165,
 300, 302
 Abijah, 170
 Achsah, 171
 Adolphus, 172
 Alice, 74, 169, 170, 299
 Amos, 170
 Amy, 168
 Anna, 70, 71, 72, 74,
 166, 168, 170, 301, 302
 Arethusa, 300
 Asa, 168-170
 Aurelia, 301
 Avis, 301
 Azubah, 170, 300
 Bathsheba, 168
 Beatrice, 171
 Benjamin, 74, 166, 170,
 172
 Bethia, 171
 Betsey, 166, 168, 169,
 299, 300, 301, 307
 Betty, 166
 Bial, 307
 Caroline, 299
 Charles Bunce, 301
 Charles P., 300
 Charlotte, 171, 300
 Clarissa, 299
 Cornelia, 300
 Cornelius, 71, 72, 73,
 167, 301, 302
 Daniel, 170, 300
 David, 72, 73, 166, 168,
 301
 David Morse, 299
 Deborah, 74
 Dolly, 169
 Tarbell, { Ebenezer, 168
 cont'd { Edmund, 168-170
 Edmund C., 169
 Edmund Whitney, 169
 Edward, 168
 Edwin Elting, 301
 Eleanor, 300
 Eleazer, 72, 74, 171
 Eli, 300
 Elias, 299
 Elijah, 165, 299
 Eliza, 300
 Elizabeth, 70-72, 74,
 165, 167, 169, 171, 172,
 299-301, 396
 Ella, 300
 Emma, 73
 Esther, 73, 165-170, 307
 Eunice, 73, 74, 168
 Frances, 165, 172, 301
 Francis, 300
 Frank Bigelow, 169
 Gage Eli, 306
 George L., 300
 Grosvenor, 172
 Hannah, 70, 72-74, 165,
 166, 168, 169, 299, 300
 Harriet, 301
 Harriet Earle, 301
 Heber, 300
 Henrietta, 300
 Henry, 300, 301
 Horace, 300
 Horace Edward, 301
 Huldah, 172
 Ira, 172
 Isaac, 168, 300
 James, 72, 74, 169, 170
 James Henry, 300
 Jane, 300, 301
 Jerusha, 165, 168
 Jesse, 166, 301
 Joanna, 300
 Joanna Gleason, 301
 John, 70-73, 151, 165-
 169, 171, 172, 299-302
 John Grosvenor, 299
 John Seymour, 300
 Jonas, 74, 75, 169, 170
 Jonathan, 71-73, 165-
 168, 299-301
 Joseph, 169, 170, 300
 Laura, 300
 Laura Eusebia, 301
 Lewis, 300
 Louisa, 299
 Louise, 300
 Lucina, 300
 Lucinda, 300, 301
 Lucy, 170
 Lydia, 74, 166, 168, 170,
 300
 Lydia Sophia, 301
 Mabel M., 300
 Martha, 70, 74, 169
 Mary, 70-74, 165-168,
 171, 300, 301
 Melinda, 300
 Mercy, 307
 Molly, 166, 168, 171
 Morgan, 300
 Nancy, 168, 302
 Nathaniel, 73, 167, 168,
 301, 302, 307
 Nehemiah, 169
 Oliver, 74, 170
 Parmason, 171
 Peter, 166, 169, 300
 Polly, 171, 300, 301, 307
 Rachel, 73, 167, 168
 Rebecca, 167, 171
 Relief, 169
 Reuben, 166, 299, 300
 Rhoda, 166, 168

T—H., 125

Taber, Jacob, 133

Tabner, George, 45

Index of Persons.

cxxxi

- Tarbell, } Royal, 300
cont'd } Ruth, 73, 165, 167, 168,
170, 172, 307
Sally, 169, 171, 301,
307
Sally Talbot, 301
Samuel, 72-75, 166-
168, 170-172, 299, 396
Sarah, 70-75, 165-172,
300, 301
Sarah Ransom, 301
Sewall, 170, 300
Sibyl, 74, 168, 170, 171,
300
Silas, 170
Solomon, 73, 168
Submit, 299
Susanna, 70, 74, 169,
172
Swift, 300
Thankful, 172
Theoda, 300
Thomas, 70-74, 165-
172, 299-302, 307, 396,
402
Whitcomb, 168
Willard, 300, 301
Willard C., 300
William, 70-74, 165-
167, 169-172, 299, 302,
394, 396
William George, 171
Zachariah, 72, 74, 171
Zachary, 71
Ziba, 170
Tarbox, Esther, 333
Tash, Thomas, 360, 365-371
Tasker, William Crin, xxxvii
Tate, Robert, 145, 146
Tatman, Jabez, 260
Sarah, 260
Tay, Abigail, 152, 154
Bathsheba, 152
Comfort, 379
Elizabeth, 152
Martha, 249
Nathaniel, 152
Susanna, 154, 155, 249
William, 152, 154, 249
Tayer, see Thayer.
Tayler, } Abigail, 153
Taller, } Andrew, 209
Tayler, } Benjamin, 253
Betty, 207
David, 154
Ebenezer, 238
Eleazer, 154
Elizabeth, 125, 391
Esther, 154, 155, 378
George, 269
Gillam, 45
Jane, 261
John, 125, 153, 240
Joseph, 248, 391
Judith, 154
Louisa, 248
Lucy, 238
Margaret, 38
Mary, 125
Michael, 270
Persia, 248
Polly, 384
Rebecca, 238
Sibyl, 240
Susan, 125
Thomas, 352
Trowbridge, 261
William, 38, 248
Willoughby, 376
Zachary, 148
Teall, Edward McKinstry, 218
Tedford, Amanda Ellen, 273
Eliza, 136
George, 136
Temple, Abigail, 345
Jabez, 356
Silas, 344
Thomas French, 218,
327
Templer, Humphrey, 67
Templeton, Edward, 139
Jane, 139
Tenney, } Elizabeth, 94
Tenny, } Mehitable, 249
Moses, 345
Sarah, 249
William, 249
Terry, Abigail, 388
Ann, 283
Elizabeth, 94
Ephraim, 283
Hannah, 130
James, xxxv, 104
John, 279
Josiah, 278
Margaret, 130
Nathaniel L., 145
Samuel, 130
Thatcher, Caesar, 45
Susan Emerson,
xxxv
Thayer, } Ann, 399
Tayer, } Betsey, 382
Caleb, 95
Eli, 215
Eljah, 95
Hannah, 95
Jaazaniah, 45
Jane, 394
Joan, 394
Joanna Gleason, 301
John, 95
Judith, 95
Nathaniel, lxii
Richard, 95, 394
Rufus, 301
Sarah, 301
William, 301
William Turpin, 399
Zephaniah, 125
Theball, Thomas, 65
Tholuck, —, 12
Thomas, mr., 288
George Washington,
343 [371
Joseph, 360, 366, 370,
Ruth, 392
Sarah, 344
Sarah Joanna, 359
Thompson, —, xvi, 230
Thomson, } Abigail, 155, 156,
261, 392
Tompson, } Almon Harris, 110
Tomson, } Benjamin, 356
Betsey, 381
Bridget, 356
Daniel, 118
David, 42, 46
Elizabeth, 356,
393
Esther, 230
Frederick Dio-
dati, 110
Hannah, 357
Hiram, 356
Hugh, 351
James, 156, 360
Jedidiah, 125
John, 118, 136
Jonathan, 156
Joshua, 156
Lucian Bisbee,
322
Lucien, 359
Mary, 118, 125,
156, 333, 337, 356
Nathan, 392
Oliver, 381
Thompson, } Pishey, 52-55
cont'd } Polly, 307
Rachel, 156
Richard, 307
Samuel, 356
Sarah, 118
Thomas, 347, 393
Usher B., 110
William, 155, 156
Thorington, mrs., 45
Thorn, John, 333, 337
Marcy, 337
Mercy, 333
Thornburgh, —, 207
Thorndike, Jeremiah, 145
Thornton, Abigail, 384
Thorp, Sarah, 380
Thomas, 380
Thurston, Elizabeth, 337
Thurlow, Anne, 65
Peter, 65
Thwaites, Reuben G., 106
Thwing, Walter Eliot, xxxiii
Tibbals, Samuel, 145
Tibbets, Barbara, 275
John, 275
Tibbs, Emm, 66
Tietsoot, Ellen Silver, 274
John, 274
Tiffany, Daniel, 341
Tigert, John James, 110
Tilden, Atherton Vales, 57
Betsey, 57
Caroline, 176, 290
Edward Bartlett, 58
Henry, 57
John, 45
Julia, 58, 176
Lucy Brooks, 290
Lucy Turner, 57 [290
Luther, 57-59, 175, 289,
Luther Albert, 57
Mary, 59
Peter Thatcher, 57
Philenda, 175
Sarah, 59
Sophia, 176
Thatcher, 57, 58
William Phillips, 289
Tileston, Benjamin, 308
James, 308
John, 308
Judith, 308
Lucy, 308
Mary, 308
Onesiphorus, 305
Sarah, 308
Thomas, 308
William, 308
Tilghman, John, 394
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin,
v, vi, vii, xiii,
xviii, xxiii
Tillotson, Abraham, 300
Edward, Sweetser
xxxvii
Mabel M., 300
Tilly, William, 279
Tilton, Samuel, 334
Sarah, 111, 332, 334, 337
Timely, Matthew, 136
Ting, Patty Hall, 240
Tingey, Thomas, 145, 146, 316
Tinker, Amos, 78
Catherine, 78
Dan, 78
Lucy, 78
Titcomb, —, 314
Moses, 220
William, 220
Tittle, John, 145
Titus, Anson, vii, xxi, xxxiii,
lvi, lvii, 91
Cynthia, 376

- Tobey, { Luke, 373
Toby, { Mary, 373
 Thomas, 373
Todd, Charles Burr, 212, 317
 James, 30
 Timothy, 30
 William Cleaves, xlii
Tolman, Bethia, 176
 Charles, 173
 Elisha, 59, 289
 Mary, 173
 Polly, 59
 Sarah Hatch, 289
Tom, Elizabeth, 201
Tompkins, Hannah, 151
 John, 151
 Lemuel, 345
 Margaret, 151
 Martha, 151
Tompson, see Thompson.
Toocker, Noah, 401
Toole, Jane, 136
 Laurence, 134
 Luke, 270
 Marcus, 136
 —, 208
Topliff, Clement, 201, 208
 G. F., 201
 Patience, 201
 Samuel, 104, 201, 208,
 209
Topping, Thomas, 313
Torbet, John, 136
Torrance, David, 110
Torrey, —, 98
Torry, { Alice, 189
Tory, { Angel, 397
 Betsy, 174, 288
 Caleb, 173
 Clarence A., 97, 205
 David, 176
 Deborah, 373
 Eunice, 173
 Frederic Crosby, 98
 George, 59, 173, 288
 Hannah, 397
 Henry, 138
 James, 57, 173, 189
 Jonathan, 399
 Joseph, 189, 373
 Josiah, 128, 373
 Mary, 394, 397
 Mary Turner, 57
 Noah, 373
 Philip, 189
 Reuben, 45
 Samuel, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Thankful, 173
 Vesta, 176
 William, 128, 173, 189,
 292
Torsey, —, 375-378
 Almira, 376
 Alonzo C., 378
 Archie Vincent, 377
 Arthur W., 378
 Benson, 376, 377
 Berton C., 377
 Chase, 376
 Christine F., 377
 Clarissa A., 376
 Cynthia, 376
 Daniel, 375, 376
 Daniel E., 376
 David, 376
 Drusilla J., 377
 Eliza, 376
 Elizabeth, 375, 376
 Elmore, 377
 Emma, 378
 Emma Jane, 376, 377
 Fanny, 376, 377
Torsey, { Frank P., 378
 cont'd { Fred, 376
 Georgia N., 377
 Gideon, 375-377
 Glady, 378
 Harriet A., 377
 Helen, 376
 Henry, 376
 Henry A., 377
 Henry Allen, 377
 Henry Augustus, 375,
 377
 Henry Person, 376, 377
 John, 376
 John Atkinson, 375-377
 Jonas Holman, 377
 Joseph, 376, 377
 Judith B., 375, 377
 Julia, 377
 Leona M., 377
 Leudolphus H., 378
 Louisa, 376
 Louisa J., 378
 Marolin, 377
 Maude, 378
 Moses, 376
 Nancy C., 377
 Phineas G., 376
 Phineas Z., 376
 Ralph, 377
 Rebecca, 375
 Roxanna, 376
 Ruth, 376
 Sally, 376
 Samuel, 376
 Synchronia, 376
 Sylvia, 376
 Timothy T., 377
 William, 376, 377
Totman, Ebenezer, 289
 Hannah, 57
 James, 289
 Joseph, 289
 Stephen, 57, 289
Toup, Bernard, 278
Tourjee, Eben, 115
Tower, Ambrose, 125
 Jerusha, 125
 Jonathan, 45
Towle Manufacturing Com-
pany, xxxii
Town, { Archebus, 237
Towne, { Bathshua, 173
 Dorcas, 238
 Edmund, 235
 Elizabeth, 239
 Esther, 237
 Hannah, 236
 Israel, 236
 John, 238
 Joseph, 240, 378
 Margaret, 378
 Matthew, 173
 Patty, 238
 Polly, 171, 240
 Rebecca, 238
 William Blanchard,
 xix, xl, xli, xlii, 326
Townsend, { —, 374
Townsend, { Henay B., 219
Townsend, { Lydia, 169, 383
Townsend, { Oliver, 381, 383
 Sarah, 381
 William Kneeland, 406
Tracy, Dwight, xxxiii, 93
 Eleanor St. Barbe, 219,
 220
 Frederick Palmer, 93
 Louise, 316
 Mary, 93
 Mathaniel, 221
 Nicholas, 221
 Thomas, 93
Train, { Charles J., 110
Trainee, { Elizabeth, 398
Trask, { Abigail, 323
Traske, { Anna, 323
 Chloe, 156
 Hannah, 323
 John, 323
 Martha, 276, 323
 Patience, 323
 Rebecca, 324, 330
 Sarah, 323
 Selah, 342
 William, 276, 323, 324
 William Blake, ix,
 xlii, 197, 275, 276,
 302, 323-330
Treadway, Thirza, 95
Treadwell, —, 201
 Elizabeth, 379
 Thomas, 102
 William C., 379
Treat, —, 84, 401
 Analia, 297
 Betty, 84, 392
 Charles, 86, 88, 190, 192,
 194, 293, 295, 296, 388
 Chloe, 89, 90, 191, 192, 389
 David, 89
 Dolly, 194
 Dorothy, 86, 88, 192, 194,
 388
 Elisha, 295
 Hannah, 295, 296
 Henry, 84
 Isaac, 90, 295
 Jared, 192
 John Harvey, 401
 Jonathan, 89, 90, 191, 192,
 195, 293, 295, 297, 389,
 391
 Keturah, 195, 293, 295, 391
 Leonard, 190
 Mabel, 390
 Martha, 296
 Nester, 191
 Parine, 293
 Rachel, 192
 Ruth, 89
 Sarah, 185, 195
 William, 293
Trescott, John, 45
 Patience, 201
Trevin, John, 265
Trevor, —, 402
Trifery, Mary, 355
Tripe, Elizabeth, 45
Triplett, Edmund, 65
Tripp, Nathan, 45
Trow, { Jesse, 381
Trowe, { Mary, 332
 Nancy, 381
 Richard, 45
Trowbridge, —, 98
 Caleb, 276
 Francis B., 98, 205
 Hannah, 118
 John, 247
 Margaret, 247
 Mary, 246, 284
 Thomas, 98, 118
Trowe, see Trow.
Truel, { Amelia, 383
Trul, { Betsy, 384
 Elizabeth, 240
 Eunice, 383
 Kneeland, 383
 Lucy, 236
 Moses, 235
 Roxanna, 382
 Samuel, 382, 383
 Sibyl, 235
 Sophia, 384
 Susannah, 382
 Willard, 382

Index of Persons.

cxxiii

- Truesdell, —, 98
 John, 98
 Richard, 98
 Samuel, 98
- Trul, see Truel.
- Truman, mrs., 34
- Trumbull, Jonathan, xxxiii,
 xxxvii
- Tryon, —, 86
 Anna, 190
 Chloe, 196
 Clesard, 194
 Clifford, 293
 David, 196
 Eber, 293
 Elizabeth, 85, 87, 190, 388
 Flora, 90, 191, 193, 389
 George, 90, 191, 193, 196,
 293, 295, 297, 389
 Honor, 193, 389
 Isaac, 85, 87, 89, 190, 192,
 194, 293, 388
 James, 90
 Jemima, 389
 Jesse, 389
 Joseph, 86
 Kimberley, 87
 Marshall, 192
 Martha, 81
 Martin, 297
 Nabby, 191
 Polly, 86
 Prudence, 295
 Rebecca, 89
 William, 89
- Tubbs, —, 85-87
 Ananias, 85
 Asa, 86
 David, 293
 Elijah, 87
 Ezekiel, 85
 Isaac, 85-87
 Jemima, 390
 Lemuel, 85
 William, 293, 390
- Tuck, Eliza, 378
 Sally, 379
- Tucker, Ann, 195
 Anna, 87, 89, 90, 191, 193,
 196, 388
 Ashbel, 89
 Benjamin, 86, 87, 89, 90,
 191, 193, 195, 196, 388
 Harriet, 196
 Horatio, 193
 Joseph, 45
 Joshua, 78
 Lovine, 90
 Ralph, 191
 Sarah, 195
 William, 279
- Tuckney, doctor, 55
 Anthony, 199
- Tud, Ira, 307
- Tudor, Frederic, lxii
 Louisa, lxii
 Marie Louise, lxii
 Naomi, 144
 Samuel, 144
 William, xxxvii
- Tufts, Henry S., 202
- Tupper, Peleg, 145
- Turner, —, 59, 176
 Abiel, 176
 Abigail, 290, 373
 Abraham, 30
 Amasa, 56
 Anna Eliza, 59
 Anson, 294
 Benjamin, 175, 291, 373
 Charles, 56-59, 173, 291
 Chauncey, 195
 David Shiverick, 291
 Deborah, 175, 291
- Turner, } Elijah, 285
 cont'd } Elisha, 45, 175
 Elizabeth, 30, 372, 373
 Elizabeth Robinson, 291
 Eunice Whiting, 57
 Ezra, 342
 Hannah, 173, 174
 Hannah C., 175
 Hannah Jacob, 291
 Harris, 56-58
 Henry, 93, 191, 193, 195,
 390
 Israel, 173
 Jael, 372
 James, 173, 290
 James Butler, 193
 John, 292
 Joseph, 59, 373
 Joshua, 372
 Julia, 57
 Lemuel, 176
 Lucinda, 177
 Lucy, 58, 292, 373
 Lurana, 372
 Luranda, 285
 Lusanna, 176
 Luther, 58
 Lydia, 175, 383
 Marcy, 173
 Martha, 291, 295
 Mary, 182, 193, 289
 Matilda, 56
 Melzar Stoddard, 58
 Mercy, 191, 195, 294, 373
 390
 Nathaniel, 289
 Perez, 174, 291
 Princes, 372
 Rachel, 177, 247
 Roland, 291
 Samuel, 290
 Samuel A., 174, 291, 292
 Samuel Adams, 290
 William, 58, 294, 295,
 373
 William Henry, 191
- Tuttle, Charles, 241
 Charles W., 148
 Hannah, 241
 James, 241
 John, 202
 Lucy, 285
 Mary, 119
 Rachel, 382
 Samuel, 285
 Sarah, 240
 Stephen, 240
- Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor
 Company, 215, 317
- Twigg, George, 199
- Twine, Gerard, 268
- Twiss, Abigail, 236
 Jonathan, 241
 Phebe, 241
 Samuel, 236
- Twist, Mary, 167
 Stephen, 167
- Twitchell, Alice, 132
 Deborah, 132
 Joseph, 132
 Samuel, 132
- Twombly, Abra, 252
- Tyler, Ann, 29
 Rollin Usher, xxxvii
- Ulmer, rev., mr., 276
- Underhill, } David, 384
 } Jane Cummings, 384
- Unduhill, } Abigail, 203
 Elisha, 203
 Jonathan, 310
 Joseph, 278, 310
 Mary Anne, 358
 Nehemiah, 310
- Underwood, } Sally, 381
 cont'd } Susanna, 241
- Unduhill, see Underhill.
- Updike, D. B., 313
 Wilkins, 313
- Upham, } Amos, 240
 } Ezekiel, 299
 Hannah, 240, 299
 Lois, 239
 Nathan, 379
 Phineas, 239
 Rebecca, 299
 Sally, 379
- Upton, Polly, 241
- Upum, see Upham.
- Uran, }
 } —, lvii
- Urann, } Betsey, 307
- Uron, }
 } —
- Usher, Hezekiah, 40
- Utley, James, 322
- Vail, Mary, 96
- Valentine, } mrs., 387
 } Billy, 295
- Volentine, }
 } Chauncey, 297
- Vollentine, }
 } Hannah, 387
 } Harriet, li
 } Janna, 387
 } John, 295, 387
 } John David, 295
 } Lucia, 387
 } Polly, 295
 } Sally, 295
 } Samuel, 387
 } Sarah, 295
 } Susannah, 387
- Vance, William, 269
- Van Patten, Nathan, xxxv
- Van Syckle, Raymond E., 306
- Varney, —, 92
 Ebenezer, 360, 361
- Varnum, Joseph B., 244, 357
 Rachel, 156
- Vaugh, William, 270
- Vaughn, John, 45
- Veare, Robert, 279
- Venne, Anna, 302
- Veren, Williard, 150
- Vermilya, —, 99
- Vial, Mary, 394
- Victoria, queen, 320
- Vincent, John, 280
- Viney, } Christopher, 279, 280
 } —
- Vining, Amelia, 35
 John, 150
- Vinton, —, xxiv
 Abigail, 306
- Vivian, —, 280
- Volentine, } see Valentine.
- Vollentine, }
 } —
- Von Bibber, —, 100
- Vose, Abigail, 30, 310
 Edward, 310
 Henry, 45
 John, 46
 Nathaniel, 45
 Robert, 45
 Rufus, 46
 Thomas W., 30
- Voux, —, 45
- Vynay, see Viney.
- Waddams, see Wadhams.
- Wadge, see Wedge.
- Wadhams, } Abraham, 285
 } Anna, 285
 } David, 285
 } Moses, 285
 } Phebe, 285
 } Tryphena, 285
- Wadsworth, Hannah, 203
 Jane, 61
 John, 46

- Wainwright, Sarah, 203
Simon, 203
- Wait, { Alice, 394
Waits, { Elizabeth, 78
John, 78
Joseph, 78
Mary, 78
Phebe, 78
Richard, 78
Samuel, 394
Sarah, 78
Thomas, 78
- Wakefield, { Dorcas, 239
Wakfield, { Hannah S., 264
Peter, 238
Sarah, 237
William, 237
- Wakeham, Caleb, 360
- Wakeman, Hannah, 189
Samuel, 189
- Waker, James, 267
- Wakfield, see Wakefield.
- Walcott, Anna, 75
- Walden, Abigail, 332, 335
Dorcas, 331, 336
Edward, 331
Hannah, 330, 331, 336
John, 338
Nathan, 334
Nathaniel, 332, 335
Ruth, 335
- Waldron, Reuelve, 138
- Wales, Abigail, 310
Ebenezer, 45
Elisha Smith, 233
Elizabeth, 46
Laura, 231, 233
Mary, 233
Nathaniel, 230
Sarah, 96
Thomas, 292
- Walker, —, 334
Abigail, 165
Agnes, 113
Alice Morehouse, 211
Ann, 267
Arthur, 266
Catharine, 381
Catherine Beeton, 341
Cato, 381
Edwin Sawyer, xxxv
Elias, 235
Eliza, 266
Elizabeth, 165
Esther, 239
Isaac, 165
John, 394
Joseph, 165
Joseph B., 105 [iii]
Joseph Burbeen, xxx-
Joseph Henry, 113
Joshua, 252, 354, 355
Margaret, 266
Margery, 165
Nabby, 81
Polly, 235
Richard, 335
Samuel, 165
Sarah, 154, 184, 331, 337
Susannah, 283
Thomas, 283
Timothy, 105, 251, 356
William, 46 [106]
- Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co.,
Wallace, Betsey, 237
James, 237
Jonas F., 125
William, 199
- Walley, { —, 333
Wallis, { Emme, 68
Peter, 68
Thomas, 46, 68
William, 68
- Walrond, Henry, 280
- Walsh, Robert, 136
- Walter, Thomas, 50
- Walton, C. S., 398
David, 237
Deborah, 237
Elizabeth, 237
John, 398
Mary, 167, 398
Nathan, 167
Oliver, 167
Rebecca, 167
- Ward, mr., 394
Abigail, 282
Daniel, 262
Elizabeth, 393
James, 138
Jonas, 153
Mary, 29, 262
Sarah, 153
Thankful, 170
Uriah, 153
William, 282
- Ware, Abigail, 395
Betsey, 18
Caroline, lxiii
Nathaniel, 395
Paul, 46
Sarah, 395
Thomas J., 18
- Wares, Ann, 86
Elizur, 86
Joseph, 86
- Warkeman, Samuel, 394
- Warner, Abby, 78
Alpheus, 200
Andrew, 391
Elijah, 342
Elizabeth, 242
Gillet, 391
Joanna, 111
John, 343
Levi, 343
Mary Edna, 274
Sally, 240
Samuel, 110
Samuel S., 78
- Warren, Annie Maria, lix
Hannah, 203
Josiah, 169
Mary A., lix, lxi
Nancy, 118
sir Peter, 227
Sarah, 168, 169
William F., 116
William W., 114
- Washburn, Emily, 234
Lovina S., 125
Samuel, 125
- Washer, Hannah, 237
Solomon, 236
Susanna, 236
- Washington, George, 77, 103, 305, 319, 405
- Waterhouse, mr., 33
Margaret, 83
- Waterman, —, 102
Asa, 57
Asa Delano, 57
Charles E., 102
Charles Elmer, xxxv
Charlotte Cushing, 67
Deborah, 173
Francis, 58
Joseph, 102
Lemuel Cushing, 289
Richard, 102
Robert, 102
Sally, 173
Samuel, 57, 58, 173, 288, 289
- Waters, { —, 99
Watters, { Abigail, 152
Ephraim, 152
Grace, 152
Henry Fitz Gilbert, x, xxiv, xxxiii, 97, 204, 312
John, 32, 33, 134, 167
Joseph, 55
Martha, 55, 56
Rachel, 167 [xxxvii]
Thomas Franklin,
- Watkins, Andrew, 112
Edward, 233
Mary, 233
Miriam, 231, 233
Sarah, 112
Walter Kendall, xix, xxxiii, 199
- Watrous, { Fanny M., 79
Watrus, { Frances, 79
Gershom, 78
Gideon, 78
Isaac, 78
Jabez, 78
Jared, 78, 79
Phebe, 78, 79
Phebe C., 79
Phinehas, 79
Samuel, 79
Sarah, 78
Tabitha, 78
- Wats, see Wats.
- Watson, —, 36
Betsey, 237
Irving A., 95
John, 95, 237
Ruth, 95
- Watters, see Waters.
- Watts, { —, 338
Wats, { Henry, 199
Isaac, 281
Richard, 278
Sarah, 180, 182
William, 199
- Way, —, 278
Eleazer, 278
George, 278, 279
Henry, 278
Robert, 278
- Weacks, see Weeks.
- Weare, Joshua L., 307
Joshua S., 307
- See also Wier and Wire.
- Weatherby, see Wetherbee.
- Weatherly, Abel, 46
Nathaniel, 46
- Webb, Anne, 37
Bliss, 391
Erasmus, 37
Florinda, 391
- Webster, —, 99
Aladanda, 390
Daniel, 200, 214
Edwin S., iv
Granville S., 110
Grove, 194
Harriet Amelia, 274
Jane de Feyster, iv
Jemima, 387
Joshua, 194-196
Lorane, 88
Lovice, 88
Maria, 195
Roxey, 391
Samuel, 88
- Wedge, { Dellverance, 304
Wadge, { —
Weeks, { Ethel Lega, xxxv, 212, 309
Weacks, { Hannah, 299
Joseph, 360
Rebecca, 255
William, 360

Index of Persons.

CXXV

Weeden, Philip, 199
 Weirs, Joseph, 392
 Mille, 392
 Weitzel, Eben Boyd, xxxiii
 Welch, Emma Finney, xxxv
 Francis Clarke, xxxv
 Weld, Aaron Davis, 218
 Dorothy, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elmer Orlando, xxxvii
 John, 44, 46
 Mary, 128
 Thomas, 128, 394
 Weiden, } —, 85, 294, 387
 Weldin, } Clara, 294
 Welding, } Justus, 294, 392
 Lucy, 391
 Mary, 294
 Peleg, 85
 Roxanna, 392
 Sarah, 391
 Violette Mariette,
 387
 Wareham, 85
 Experience, 85
 Tabitha, 85
 Welles, see Wells.
 Wellman, Joshua Wyman,
 xxxiii
 Wells, } —, 194, 392
 Welles, } governor, 177
 Ann, 179
 Anna, 390
 Catharine, 202
 Daniel, 306
 Dolly, 399
 Dorothy, 399
 Ebenezer, 202
 Elijah, 194, 390
 Elizabeth, lvii, 178, 180
 F. H., xxxv
 Gurdon, 392
 Hannah, 144, 181
 James, 202
 Jared, 194
 Martha, 180, 181
 Mary, 178, 179, 181, 392
 Polly, 399
 Sabra, 306
 Samuel, 178
 Sarah, 46, 391
 Stiles Gannett, 218
 Thomas, 144, 180, 181
 Wells, Fargo & Company, li
 Welsted, Robert, 279
 Welton, Eliakim, 183
 Sibyl, 183
 Wendell Brothers, 315
 Wentworth, } Benjamin, 46
 Wentworth, } David L., 110
 Edmund, lix
 Edmund H., lx
 Eliza, lix
 Ellen L., lx
 Emily J., lix
 Ephraim, lix
 George, lix
 George, Albert,
 xiv, lix
 Martha, lix
 Mary, lix
 Saran, lix
 Spencer, lix
 Susanna, 46
 William, lix,
 360, 361
 Wesson, Daniel Baird, 110
 West, Benjamin, 378
 Charles, 229
 Christopher, 26, 27
 Dorcas, 229
 Eleazar, 229
 Frances, 378
 John, 229

West, } Margaret, 231
 cont'd } Mary, 27
 Olive, 229
 Samuel, 230
 Sarah, 26, 228, 230
 Thankful, 229
 William, 231
 Westgate, Alice L., 103, 104, 106,
 207, 209, 403
 Weston, Abigail, 382
 Anna, 238
 Arethusa, 241
 Betsey, 239
 Daniel, 238, 241
 David, 380
 Ebenezer, 237, 241
 Elizabeth, 237
 Esther, 237
 James, 239
 Jesse, 238, 382
 John, 238
 Jonathan, 380
 Lucinda, 380
 Lucy, 238
 Martha L., 380
 Rachael, 136
 Sally, 238, 241
 Thomas, xxxiii
 Wetherbee, } Elizabeth, 250
 Weatherby, } James, 294
 Jared, 294
 Nathaniel, 46
 Wetherel, } see Witherell.
 Wetherell, }
 Wetherspoon, John, 239
 Nabby, 239
 Whaly, William, 267
 Whany, Jane, 266
 Robert, 266
 Wheeler, } Abel, 125
 Wheler, } Abiezer, 237
 Whelor, } Abigail, 125, 126
 Alexander Strong,
 322
 Asahel, 125, 126
 Caleb, 126
 Charles, 125
 Charles Waldo, 125
 Daniel, 381
 Dolly, 125
 Dorcas, 284
 Dorothy, 81
 Elisha, 125, 126
 Elizabeth, 125, 126
 Francis, 395
 Haman, 126
 Hannah, 243
 Hepsibeth, 126
 Hoyt Henry, xlv,
 lxiv
 Huldah, 379
 Isaac, 243
 Israel, 126
 Jerusha, 125
 John, lxiv, 378, 393
 John N., 381
 Jonathan, lxiv, 381
 Joseph, 300, 366
 Josiah, 304
 Laura, 380
 Loring, 126
 Lucy, 126
 Lucy I., 126
 Martha, 304, 381
 Martha Grimes, 381
 Mary, 125, 126, 382,
 395
 Mary H., 126
 Maynard, 126
 Merritt Ives, 322
 Minnie, lxiv
 Nancy, 125, 381
 Nathan, 125, 379
 Peter, lxiv

Wheeler, } Rebecca, 126, 378, 379
 cont'd } Roxana, lxiv
 Ruth, 125, 237
 Sally, 241, 243
 Sarah, 126
 Susan, 125
 Susannah, 126
 Uriah, 125, 126
 William, 284
 William Nevens, 243
 Zenas, 380, 382
 Wheelock, Augustus, 300
 Hannah, 300
 Huldah, 250
 Joseph, 170
 Sibyl, 170
 Wheelright, Joseph, 46
 Wheler, see Wheeler.
 Whelor, see Wheeler.
 Whetcombe, see Whitcomb.
 Whetston, } —, 374
 Whetstone, } Mercy, 374
 Whetston, }
 Whiple, John, 335, 337
 Martha, 333, 337
 Matthew, 333, 337
 Ruth, 335
 Whiston, } —, 374
 Marcy, 374
 Whitcomb, } Dorothy, 249
 Whetcombe, } Irvine Abijah,
 322
 John, 249, 279
 Joseph, 126
 Mary, 249
 Nancy, 126
 Robert, 279
 White, } —, 149
 Albert H., xxxv
 Alfred T., xx
 Alice, 349
 Almira Larkin, xxxiii,
 xxxvii
 Ann, 297
 Benjamin, 96
 Catherine, 349
 Charles A., xxxv
 Charles Harold Evelyn,
 xxxiii
 Elate, 297
 Eleanor, 349
 Elisha, 244
 Eunice, 297
 Eva, 274
 Hannah, 96, 358
 James, 297
 James Olmsted, 297
 John, 278, 280
 Josiah, 388
 Margaret, 150
 Mary, 179, 181, 182
 Mary Gates, 295
 May, 349
 Patience, 324
 Paul, 64
 Phila, 297
 Polly, 196, 297, 391
 Robert, 46
 Ruth, 331, 336, 338
 Sarah, 295
 Steven, 279
 Susannah, 237
 Thomas, 196, 250, 334
 Tuna, 297
 William, 46, 196, 294, 295,
 297, 391
 Whitehouse, Stephen, 145
 Whiteway, William, 278
 Whitfield, } —, 394
 Whitford, Lucy, 391
 William, 391
 Whiting, Aaron, 248
 Abigail, 243
 Anstis, 239

- Whiting, } Dorothy, 128
cont'd } Elizabeth Mary, 181,
 184
 Hannah M., 237
 John, 250, 281
 Jonathan, 248
 Lucy, 248
 Mary, 58, 282
 Mehitable, 248
 Miriam, 241
 Nathan, 184
 Oliver, 237
 Phany, 239
 Samuel, 128, 199, 239
 Sarah, 242, 346
 Sibyl, 281
 William, 58, 282
 Whitman, Anna, 391
 Whitmore, Deliverance, 343
 William Henry, 326
 Whitney, —, 396, 397
 Aaron, 240
 Abigail, 70
 Abraham, 395
 Amos, 396
 Child E., 342
 Daniel, 396
 Elizabeth, 168
 Frances, 126
 Francis Wheeler, 396
 George, 396
 Isaiah, 395, 396
 John, 395, 396
 Joshua, 70
 Lucy, 396
 Mary, 395
 Mary Hayward, 396
 Phebe, 240
 Rebecca, 396
 Relief, 169
 Ruth, 396
 Sarah, 396
 Thomas, 395
 Whittemore, Benjamin Ballou,
 218
 Harry Weston,
 xxxv
 Isaac, 290
 Jacob, 46
 James, 290
 Joseph, 46, 290
 Lloyd, 290
 Mary, 287
 Michael, 46
 Samuel, 46
 Whitten, Frank S., 105
 Whittet & Sheperson, 404
 Whittier, Charles C., 205
 Charles Collyer, 402
 Georgia N., 377
 Whittleby, Polly, 241
 Whittlesey, William Augustus,
 218
 Whorf, Edward Henry, xxxiii,
 192
 Wickham, —, 311
 Asa, 192
 Betty, 297
 Elizabeth, 390
 Hezekiah, 90, 191,
 192, 194, 195
 Isaac, 391
 Jemima, 388
 John, 297
 Joseph, 90
 Lucretia, 194
 Lucy, 195
 Mary, 311, 390
 Phebe, 31
 Ruth, 391
 Sarah, 311
 Thomas, 311
 Widener, —, 102
 Horace H., 102
 Howard H., xxxv
 Wier, Abigail, 390
 Anna, 391
 Asa, 87
 Charity, 392
 Clara, 296
 Clarissa, 296
 Dolly, 85
 Dorothy, 87
 Elizabeth, 84, 87, 89, 294,
 392
 Gilbert, 196, 391
 Hannah, 84, 85
 Israel, 392
 James, 84, 85
 Jared, 85
 Jeremiah, 294, 392
 Jeremiah Champion, 294
 Jinne, 87
 John, 85, 87
 Keturah, 391
 Lucy, 196
 Luther, 89
 Margaret, 391
 Marget, 84
 Nehemiah, 84, 87, 89
 Sarah, 84, 391, 392
 Sylvester Gilbert, 196
 Walter, 85, 296
 See also Weare and Wire.
 Wiggin, George Winslow, v,
 xiii
 Wigglesworth, Thomas, 322
 Wight, Benjamin, 126, 260
 Charles Henry, xxxv,
 70, 165, 299
 Elizabeth, 260
 Rebecca, 260
 Wigmore, Aeven, 66
 Wilcox, } Daniel, 271
 Wilcox, } Elizabeth, 271
 E. S., 105
 Hannah, 286
 Lydia, 271
 Marshall, 110
 Wild, Helen Tilden, xxxvii
 Wilder, Freelove, 203
 Josiah, 251
 Lydia, 203
 Peter, 203
 Sally, 355
 Wildes, } Ephraim, 226
 Wilds, } Eunice, 345
 Sarah, 226
 Willey, } Abigail, 243
 Willy, } Betsey, 379
 Elizabeth, lxii
 James, 80
 John, 379
 Peggy, 243
 Prudence, 80
 Robert, 239
 Sally, 239, 241
 Sarah, 364
 Wilkins, } Abigail, 379
 Wilkings, } Anthony, 260
 Arethusa, 241
 Aena, 382
 Clara, 382
 Clarissa, 378
 Daniel, 380
 Dorcas, 238
 Eliab, 382
 Elizabeth, 236
 Eunice, 254
 Gideon, 241
 Huldah, 379
 Ira A., 381
 Lydia, 378
 Nancy F., 381
 Naomi, 243
 Orpah, 382
 Polly, 243
 Rebecca, 381
 Robert B., 236
 Wilkins, } Sally, 240, 241
cont'd } Samuel, 238
 Sarah, 380
 Solomon, 381
 Sophia, 381
 Tabitha, 236
 Wilkinson, Parnel, 96
 Tabitha, 96
 Willard, Elizabeth, 72, 187, 396
 Hezekiah, 126
 John Ware, xxxvii
 Joseph, 72, 396
 Mary, 126, 187, 188
 Peter, 126
 Simon, 156-188
 Willcox, see Wilcox.
 Wille, John, 360
 Samuel, 360
 Theodore, 360
 Thomas, 360
 Willett, —, 157
 Willett, } Abigail, 281
 Willit, } Alice, 156, 159
 Andrew, 155, 159
 Esther, 159
 Francis, 394
 Hester, 159
 Hezekiah, 159
 James, 159
 Joanna, 164
 John, 281
 Marinus, 164
 Martha, 159
 Mary, 158, 159, 161, 164
 Rebecca, 159
 Samuel, 159
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, xix, 157-164,
 197, 281
 Tobie, 157
 Willey, Clement Bates, 31
 Henry, 322
 William, king, 235
 William the Conqueror, 102
 William and Mary, 105
 Williams, } 149
 Williams, } mr., 90
 Abigail, 390
 Abraham, 154, 250
 Archibald, 206
 Asa, 190, 192
 Caleb, 390
 Charles, 390
 Deborah, 342
 Dorcas, 337
 Elizabeth, 46, 237
 Emilia, 197
 Eunice, 190, 192, 391
 Hannah, 341
 Henry Dudley, 218
 Hester, 393
 Isaac, 193, 195, 197,
 294, 296, 390
 John, 46
 Joseph H., 47-49
 Lavina, 296
 Nancy, 266
 Nicholas, 335
 Olive, 287
 Patience, 390
 Peggy, 390
 Ransom, 287
 Reuel, 47 [390
 Ruth, 193, 195, 237,
 Sarah, 390
 Sarah Lowell, 47
 Solomon, 390
 Sophronia, 193
 Ursula, 294
 Williamson, Robert Duncan,
 xxxv
 Willard, Bethia, 343
 Hannah, 342
 Susannah, 341

Index of Persons.

cxxvii

Willington, Anna, 381
 Oliver, 381
 Willis, { 314
 Wyllys, } governor, 163
 Abigail, 126
 Asa, 126
 Carrie A., 126
 Cyrus H., 126
 Dorcas, 126
 Eli, 126
 Elijah, 126
 Hannah, 126
 Hopestill, 127
 John, 127
 Joseph L., 127
 Lucy, 127
 Mary, 126
 Michael, 314
 Nabby, 126
 Nabby H., 126
 Nathaniel, 46
 Olive, 127
 Parnel, 127
 Pauline, 314
 Reuben, 126, 127
 Sarah, 126
 William, 279
 Wills, Helen Frances, 233
 Richard, 258
 Ward, 233
 Wilson, —, lvii, 300
 Abiathar, 46
 Abigail, 131
 Alexander, 36
 Alice, 129-132
 Amity, 133
 Anne, 37, 38
 Barbara, 38
 Benjamin, 315
 Bridget, 40, 41
 Catherine, 36
 Edmund, 37-41, 129, 130
 Edmund R., 110
 Edward Smith, 133, 397
 Elizabeth, 37, 39-41, 128,
 131, 132, 153
 Grindall, 38
 Hannah, 130-133, 153,
 242, 252, 254
 Hans, 139
 Harriet, 383
 Henry, 133, 136, 397
 Henry Warren, 322
 Hester, 38
 Hu., 209
 Isabel, 37
 James, 209, 210
 John, 36-41, 108, 127-133,
 137, 213, 315, 397
 Joseph, 136
 Joseph Edward, 397
 Joseph H. F., 133
 Lydia, 300
 Margaret, 38, 128-130,
 397
 Mary, 36, 37, 40, 41, 129-
 132, 354, 397
 Mary G., 397
 Nancy Urana, lvii
 Polly, 300, 397
 Roger, 129-132
 Samuel, 153
 Sarah, 41, 128, 132, 151,
 152
 Susanna, 38, 41, 128, 131,
 242
 Thankful, 132
 Thomas, 38, 128
 William, 36-38, 127-132
 Wily, see Wiley.
 Winch, Abigail, 153
 Daniel, 153
 Elizabeth, 153
 Silas, 153

Winchester, Bathsheba, 344
 Benjamin, 344
 Elihanan, 342
 Elizabeth, 345
 Elvira, 342
 Frederick, 342
 H., 145
 Lydia, 342
 Polly, 342
 Selah, 345
 Susan, 342
 Windall, Mary, 383
 Windebank, secretary, 69
 Wing, George Dikeman, xxxv
 Wingate, —, 99
 Winn, Bethia, 251, 356
 Hezekiah, 251, 356
 Martha, 356
 Mary, 251
 Winship, { —, 102
 Winshipp, } Edward, 69, 102
 Winshop, } Francis, 127
 Jabez Lathrop, 102
 Patience, 127
 Pricilla, 127
 Winshurst, Mary, 38
 —, major, 178
 Charlotte Curtis, 56
 Edward, 158, 161
 John, 161
 Nathaniel, 56, 178
 Sarah, 173
 William Copley, 91
 Winter, Anne, 199
 Christopher, 199
 Winter, als. Grobham, Kath-
 erine, 199
 Winthrop, Fitz John, 163
 Hannah, 316
 John, 39, 161, 163,
 317
 Robert Charles, xlii
 Wire, —, 298
 Amos, 297
 Anne, 387
 Elizabeth, 390
 Fanny, 387
 Hannah, 387
 James, 387
 Jeremiah, 298, 387
 John, 297, 298, 387
 Philo, 387
 See also Weare and Wier.
 Wirtz, —, 1
 Wishart, James, 347
 Margaret, 347
 Wiskins, William, 346
 Wiswell, Andrew Peters, 218
 Witherell, { —, 374
 Wetherell, } Charles, 169
 Wetherell, } James, 46
 Witherell, } Sarah, 169
 Witherell, }
 Withers, Margaret, 349
 Witherstine, John, 313
 Withey, —, 80
 Amy, 80
 Withington, —, 209
 Abiel, 46
 Lothrop, xxxiii
 Miriam, 46
 Samuel, 46
 Witt, Asa, 155
 Witter, Amos, 79
 Lucy, 79
 Polly, 79
 Witting, Victor, 110
 Wodmen, see Woodman.
 Wogan, Patrick, 270
 Wolcott, —, 398
 Alexander, 142
 Edify, 398
 Frances, 142
 Jerusha, 144

Wolcott, } John Wesley, 219
 cont'd } Justin, 398
 Lorraine, 286
 Luke, 144
 Oliver, 286
 Roger, 144
 Wolf, { general, 399
 Wolfe, } Susanna, 389
 Wolleston, —, 393
 Wood, Abraham, 127
 Charles H., 345
 Enoch, 46
 Francis, 137
 Isabella, 137
 Lemuel, 46
 Mary, 247
 Nathaniel Goodwin, 322
 Rachael, 341
 Sally, 383
 Sarah, 180, 182, 339
 Solomon, 383
 Woodard, see Woodward.
 Woodbery, see Woodbury.
 Woodbine, Sally, 381
 Woodbridge, rev. mr., 144
 Abra, 252
 Benjamin, 252
 Dorothy, 81
 Joshua, 252
 Rachel, 252
 Timothy, 81
 Woodbury, } Elinor, 239
 Woodbery, } Elizabeth, 332, 337
 Mehitable, 235
 Peter, 385
 Woodhall, Catherine, 36
 Elizabeth, 36, 37
 Isabel, 36, 37
 John, 36, 37
 Woodhouse, Ann, 180, 183
 Dorothy, 183
 Joseph, 183
 Woodman, { —, xxiv
 Woodmean, } mr., 255
 Wodmen, } mrs., 255
 Cyrus, xlii
 Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, 214
 Freelope, 87, 388
 Martin, 84, 87, 388
 Selah, 84
 Woods, —, 166
 Abigail, 396
 Alice, 71, 169
 Amelia, 383
 Artemas, 200
 Asa, 200
 Bathsheba, 168
 Benjamin, 200
 Betsey, 166
 Daniel, 396
 David, 200
 Elizabeth, 71
 Esther, 168
 Frederick Adams,
 xxxv
 Hannah, 396
 Henry D., 200
 Henry Ernest, vi, vil,
 xx, xxxiii, 201, 258,
 401
 Hepzibah, 200
 John, 169
 Jonas, 200
 Lois, 200
 Lucy, 200
 Martha, 200
 Mary, 200, 396
 Moses, 168
 Nathaniel, 396
 Persis, 200
 Rebecca, 240
 Sampson, 169
 Samuel, 71, 200, 396
 Samuel Read, 383

- Sarah, 169, 396
 Sophia, 383
 Susannah, 396
 Thomas, 396
 Woodson, Luther, 344
 Woodward, —, 338
 Woodard, } Aaron, 230
 Woodward, } Abel, 372
 Woodwart, } Ann, 81
 Anna Elizabeth,
 li
 Benajah, l
 Beniah, l
 Benjamin, 372
 Charles Fuller, 406
 Daniel, 81, 127
 Emory Clark, li
 Ephraim, 127
 Estelle C., li
 Frank Ernest, vii
 Harriet Valen-
 tine, li
 Israel, l
 John, l, 372
 John Perkins, l
 Lydia, 173
 Mary, l, 372
 Mortimer Ste-
 vens, li
 Najah Estelle, li
 Nathan, l
 Nathaniel, l, li
 Sarah, 127
 Thankful, 131
 Theron Royal, xl-
 iv, l, li
 Zelotes Harvey, l
 Woodworth, Ann, 372
 Betsey, 243
 Ebenezer, 372
 Joanna, 372
 Joseph Danan, 243
 Woolley, Joseph J., 110
 Woolson, David, 241
 Ezra, 239
 Joanna, 243
 Sarah, 241
 Susanna, 239
 Thomas, 243
 Wordsworth, Alexander F., 110
 Worster, Abijah, 344
 Mary, 341
 Worth, —, 207
 Wrench, Alice, 385
 Wright, —, 99
 Write, } Abel, 310
 Rite, } Abigail, 87, 358
- Wright, } Anna, 310
 cont'd } Anne, 229
 Benjamin, 229
 Bildad, 32, 35
 Carroll D., 103
 Charles Henry, 402
 Daniel, 190, 192, 194,
 196, 294, 389
 Desire, 196
 Eliezer, 195
 Elisha, 195
 Elizabeth Prentice,
 263
 Eurice, 86, 194
 Frank D., 127
 George, 86
 George Sumner, xxx-
 vii
 Hannah, 168
 Hezekiah, 388
 Honor, 84, 388
 James, 86, 181, 196,
 389
 James H., 127
 James Luther, 190
 Jeremiah, 84, 86, 89
 Joel, 195
 Jonathan, 263
 Joseph, 190, 195, 196,
 304
 Lucy, 181
 Lydia, 190
 Mabel, 190, 192, 389
 Martha, 180, 184, 310
 Martha Burt, 215
 Mary, 190, 228, 310
 Milla, 192
 Nancy F., 127
 Nehemiah, 87, 190
 Noah, 89
 Olive, 32
 Rachel, 294, 388
 Samuel, 310
 Sarah, 84, 86, 87, 89,
 184, 238
 Timothy, 184
 Tobias A., 99, 401
 Vine, 190
 William, 351
 Wright & Potter Printing Com-
 pany, 318, 403
 Write, see Wright.
 Wyatt, Joseph, 379
 Phebe, 380
 Sally, 379
 Wyeth, } Eunice, 343
 Wyethe, } Joseph, 343
- Wylls, see Willis.
 Wyman, Abigail, 252
 Bathsheba, 152
 Charles F., 110
 Elizabeth, 251
 Jesse, 252, 356
 Joshua, 240
 Martha, 252
 Peggy, 240
 Wynkoop, Richard, xxxv
 Yale, Leroy Milton, 110
 Yarrington, —, 101
 Yates, —, 103
 Edgar, 103
 Edgar Allan Poe, xxx-
 iii, xxxvii
 James, 270
 Martha, 103
 William, 103
 Yeaton, F., xlix
 Yetten, Anne, 256
 Jonathan, 256
 Mary, 256
 Sarah, 256
 Thales, 256
 Yonge, } see Young.
 Yorges, }
 York, } duke of, 162
 Yorke, } Fanny, 376, 377
 Hopetill, 79
 John, 65
 Thomas, 360
 Young, } Christopher, 402
 Yonge, } David, 396
 Yorges, } Elizabeth, 396
 Youngs, } George, 269
 Youngs, } George Brooks, 218
 H. E., 315
 James, 347
 John, 46, 137, 402
 Joseph, 368
 Mary, 182, 184
 Noble, 347
 Robert, 396
 Sally, 173
 Sarah, 347
 Selah, 402
 Stephen, 345
 Thomas, 360, 369, 399
 Walter, 280
- Zeigler, —, 95

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbot Academy, xxix
 Abington, Mass., 217, 261
 Aflington, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Agawam, Mass., 141, 142
 Alabama, xxxii
 Alameda County, Cal., 202
 Alaska, 221
 Albany, Me., 355
 N. Y., xxxiv, xxxv, 77, 164, 201, 218,
 228, 230, 231, 287, 300, 399
 Albany County, N. Y., 234
 Aldbourne, Eng., 209
 Aldenham, co. Herts, Eng., 385
 Alfred, Me., 109, 218
 Allegheny College, xxix
 Allentown, N. H., 384
 Allerton, Ia., 301
 Allhallond Street, Bideford, No. Devon., Eng.,
 309
 Allston, Mass., 109
 Alton, Me., 217
 Amenia, N. Y., 399
 America, xxxi, xlvii, lviii, lx, 64, 93, 98-100,
 102, 107-110, 117, 121, 133-138, 145, 148,
 158, 199, 207-209, 215, 220, 265, 313, 314,
 317-319, 347-352, 375, 393, 399, 402,
 404-406
 American University, xxix
 Ames, Ia., xxx
 Amesbury, Mass., x, xviii, xlv, lv, lvi, 95
 Amherst, Mass., xxix, xxxv, 100, 217, 254, 375,
 N. H., 40, 71-73, 167, 235-243, 245, 246,
 252-254, 355, 378, 384
 Amherst College, xxix
 Amity (Woodbridge), Conn., 316
 Andersonville Prison, 318
 Andover, Mass., xxix, xxxii, 49, 69, 98, 103,
 151, 167, 227, 236, 242, 251-253,
 337, 354-358, 383
 N. H., 307, 378
 Ohio, 35
 Vt., 300
 Andover Theological Seminary, 12, xxix, li,
 147
 Annalt, co. Down, Ire., 136
 Annapolis, Md., xxxi, 311, 316
 N. S., 170
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., xxxv, 309
 Anni-quam, Mass., 99
 Antrim, N. H., 230, 239, 242, 253
 Antrim County, Ire., 136, 137, 139, 348, 349, 351,
 352
 Appomattox, Va., 213
 Ardnavon, Ire., 269
 Ardnastran, Ire., 269, 270
 Arizona, xxxiii
 Arkadelphia, Ark., xxxi
 Arkansas, xxxi
 Arlington, Mass., 321, 406
 Vt., 216
 Armagh County, Ire., 134, 136, 137, 348, 350, 351
 Armour Institute of Technology, xxix
 Ashburnham, Mass., xxi, 59
 Ashby, Mass., 170, 206, 379, 381
 Ashegarg, Down, Ire., 351
 Ashford, Conn., 151, 210, 233, 321
 Ash Grove, Va., 272
 Ashland, Mass., xxxii
 Va., xxxix, 321
 Ashmont, Mass., xvi, xl, xlii
 Ashville, N. C., 108
 Asia Minor, 109
 Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., xxi
 Athens, N. Y., 28
 Ohio, xxxi, 217
 Vt., 171
 Atlantic City, N. J., 109, 214
 Atlantic Ocean, xv, 53, 98, 206
 Attica, N. Y., 96
 Attleboro, Mass., 157, 161, 406
 Auburn, Maine, 378
 Mass., 260, 264
 Auburndale, Mass., 11, 12, 13, xxxv, xlv, 102,
 108, 321
 Augher, Tyrone, Ire., 351
 Augusta, Me., xxx, 47, 49, 109, 161, 376
 Augustana College and Theological Seminary,
 xxix
 Aurora, Ill., xxxiv
 Austin, Tex., xxxii
 Austin City, Tex., xxxix
 Axmouth, Devonshire, Eng., 260
 Ayer, Mass., xxxii, 321
 Bacup, Eng., 217
 Baker University, xxix
 Bakersfield, Cal., 110
 Bald Braughin, Kings County, Ire., 270
 Baldwin, Kan., xxix
 Baleholt Bury, co. Lanc., Eng., 186-188
 Baley, Wexford, Ire., 353
 Ballinahurch, co. Antrim, Ire., 137
 Ballindeny, Ire., 266
 Ballooly, Rathfriland, Down, Ire., 348
 Ballyargin, Down, Ire., 348
 Ballyarin, Ire., 268
 Ballyaure, Ire., 268
 Ballycam, Ire., 137
 Ballycumber, Kings County, Ire., 350
 Ballykill, co. Antrim, Ire., 137
 Ballymasaw, co. Down, Ire., 136
 Ballymillon, Down, Ire., 348
 Ballymina, Antrim, Ire., 352
 Ballymona, Antrim, Ire., 348
 Ballymony, co. Antrim, Ire., 136
 Ballymow, co. Armagh, Ire., 136
 Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ire., 357
 Baltimore, Md., xxx, xxxi, 109, 214, 216, 221,
 347, 348, 395
 Baltinglass, Wicklow, Ire., 265
 Banbridge, Ire., 265-267
 Bangor, Ire., 139
 Me., 13, xlv, 92, 206, 209, 217, 376, 406
 Bangor Theological Seminary, 12
 Bantry, Ire., 134
 Baptist Church, Pana, Ill., 212
 Barbadoes, 40, 41, 199
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 31, 32

Barley, co. Herts, Eng., 158
 Barnstable, Mass., xxx, 95, 278, 322
 Barnstead, N. H., 96
 Barnwell All Saints, co. Northampton, Eng., 66
 Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northampton, Eng., 66
 Barrington, R. I., 128-130, 132, 394
 Barrington Head, N. S., xxi
 Barris in Opari, Ire., 350
 Barton, Ire., 270, 349
 Batavia, N. Y., 96, 202, 203
 Batsford, co. Gloucester, Eng., 38
 Bay State, see Massachusetts.
 Bayam (Byam), France, 49
 Beachmont, Mass., xxxv
 Beamister, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Beaufort, S. C., 321
 Beaver Brook, Tolland, Conn., 228
 Beaver Falls, Penn., xxx
 Becket, Mass., 79
 Bedford, Mass., 71, 166
 N. H., 237, 239, 241, 243, 380-382
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 64
 Beet, Donegal, Ire., 347
 Belfast, Antrim, Ire., 136-138, 265, 269, 348, 351
 Me., 202
 Bellaire, Fla., 321
 Bellingham, Mass., 217
 Bellywater, Wexford, Ire., 352
 Belmont, Mass., lxiii, 216
 Beloit, Wis., xxix
 Beloit College, xxix
 Bennett College, Cambridge, Eng., 41
 Bennington, Vt., 251, 283
 Bently, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Berea, Ky., xxix
 Ohio, 310, 398
 Berea College, xxix
 Berkeley, Cal., xxxii
 S. C., 107
 Berkley Press, The, 210
 Berkshire, Eng., 36-38, 385
 N. Y., 142
 County, Mass., 28, 231, 232, 235
 Hills, Mass., 228
 Berlin, Conn., 317
 Ger., 12
 Mass., xxix, 154, 155, 249, 250
 Bermudas, 96, 146
 Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng., 102
 Berwick, Me., 228, 255
 Berwickshire, Eng., 211
 Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186
 Bethlehem, Conn., 340
 Bettiscombe, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Beverly, Mass., 103, 226, 230, 245, 302, 336, 337
 Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, France, 207
 Bideford, No. Devon, Eng., 309
 Billerica, Mass., xix, 72, 165, 166, 171, 172, 243, 245, 252, 254, 394
 Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 99, 225
 Blackstone, Mass., 406
 Blackamigo, So. Carolina, 137
 Blackwood Hill, Horton, Eng., 101
 Blaris, Down, Ire., 351
 Blithing, Hundred of, Eng., 69
 Block Island, R. I., 406
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 242
 Bloomington, Ill., 35, 95
 Ind., xxx
 Bloxworth, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Blue Ridge Press, 211
 Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng., 49
 Bolton, Conn., 110, 205, 310
 Mass., 154, 155, 248-250
 Boon's Plains, 121
 Boothbay, Me., 210
 Harbor, Me., xxxii, xxxvi, 210
 Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 49, 52-56
 Mass., v, vi, vii, xii, 13, xiii, 14, xix-xxi, xxix, xxx-xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 37, xxxvii, 38, 39, xxxix, 40-43, xliii, 44-48, xlv-xlviii,

Boston, Mass.—
 49, 50, 1, 51-56, li-lvi, lvii, lix, lxi, lxii, lxiii, 66, 69, 91, 92, 96, 96-113, 115, 121, 127-133, 139, 147-149, 159, 163, 169, 171, 189, 197-199, 201-203, 205-210, 212-219, 224, 228, 235, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247-249, 257, 275, 281, 283, 302, 303, 306-311, 313-322, 325, 327, 329, 353, 354, 357, 377, 379, 380, 382, 394, 396-406
 Adams School, lvii
 Adams Street, Dorchester, xlix
 Allston Place, xvii, xl, xli, xlii
 Arlington Street Church, lxiii
 Ashmont, xl, xlii
 Athenæum, xxix, 104, 303
 Beacon Street, 104
 Bedford Street, lvii
 Berkeley Street, 149
 Boston University, xxix, 112, 114, 116
 Brimmer Street, lxi
 Bromfield Street Methodist Church, 115
 Bushnell St., Ashmont, xl, xli
 Chauncy-Hall School, xlvii
 Children's Hospital, xxix, lxiii
 Church of the Disciples, lxviii
 City Hospital, xxix, 104
 Columbus Avenue, 100
 Commonwealth Avenue, lxii, 98
 Congress Street, 103, 105
 Copp's Hill, 50, 220
 Court Street, lxi
 Cross Street, 50
 Custom House, 357
 Devonshire Street, 40
 Diocesan House, 106
 Diocesan Library, 149
 East Boston, 325
 Elm Street, Roxbury, 247
 Endicott Street, 50
 English High School, liii, lvii
 Federal Street, 210
 First Church, 39, 41, 55, 401
 First Presbyterian Church, 396
 Floating Hospital, xxix
 Forest Hills, 218
 Cemetery, 149
 Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, 219
 Franklin Savings Bank, lvii
 Franklin Street, 307
 General Theological Library, 115, 321
 Granary Burying Ground, 48, 303
 Harbor, 219
 India Street, 219
 Institute of Technology, lxiii
 Joy Street, 106
 King's Chapel, 112, 257
 Burying Ground, 41, 202
 Mason Street, lvii
 Massachusetts General Hospital, lxiii
 Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, 109
 Merchants News Room, 104
 Mt. Vernon Street, 115
 Municipal Printing Office, 104
 Museum of Fine Arts, xxxi
 New England Conservatory, 115
 New England Hospital for Women and Children, xlvii, xlviii
 New North Church, 228
 North Street, 50, 198
 Old North Meeting-house, 198
 Old State House, 302, 319
 Park Square, 210
 Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, xxxi, 403
 Phillips Grammar School, liii
 Post Office Square, 318
 Prince Street, 219
 Public Library, xxix
 Roxbury Latin School, xxxi
 St. Margaret's Hospital, 108
 Salem Street, 50

Index of Places.

cxxx

- Boston, Mass.—
 Second Church, 50
 Somerset Street, xli, xvii, xl, xli, xlii,
 91, 197, 302, 329
 South Burying Place, 224
 State Street, 40, 210, 399
 Summer Street, 313, 405
 Trinity Church, lxi, 149
 Unitarian Church, Arlington St., 396
 Westmoreland Street, 302
 Ashmont, xl, xli
- Boston Neck, Kingston, R. I., 394
 Boulder, Col., xxxii
 Bow, N. H., 382
 Bowdoin College, 11, 12, xix, xxix, xlix, 122
 Boxboro, Mass., 356
 Boxford, Mass., 155, 236, 337
 Boyle, Ire., 268
 Boylston, Mass., 154, 304
 Bradford, 382
 Eng., 97
 Mass., xxxiii, 314, 316, 358, 401
 County, Penn., 35
 East Parish (Groveland), Mass., 110
- Bradwell, Hundred of Lothlingland, Eng., 69
 Braintree, Eng., xxxiv
 Mass., xxxiv, 40-42, 44, 46, 55, 95,
 98, 111, 112, 128-132, 198, 203, 283, 397,
 400
- Brancaster Castle, co. Norfolk, Eng., 208
 Brandon, N. Y., 310
 Branford, Conn., 98, 119, 283
 Brattleboro, Vt., xlv, lxiv, 218, 321
 Brenduff, Ire., 268
 Brentwood, Co. Essex, Eng., 394
 N. H., 376
 Bride Street, Ire., 349, 350
 Bridgeport, Conn., 110
 Bridgewater, Mass., xix, 313
 N. H., 383
 Brighton, Mass., 321, 383
 Brimfield, Mass., 299, 310
 Bristol, Conn., xxxv, 183, 185
 Mass., 112
 N. Y., 35
 R. I., 128, 397
 Vt., 216, 406
- Britan Street, Ire., 349
 British Museum, London, Eng., 48, 49, 109
 Broad Island, 137
 Broade Winsor, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Broadisland, co. Antrim, Ire., 348
 Brochan, co. Antrim, Ire., 136
 Brocklaw Park, Stradbally, Ire., 108
 Brockton, Mass., xix, xxxiii, xxxv, 404
 Bromfield, Eng., 199
 Brookfield, Mass., 320, 356
 N. Y., 398
- Brookline, Mass., v-vii, xli, xlii, xix, xxi,
 xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi,
 xxxvii, xlv, 45, xlv, xlviii,
 91, 95, 96, 108, 109, 154, 197,
 202, 218, 219, 235, 250, 302, 314,
 321-323, 378
- Brooklyn, N. Y., xxx-xxxii, xxxiv, 35, xxxv,
 xxxvi, 99, 340
- Brookville, Ind., 102
 Brown University, 112
 Brunswick, Ga., 403
 Me., xxix
- Buckden, Eng., 68
 Buckeburg, Schaumburg-Lippe, Ger., 109
 Buckinghamshire, Eng., 394
 Buckland, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Bucksport, Me., 11
 Buffalo, N. Y., xxxiv, 35, xxxv, 210, 221
 Bugden, Eng., 68
 Bullock's Cove, R. I., 164
 Bumstead, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39
 Bunker Hill, Mass., xxix, lili, 355
 Burlington, Ill., xvii
 Iowa, xxxviii, xxxix
 Mass., 109, 252, 357
 Vt., xxxii, 320
- Burnham, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Burnley, co. Lancaster, Eng., 386
 Burton, Ohio, 95
 Bury, Lancashire, Eng., 186-188
 Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme,
 Conn., 75-78
 Butte, Mon., xxxviii
 Butternuts, N. Y., 232
 Byfield, Mass., 337
- Cain, Ire., 269
 Caledonian Press, The, 212
 California, xxx-xxxvi, 93, 99, 110, 202, 204, 208,
 214, 218, 221, 234, 319, 398
- Callan, Kilkenny, Ire., 349
 Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, Eng., xxxiii, 65,
 188
 Mass., vii, 11, xli, xxix, xxx-
 xxxvi, xxxix, 41, xlv,
 xlix, lvi, lvii, 69, 92-94, 96,
 98, 102, 104, 106, 108-110,
 128, 188, 202, 204, 209, 213,
 214, 216-218, 276, 277, 281,
 282, 306, 316, 321, 322, 340,
 355, 358, 359, 385, 400
- University, Eng., 37-39, 41, 128,
 Bennett College, 41
 Christ College, 39, 40
 Emmanuel College, 128,
 199
 King's College, 37, 38
 Magdalen College, 188
 St. John College, 199
- Cambridgeport, Mass., lvii, 147
 Cambridgeshire, Eng., 64, 65
 Camden, Me., 217
 N. C., 320
- Cammony, Antrim, Ire., 351
 Canaan, Conn., 300
 N. Y., 313, 398
- Canada, xxx-xxxiv, 72, 103, 106, 131, 229-231,
 310, 315, 318, 322
- Canandaigua, N. Y., 292
 Candish, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39
 Canninghall, Eng., 208
 Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng., 37, xl-xlii, 97, 98,
 189, 204, 312, 385
- Canton, 301
 Mass., xxxvii, 218
- Cape Ann, 278
 Breton, 227
 Cod, 92
 Hatteras, 146
 May, 76
 Town, So. Africa, xxxvi
- Carlisle, Penn., xxx
 Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, Penn., xxix
 Carney, Ire., 268
 Carolinas, The, 403
 Carrickadrummond, Ire., 137
 Carrickfergus, Ire., 138
 Carricknacross, Ire., 269
 Carrick on Suir, 133, 134
 Carstor, Lincolnshire, Eng., 320
 Carver, Mass., xix
 Cassopolis, Mich., 274
 Castine, Me., 11, xxxvii, xlv, 161
 Castle Dawson, Ire., 266
 Castlefin, Donegal, Ire., 135, 347
 Castlereagh, Down, Ire., 349
 Catskill, N. Y., 109
 Caundie, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Cavan County, Ire., 136, 270, 322, 349-353
 Cavendish, Vt., 168
 Caverhalman, Cavan, Ire., 352
 Caxton, co. Kent, Eng., 37
 Centreville, Cal., 202
 Mass., 322
- Chaborough, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Chaffcomb, co. Somerset, Eng., 278
 Chalmington, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Charleston, S. C., xxx, xxxi, xxxxxv, 104, 106,
 107, 137, 316
 W. Va., xxxv

- Charlestown, Mass., lvi, lxi, 65, 70, 71, 74, 94,
136, 199, 204, 281, 282, 301,
354, 356, 396, 397, 402
N. H., 243, 378
Upper Village, Mass., 226
- Charlottesville, Va., xxxii, 320
- Charlton, Mass., 104, 153, 310, 317
- Chatham (Portland), Conn., 144, 179
Eng., 257
- Chebacco, 336
- Checker, The, Bucken, Eng., 68
- Chefoo, China, 110
- Chelmsford, co. Essex, Eng., 128
Mass., 99, 110, 254, 304, 383
- Chelsea, Mass., xxix, xxxiv, liv, 216, 321
- Cheshire, Conn., 339
Eng., 95
County, N. H., 170
- Cheshunt, co. Herts, Eng., 394
- Chesselborne, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
- Chester, Eng., 187
Mass., xix
Penn., 207
Vt., 156, 165, 166, 299, 300, 307
County, Penn., 207
- Chesterfield, Mass., 321
N. H., xlv, lxiv
- Chestnut Hill, Mass., liii
- Chetham, Eng., 386
- Chicago, Ill., xvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxx-
viii, xxxix. xlv, i, li, lx, 97, 113,
177, 203, 205, 218, 221, 311, 313,
314, 322, 398, 406
- Chicopee, Mass., 218
- Childwall, co. Lanc., Eng., 386
- Chile, 399
- Chili, N. Y., 102
- China, 110, 321
- Christ Church, Oxford, Eng., 38, 39
Wethersfield and Berlin, 317
- Cincinnati, O., xxx, li, 107, 215, 221, 286
- Claflin University, 112
- Clapham, co. Northampton, Eng., 66
- Clare, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39
- Clare, Ire., 133
- Claremont, N. H., xxxlii, 240, 300, 307, 320, 380,
381, 396
- Clarendon, Vt., xlv, l, 80
- Clark University, xxix
- Clarke County, Va., 211
- Clarksburg, Va., 229
- Claverack, N. Y., 248
- Clerkenwell, St. James, London, Eng., 101
- Cleveland, O., xxix, xxxvi, lx, 113, 203, 205,
221, 233, 234, 310, 403
- Cliffe, co. Kent, Eng., 37
- Clighen, Cavan, Ire., 249
- Clinton, Me., 252
N. Y., xxx
- Cloghan, Ire., 269
- Clonfeeh, co. Armagh, Ire., 136
- Clough, Ire., 136, 137
- Clough, Dublin, Ire., 352
- Cough, Ire., 135
- Coan, Antrim, Ire., 349
- Coffinch's Point, Conn., 395
- Cohasset, Mass., xxxvii, 217
- Colby College, xxix
- Colcomb, Devonshire, Eng., 280
- Coldwater, Mich., 272
- Colbrook, Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, Eng., 38
- Coleraine, Derry, Ire., 139, 347
- Coleraine, Mass., 271
- Coleridge, co. Devon, Eng., 206
- Colgate University, xxix
- Colton, Devonshire, Eng., 280
- College of the City of New York, xxix
- College of St. Thomas of Villanova, xxix
- Colooney, Ire., 268
- Colorado, xxxi, xxxii, 95, 100, 321
- Columbia, Mo., xxxi
S. C., 315
County, N. Y., 234, 398
Road, Dorchester, Mass., 316
- Columbia University, xxix, 109
- Columbus, O., xxxi
- Comb St. Nicholas, Eng., 189
- Comber, Down, Ire., 348
- Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 323
- Compton Abbas, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
Valence, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
- Concord, Mass., 11, 25, xxix, lxi, 171, 187, 188,
198, 205, 244, 304, 308, 353, 395,
396
N. H., v, xlii, xxx-xxxv, xxxviii, 95,
105, 208, 213, 380, 383
- Conemaugh River, 221
- Congregational Church, Ashford, Conn., 210
Haddam, Conn., 96
Holliston, Mass., 12
Mecca, Ohio, 35
Wenham, Mass., 330-
337
- Coningham, Ire., 268.
- Connaught, Ire., 267
- Connecticut, v, xlii, 25-29, xxix, 30, xxx, 31-
35, xxxi-xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 48,
60-64, 75-82, 84-90, 93, 94, 96-99, 101,
102, 204, 106, 108-110, 117-119, 128-
130, 139-144, 147, 151, 163, 165, 172,
177-185, 189, 190-196, 201, 203, 205,
210-216, 218, 228-234, 271, 272, 278,
281, 282, 285-288, 293-298, 309-311,
313, 314, 316, 317, 320-323, 338-340,
385-392, 395, 398, 400-403, 406
River, 147
- Connor, co. Antrim, Ire., 136
- Connotwood, Queen's County, Ire., 270
- Constantine, Mich., 272
- Constantinople, Turkey, 109
- Conway, Mass., 12
Conway, N. H., 376
- Cookstown, Tyrone, Ire., 135, 348, 349
- Coombe, Ire., 350
- Cork, Ire., 134, 138
- Cornhill, London, Eng., 189
- Cornish, N. H., 315
- Cornwall County, Eng., 97, 206, 233
- Cortland, N. Y., 273
- Corvallis, Ore., xxxi
- Council Bluffs, Ia., 95
- Cove, Ire., 134
- Coventry, Conn., 29, 230, 232
- Covington, Ky., lx
- Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Eng., 37
- Cranfield, Ire., 137
- Credition, Devonshire, Eng., 280
- Greggans, Ire., 269
- Creighton University, xxx
- Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng., 385
- Cromwell, Conn., xxxi, xxxiii, 180, 182
- Crostanaby, co. Cumberland, Eng., 36
- Crown Point, N. Y., 75, 131, 155, 156, 244, 250,
261
- Croydon, Eng., 207
- Cucamonga, Cal., 208
- Cullville, Ire., 269
- Culpeper, Va., 208
- Cumber, Ire., 268
- Cumberland County, Eng., 36
- Cumington, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68
- Dalton, Mass., x, xix, xxi, xxxvi, 320
- Danbury, Conn., 216, 218
- Danish Island, 134
- Danvers, Mass., 71, 73, 167, 222, 240, 301, 302,
350
- Danville, Vt., 242
- Darsham, Eng., 189
- Dartmouth, Mass., 105
- Dartmouth College, xxx, li, liii, 147, 149, 253,
327
- Davis Academy, lvi
- Dearing, N. H., 380
- Debden, co. Essex, Eng., 38
- Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., 393, 394
Mass., vi, 43, 45, 47, 61, 69, 97, 100, 110,
189, 283, 321

Index of Places.

ccxxiii

- Deerfield, Mass., 100, 105, 216
N. H., 406
Deering, N. H., 235, 238
Delamere, Forest of, Eng., 95
Delaware, xxx
O., xxxi
College, xxx
County, N. Y., 207
Penn., 207
Delfthaven, Holland, 128
Demarara, 308
Denmark, Me., 108
Dennis, Mass., 292
Denton, Eng., 68
Denver, Col., 100
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., 97
De Pauw University, xxx
Deptford, Eng., 313
Derby, Conn., 110
Eng., 52
Derbyshire, Eng., 393
Derriaghy, Ire., 349
Derry County, Ire., 135, 138, 347, 348
Desartmarten, Ire., 268
Des Moines, Iowa, xxx, 207, 212
Detroit, Mich., 31, xxxiv, xxxviii, xlv, lx, 217, 277, 306
College of Medicine, 277
Devonshire, Eng., 95, 97, 102, 134, 206, 212, 280, 309
Dickinson College, xxx
Dimmock, Penn., 301
District of Columbia, xxix-xxxiv, xlv, li, 95, 97-99, 107, 109, 110, 205, 216, 317, 319, 322
Ditchet, co. Somerset, Eng., 280
Donegal, Ire., 347
Donerick, Tyrone, Ire., 349
Donnybrook, Dublin, Ire., 270
Dorchester, co. Dorset, Eng., 278, 279
Mass., xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 42-44, xlv, 45, xlv, 46, xlviii-lix, 55, 56, 97, 108, 127, 161, 197, 198, 203, 218, 278, 279, 280, 302, 311, 315, 316, 321-328, 402, 406
N. H., 99
Centre, Mass., 99, 314
Dorset, Ohio, 398
Vt., 406
Dorsetshire, Eng., 278, 279
Douglas, Mass., 203
Dover, Eng., 189
Mass., xlix, 110, 248
N. H., lix, 95, 96, 108, 201, 202, 359
Down County, Ire., 134, 136-139, 347-349, 351
Downpatrick, co. Down, Ire., 136
Dracut, Mass., xii, xix, xxi, xxxiii, 152, 153, 197, 210, 244-246, 357, 358
Drake University, xxx
Drew Theological Seminary, xxx, 215
Drogheda, Ire., 270
Dromal, co. Antrim, Ire., 136
Dromon, Down, Ire., 266, 347, 348
Drumarra, co. Down, Ire., 137, 139
Drumbo, Down, Ire., 349
Drumclief, Ire., 268
Drumgold, co. Down, Ire., 136, 349
Drumgolden, Down, Ire., 349
Drumore, Ire., 266
Drummore, Tyrone, Ire., 347
Dryden, Me., xxxiv
Dublin, Ire., 133-135, 138, 265, 270, 349, 350, 352
N. H., 132, 238, 246, 247
Dudley, Mass., 305, 306, 317
Dummerston, Vt., lxiv
Dunaghy, Antrim, Ire., 351
Dunbarton, N. H., 382, 406
Dundalk, Ire., 269
Dungannon, Tyrone, Ire., 347
Dungivan, Derry, Ire., 347
Dunlavan, Wicklow, Ire., 270
Dunmanaway, Ire., 138
Dunmore, Tyrone, Ire., 347
Dunmurray, Antrim, Ire., 351
Dunstable, Mass., 50, 51, 128
(Nashua) N. H., 165, 166
N. H., 383
Durham, Conn., 26, 29, xxxiv, 183, 185
Eng., 209
N. H., 96, 125, 360, 365, 366, 368, 369
N. Y., 398
Dutch Churches, L. I., 202
Dutchess County, N. Y., 405
Duxbury, Mass., xix, 217, 321
Dymoke, co. Glouc., Eng., 38
East Boston, Mass., 247
Bridgewater, Mass., xix, 108, 217
Eastbury, Conn., 84-90, 190-196, 293-298, 387-392
East Cambridge, Mass., 277
Dummerston, Vt., xxx
Eastford, Conn., 321
East Greenville, Penn., xxxi
Greenwich, R. I., 377
Guilford, Conn., 26, 27, 29, 30
Haddam, Conn., 232
Eastham, Mass., 92, 96
East Hartford, Conn., 144, 192
Haven, Conn., 118, 119
Machias, Me., 218
Milton, Mass., 110
Easton, Mass., 42, 46, 47
Penn., xxx, xxxiv
East Orange, N. J., xxxiv
Orleans, Mass., 110
Providence, R. I., 108, 164
River, Guilford, Conn., 395
Sharon, Penn., 272, 274
Sudbury (Wayland), Mass., 261
Weymouth, Mass., xxxiii, 321
Windsor, Conn., 144
Windsor Hill Cemetery, 143
Earls Colne, co. Essex, Eng., 394
Edenderry, Kings County, Ire., 270
Edgartown, Mass., x, xix
Edinburgh, Scotland, 110, 211, 282
Edinerry, Ire., 134
Egypt, 12
Eliot, Me., 204
Elizabeth, N. J., xxxv
Elizabethtown, N. Y., 356
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxii, xxxviii
Ellenville, N. Y., 272
Ellington, Conn., 104
Parish, Windsor, Conn., 228
Ellsworth, Me., 218, 321
Elmeston, co. Kent, Eng., 37
Elmira, N. Y., xxxii, 277
Elton, Eng., 186, 187
Ely, co. Cambridge, Eng., 64-66
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 41, 128, 199
Enfield, Conn., 130, 143, 283
Mass., 320
England, xx, xxix-xxxv, 36, xxxvi, 38, 39, 41, xlv, 49, 52, 55, 56, lx, lxi, 64-69, 92, 94, 97-102, 106-109, 111, 116-118, 121, 124, 127-129, 133, 134, 148-150, 158-160, 163, 185-189, 199, 202, 204-209, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 225, 230, 233, 257, 258, 264, 265, 275, 278, 281, 283, 309, 312-315, 317, 320, 321, 347, 385-387, 393, 394, 400-406
Ennishowin, Ire., 268
Ensom, co. Somerset, Eng., 280
Episcopal Church, Narragansett, R. I., 313
Erie, Penn., 114, 203
Esher, co. Surrey, Eng., 128
Esopus, N. Y., 163
Essex County, Eng., 37, 38, 41, 54, 128, 393, 394
Mass., 150, 198, 225-228, 230, 231, 251, 364, 357
Institute, xxx, 150, 151, 316, 330
Eton School, Eng., 38
Europe, 12, 50, liii, 95, 107, 213, 215, 221, 275, 319, 405
Evanston, Ill., xx, xxxi

- Everett, Mass., xxxii, xxxiii, xxxvii, 217
 Ewing Herbert Printery, 405
 Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 134, 280, 309
 N. H., xxxi, xlv, lix, lx, 99, 109, 185, 218, 360
 Fairfax County, Va., 306
 Fairfield, Conn., 25, xxxiv, 109, 212, 339, 386
 Penn., 322
 Fairhaven, Mass., 105
 Fair Haven, Vt., xxxiii, xxxv
 Fairmount College, xxx
 Park, Phil., xxx
 Fall River, Mass., 108
 Falmouth, Me., 320
 Mass., v, vi, vii, xiii
 Farmington, Conn., 129, 183, 211, 339
 Me., 47, 92, 169, 197
 River, 211
 Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass., 141, 142
 Felsted School, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Fermaugh County, Ire., 268, 347
 First Church, Braintree, Mass., 203
 Kingston, N. H., 375
 Medford, Mass., 177
 Reading, Mass., 314
 Congregational Church, Brookline, Mass., 323
 Parish Church, Dorchester, Mass., xlviii
 (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., 328
 Sudbury Centre, Mass., 14
 Presbyterian Church, Ridgeway, N. Y., 35
 Unitarian Church, Norwell, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372-374
 Fishkill, N. Y., 105
 Fisk University, xxx
 Fitchburg, Mass., xxxiii, 109, 247, 252
 Fitchind, Tipperary, Ire., 350
 Flint, Mich., xxxviii
 Flora, Ill., xxxv
 Florida, 218, 264, 303, 321
 Flushing, L. I., 99
 Ford, Bideford, Eng., 309
 Fordington, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Forest Hills, Mass., 218
 Fort Anne, 310
 Barrancas, 218
 Collins, Col., xxxi
 Donelson, 219
 Edward, 155, 261
 George, 310
 James, 310
 Neck, L. I., 206
 Orange, 163
 Warren, 219
 William, 310
 William Henry, 183, 220, 232, 251, 260, 310, 356
 Foster's Pond, So. Andover, Mass., 354
 Fourth Church, Windsor, Conn., 228
 Foxborough, Mass., xix
 Framingham, Mass., 15, xxix, lxiii, 110, 151-153, 246-248
 Framlingham, Hundred of Loes, Eng., 69
 co. Suffolk, Eng., 41
 Frampton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 France, 44, 49, liii, 99, 206, 207, 216, 221, 247, 280, 321, 375
 Francetown, N. H., 217, 239, 242, 380
 Frankfort, Ky., xxx
 Franklin, Ind., xxx
 Mass., v, xiii, xxxiii, 108, 109, 310
 N. H., 406
 Franklin College, xxx
 Franklin & Marshall College, xxx
 Fredericksburgh, N. Y., 405
 Va., 265
 Free Public Library, Newton, Mass., 116
 Will Baptist Church, Portsmouth, N. H., 95
 Freeport, Me., 99
 Fremont, Neb., xxxviii
 French West Indies, 215
 Galesburg, Mich., 110
 Galesburgh, Ill., xxx, 105
 Galveston, Tex., xxxii
 Gambier, O., xxx
 Gardner, Me., xxxv, 376
 Mass., 210
 Garvagh, co. Down, Ire., 137
 Gatehouse, Scot., 217
 Gellygordon, Ire., 135
 Gencany, co. Antrim, Ire., 136
 General Theological Seminary, xxx
 Genesee, Penn., 274
 Country, 96, 202
 River, 96, 203
 Genesee, N. Y., 322
 Geneva, Swit., 222, 403
 College, xxx
 Georgetown, Ky., xxx
 Me., 96, 377
 Mass., 96
 College, xxx
 Georgia, xxxii, 203, 219, 321, 403
 Vt., 30
 Georgian Court, Lakewood, N. J., 205
 Germantown, Penn., xxxiii, xxxv
 Germany, 12, liii, 109, 148, 276, 406
 Gettysburg, Penn., 213
 Gilead, Me., 320
 Gilmanton, N. H., 217, 375, 376
 Girard College, xxx
 Glasnevin, Ire., 265
 Glass Work Grants, Conn., 229
 Glastonbury, Conn., 177-181, 184
 Glavell, co. Somerset, Eng., 280
 Gleek Tamlaight, Ire., 135
 Glenary, co. Antrim, Ire., 137
 Glenwood, Penn., 321
 Glington, Eng., 67
 Gloucester, Mass., xxxiii, 96, 109, 201
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 38, 394
 Gloversville, N. Y., 233
 Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 48, 49
 Goffstown, N. H., 241, 355, 381
 Golden, Colorado, 321
 Gonaives, W. I., 224
 Gorham, Me., 11
 Academy, Me., 11
 Goshen, Conn., 96, 184, 255, 286
 N. H., 381
 Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 106-108, 214, 216, 319, 405
 Grafton, Mass., 153
 Vt., 300
 Press, The, xxx, 101, 207, 208, 211-213, 317, 400, 402
 Street, Ire., 350
 Granby, Conn., 140, 287
 Grand Junction, Tenn., lii
 Rapids, Mich., xxxiii, xxxviii
 Grange, co. Down, Ire., 135, 137
 Granville, Mass., xix, 63, 141, 287
 Ohio, 35
 Great Barrington, Mass., 216, 310, 322
 Britain, 42, 52, 147, 206, 207, 404
 Dismal Swamp, 11
 Swamp, 213
 Fight Monument, 319
 Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, Eng., 65
 Greece, 94
 Greencastle, Ind., xxx
 Greene County, Ohio, 406
 Greenfield, Mass., xxxv, 306
 Green Hill, Sudbury, Mass., 14
 Greenland, N. H., 360, 404
 Greenlaw, Berwickshire, Scot., 211
 Green Mountains, 221
 Greenock, Scot., 269
 Greensboro, Vt., 240
 Green's Harbor, Mass., 161
 Greenwich, 306
 Conn., 321, 339
 N. Y., 273
 Greenwood, Me., 103
 Grenville House, Bideford, Eng., 300

Index of Places.

CXXXV

Grinnell, Ia., xxx
 Groton, Conn., 79-82, 216
 Mass., 18, xxix, xxxiii, 70-74, 165-171,
 188, 203, 241, 276, 277, 310, 396
 N. Y., 272
 Groveland, Mass., 110
 Guadeloupe, 215
 Guildford, Eng., xxxii
 Guilford, Conn., 25-30, 283-287, 338, 339, 395
 co. Surrey, Eng., 96, 98
 Vt., 283
 Gustavus, Ohio, 35
 Hackellstown, N. J., 217
 Hackford, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186
 Hackney, Eng., 386
 Haddam, Conn., 28, 29, xxxvii, 60-64, 96, 142,
 201
 Hadley, Mass., 94, 98, 100, 211, 281, 311
 Half-Way Brook, 155
 N. Y., 261
 Halifax, N. S., 102, 202
 Halle, Ger., 12
 Hallowell, Me., 376, 377
 Halstow, co. Kent, Eng., 37
 Hamilton, N. Y., xxix, 398
 College, xxx
 Hamlet Church, Ipswich, Mass., 201
 Hampden, Me., 406
 Hampstead, N. H., 399
 Hampton, 322
 N. H., xlv, 82, 109, 149, 242
 Va., xxx
 Normal and Agricultural Institute,
 xxx
 Hancock, N. H., xxxvii
 Hanover, 140
 Mass., xxi, xxxvi, xlv, 58, lxii, 292,
 373
 N. H., xxx
 Hanson, Mass., xix
 Harbor Creek, Penn., 183
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 301
 Hartford, Conn., v, xlii, xxix, xxx, xxxii,
 xxxiv, xxxv, xxxviii, 60,
 79, 84, 93, 94, 97-99, 102, 104,
 106, 114, 128, 142-144, 177,
 180, 190, 208, 210, 211, 214,
 216, 278, 281, 293, 306, 311,
 317, 320, 357, 395, 400, 401,
 403, 406
 Me., 322
 Ohio, 35
 Theological Seminary, xxx
 Hartland, Conn., 31-35
 Vt., 382
 Harvard, Mass., 73, 74, 244, 341-346, 358, 395
 College, 15, xxx, 41, xlviii, xlix,
 University, 50, lix, lxii, 103, 113, 114,
 127-130, 132, 186-188, 198,
 214, 220, 281, 282, 303, 386,
 398
 Law School, xlix, 109
 Radcliffe College, xxxi
 Harwinton, Conn., 183, 185
 Hatfield, Mass., 26, 27, 29, 102
 Broad Oak, co. Essex, Eng., 41
 Havana, Cuba, 275
 Haverford College, xxx
 Haverhill, Mass., xxx, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxvii,
 44, liii, 139, 203, 231-233, 314,
 399
 N. H., xlv, lvi, 109
 Havre, France, 321
 Hawaii, xv
 Heath, Mass., xix
 Hebron, Conn., 96
 Heidelberg University, xxx
 Helena, Mont., 321
 Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, Eng., 225, 226
 Hempstead, L. I., 205
 Henley, Eng., 39
 Henniker, N. H., 406
 Herefordshire, Eng., 96

Hertfordshire, Eng., 64, 94, 99, 158, 225-227, 385,
 394
 Herkimer, N. Y., 313
 Hiawatha, Kansas, 405
 Higganum, Conn., 60
 Hillsboro', Down, Ire., 136, 265, 266, 348
 N. H., 236, 238, 252, 253, 357, 380, 384
 County, N. H., 150, 245, 254
 Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186
 Mass., xix, 48, 97, 183, 217, 278, 403
 Hinsdale, Mass., xxxii
 Holbrook, Mass., 109
 Holcomb, Ill., 313
 Holland, liii, 128, 157, 159, 162
 Hollis, Me., 108
 N. H., 166, 216, 238, 239, 246, 379, 383
 Holliston, Mass., 12, xix, xxxiv, 153, 205
 Holnest, co. Dorset, Eng., 2-9
 Holy Cross College, xxx
 Holyoke, Mass., 110
 Home for Aged Women, Lynn., Mass., lviii
 Homer, N. Y., 406
 Hong Kong, China, 321
 Hopkins Grammar School and Academy, Had-
 ley, Mass., 211
 Hopkinton, Mass., xix, 111-113
 N. H., 217, 239, 241, 378
 Academy, 112
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 233
 Horton, co. Middlesex, Eng., 394
 Staffordshire, Eng., 101
 Houndsfield, N. Y., 300
 Howard University, xxx
 Howick House, Eng., 315
 Hoyt Hall, Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., lx
 Hubbardston, Mass., 250, 277, 316
 Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 109
 Hudson, Mass., 249
 N. H., 99, 166, 301
 Ohio, 35
 River, xxxviii, 111
 Hull, Mass., 98
 Humboldt, Iowa, xxxvi
 Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn., 108
 Hunden, Herts, Eng., 225
 Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 49, 64, 68
 Huntingdonshire, Eng., 49, 64, 68
 Hyde Park, Mass., xix, xxx, 302, 321
 Illinois, xvii, xx, xxix-xxxiv, 35, xxxv, xxx-
 viii, xxxix, 1, li, lx, 95, 97, 100, 105,
 109, 177, 203, 205, 208, 212, 218, 221, 300,
 311, 313, 322, 357, 398, 405, 406
 River, 221
 Indian Territory, 110
 Indiana, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvi, 102, 208, 309
 University, xxx
 Indianapolis, Ind., xxxiv, xxxvi, 102
 Inner Temple, London, Eng., 394
 Innishannon, Donegal, Ire., 347
 Inns of Court, London, Eng., 39
 Iowa, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxvi, 95, 205, 207,
 212, 301
 City, Ia., xxxi
 College, xxx
 State College of Agriculture and Me-
 chanic Arts, xxx
 Wesleyan University, xxx
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 189
 Mass., xxx, xxxvii, liii, 54, lxiii, 97,
 102, 201, 205, 225, 226, 229, 334,
 336, 337, 351
 Hamlet, Mass., 337
 River, 225, 226, 228
 Irasburgh, Vt., 357
 Ireland, 108, 137, 248, 280, 313, 319, 322, 401
 Isle of Wight, 110
 Ely, Eng., 66
 Isles of Shoals, N. H., 309
 Islesboro, Me., 108
 Islip, Oxfordshire, Eng., 37
 Italy, 41, liii, 321
 Ithaca, N. Y., 235

- Jacksonville, Fla., 264
 Jaffrey, N. H., 247, 380
 Jamaica, 77
 Vt., lxiv
 Plain, Mass., xxxvi, 147
 James Street, Ire., 349
 Jamestown, R. I., 394
 Va., 309
 Harbour, Va., 309
 Japan, 102
 Jefferson County, N. Y., 300
 Jersey, Isle of, 228
 Johns Hopkins University, xxx
 Johnson, Ohio, 35
 Johnstown, 287
 Penn., 221
 Jones's Inn, Berlin, Mass., 249
 River (Kingston), Mass., 161
 Kalamazoo County, Mich., 110
 Kansas, xxix, xxx, xxxvi, 95, 216, 405
 City, Kan., 216
 Mo., l, li, lxiii
 Kearney, Neb., 399
 Keddy, Armagh, Ire., 351
 Keene, N. H., xxix, 322
 Kellead, Antrim, Ire., 351
 Kelleleagh, Down, Ire., 348, 349
 Kelshall, co. Suffolk, Eng., 393
 Kendall, co. Westmoreland, Eng., 188
 Kennebeck River, 47, 160, 161
 Kenilworth, Conn., 339
 Kenny, Ire., 137, 138
 Kent County, Eng., 37, 49, 100
 Kent's Hill, Me., 377
 Kentucky, xxix, xxx, lx, lxii, 110, 113, 229, 406
 University, xxx
 Kenyon, O., xxx
 Kewanee, Wis., xxxv
 Kildare, Ire., 270, 350
 Killishandon, co. Cavan, Ire., 136
 Kilkeel, Ire., 136
 Kilkenny, Ire., 134, 138, 349
 Kilkullen, Kildare, Ire., 350
 Killilegh, Down, Ire., 349
 Killinchwood, Down, Ire., 348
 Killinchy, co. Down, Ire., 136, 348, 349, 351
 Killingly, Conn., 310 [339
 Killingworth, Conn., 25, 27, 30, 119, 286, 338,
 Killnechy, Ire., 267
 Kilmore, Ire., 137, 351
 Kingfield, Me., 216, 217
 King's College, Cambridge, Eng., 37, 38
 County, Ire., 138, 270, 350
 Court, Cavan, Ire., 270, 352
 Kingsley, Cheshire, Eng., 95
 King's Province, R. I., 394
 Kingston, Jama., 77
 Mass., lx, 92, 161
 N. H., 376
 R. I., 203, 394
 N. Y., xxxiii, l, li
 Kirby, co. Lanc., Eng., 386
 Kittery, Me., 96, 202, 204, 216, 222, 254-256
 Kilmullock, King's County, Ire., 138
 Knockmack, Meath, Ire., 270
 Knoddishill, Eng., 393
 Knox College, xxx, 105
 Konigsberg, Prussia, 281
 Kouissinoc, Me., 161
 Laconia, N. H., 277
 Lafargeville, N. Y., 301
 Lafayette College, xxx
 Laiterberg, Cavan, Ire., 352
 Lake Champlain, 27
 George, 220, 310
 Lakehurst, N. J., 98
 Lake Mohonk, N. Y., xxx, 108, 215
 Lakewood, N. J., 206
 Lanavady, Ire., 135
 Lancashire, Eng., 186, 386
 Lancaster, Mass., lxii, 72, 96, 154, 244, 250, 260,
 304, 310, 358, 359, 396
 Lancaster, Penn., xxx
 Landgrove, Vt., 245
 Lanesboro, Mass., 286
 Langleigh, co. Derby, Eng., 393
 Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, Eng., 38
 Langton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Lansing, Mich., xxxi
 Largan, Armagh, Ire., 350
 Larue, Antrim, Ire., 348
 Latin School, Roxbury, Mass., xxxi
 Lawrence, L. I., 110
 Mass., xxxiii, 108, 321
 Lawyersville, N. Y., 233, 234
 Lebanon, Conn., 203, 229, 272, 285, 310
 N. H., 230
 N. Y., 313
 Lee, Mass., 217, 286, 322
 N. H., 96
 Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., 385
 Me., 376, 377
 Lehigh University, xxx
 Leicestershire, Eng., 128
 Leipzig, Ger., 12
 Leitrim, Ire., 265, 268
 Lenox, Mass., 218, 307
 Leominster, Mass., 74, 75, 322, 358
 Lessan, co. Tyrone, Ire., 136
 Letts, Iowa, 205
 Lewis County, N. Y., 287
 Lewiston, Me., 217, 314, 376, 378, 401, 406
 Lexington, Ky., xix
 Mass., xxxiv, 71, 111, 155, 156, 171,
 246-252, 356-357
 Va., 213
 Leyden, Holland, xix, 91, 157-164, 197
 Libby Prison, 318
 Liberia, 13
 College, 13
 Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., xxx-
 ix, 107, 216, 317, 319, 405
 Library of Naval War Records, 214
 Licking County, Ohio, 310
 Lima, N. Y., 406
 Ohio, 204
 Lime Street, London, Eng., 281
 Limerick, Ire., 138
 Limington, Me., 217
 Lincoln, Maine, 206
 Mass., 11, xix, 44, 74, 172
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 36, 47, 49, 52-56, 320
 Linden, Iowa, 207
 Lisbon, Portugal, 221
 Lisburne, Ire., 137, 349
 Litchfield, Conn., 284-286
 Me., 218
 N. H., 236, 245
 County, Conn., 109, 211
 South Farms, Conn., 285
 Little Baddow, co. Essex, Eng., 128
 Little Compton, R. I., 203
 Little Leigis, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Littleton, Mass., 215, 249, 250
 N. H., 109, 239, 379
 Livermore, Me., 321
 Liverpool, Eng., xxxv
 Locke, N. Y., 274
 Lockport, Vt., lxiv
 Loes, Hundred of, Eng., 69
 Logan City, Utah, 313
 Loughadill, Ire., 269
 Loughlin, Ire., 270
 Lombard, Ill., xxxiii, 100
 London, Eng., xx, xxx, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv,
 36, xxxvi, 37, 38, 40, 41, xlv, 49,
 lx, 65, 68, 75, 92, 97, 106, 128, 133,
 189, 199, 204, 207, 211, 216, 222,
 225, 265, 278, 280, 281, 309, 312,
 314, 316, 320, 347, 385, 386, 393,
 394, 405, 406
 British Museum, 48, 49, 199
 Clerkenwell, St. James, 101
 Cornhill, 189
 Hackney, 386
 Harrow Road, 314

Index of Places.

cxxxvii

London, Eng.—

Inner Temple, 394
Inns of Court, 39
Lime Street, 281
Ludgate, 92
Mark Lane, 281
Minorities, 41
New Street Square, 101
New Wandsworth, 92, 133, 199,
265, 347, 394
Paternoster Row, 211
Pinner's Hall, 281
Public Record Office, 92, 278
Royal College of Physicians, 37,
38, 41
St. James, 101
St. Mary le Bow, 38
St. Mary Whitechapel, 189
St. Mary Woolnoth, 189
St. Michael's, Cornhill, 189
St. Nicholas Acons, 189
St. Olave's, Southwark, 393
St. Paul's, 37, 38
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 258, 393
St. Sepulchre, 199
South Kensington Museum, 299
Southwark, 258, 393
Stepney, 386
Westminster Cathedral, 38
Whitechapel, 189
Woolsack, 199
Londonderry, Ire., 134, 135, 137, 267, 268, 347
Londonderry, N. H., 354, 355, 381, 384
Long Burton, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
Long Island, N. Y., xxx, 90, 96, 99, 101, 110, 117,
148, 202, 205, 206, 284, 313,
380, 401, 402
Long Lake, 185
Los Angeles, Cal., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 202,
205, 319, 398
Lost Creek Settlement, Tenn., 207
Lothianland, Hundred of, Eng., 69
Loughbickland, Ire., 266
Loughbrickyard, Ire., 265, 266
Loughbuckland, Ire., 266
Loughinisland, Down, Ire., 351
Loughsill, co. Down, Ire., 136
Louisiana County, Iowa, 205
Louisburg, C. B., 220, 228
Louisiana, xxxii, 1
Louisiana Purchase, 106
Louisville, Ky., 110, 113, 221
Lowell, Mass., 15, xxxii, xlv, xlvii, 201, 218, 277,
357, 359, 405, 406
Lowell Institute, Boston, Iv
Ludgate, London, Eng., 92
Ludlow, Mass., 203
Vt., v, xiii, xxxvii
Lulworth, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
Lunenburg, Mass., 74, 168, 171, 203
Lurganlysen, South, Ire., 270
Lusk, Dublin, Ire., 350
Lutton, Eng., 68
Lyme, Conn., 75-78, 117, 163
N. H., 95, 379
N. Y., 301
Regis, co. Dorset, Eng., 278
Lymington, co. Somerset, Eng., 280
Lyndeboro, N. H., 238, 240, 243, 379, 380
Lynn, Mass., 15, xxx, xxxiv, xxxvii, xlv, lvii,
lviii, lix, 69, 92, 105, 108, 128, 147,
167, 217, 250, 279, 280, 301, 316, 320,
322, 336, 396, 398
Lynnfield, Mass., 72, 155, 167, 301
Lynton, Eng., 212
Madison, Conn., 28
N. J., xxx, 215
Wis., xxxi, 406
Magdalen College, Cambridge, Eng., 188
Oxford University, 49
Mageradroll, co. Down, Ire., 137
Magheragill, Down, Ire., 351
Magholin, Ire., 266

Magilligan, Ire., 269
Magnolia, Mass., 109, 110
Maidstone, Eng., 385
Malkammer, Ger., 406
Maine, v, vi, 11, 13, xiii, xv, 22, xxix, xxx,
xxxii-xxxvii, xxxix, xlv, xlv, 47, 49,
xliv, 1, 59, lix, 92, 95, 96, 99, 102, 103,
107-110, 161, 169, 197, 202, 204, 206, 209,
210, 215-219, 222, 228, 249, 250, 252, 275,
276, 278, 312, 314, 315, 320-322, 355, 376-
378, 401, 406
Maine State Library, xxx
Malden, Mass., vii, xix, xxxiii, xxxiv, 108,
109, 188, 197, 199, 217, 321, 396
Malmo, Sweden, 110
Malta, Island of, 320
Manchester, Mass., v-vii, xiii, xxxii, 218, 334,
337, 338
N. H., xxxiii, 218, 355
Manchuria, 217
Manhattan Island, 164
Manitoba, xxx
Manor Hamilton, Leitrim, Ire., 265
Mansfield, Conn., 96, 128, 229, 230, 233
Manton, co. Rutland, Eng., 394
Marathon, N. Y., 300
Marblehead, Mass., lvii, 217, 243, 355, 382, 385
Marfield, co. Leicester, Eng., 128
Marietta, O., xxx
College, xxx
Marinette, Wis., 405
Mark Lane, London, Eng., 281
Marlboro, Mass., 154, 155, 208, 248-250, 277, 304,
311, 338
N. H., 247, 249
Marlow, N. H., 247
Marshall, Mo., xxxi
Marshfield, Mass., 92, 314, 373, 401
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 110, 399
Maryland, xxx, xxxi, 1, 109, 311, 316, 395, 400
Mason, N. H., 167, 168, 240, 384
County, Wash., 97
Massachusetts, v, 11, 12, xiii, 14-21, xxi, 22,
xxii, 23-25, 28, xxix, xxx-
xxxii, 36-43, 44-48, xlv-xi-
viii, 49, xlix, 50, 51, li, 52, 53,
liii, 54-57, liv-lvii, 58-60, lx,
lxi, lxii, 63, lxiii, 64, 65, 69,
73, 79, 91-100, 102-114, 120-133,
139-142, 147-158, 160, 164, 165,
168, 171, 172, 185, 188, 189, 197,
198, 200-206, 208-218, 219-234,
235, 239-254, 257, 258-264, 271,
278, 279-281, 283-292, 301-308,
310, 311, 313-323, 327, 327, 330-
337, 340, 341-346, 353, 354-358,
359, 372-374, 375, 378-383, 385,
386, 394-402, 404-406
Bay, 38, 39, 148, 160, 162, 188, 220,
235, 236, 318
College of Pharmacy, xxxi
General Hospital, xxxi
Institute of Technology, xxxi,
lxiii
School for Idiotic and Feeble-
minded Youth, xlvii, xlviii
Maxey, Eng., 67
May, Ire., 133
Mayfield, N. Y., 35
Mayo, Ire., 133
Meadville, Penn., xxix, xxxi
Theological School, xxxi
Meath, Ire., 270
Mecca, Ohio, 35
Mechanic Falls, Me., xxxv, 102
Medfield, Mass., 40, 100, 111, 127-131, 259
Medford, Mass., vi, xix, xxix, xxxvi, xxxvii,
40, 98, 177, 202, 210, 216, 217,
281, 315, 383
Medina, Ohio, 35
Medunchook, 92
Medway, Mass., 109, 238, 259, 262-264
Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn., 75-78
Melrose, Mass., xxxiii, 218

- Memphis, Tenn., li, lii
 Mendon, Mass., 112, 128, 130, 132, 397, 406
 Mepall, Isle of Ely, Eng., 66
 Mercer, Me., 377
 Meriden, Conn., 97, 218, 284, 287, 288
 Merrill Memorial Library, Yarmouth, Me., 215
 Merrimack, N. H., 40, 167, 237, 242, 379, 381, 383, 384
 River, 51, 304
 Valley, lvi
 Merrymount Press, The, 313
 Merton College, Oxford University, 37, 38
 Messenger Print, The, 317
 Methodist Church, Newtonville, Mass., 116
 Methuen, Mass., 356, 358
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y.,
 lxii, 209
 Mexico, N. Y., 28
 Michigan, xvii, 31, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, 35,
 xxxviii, xxxix, xlv, lx, 110, 217,
 272-274, 277, 300, 306
 State Agricultural College, xxxi
 Library, xxxi
 Middleboro, Mass., 162
 Middlefield, Mass., xix, xxi, 110
 Middlesex County, Eng., 386, 394
 Mass., 50, 51, 70, 150, 152-
 156, 206, 217, 244-246,
 248, 252, 258, 259, 277,
 304, 308, 353, 354, 358,
 396
 Middleton, Mass., 301, 381
 N. H., 368
 Middletown, Conn., 25, 28, 30, xxxii, 61, 119,
 143, 144, 179, 180, 182-184,
 281-284, 287, 311
 Township, Penn., 207
 Upper Houses (Cromwell),
 Conn., xxxi
 Milford, Conn., 99, 108, 119, 129, 338, 339
 Mass., 55, 111-113, 336, 337, 359
 N. H., xxi, xxii, xxxi, 240-243, 252-
 254, 378, 379, 384
 Academy, 112
 Milton, Mass., xxxv, 42-46, 310, 321
 Milwaukee, Wis., 109, 216, 310, 320
 Minneapolis, Minn., xvii, xxxviii, xxxix, 315
 Minnesota, xxxi, 218, 315, 322
 Minorities, London, Eng., 41
 Minot, Me., 108
 Miquelon, lvi
 Mississippi, xxxi
 Agricultural and Mechanical Col-
 lege, xxxi
 Missouri, xxxi, xxxvi, xxxviii, lii, lxiii, 112,
 215, 216, 273, 321
 Valley College, xxxi
 Moghean, Ire., 269
 Moghera, Ire., 268
 Mogherow, Ire., 267, 268
 Mohunt Ottery, Eng., 280
 Monaghan, Ire., 135
 Monasteverer, co. Kildare, Ire., 270
 Monett's Bluffs, La., 1
 Moneymore, Ire., 135, 268, 269
 Monmouth, Me., 376, 377
 Academy, 377
 County, N. J., 205
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 208
 Monroe County, N. Y., 109
 Monson, Mass., xxi, 218
 N. H., 156, 254
 Montague, Mass., lvii, 306
 Montana, 321
 Montclair, N. J., 205, 217
 Montpelier, Vt., 397, 398
 Montreal, Can., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii,
 318, 322
 Moravia, N. Y., 272
 Morristown, N. Y., 234
 Morrisville, Vt., 217
 Mortlake, Eng., 39
 Moukden, Manchuria, 217
 Mount Holyoke College, xxxi, 110, 114
 Mouni Hope, 258
 Pleasant, Ia., xxx
 Cemetery, Sudbury Centre,
 Mass., 14
 Mountrath, Queen's County, Ire., 350, 352
 Mount Stewart, Ire., 266
 Vernon, N. H., 245, 320, 379-382
 Wollaston (Braintree), Mass., 111
 Mullingar, Meath, Ire., 270
 Mulloghmore, Ire., 268
 Museum of Fine Arts, Detroit, Mich., lx
 Mystic, Mass., 40
 Naas, Kildare, Ire., 270
 Nahant, Mass., vi, xxxiii, lxiii
 Nantucket, Mass., 109, 130, 199, 320, 397
 Narragansett, R. I., 212, 272, 313
 Country, 159, 319, 394
 No. 3 (Amherst, N. H.), 71
 No. 6, 154
 Pier, R. I., 109
 Nashua, N. H., 110, 165, 166
 Nashville, Tenn., xxx, xxxi
 Nassau, N. Y., 305
 Natick, Mass., 200, 201, 397
 Naumkeag (Salem), Mass., 323
 Navan, Ire., 134
 Nebraska, xxx, 311, 399
 Needham, Mass., xxxii
 Nelson, Ohio, 35
 Neponset, Mass., 218
 Netherlands, 322
 New Amsterdam, 162, 163
 Newark, Del., xxx
 co. Northampton, Eng., 67
 N. J., 63, 315, 321
 New Bedford, Mass., xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, 105,
 133, 138, 218, 349, 350, 352
 Boston, N. H., 109, 236, 237, 239, 241, 243,
 245, 255, 378, 382, 383
 Braintree, Mass., 200
 Britain, Conn., 317
 Brunswick, xxxiv, 148
 Newbury, Mass., lvi, 69, 82, 83, 97, 139, 278, 313,
 401
 Vt., 400
 Newburyport, Mass., xxxii, xxxiv, xlv, lv, 108,
 167, 220, 221
 New Canaan, N. Y., 287
 Castle, 350
 Newcastle, Eng., 280
 N. H., 222-224, 404
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, Eng.,
 69
 New Chester, N. H., 242
 Durham, N. H., 359-371
 England, ix, 11, xii, 14, xiv, xv, xix, xx,
 xxii, xxiv, 25, xxv, xxxi, 37-
 40, xl, 41, xli-xliii, xlvi, 47-49,
 53-55, lv, 56, lxi, lxii, 64, lxiv,
 68-70, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 103-105,
 110, 115, 116, 127-129, 148-150,
 161, 186-189, 197-199, 202, 204,
 208-212, 214, 215, 221, 223, 235,
 257, 258, 265, 278-280, 282, 283,
 302, 309, 312, 313, 315, 316, 319,
 324, 327, 328, 385, 386, 393, 394,
 400-404
 England Sanatorium, 109
 Newfane, Vt., lxiv
 Newfield, Me., 320
 Newfields, N. H., xxxiv
 New France, 163, 318
 Gloucester, Me., xlix
 Hampshire, v, 11, 12, xiii, xxi, xxii, xxix,
 xxx-xxxv, xxxvii, 40, xlv,
 xiv, li, lvi, lix, lxiv, 71-73, 82,
 83, 95, 96, 99, 105, 108-110, 125,
 132, 149, 150, 156, 165-168, 170,
 171, 185, 201, 202, 205, 208, 213,
 216-218, 224, 230, 235-254, 277,
 281, 299, 300, 301, 307, 309, 313,
 315, 320, 322, 354-371, 375-384,
 396, 399, 401, 404, 406

Index of Places.

cxxxix

- New Harlaem, 164
 Hartford, N. Y., 287
 Haven, Conn., 25, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii,
 97, 98, 101, 108, 109, 118,
 119, 129, 184, 189, 215, 216,
 280, 284, 287, 317, 319, 322,
 338-340, 395, 406
 Vt., 26
 Newington, N. H., 404
 New Jersey, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv-xxxvi, xxxviii,
 43, 98, 102, 109, 205, 206, 208, 215,
 217, 315, 321, 340, 401, 406
 Lebanon, N. Y., 234
 London, Conn., xxxi, 234, 311, 385
 County, Conn., xxxi
 Newmarket, N. H., 360, 367, 368
 New Marlboro', Mass., 321, 322, 398
 Milford, Conn., 109
 Netherlands, 162, 163
 Orange (N. Y.), 164
 Orleans, La., xxxii, li
 Newport, Eng., 39
 N. H., 217
 R. I., xxxvi, 93, 101, 199, 316, 320, 394,
 399, 406
 New Preston, Conn., 406
 Newry, Ire., 131, 270, 350
 S. C., xxxiv
 New Street Square, London, Eng., 101
 Newton, Mass., vi, vii, 11, 13, xxix, xxxii-
 xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 91, 97,
 111, 113, 115, 116, 197, 322, 398,
 406
 Cemetery, 116
 Centre, Mass., xxxi, xxxvi, 113, 142
 Highlands, Mass., 216
 Theological Institution, xxxi
 Newtonville, Mass., xxxvii, 112, 113, 115, 116
 Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 69
 New Wandsworth, London, Eng., 92, 133, 199,
 265, 347, 394
 York City, xix, xx, 29, xxix-xxxvi, xxx-
 viii, xlv, xlv, xlix, li, liii, lv,
 lvi, lix, 70, 75, 78, 81, 93, 96, 97,
 99, 101, 103, 106, 108-110, 133-
 138, 157-165, 197, 202, 206-209,
 211-213, 215-218, 221, 232, 233,
 264, 265, 267-271, 284, 293, 300,
 305, 310, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320,
 322, 348, 349, 352, 357, 380, 393,
 396, 397, 400, 402, 404, 406
 State, 11, 28, xxix, xxx-xxxiv, 35,
 xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, 63, lx-
 iv, 76, 77, 80, 95-97, 99, 101, 102,
 105, 109-111, 142, 148, 169, 180,
 183, 201-203, 205, 207, 208, 218,
 220, 228, 230-235, 242, 248, 261,
 264, 265, 272-274, 277, 287, 288,
 292, 300, 301, 305, 309, 310, 313,
 321, 322, 324, 340, 356, 375, 396,
 398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 406
 News Print, The, 105
 Newsletter Press, The, 99
 Na. Clinavady, Ire., 269
 Cumber, Ire., 268
 Limavady, Ire., 268
 Stewart, Ire., 268
 Nober, Meath, Ire., 270
 Norfolk, Conn., 406
 Va., 138, 301, 309, 321
 County, Eng., 185, 186, 208, 257
 Mass., 110, 133, 247
 Normandy, France, 220
 Norridgeock, Me., 169
 North Adams, Mass., 321
 Northampton, Mass., xxxi, 140, 142, 306, 321
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 64, 66, 67, 393
 North Andover, Mass., 322
 Attleboro, Mass., xxxiv
 Northboro, co. Northampton, Eng., 67
 Mass., 250
 Northbridge, Mass., 359
 North Bristol, Conn., 286
 Brookfield, Mass., 200, 230
 North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I., 211
 Northbury, Conn., 183
 North Carolina, 28, xxxiv, 108, 208, 214, 269,
 320
 Congregational Church, Portsmouth,
 N. H., 12
 Devon, Eng., 95
 East, N. Y., 35
 Northfield, Vt., 322
 North Guilford, Conn., 285, 286, 307
 Hampton, 322
 Holland, 99
 Kingston, R. I., 205
 Lyme, Conn., xxxiv
 Neck, Salem, Mass., 150
 Precinct, Plymouth, Mass., 161
 Reading, Mass., 155
 River, 34
 Scituate, Mass., xxi, xxxiii
 Sudbury, Mass., 14
 Northumberland County, Eng., 69
 Northwestern University, xxxi
 Northwood, N. H., 383, 401
 North Yarmouth, Me., 99
 Norton, Mass., xxix, 394
 Norwalk, Conn., 98, 177, 402
 Norwell, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372, 374
 Norwich, Conn., xxxiii, xxxvii, 93, 102, 117,
 216
 Co. Norfolk, Eng., 158, 186
 N. Y., 233
 Vt., xlv, 147
 Nottingham, Eng., 386
 N. H., 399
 West (Hudson), N. H., 166, 245,
 301
 Nova Scotia, xxi, xxxv, 45, 148, 160, 163, 170,
 171, 201, 205, 309, 322, 398
 Nut Plains, Guilford, Conn., 395
 Nyack, N. Y., 109
 Oberlin, O., xxxi
 College, xxxi
 Ocean Beach, Conn., 102
 City, N. J., xxxvi
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 234
 Ogic County, Ill., 313
 Ohio, 28, xxix-xxxi, 35, xxxv, xxxvi, li, lii,
 95, 107, 109, 113, 183, 203-205, 215, 217, 230,
 233-235, 310, 311, 320, 398, 406
 River, lii, 221
 State University, xxxi
 University, xxxi
 Wesleyan University, xxxi
 Old Blake House, Dorchester, Mass., 316
 Cemetery, Sudbury, Mass., 317
 Chapel, Clarke County, Va., 211
 Colony, Mass., xxxix, 40, li
 Dartmouth, Mass., xxxi, 105
 Dorchester Burying Ground, 316
 Meeting House, Hingham, Mass., 403
 Merion, Dublin, Ire., 352
 Mill Prison, Eng., 230
 North Burying Ground, Agawam, Mass.,
 142
 Northwest, xxxi
 Orchard, Me., 103
 Omagh, Tyrone, Ire., 347
 Omaha, Neb., xxx, 311
 Onida County, N. Y., 110, 287
 Ontario, Can., xxxi, 215
 Orange, Mass., 382
 N. J., xxxiv
 Orangeburg, S. C., 112
 Oread College Institute, 215
 Oregon, xxxi
 Agricultural College, xxxi
 Orleans, N. Y., 301
 Ornskirk, Eng., 386
 Orono, Me., xxxii
 Orwell, Penn., 35
 Oswestry, Eng., xxxi
 Ottawa, Can., xxxi, xxxii
 Otter Creek, Vt., 203

- Ouachita College, xxxi
Oxford, Mess., 105
 N. J., 340
 County, Me., 322
Oxford University, Eng., 36-38, 41, 49
 Christ Church, 38
 Magdalen College, 49
 Merton College, 37, 38
 Queen's College, 36
 Trinity College, 38
Oxfordshire, Eng., 37
Pacific Ocean, xv, xxxviii
Padua, Italy, 41
Pagelsham, co. Essex, Eng., 38
Palestine, 12
Palmer, Mass., xxxiii, 102
Palmyra, Me., 376
Pana, Ill., 212
Paris, France, liv, 207, 216, 247
 Ky., 229, 406
 Me., 216
 N. Y., 28
 Hill, N. Y., 183
Patent Office, Washington, D. C., 98
Paternoster Row, London, Eng., 211
Paterson, N. J., xxxi, 315
Pattle, Cavan, Ire., 352, 353
Pawling, N. Y., 405
Pawtucket, R. I., 217
Paxton, Mass., 105
Payson, Ill., 208
Peabody, Mass., xxxi, 167, 320
 College, xxxi
Peacedale, R. I., 109
Peacham, Vt., 310
Peekskill, N. Y., 273
Pejepscot, Me., 278, 279
Pelham, Mass., 153
 N. H., xxi, 244, 246, 358
 Centre, N. H., xxi
Pemaquid, 160
Pembroke, Mass., xix, 58, 356, 372
 N. H., li
Pemptagoet, see Penobscot.
Pendeen, Walton-on-Thames, Eng., 204, 402
Pengilly, Cornwall, Eng., 233
Penhow, Monmouthshire, Eng., 208
Pennsylvania, xxix-xxxiv, 35, xxxv, xxxvii,
 liv, 96, 99, 102, 107, 183, 201, 203,
 207-209, 232, 233, 272-274, 301, 311,
 315, 319, 321, 322, 324, 350
 College for Women, xxxi
 State College, xxxi
Penn Yan, N. Y., 398
Penobscot, 160
Pemptagoet, 160
Penobscot River, 157, 159-161
Penrith, co. Cumberland, Eng., 36
Pensacola, Fla., 218, 303
Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 305
Peoria, Ill., xxxi, 105
Pepperell, Mass., 74, 168-170, 239, 240, 277, 398
Père Marquette, Mich., xxxviii
Perryville, N. Y., 183
 Va., 211
Pershore, co. Worcester, Eng., 38
Peru, Ill., 221
Peterboro', Eng., xx, 64, 66, 67
 Cathedral, Eng., 67
 N. H., 237, 243, 247, 378, 379
Petersham, Mass., 1, 110, 217, 321
Pethgow, Fermanagh, Ire., 347
Pettigo, Fermanagh, Ire., 347
Pettijoe, Ire., 135
Philadelphia, Penn., xxix-xxxv, xxxvii, 95,
 107, 136, 201, 209, 221, 225,
 233, 265, 267, 315, 322, 347,
 348, 350, 351, 399, 400
Philippine Islands, xv, 107
Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., xxxi, lix
Pierrepoint, N. Y., 60
Pike, N. Y., 321
Pinnars Hall, London, Eng., 281
Pitminster, co. Somerset, Eng., 139, 278
Pittsburgh, Penn., xxix, xxxi
Pittsfield, Mass., xxxv, 105, 110, 218, 311
Pittsford, N. Y., 109
Plainfield, Conn., 80, 320
Plains of Abraham, Can., 399
Plymouth, Eng., 230
 Mass., xix, 91, 102, 157-164, 188, 197,
 212, 213, 216, 320, 323
 County, Mass., 217
 Rock, 325
 Settlement, Penn., 207
Podunk, Windsor, Conn., 143
Point Judith, 252
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 xxxi
Pomfret, Conn., 165
Pompey, N. Y., 35
Poplin, N. H., 375
Porlavo Archin, Down, Ire., 349
Portland, Conn., 144
 Me., v, vi, xiii, 22, xxx, xxxii-xxx-
 iv, xlii, xlix, 1, 95, 107, 210, 219,
 250, 289, 314, 315, 321
 Academy, xlix
Porto Rico, xv, lii
Portsmouth, N. H., 12, xxx, 82, 83, 95, 201, 223,
 224, 241, 281, 313, 320, 359,
 360, 377, 404
 R. I., 271
 Va., 301
Potsdam, N. Y., 234
Poultney, Vt., 205
Poundsford, Pitminster, Co. Somerset, Eng.,
 278
Pratt Institute, Brookline, N. Y., xxxi
Preemption, Ill., 357
Presbyterian Church, Orwell, Penn., 35
Preston, 337
 Conn., 79, 80, 97, 271, 340
 Eng., 67
Princeton, Mass., 249, 250, 263
 N. J., xxxi, 233
 University, xxxi
Providence, R. I., v, xiii, xxxi-xxxiv, xxxvi-
 xxxviii, 98, 108-110, 117, 211,
 216, 218, 264, 265, 321, 322,
 404, 406
Prussia, 281
Public Library, Bangor, Me., 92
Cambridge, Mass., xxix
Concord, Mass., xxix
Detroit, Mich., lxi
Haverhill, Mass., xxx
Lynn, Mass., lviii, 92
Oxford, Mass., 105
Peoria, Ill., xxxi
Providence, R. I., xxxi
San Francisco, Cal., xviii
Springfield, Mass., 201
Record Office, London, Eng., 92, 278
Pueblo, Col., 95
Puddletown, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
Putney, Vt., 241
Quaker Hill, N. Y., 405
Quebec, Can., xxx, 152, 399
Queen's College, Oxford, Eng., 36
 County, Ire., 133, 270, 350
 L. I., 206
Quethiock, co. Cornwall, Eng., 206
Quidnessett, R. I., 314
Quinabaug, 317
Quincy, Ill., xvii, xxxviii, xxxix
 Mass., 40, 110, 111, 132, 133, 198, 203
Quinsigamond (Worcester), 258
Quisset, Mass., 110
Quononagunt Island (Jamestown), R. I., 394
Raby, N. H., 239
Racine, Wis., 1
Radcliffe College, xxxi, 406
Raloe, Antrim, Ire., 348
Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68

- Ramullen, Ire., 135
 Raphol, Ire., 137, 138
 Rathfriland, Down, Ire., 348
 Rathfriland, Ire., 266
 Rathfriland, Ire., 266
 Reading, Mass., xlv, 108, 152, 156, 157, 167, 203, 226, 237, 239, 240, 242, 251, 261, 314, 336, 354, 355, 380, 382
 Redding, Conn., 317
 Redhill, co. Cavan, Ireland, 322
 Redington Patent, N. Y., 233
 Rehoboth, Mass., 51, 129, 158, 159, 162, 217, 336, 337
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, xxxi
 Keydon, 402
 Rhode Island, v, xlii, xxxi-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 79, 98, 101, 102, 108-110, 117, 128-130, 132, 164, 198, 203, 205, 211, 213, 216-218, 248, 264, 265, 271, 272, 313, 314, 316, 319-322, 358, 377, 397, 402, 404, 406
 Richmond, Maine, 217
 Mass., xix, 228, 231, 232, 234, 235, 284, 285, 287, 307
 R. I., 313
 Va., xxxi, xxxii, 134, 137, 404, 405
 Ridgeway, N. Y., 35
 Rindge, N. H., 171, 247
 Ringsfield, Eng., 189
 Ripon, Wis., xxxiv
 Riverside, Cal., 218
 Riverside Press, The, 104, 209, 318
 Rochester, co. Kent, Eng., 49
 N. H., 360, 361
 N. Y., xxxii, xxxv, 63, 95, 102, 205
 Cathedral, Eng., 37
 Rock Island, Ill., xxix, xxxviii
 Rockingham, Vt., 165, 300
 County, N. H., 355
 Rockland, Me., xxx
 Rome, Italy, 115
 N. Y., 272-274
 Ross, Ire., 133
 Rotterdam, Holland, 128
 Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 41
 Mass., 41, 98, 139, 308, 355, 385, 398
 Roxbury, Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, xxxix, 40-42, 44, xlv, 46, xlvii, 51, lvii, 97, 98, 109, 121, 128, 149, 205, 216, 218, 247, 248, 322, 327, 394, 400, 406
 N. Y., 207
 Royal College of Physicians, London, Eng., 37, 38, 41
 Rt Fayland, Down, Ire., 349
 Rulhale, Queens County, Ire., 350
 Rushbank, Ire., 268
 Rusper, Co. Sussex, Eng., 116-118
 Russia, 94
 Rutland, Mass., 248, 251, 261, 264
 N. Y., 95
 Vt., 1, 95
 County, Eng., 64, 394
 Vt., 203
 Rye, N. H., 205, 224, 404
 N. Y., 309
 Saco, Me., xxxv
 Sacramento, Cal., 202
 Sts. Andrew and Mary, Pitminster, co. Somerset, Eng., 189
 St. Bartholomew's, 146
 Botolph's, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 52-54
 Christopher's, 145, 146
 Edward's, Cambridge, Eng., 65
 George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Eng., 36-38
 James' Parish, London, Eng., 101
 John, N. B., xxxiv, 143
 College, Cambridge, Eng., 190
 John's, Berkeley, S. C., 107
 Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 147
 College, Annapolis, Md., xxxi
 Washington, D. C., xxxi
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 212, 397
 Lambert Hill, Montreal, Can., 318
 Lawrence County, N. Y., 234
 River, 103
 Louis, Mo., 13, xvii, xxxi, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, 106, 112, 113, 115, 215, 216, 221, 321
 Margaret, Dublin, Ire., 352
 Margaret's, Cliffe, co. Kent, Eng., 37
 Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 317
 Mary le Bow, London, Eng., 38
 Woolnoth, London, Eng., 189
 Mary's, Dover, Eng., 189
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 189
 Michael's, Barbadoes, 199
 Cornhill, London, Eng., 189
 Hundred of Wangford, Eng., 69
 Parish, Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Eng., 225
 Nicholas, Godmanchester, Eng., 49
 Acons, London, Eng., 189
 Olave's, Southwark, Eng., 393
 Paul, Minn., xxxi, 218, 322
 Paul's, London, Eng., 37, 38
 Church, Narragansett, R. I., 272
 Church, Norfolk, Va., 309
 Church, Stockbridge, Mass., 105
 Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass., 220
 School, Concord, N. H., xxxi
 Peter's, Nottingham, Eng., 386
 Church, Cambridgeport, Mass., 147
 Pierre, Miquelon, lvi
 Saviour, Isle of Jersey, 228
 Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Eng., 258, 393
 Sepulchre, London, Eng., 199
 Vincent's Press, 314
 Salem, Mass., xix, xxx, xxxv, 69-73, 94, 100, 108, 110, 149-156, 167, 198, 201, 204, 205, 208, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224, 226, 244-254, 275, 276, 281, 310, 314, 316-318, 323, 336, 354-358, 379, 381, 386, 406
 N. H., 336
 Village (Danvers), Mass., 71, 72, 156, 396, 398
 Salisbury, Conn., 26, 203, 287
 Eng., 98 [337
 Mass., x, xviii, liii, lv, 95, 128, 306, Vt., 26
 Salmon Brook, Conn., 32, 33
 Salt Lake City, Utah, lii
 San Diego, Cal., xxxv
 Francisco, Cal., xviii, 93, 99, 204, 221
 Sandford, Eng., 280
 School, The, 317
 Sandwich, Mass., 280
 N. H., 243
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 215
 Santiago, Chile, 399
 Saratoga, N. Y., 231, 244, 251, 254, 353, 398
 County, N. Y., 310
 Springs, N. Y., 233
 Savannah, Ga., xxxii, 203, 219
 Saybrook, Conn., 117, 282, 283, 338, 330
 Schaumburg-Lippe, Ger., 109
 Schenectady, N. Y., xxxv, 321
 Scholastic County, N. Y., 233
 Scituate, Mass., x, xviii, xix, 55-59, 172-176, 188, 207, 288-292, 310, 372-374
 North Precinct, Mass., 373
 South Parish, Mass., 174
 Scotland, 101, 110, 209, 217, 281, 282, 303, 314, 321, 401
 Scrampton, Eng., 223
 Scranton, Penn., 321
 Seaconnet River, 162
 Seaford, Down, Ire., 351
 Sea Patrick, Down, Ire., 351
 Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., 280
 Seattle, Wash., xxxii, 207
 Second Church, Scituate, Mass., 56-59, 172-176, 288-292, 372-374

- Second Church, Windsor, Conn., 144
 Congregational Church, Marshfield, Mass., 92
 Severn River, 36
 Sewanee, Tenn., 403
 Seymour, Conn., 108
 Sharon, Conn., 29, xxxvi
 Mass., xxxi, 42-44, 46, 47, 218, 405
 Vt., 230
 Sheepscot, Me., 107
 Sheffield, Penn., xxxiv, 99
 Shelbyville, Mo., 273
 Sheldon Jackson College, Ill
 Shenandoah, N. Y., 110
 Valley, 1
 Sherborn, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Mass., 40, 130, 132, 264, 397
 Sherbrook, N. S., 398
 Shiloh, Tenn., 1
 Shirley, Mass., v-vii, 74, 168, 169, 171, 203, 358
 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, Eng., 279
 Mass., 154, 250, 262, 263, 304
 Shropshire, Eng., xxxi, 279
 Shutesbury, Mass., 47
 Sidbury, Devonshire, Eng., 280
 Sidney, Me., 376
 Siena, Italy, 321
 Skowiton, co. Norfolk, Eng., 185, 186
 Sligo, Ire., 137, 267-269
 Smith College, xxxi
 Smithfield, Ire., 138
 Smithsonian Institution, xxix
 Smithville, N. Y., 300, 301
 Flats, N. Y., 300
 Smyrna, Asia Minor, 109
 Society Lands, N. H., 239
 Somers, Conn., 340
 Somersetshire, Eng., xxxi, 150, 189, 199, 278, 280, 323, 365
 Somersworth, N. H., 110, 217
 Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xlii, xxi, xxxii, xxx-iii, xxxvi, 91, 108, 200, 216, 322, 406
 Somerville Journal Print, 319
 Souhegan River, 40
 West (Amherst, N. H.), 72, 73, 167
 South Acton, Mass., 15
 Africa, xxxvi
 Southampton, 22
 L. I., 264, 313
 County, Eng., 258
 South Andover, Mass., 394
 Bethlehem, Penn., xxx
 Boston, Mass., xxxi, 216
 Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxxiii, xxxiv, 56, 172, 288, 372
 South Carolina, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxv, 104, 106, 112, 137, 208, 315, 316, 320, 321
 Church, Dedham, Mass., 51
 Cove, Hundred of Blithing, Eng., 69
 Danvers, (Peabody), Mass., 72, 167
 Hadley, Mass., xxxi
 Kensington Museum, London, Eng., 209
 Kingston, R. I., 213, 271, 272
 Southminster, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 South Norwood, co. Surrey, Eng., 207
 Southold, L. I., 96, 386, 402
 South Orange, N. J., 217
 Parish, Scituate, Mass., 288
 Southport, Me., 210
 N. C., xxxiv
 South Reading (Wakefield), Mass., 322
 Taunton, co. Devon, Eng., 212
 Southwark, co. Surrey, Eng., 258, 393
 South Weymouth, Mass., 195, 322
 Southwold, 402
 South Woodstock, Conn., 109
 Spaldwicke, co. Huntingdon, Eng., 68
 Spencer, Mass., 341
 N. Y., xxxiv
 Spring Hill, Va., 306
 Springfield, Ill., xxxv, 212
 Mass., 97, 102, 110, 139-142, 201, 216-218, 313, 340, 397
 Springfield, Vt., 98
 Squantum, Mass., 40
 Stafford, Conn., 230
 Staffordshire, Eng., 101
 Stamford, Conn., 205, 309, 338, 339, 406
 Stanford University, Cal., xxx
 Stanwell, co. Bucks, Eng., 394
 State Agricultural College, Colorado, xxxi
 Staten Island, N. Y., 264, 265
 Stepney, co. Middlesex, Eng., 386
 Steuben, N. Y., 313
 County, N. Y., 233
 Stillwater, N. Y., 232
 Stoake, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Stockbridge, Mass., 105, 110, 217, 218
 Stoddard, N. H., 110, 237, 357
 Stoke, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39
 Newington, Eng., xxxlii
 Stondon, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Stone Temple, Quincy, Mass., 198
 Stoneham, Mass., 108, 226, 383
 Stonington, Conn., 81, 101, 205
 Stony Point, N. Y., 63
 Stoughton, Mass., 42-44, 46, 47, 51, 205
 Stow, Mass., xix, 97, 124, 203, 206, 399
 Stowe, Eng., 309
 Vt., 217
 Strabane, Ire., 135, 401
 Stradbally, Ireland, 108
 Stratford, Conn., 48, 109
 Eng., 393
 Strawberry Brook, 105
 Stroudwater, Me., 314
 Sturbridge, Mass., x, xix, 153, 165, 172, 275, 299, 317
 Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Eng., 39, 121, 124
 Mass., v-vii, xlii, 14-24, xxxii, xxxiv, 51, 120-126, 187, 201, 206, 258-264, 303, 304, 308, 317, 321, 393, 400, 401
 Centre, Mass., 14
 Suffield, Conn., 79, 139-141, 203, 307, 308, 310, 320
 Suffolk County, Eng., 39, 41, 64, 69, 189, 393
 Mass., xxxii, 40, 41, xlii, 51, 52, 54, 128-133, 198, 212, 327, 328, 394
 Sugar House, The, N. Y., 233
 Sullivan, Me., 322
 Sunderland, Vt., 29, 30
 Sundridge, co. Kent, Eng., 37
 Sunning, co. Berks, Eng., 365
 Surrey County, Eng., xxxii, 98, 128, 207, 258, 393
 N. H., 237
 Sussex County, Eng., 116-118
 Sutton, Mass., xxi, 210, 260, 310
 N. H., xlii, li
 Swamp Fight Monument, 213
 Swampscott, Mass., vii, xix, xxxii, 91, 105, 321
 Swansea, Mass., 130, 132, 159, 164, 205, 397
 Swansey, N. H., 247, 322
 Swarthmore, Penn., xxxii
 College, xxxii
 Swavesey, co. Cambridge, Eng., 65
 Sweden, 110
 Syracuse, N. Y., xxxii, 234, 401
 University, xxxii
 Tamblight, Derry, Ire., 135
 Tadragee, Armagh, Ire., 348
 Tanlagh, Derry, Ire., 348
 Taunton, Eng., xxxi, 199
 Mass., xix, xxxiv, li, 279, 280, 314, 394, 401
 Magdalen, co. Somerset, Eng., 199
 North Purchase, Mass., 394
 Taylor's Brook, 185
 Temple, N. H., 171
 Combe, co. Dorset, Eng., 279, 280
 Templeton, Mass., 96, 154, 251, 316
 Tenafly, N. J., 109
 Tennessee, xxx, xxxi, lii, 207, 208, 403
 Terling, co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Tewksbury, Mass., 237, 242, 245
 Texas, xv, xxxii

- Thames River, 36
 Thetford, Vt., 147
 Academy, liii, 147
 Thomaston, Me., xxxiv
 Thompson, Conn., 172
 Thornbury, co. Glouc., Eng., 394
 Thornton, Eng., 321
 Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 301
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 231, 232
 Tidionte, Penn., 96
 Tiffin, Ohio, xxx
 Tilton, Ire., 269
 Tinean Bridge, Dorchester, Mass., 323
 Tioga Point, N. Y., 230
 Tipperary, Ire., 350
 Tisbury, Mass., xix, 309
 Toledo, O., xxxv
 Tolland, Conn., 228-235
 County, Conn., 104
 Topeka, Kan., xxx
 Topsfield, Mass., 156, 203, 225-234, 316, 406
 Toronto, Can., xxxi, 106, 215
 Tortworth, co. Glouc., Eng., 394
 Tottingham, Eng., 188
 Tottington, Eng., 186, 188
 Townsend, Mass., xix, 58, 74, 168, 169, 277
 Toxteth, co. Lanc., Eng., 386
 Park, co. Lanc., Eng., 386
 Trehunsey, Quethiock, co. Cornwall, Eng., 206
 Trenton, N. J., 233
 Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., xxxii
 Oxford, Eng., 38
 Episcopal Church, Fishkill, N. Y., 105
 Troy, N. H., 248
 N. Y., xxxi, xxxv, 218
 Penn., 232
 Tucson, Arizona, xxxiii
 Tufts College, xxxii, xxxv, xli
 Tulane University of Louisiana, xxxii
 Tullamore, Ire., 133
 Tullyisk, co. Down, Ire., 136
 Tunbridge, Vt., 218
 Turin, N. Y., 287
 Turkey Hills, 141
 Turner, Me., 59
 Tuskegee, Ala., xxxii
 Normal and Industrial Institute, xxxii
 Tusla, I. T., 110
 Tuxedo, N. Y., xxxvii
 Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh, 211
 Twining, co. Glouc., Eng., 38
 Tynan, co. Armagh, Ire., 136
 Tyngsboro, N. H., 242
 Tyreagh, Ire., 268
 Tyrene County, Ire., 135, 136, 347-349, 351
 Ulster, Ireland, 108
 County, N. Y., 313
 Union, Wash., 97
 Cemetery, Assinippi, Hanover, Mass., xxi
 Unionville, O., 183
 United States, 12, xxix, xxx, 47, xlix-liv, liv, lxi, lxiv, 97, 98, 100, 101, 106, 108-110, 113, 114, 148, 197, 205, 207, 210, 214, 216-218, 221, 312, 313, 315, 316, 321, 322, 353, 377, 399, 403, 404, 406
 University of California, xxxii
 Chicago, 97, 169, 205
 Colorado, xxxii
 Illinois, xxxii
 Maine, xxxii
 Padua, Italy, 41
 Pennsylvania, xxxii, 106
 Rochester, xxxii
 South Carolina, 315, 320
 Texas, xxxii
 Vermont, xxxii
 Virginia, xxxii
 Press, 108, 213
 Sewanee, Tenn., 403
 Upham, Aldbourne, Eng., 209
 Upper Montclair, N. J., 406
 Wood, Queen's County, Ire., 270
 Upton Gray, co. Southampton, Eng., 258
 Urbana, Ill., xxxii
 O., 109
 Utah, 313
 Uxbridge, Mass., 130, 264
 Valetta, Island of Malta, 320
 Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 110
 Vergennes, Vt., 234
 Vermont, v, xlii, 26, 29, 30, xxx, xxxii-xxxv, xxxvii, xliiv, xlv, 1, li, lxiv, 80, 95, 98, 109, 144, 145, 147, 148, 156, 165, 166, 168, 171, 203, 205, 212, 216-218, 230, 234, 240-242, 245, 248, 299, 300, 306, 307, 310, 313, 320-322, 357, 382, 397, 400, 406
 University, lxiv
 Vernon, Conn., 205
 N. H., 218
 Villanova, Penn., xxix
 Vincennes, 22
 Vineland, N. J., xxx
 Virginia, xxx-xxxii, xxxiv, 92, 97, 162, 199, 208, 211, 213, 229, 248, 265, 272, 301, 306, 309, 320, 321, 403-405
 Voluntown, Conn., 79, 80
 Waban, Newton, Mass., 13
 Waddington, N. Y., 234
 Wadsworth Cemetery, Green Hill, Sudbury, Mass., 14
 Waitsfield, Vt., 212
 Wakefield, Mass., v, vii, xlii, xxxiii, 109, 197, 217, 322
 N. H., xlv, lix
 Walden, co. Essex, Eng., 37
 Waldo, Me., 202
 Wales, 96, 149
 Maine, 376
 Mass., 203
 Wallingford, Conn., 30, 80, 284, 285, 287, 288, 313, 338, 339, 398
 Vt., 80
 Walpole, Mass., 51, 406
 N. H., xxxvii
 Walterston, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Waltham, Mass., vi, xxxvii, xlv, lxiii, 359, 382
 Walton-on-Thames, Eng., 204, 402
 Wangford, Hundred of, Eng., 69
 Ward (Auburn), Mass., 260
 Ware, Mass., xxix
 Warcham, Mass., 322
 Warner, N. H., 110
 Warren, R. I., 129
 County, Ohio, 230
 Warsaw, N. Y., 375
 Warwick, Mass., 322
 Washingley, Eng., 68
 Washington, xxxii, 97, 207
 Conn., 109
 D. C., xxix-xxxiv, xlv, li, liv, 95, 97-99, 106-110, 145, 205, 214, 216, 305, 316, 317, 319, 322, 404, 405
 N. H., 243, 357
 North Carolina, 28
 University, xxxii
 Washington and Lee University, 213
 Waterbury, Vt., xxxiv
 Waterford, Me., 249, 250
 Waterford County, Ire., 138
 Waterloo, Ia., xxxiv
 Waterman, Ill., 405
 Waterside, Londonderry, Ire., 135
 Watertown, Conn., 164, 340
 Mass., xxiv, xxxiii, xxxvii, 65, 70, 71, 73, 258, 276, 310, 398
 N. Y., 109
 Waterville, Me., xxix, 109
 Wayland, Mass., 14, xix, 218, 259, 261, 320, 322, 323
 Wayne, Me., 376, 377

- Weare, N. H., 238, 241, 355, 356
 Weathersfield, Vt., 144, 145
 Welbourn, co. Lincoln, Eng., 36
 Weldon Magna, co. Northampton, Eng., 66
 Welford, Berkshire, Eng., 37
 Wellesley, Mass., xxxii, xxxvi, 320
 College, 114
 Wellington, Mass., 40, 313
 Wendell, N. H., 230
 Mass., 322
 Wenham, Mass., 111, 226, 230, 240, 330-337
 Wesleyan Seminary, Me., 377
 University, 114
 University, Middletown, Conn., xxxii
 West Bloomfield, N. Y., 97
 Westboro, Mass., 341
 West Bridgewater, Mass., xix
 Westbrook, Me., xxxvii
 Academy, xlix
 Westbury, Conn., 339
 West Chester, N. Y., 309
 Westerly, R. I., 79
 West Farms, N. Y., 309
 Westfield, Mass., xxxiv, 60, 63, 79, 95, 98, 139,
 201, 321, 308, 310
 Westford, Mass., 74, 170, 203
 West Indies, lvi, 145, 146, 224, 275, 276
 Lynn, Mass., 320
 Medford, Mass., xxxvi, 217
 Medway, Mass., 217
 Mill, co. Herts, Eng., 94
 Westminster, Vt., 165, 171
 Cathedral, London, Eng., 38
 West, Vt., lxiv
 West Monckton, Eng., 199
 Westmoreland, N. H., 299
 N. Y., 183
 County, Eng., 36, 188, 211
 West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 264,
 265
 Newfield, Me., 110
 Newton, Mass., xxxv, 200
 Weston, Mass., vii, xlv, lxiii
 West River, lxiv
 Roxbury, Mass., 149, 213, 322, 406
 Somerville, Mass., xxxvii
 Springfield, Mass., xix, 63, 64, 141, 142
 Stockbridge, Mass., xix, 210
 Ti-bury, Mass., xxxvii
 Townshend, Vt., lxiv
 Virginia, xxxv, 1, 221
 Wethersfield, Conn., xxxvii, 93, 94, 98, 177-182,
 184, 185, 282, 283, 310, 311,
 317, 402
 co. Essex, Eng., 39, 41, 304
 Wexford, Ire., 134, 135, 349, 350, 352, 353
 Weymouth, Mass., vii, xix, xxxii, xxxiii, xxx-
 vi, 43-45, 91, 105, 128, 133,
 201, 204, 212, 321, 322
 Wheatfield, Mich., 273
 Wheeling, W. Va., 221
 Whitechapel, London, Eng., 189
 Whitehall, N. Y., 321
 White Mountains, 221
 Plains, N. Y., 111, 305
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 76
 Whitestown, N. Y., 287
 Whitinsville, Mass., 113
 Wichita, Kan., xxx, xxxvi, 95
 Wickhambrook, Eng., 37
 Wicklow, Ire., 265, 270
 Wickton, Ire., 350
 Wilkes Barré, Penn., xxxii, 273, 405
 Willboston, co. Northampton, Eng., 67
 William and Mary College, xxxii
 Williams College, lv
 Williamsburg, Va., xxxii
 Williamstown, Mass., xix, 316
 Williamsville, Vt., lxiv
 Wilmington, Del., xxx
 Mass., xlv, 151, 152, 153-157, 251-
 254, 354-357
 N. C., 267, 269
 Vt., 306
 Wilton, N. H., 236, 239, 242, 251, 253, 355, 381
 Winbush, co. Essex, Eng., 38
 Wincanton, Somersetshire, Eng., 150
 Winchendon, Mass., 249, 382
 Winchester, Conn., 185
 Mass., 98, 217, 304, 320
 Windham, 337
 Conn., 142, 212
 N. H., 381
 County, Conn., 229
 Vt., lxiv
 Windsor, Conn., 139, 140, 142-145, 218, 228, 229,
 231, 232, 278, 288, 402
 Eng., 37, 38
 N. H., 253, 356, 357
 Vt., 109, 307, 313
 Castle, co. Berks, Eng., 36, 37
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxx
 Winsted, Conn., 406, xxxiv
 Winter Hill, 253, 354
 Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, Eng., 279
 Winthrop, Me., 377, 378
 Mass., 320
 Wiscasset, Me., v, xlii, xxxii, xlv, 107
 Wisconsin, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv,
 l, li, 109, 216, 310, 320, 405, 406
 Wivelingham, Eng., 65
 Woburn, Mass., vi, vii, xxxiii, lvi, 65, 94, 99,
 105, 151-156, 165, 209, 217, 240,
 244-246, 249, 252, 253, 321, 356,
 357
 Wolcott, Conn., 183
 Wollaston, Mass., 40
 Woodbridge, Conn., 316
 N. J., 401
 Woodbury, Conn., 27
 Woodstock, 306
 Conn., 165, 203, 228, 310
 Me., 322
 Woosack, London, Eng., 109
 Woolwich, Me., 322
 Worcester, Mass., v, vi, xlii, xxi, xxix, xxx,
 xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxx-
 vii, 95, 98, 105, 106, 108-110,
 113, 203, 210, 215, 258-260, 262-
 264, 306, 310, 316, 317, 321, 404,
 406
 County, Mass., 150, 155, 244,
 249-251, 258,
 260, 364, 358,
 359, 404
 Worcestershire, Eng., 38
 Woundy, Monmouthshire, Eng., 208
 Worthington, Mass., xix
 Wrentham, Hundred of Blithing, Eng., 60, 189
 Mass., lxi, 110
 Wyoming, Penn., xxxii, xxxv, 405
 County, N. Y., 375
 Valley, Penn., 311
 Yale College, { 12, xxxii, 103, 141, 144, 181,
 University, { 264-280, 340
 Yarmouth, Me., 215
 Mass., 95, 200
 N. S., 322
 Yarty, Devonshire, Eng., 280
 Yaxley, Eng., 49
 Yokohama, Japan, 102
 York, Me., 11
 York Beach, Me., 110
 County, Me., 11
 Yorkshire, Eng., 36, 41, 109, 385

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—JANUARY, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 241.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1907.


Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1907.

***** Illustration:**

Portrait of Rev. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS (to face page 11).

I. MEMOIR OF REV. GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS, D.D. By Rev. <i>Elnathan Ellsworth Strong</i> , D.D.	11
II. INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS. Com. by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i>	14
III. JOHN EVARTS OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i>	25
IV. HARTLAND, CONN., CHURCH RECORDS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Helen Elizabeth Keep</i>	31
V. ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS. By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq.	36
VI. STRANGERS IN DORCHESTER, MASS. (<i>Concluded.</i>)	42
VII. THE PARENTAGE AND ENGLISH PROGENITORS OF NATHANIEL CONEY OF BOSTON, MASS. By <i>Thomas Hills</i> , Esq.	47
VIII. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S.	56
IX. JOHN BAILEY OF HADDAM, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq.	60
X. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i>	64
XI. THOMAS TARRELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Charles Henry Wight</i> , Esq.	70
XII. INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD BURYING GROUND, MEETING HOUSE HILL, LYME, CONN. Com. by <i>Elizabeth French</i>	75
XIII. PETER CRARY OF GROTON, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq.	79
XIV. A SHERBURNE FAMILY RECORD. Com. by <i>Lewis W. Brewster</i> , Esq. . . .	82
XV. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	84
XVI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>George A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary	91
XVII. NOTES AND QUERIES: <i>Notes.</i> —Bradford; Emigrant Liverymen of London; Miscellaneous, 92; Stevens; Tracy-Mason, 93; Richardson, Mousall; Russell; Rules for finding days by dates, 94; Kingsley, 95. <i>Queries.</i> —Benjamin; Sloan-Nelson; Fitzgerald, Scotch-Irish Settlers; Johnson; Tourist's Guide to Europe; Smith; Fairbrother; Watson; Thayer, 95; Sherburne, May; Porter; Olmsted, Brown; Miscellaneous; Landon-Bishop, 96. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —English Research; Genealogies in Preparation, 97 . . .	92-97
XVIII. BOOK NOTICES	98
XIX. DEATHS	108

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

For a new five-story fire-proof Library building in rear of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons, stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room to accommodate 80 readers (tentative plans can now be seen at the Society's rooms, and suggestions are invited)	\$60,000
Library fixtures, furniture, etc.	30,000
Land, 5,000 square feet, purchased, but not yet paid for	30,000 \$120,000
For addition to permanent fund, for purchase and binding of books, and increased expenses of a new building (calling for \$3,000 additional income per annum)	75,000
For copying records of births, marriages and deaths from court files, church records, clergymen's and undertakers' private records, graveyard inscriptions, and family bibles	10,000
For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000 books and pamphlets belonging to the Society	8,000
For Alphabetical Abstracts or Digest of personal items in the Boston News-Letter and other New England newspapers, from 1704 to 1815, estimated to be equal to 8000 printed pages	6,000
For Genealogical research in England, a permanent fund	15,000
For printing Abstracts of Wills from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England	10,000
For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850 of Massachusetts towns	5,000

The Treasurer, NATHANIEL C. NASH, 18 Somerset St., Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. 6 parts now ready containing index of persons A to Hull. Other parts to follow bi-monthly. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Lee	\$3.00	Gt. Barrington	\$1.25	Medway	\$4.50
Pelham	2.25	Becket	1.25	Gill	1.25	Newton	6.50
Walpole	2.75	Sudbury	4.25	Arlington	2.25	Edgartown	3.50
Peru	1.50	Tyringham	1.50	Waltham	3.75	Norton	5.25
Alford	0.50	Bedford	1.75	Chilmark	1.25	Dalton	1.25
Hinsdale	1.25	New Braintree	2.25	Bellingham	2.75	Sturbridge	5.00
Medfield	3.25	Washington	0.75	Palmer	3.00	Others in preparation.	

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilnot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	0.50

Genealogies.

		Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212 \$3.00
Bates	Bates		143 1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665 7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46 3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260 3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266 2.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56 2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113 1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35 0.75
Page Family Chart		1899	
Seymour	Morris	1894	10 0.50
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207 5.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236 2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19 1.00
Washington	Waters	1889	53 1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125 5.00

[v.]

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Nathaniel C. Nash, Treasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635-1700.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

MILES W. GRAVES, *State Savings Bank, Hartford, Conn.*

LIVERMORE GENEALOGY.—Containing 479 pages, illustrated, with biographical notices of prominent members of the family, and a full index, will be sent post-paid on receipt of \$7.50 (postal money order preferred). Please give P. O. address carefully.

WALTER ELIOT THWING,

65 Beech Glen Street, Roxbury, Mass.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,

Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.

WANTED.

Avery Genealogy	(1894)	H. D. Sweet.
Chapin Genealogy	(1862)	O. Chapin.
Chapman Family	(1864)	F. W. Chapman.
Corliss Family	(1875)	A. W. Corliss.
Cutler Memorial	1889	N. S. Cutler.
Dodge Family (2 vols.)	1894-8	J. T. Dodge.
Hastings Memorial	1866	
Granger Genealogy	(1893)	J. N. Granger.
Hayes "	1884	C. W. Hayes.
Humphrey "	(1883)	F. Humphreys.
Loomis Genealogy (male) . . .	1875	E. Loomis.
Lyman "	1872	L. Coleman.
Nash Family	1853	S. Nash.
Newcomb Family	1874	J. B. Newcomb.
Osgood Genealogy	1874	I. Osgood.
Otis "	1850	H. N. Otis.
Prentiss "	1883	C. J. F. Binney.
Richards "	1861	A. Morse.
Starr Family	1879	B. P. Starr.
Woodbridge Family	1883	D. G. Mitchell.
Walcott Memorial	1883	S. Wolcott.
Worthington Family	1894	G. Worthington.
History of Redding, Conn. . . .		C. B. Todd.
History of New Milford and Bridge-		
water, Conn.		S. Orcutt.
History of Ridgefield, Conn. . .		D. W. Teller.
" " Sudbury, Mass.		A. S. Hudson.
" " Hollis, N. H.		S. T. Worcester.
" " Gilsum, N. H.		S. Hayward.
" " Antrim, N. H.		W. R. Cochrane.
" " Nottingham, N. H. . . .		E. C. Cogswell.
" " Henniker, N. H.		L. W. Cogswell.
" " Candia, N. H.		F. B. Eaton.
" " Warner, N. H.		W. Harriman.
" " Warren, N. H.		W. Little.
" " Rindge, N. H.		E. S. Stearns.

ADDRESS

SEYMOUR MORRIS,

135 ADAMS STREET,

CHICAGO, ILL.

[vii.]

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

THE ANCESTORS OF MY CHILDREN

and Other Related Children

living in the morning of the twentieth century.

By WILLIAM COPELAND CLARK.

Contains some interesting New England Colonial history. Also persons of old New England families, of the following NAMES, tracing back to the immigrant, may find the line of some assistance or a clue in this book:—

Clark, Copeland, Rice, Bass, Alden, Mollins, Blake, Metcalf, Wight, Wheeler, Allen, Cheney, Puffer, Talbot, Sprague, Pritchard, Thompson, Lane, White, Hodges, Everett, Deane, Harris, Skinner, Burr, Jones, King, Coolidge, Freeman, Kemick, Towle, Baily, Gregg, Johnson, Drury, Cloud, Gleason, Brown, Howland, Tillie, Vaughn, Tinkham, Kilbourne, Fuller.

Ready about Dec. 31, 1906. Estimated to contain about 225 pages, including a copious index. Fully illustrated.

Price \$5 per copy.

Address HUGO CLARK, Bangor, Maine.

We do the best and most authentic

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH WORK

*making and proving family connections abroad,
compiling genealogies, editing, illustrating,*

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

*We are not mere printers of genealogies
We publish and advertise them*

GET OUR PRICES AND METHODS

CATALOG ON REQUEST

The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
New Braintree
Washington
Gt. Barrington
Gill
Arlington
Waltham
Chilmark
Bellingham

Palmer
Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge

Vital Records in Preparation:

Medford
Dracut
Middlefield
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown
Scituate
Heath
Billerica
Weymouth
Foxborough
Wayland
Pembroke
Holliston

Dover
Duxbury
Granville
Tisbury
Carver
Brookline
Hingham
Hopkinton
Townsend
Taunton
Wrentham
Lincoln
Worthington
Hanson
Stow
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Chester
Richmond
W. Springfield
Brockton
(Others in prospect)

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—APRIL, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 242.




BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1907.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1907.

*** Illustrations:

Portrait of HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN (to face page 111).	
Portrait of REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER (to face page 147).	
I. MEMOIR OF HON. WILLIAM CLAFLIN, LL.D. By <i>Charles Sidney Ensign</i> , LL.B.	111
II. BROWNE AND LEE FAMILY EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF RUSPER, CO. SUSSEX, ENGLAND. Com. by a descendant of Thomas Lee	116
III. ALLING BALL OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i>	118
IV. INSCRIPTIONS AT SUDBURY, MASS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i>	120
V. ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. JOHN WILSON OF BOSTON, MASS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq.	127
VI. PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i> , Esq.	133
VII. JOHN BURBANK OF SUFFIELD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Louis Marinus Dewey</i> , Esq.	139
VIII. NOTES ON THE DIGGINS, OR DICKENS, FAMILY OF WINDSOR, CONN. By <i>Matt Bushnell Jones</i> , LL.B.	142
IX. TINGEY AND THE MERCHANT CAPTAINS—AN INCIDENT OF OUR WEST INDIA TRADE, IN 1799. Com. by <i>Hon. Frank Warren Hackett</i> , A.M.	145
X. MEMOIR OF REV. EDMUND FARWELL SLAFTER, D.D. By <i>Charles Knowles Bolton</i> , A.B.	147
XI. HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq.	149
XII. THOMAS WILLETT OF LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH, FIRST MAYOR OF NEW YORK. By <i>George Canning Burgess</i> , A.B.	157
XIII. THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Charles Henry Wight</i> , Esq.	165
XIV. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litchfield</i> , M.S.	172
XV. THE HALE FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT. By <i>Seymour Morris</i> , Esq.	177
XVI. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i>	185
XVII. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	190
XVIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary	197
XIX. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
Notes.—Rev. Henry Flint; A Boston Quaker, 198; List of Emigrant Liverymen of London, 1641; Notes from English Records, 199; Hawes-Howes; Woods; An Indian-English Intermarriage, 200; Lewis; Toplift; Kinsman-Knowlton; Bailey-Smith; A Sherburne Family Record, 201.	
Queries.—Munsey, 201; Miscellaneous; Merry; Pepperell; Phipps-Sanborn; Porter-Howe, 202; Sutherland; Wilder; Miscellaneous; Paine, 203; Hovey, 204.	
Historical Intelligence.—Rule of Committee on Publication; English Research; California Historic Genealogical Society; Genealogical Directory; Old Eliot; Stimpson Genealogy, 204; Genealogies in Preparation, 205	198-205
XX. BOOK NOTICES	206
XXI. DEATHS	216

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. 10 parts now ready containing index of persons A to R. Other parts to follow bi-monthly. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Becket	\$1.25	Arlington	\$2.25	Norton	\$5.25
Pelham	2.25	Sudbury	4.25	Waltham	3.75	Dalton	1.25
Walpole	2.75	Tyringham	1.50	Chilmark	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00
Peru	1.50	Bedford	1.75	Bellingham	2.75	Medford	6.00
Alford	0.50	New Braintree	2.25	Palmer	3.00	Dracut	4.00
Hinsdale	1.25	Washington	0.75	Medway	4.50	West Stockbridge	1.50
Medfield	3.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Newton	6.50	Williamstown	2.25
Lee	3.00	Gill	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Others in preparation.	

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

Abstracts of Willis in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct. (13 pp.)		0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.		0.50

Genealogies.

		Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	\$3.00
Bates	Bates	212	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	2.50
Harris	Harris	1861	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	0.75
Page Family Chart		1899	1.00
Seymour	Morris	1894	0.50
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	5.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	1.00
Washington	Waters	1889	1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	5.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

MANWARING'S DICEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635-1750.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1656-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK T. COLE, Secretary,

Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.

[xiii.]

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories *Composition, Presswork, Binding*

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

THE ANCESTORS OF MY CHILDREN

and Other Related Children

living in the morning of the twentieth century.

By WILLIAM COPELAND CLARK.

Contains some interesting New England Colonial history. Also persons of old New England families, of the following NAMES, tracing back to the immigrant, may find the line of some assistance or a clue in this book:—

Clark, Copeland, Rice, Bass, Alden, Mollins, Blake, Metcalf, Wight, Wheeler, Allen, Cheney, Puffer, Talbot, Sprague, Pritchard, Thompson, Lane, White, Hodges, Everett, Deane, Harris, Skinner, Burr, Jones, King, Coolidge, Freeman, Remick, Towle, Baily, Gregg, Johnson, Drury, Cloud, Gleason, Brown, Howland, Tillie, Vaughn, Tinkham, Kilbourne, Fuller.

Ready about Dec. 31, 1906. Estimated to contain about 225 pages, including a copious index. Fully illustrated.

Price \$5 per copy.

Address HUGO CLARK, Bangor, Maine.

We do the best and most authentic

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH WORK

*making and proving family connections abroad,
compiling genealogies, editing, illustrating,*

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

*We are not mere printers of genealogies
We publish and advertise them*

GET OUR PRICES AND METHODS

CATALOG ON REQUEST

The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, Editor, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
New Braintree
Washington
Gt. Barrington
Gill
Arlington
Waltham
Chilmark
Bellingham
Palmer

Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge

Vital Records in Preparation:

Medford
Dracut
Middlefield
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown
Scituate
Heath
Billerica
Weymouth
Foxborough
Wayland
Pembroke
Holliston
Dover
Duxbury

Granville
Tisbury
Carver
Brookline
Hingham
Hopkinton
Townsend
Taunton
Wrentham
Lincoln
Worthington
Hanson
Stow
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Chester
Richmond
W. Springfield
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston

(Others in prospect)



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1907.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 30 JANUARY, 1907,
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1906.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—JULY, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 243.




BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1907.

Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1907.

*** *Illustration:*

Portrait of WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS (to face page 219).	
I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM TRACY EUSTIS. By <i>Joseph Tracy Eustis</i>	219
II. FROST FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>Robert Warner Frost, LL.B.</i>	222
III. JOHN REDINGTON OF TOPSFIELD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By <i>J. Granville Leach</i>	225
IV. MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829. Com. by <i>Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B.</i>	235
V. HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (Continued.) By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett, Esq.</i>	244
VI. AN OLD KITTEERY RECORD. Com. by <i>Henry Torsey Fernald, Ph.D.</i>	254
VII. ALEXANDER KIRKWOOD, PENSIONER. Com. by <i>Grenville Howland Norcross, LL.B.</i>	257
VIII. THE FAMILY OF HENRY CURTIS OF SUDBURY, MASS. By <i>Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.</i>	258
IX. PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. (Continued.) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill, Esq.</i>	265
X. A BRANCH OF THE SHERMAN FAMILY. By <i>Frank Dempster Sherman, Ph.B.</i>	271
XI. A BULLOCK FAMILY RECORD. Com. by the late <i>William Blake Trask, A.M.</i>	275
XII. THE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF GROTON. By Hon. <i>Samuel A. Green, LL.D.</i>	276
XIII. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i>	278
XIV. EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i>	281
XV. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (Continued.) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litch- field, M.S.</i>	288
XVI. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (Continued.) Com. by <i>Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	293
XVII. THOMAS TARBELL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Concluded.) Com. by <i>Charles Henry Wight, Esq.</i>	299
XVIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary</i>	302
XIX. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
Notes.—Cunningham; Keyes, Prescott, 303; Revolutionary Service, 305; Alvord, 306; Tarbell; Chidsey; Evarts; Andover, N. H.; John Burbank, 307; Tileston; Rice, 308; Hayward; Town Records; Savery Genealogy- Hunt Family; Jamestown, 309.	
Queries.—Queries; Munson, Putt, 309; Miscellaneous; Loomis; Miscel- laneous; Cullum, 310; Churchill, Royce, Baldwin; Geer-Harris; Burr, 311.	
Replies.—Manners, 311.	
Historical Intelligence.—Registers wanted; English Research; Maine Vital Records, 312; Gookin Genealogy; Indian Captivities; Narragansett Church; Genealogies in Preparation, 313	
XX. BOOK NOTICES	314
XXI. DEATHS	320

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. 10 parts now ready containing index of persons A to R. Other parts to follow bi-monthly. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.					
Montgomery	\$1.00	Becket	\$1.25	Arlington	\$2.25
Pelham	2.25	Sudbury	4.25	Waltham	3.75
Walpole	2.75	Tyringham	1.50	Chilmark	1.25
Peru	1.50	Bedford	1.75	Bellingham	2.75
Alford	0.50	New Braintree	2.25	Palmer	3.00
Hinsdale	1.25	Washington	0.75	Medway	4.50
Medfield	3.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Newton	6.50
Lee	3.00	Gill	1.25	Edgartown	3.50
				Norton	\$5.25
				Dalton	1.25
				Sturbridge	5.00
				Medford	6.00
				Dracut	4.00
				West Stockbridge	1.50
				Williamstown	2.25
				Others in preparation.	

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19.	" " of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	0.50

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Complete set, 60 Volumes—from the first Volume, 1847, to the last issued, 1905—including the Consolidated Index of Volumes 1-50, in 5 additional Volumes. Price \$500.00.

Address E. R. BROWN, P. O. Box 68, Dover, N. H.

Every person interested in ancestral records will appreciate the IDEAL ANCESTRAL CHART. For a circular showing the style of this chart write to Fanny F. Adams, 1105 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635-1750.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,

Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

Brigham Family History. The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

Derby Genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.

Hills Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

Norris Genealogy. The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

Prindle Genealogy. The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.

St. John Genealogy. The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634). By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.

History of Redding, Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

Historic Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.

King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue.)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.
70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to HENRY ERNEST WOODS, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
New Braintree
Washington
Gt. Barrington
Gill
Arlington
Waltham
Chilmark
Bellingham

Palmer
Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge
Medford
Dracut
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown

Vital Records in Preparation:

Middlefield
Scituate
Billerica
Heath
Weymouth
Foxborough
Wayland
Pembroke
Holliston

Dover
Duxbury
Granville
Tisbury
Carver
Brookline
Taunton
Lincoln
Worthington
Hanson
Chester
Richmond
Hopkinton
Stow
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston

(Others in prospect)

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. LXI.—OCTOBER, 1907.

WHOLE NUMBER, 244.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1907.


Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1907.

**** Illustration:**

Portrait of WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK (to face page 323).

I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M. By <i>Deloraine Pendre Corey</i> , Esq. . .	323
II. RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS. . .	330
III. MATTHEW BELLAMY OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . .	338
IV. SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS. . .	341
V. PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i> , Esq. . .	347
VI. A REVOLUTIONARY ORDER. Com. by <i>Grenville Howland Norcross</i> , LL.B. . .	353
VII. HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (<i>Continued.</i>) By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq. . .	354
VIII. A CHAPTER OF NEW DURHAM, N. H., HISTORY. Com. by <i>William Lincoln Palmer</i> , Esq. . .	359
IX. RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Wilford Jacob Litch- field</i> , M.S. . .	372
X. THE TORSEY FAMILY. By <i>Henry Torsey Fernald</i> , Ph.D. . .	375
XI. MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE REV. JEREMIAH BARNARD, AMHERST, N. H., 1780-1829. (<i>Concluded.</i>) Com. by <i>Frederick Lewis Gay</i> , A.B. . .	378
XII. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by the <i>Committee on English Research</i> . . .	385
XIII. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (<i>Continued.</i>) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . .	387
XIV. NOTES AND QUERIES: Notes.—Notes from English Records, 393; Tarbell; Thayer, Tayer, 394; Adams, Fuller, Man and Ware; Everest; Whitney, 395; Young; Woods, 396; Wilson Genealogy; Burbank; Percival, 397. Queries.—Queries; Bullard-Walton; Fuller-Barnes; King-Norton; Miscel- laneous; Loomis, 398; Thayer; Miscellaneous; Conquest of Quebec, 399. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Registers wanted, 399 . . .	393-399
XV. BOOK NOTICES . . .	400
XVI. DEATHS . . .	406

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

New England Historic Genealogical Society.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Geography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. 14 parts now ready containing index of persons A to Z. Index of subjects and places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Becket	\$1.25	Arlington	\$2.25	Norton	\$5.25
Waltham	2.25	Sudbury	4.25	Waltham	3.75	Dalton	1.25
Worcester	2.75	Tyringham	1.50	Chilmark	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00
Uxbridge	1.50	Bedford	1.75	Bellingham	2.75	Medford	6.00
Northampton	0.75	New Braintree	2.25	Palmer	3.00	Dracut	4.00
Ware	1.25	Washington	0.75	Medway	4.50	West Stockbridge	1.50
Warefield	3.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Newton	6.50	Williamstown	2.25
Ware	3.00	Gill	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Others in preparation.	

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Register Re-prints, Series A.

1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	0.50
4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	0.50
7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	0.50
8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	0.50
9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	0.50
10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	0.50
11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	0.50
12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	0.50
13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	0.50
14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	0.50
15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	0.50
16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	0.50
17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	0.50
18.	" " and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	0.50
19.	" " of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	0.50
20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	0.50

Genealogies.

		Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212
Bates	Bates		143
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165
Felton	Felton	1886	260
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13
Harris	Harris	1861	56
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35
Page Family Chart		1899	
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236
Washington	Toner	1891	19
Washington	Waters	1889	53
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125

[OVER]

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in octavo. 1094 pages. Price \$10.

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

MANWARING'S DIGEST OF THE EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS.

1635-1750.

Volumes 1-3.

More than five years have been expended by the compiler upon this work, which has resulted in three large octavo volumes of seven hundred or more pages each, containing a very full exhibit of every estate, so far as the records are known to exist. These records are contained not only in the several manuscript volumes and many hundred files in the Hartford Probate Office, but are also scattered through the records and archives of the state, and many are not recorded.

These and much related matter from other sources, together with an annotated list of Connecticut towns and probate districts, have been included. Each estate is presented, so far as possible, complete by itself. Two indexes—one for the estate and one for the individual—render the contents of the volume easily and quickly accessible. There is also a competent plan of references to the original records and papers.

Price, \$7.50 per volume; express additional. Orders may be sent to

LUCIUS A. BARBOUR, 130 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Subsequent volumes, uniformly bound with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Bartoll, Barton, Bassett, Batchelder, Beadle, Bear, Beck, Becket, Beckford, Bennett, Berry, Biles, Bishop, Bixby, Blackler, Blashfield, Blunt, Blyth, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bolton, Bond and Booth; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers. Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester and Groveland; Byfield and Rockport church baptisms; Quarterly Court records (1636-1655); old Norfolk County records (1649-1672); early wills, maps, military rolls, and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XI began with the January, 1907, issue. One dollar per annum. The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. X commenced January, 1907.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, and IX, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,
Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.

[xxv.]

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE \$15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

NOW READY,

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 6.

[Vols. 7 and 8 in Press.]

THE Sixth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 179 members of the Society, or of all who died between June 23, 1864, and September 5, 1871. The five previous volumes contain memoirs of 311 members, making a total of 409 memoirs in the six volumes.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$12.00 for the six volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed.

Address: FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, TREASURER,
18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

NOW READY.

The Ninth Part, SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, Vol. II.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Honorary Member of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology.

The work (handsomely printed) is issued to subscribers in quarto parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, payable in advance. The number is restricted to 250 copies.

A few copies of Vol. I. (which contains an exhaustive Index Nominum) can still be obtained from the Editor, price £2. 12. 6. This volume has been most favorably reviewed by "The Genealogist," "The East Anglian," "The Eastern Counties Magazine," &c., &c. It contains numerous pedigrees, including Alabaster, Appleton, Burrough of Wickhambrook and New England, Clopton, Drury, Downing, Goodwin, Hammond, Munning, Winthrop, &c., &c.

Applications should be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56 Lincolns Inn Fields, London, England.

JOHN HERBERT BARKER,

Genealogist,

319 Mill Street, Waverley, Mass.

THE EARLY HISTORY OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., NEW YORK.

WITH GENEALOGIES.

By GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL, A.M. (Yale University)

It includes valuable information. 243 pages devoted to the Genealogies of the old families of our country.

Address MARY SEYMOUR HOWELL, Mount Morris, Livingston Co., New York.

DOLOR DAVIS,

A Sketch of his Life, with a Record of his Earlier Descendants, together with Additions and Corrections (published 1881); including the Account (with illustration) of the Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, England, in which Dolor Davis was married (published 1888). By Horace Davis. A few copies only, at \$3.00 each, may be had upon application to

F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Treasurer,*

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

[xxvii.]

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to VIII, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. IX (1907), in numbers, \$17.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass..

Genealogies and Town Histories

Composition, Presswork, Binding

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a Family History.

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Q Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Q Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Q Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

Brigham Family History. The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

Derby Genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.

Hills Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

Norris Genealogy. The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

Prindle Genealogy. The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.

St. John Genealogy. The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634). By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.

History of Redding, Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

Historic Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.

King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue.)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

6 Beacon St., Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery
Pelham
Walpole
Peru
Alford
Hinsdale
Medfield
Lee
Becket
Sudbury
Tyringham
Bedford
New Braintree
Washington
Gt. Barrington
Gill
Arlington
Waltham
Chilmark
Bellingham

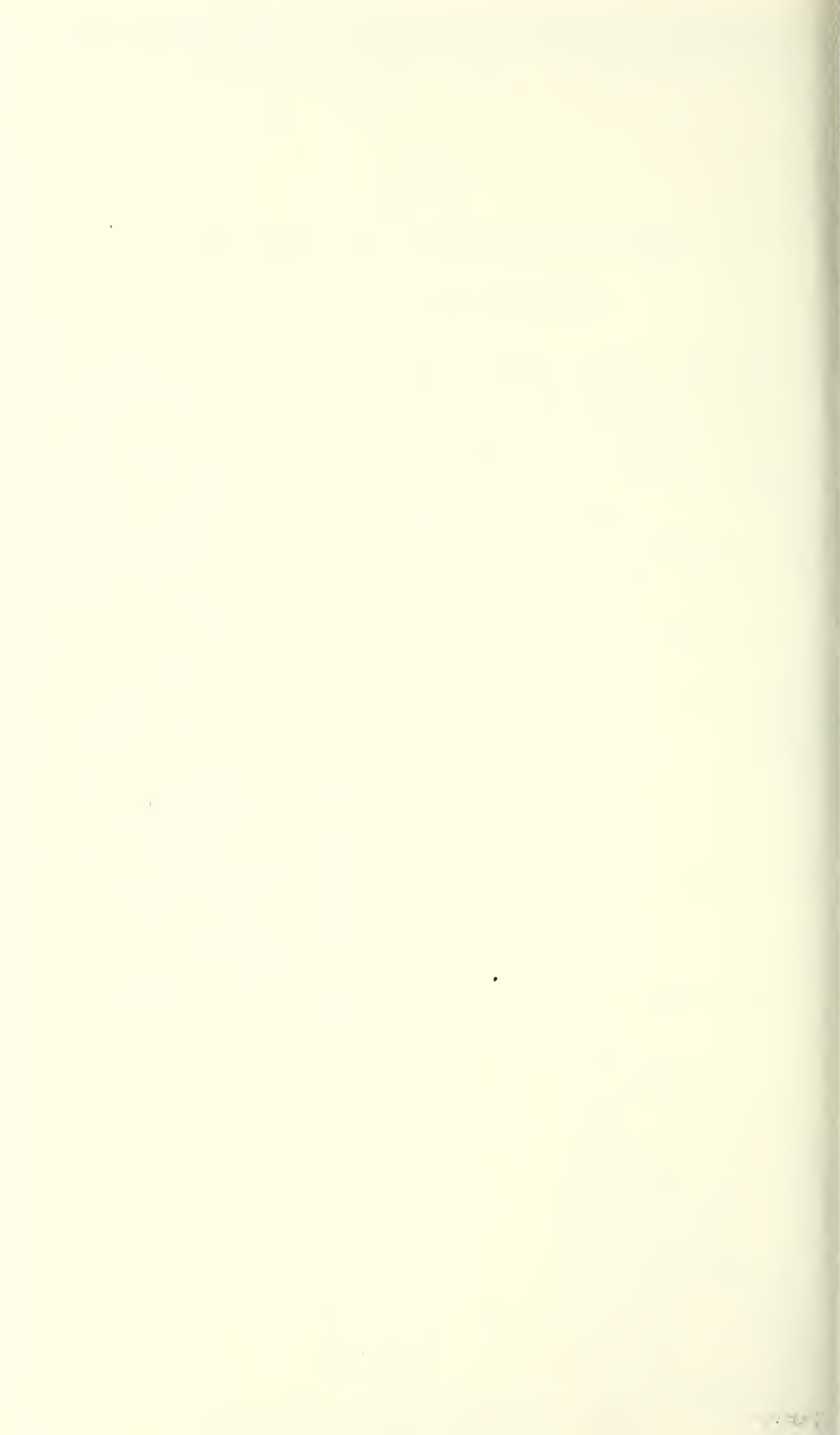
Palmer
Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge
Medford
Dracut
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown

Vital Records in Preparation:

Middlefield
Scituate
Billerica
Heath
Weymouth
Foxborough
Wayland
Pembroke
Holliston

Dover
Duxbury
Granville
• Tisbury
Carver
Brookline
Taunton
Lincoln
Worthington
Hanson
Chester
Richmond
Hopkinton
Stow
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston

(Others in prospect)



HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



OCT 93



N. MANCHESTER.

